This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843464 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Great Britain
VVBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th MARCH, 1888.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON, LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1888.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 605.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

N.B.—A List of the Commuted Officers who have not reported themselves during 1887 is appended at page 609, and their names will be erased from the List of July 1888, if reports are not received from them before the 20th June, 1888.

1870

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

N.B.—*Special attention is called to the above notice in view of errors due to the recent complete re-setting of the type.*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

Wt. 25274.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists 323

Index to Regulations 458

	Page
Abbreviations	viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	540
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service	606
Admiralty, Civil Departments of .	299
———, Council for	319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers	318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad .	320
———Instructions, Alterations in	609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine .	600
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . .	432
Albert Medal 449,	592
Allowances to Children	554
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority .	5
——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . .	323
Appointments since 20 Dec. 1887 .	605
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers	502
Artificers, Admission of	579
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval 295,	586
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority	145
Badges, Distinctive	478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of	439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for	589
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority .	154
———, Chief „ „ .	154
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy	579
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority	102
——, Regulations as to Entry, &c.	508
Captains, List of, in Seniority .	72
——— Retired „ „ . .	363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List 365,	366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List .	373
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority .	163
———, Chief „ „ .	162
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority .	123
———, Retired, in Seniority .	396
———, Regulations for Entry, &c.	511
———, Roman Catholic . .	126
———, Retirement of . .	537
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	154
—— Pensioned „ „	430
—— Carpenters „ „	162
——— Pensioned „	431
—— Engineers „ „	114
—— Engineers, Retired „	403
—— Gunners „	146
——— Pensioned „	429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „	110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . .	543
Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . .	492
———, Miscellaneous, &c. . .	581
Civil Departments of the Navy .	299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . .	145
——— in H.M. Dockyards .	302-3
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards	300
——— in H.M. Medical Department	303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry	516
Coast Guard Cruizers . . .	271
——— District Paymasters .	268
——— District Ships . .	269
———; Officers employed in the	263
———; Officers on Pension .	439
———, Watch vessels . .	272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships .	320*b*
Colonies, Privileges to Officers in .	599

Digitized by Google

	Page
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	376
——— Retired	375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	377–384
——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List	385
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	385
———, Regulations as to Promotion	528
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	187
Committees, &c., Service on	536
Compassionate Allowances	549
———, Children	554, 564
———, Restrictions as to award of	563
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	537
Counsel for Admiralty	319
Council of Naval Education	312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	318
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	128
——— Retired	406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	314
Distinguished Service Order	445
———, Statutes of	592
Dockyards, Clerks in	302–3
———, Officers of	306
———, Superintendents of	306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	272
Education, Council of Naval	312
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	540
Engineer Students, Entry of	513
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	115
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	109
———, Assistant, in Seniority	119
———, Retired, „	403
——— for Temporary Service	122
———, Promotion of	542
———, Retirement of	541
Entry and examination of Officers	508
Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines	579
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	606
——— List of Ship Forms	609
Flag Lieutenants	187
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority	68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions	353
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	357
——— on Retired List	353, 358
——— in Commission, List of	187
—— Rank, Service qualifying for	527
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	110
——— Retired	400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	129
——— Retired	407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	137
——— Retired	414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations	609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships	190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	450
———, Regulations respecting	587
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	18
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	606
———, Established List of Ship	609
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	577
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	458
———, New Scale of	538
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	437
Good Service Pensions	433
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	573
Greenwich Hospital	315
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	31
———, Officers on the Pension List of	43
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	56
——— Age Pensions	56
——— School	57
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to	57
Greenwich Royal Naval College	31
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	14
———, Chief „ „	14
Half Pay, Table of	479, 525, 53
Harbour Service, Ships for	251, 257, 25

Digitized by Google

	Page
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Honorary Distinctions	x
Hospitals at Home and Abroad	310
Indian Empire, Order of	445
—— Government Vessels	320*f*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority	128
——, Retired	406
—— of Machinery	110
——, Retired	399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	511
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	273
Knights (Naval) of Windsor	386
Land-Privileges in the Colonies to Naval and Military Officers	599
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	80
—— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c.	531
—— Retired	386
——, Regulations as to retired Promotion of	523, 531, 552
Marines, Royal—	
General Officers	169
Staff of	169
Artillery, Officers of	170–173
——, Staff of	174
Light Infantry, Division of	174
——, Officers of	175
——, Staff of	183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations	170
Medical Officers	184
Warrant Officers	184
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists	418–426
Pay of	474
Half-pay of	485
Retired Pay of	485
Promotion and Retirement of	544
Qualifications for Commission in	517
Agents for	600
Marriage Officer's, Report of	563
Medal, Albert	449, 592
——, Conspicuous Gallantry	448, 581
——, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	601
——, Good Conduct and Gratuity	595
——, Humane Society's, ditto	598 602
Medal, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto	601
——, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay	602
Medals, Regulations as to wearing.	592
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority	128
——, Pay of	466
——, Retired	406
—— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of	310, 314
—— Promotion and Retirement	538
—— Service, Qualifications for	512
Misconduct, Retirement for	538
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	99
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority	102
——, Regulations, respecting	508
—— Education, Council of	312
—— Instructors, in Seniority	126
——, Full and Half-Pay of	463, 481
——, Retired	398
——, Qualifications for	511
——, Rank of	493
—— Knights of Windsor	386
—— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	435
—— Prison, Lewes	314
—— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in	582
——, Officers of	276, 287
——, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
——, Entry Regulations	582
—— Retirements, Regulations for	523, 550
—— Uniforms	495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	107
—— on Reserved Half-Pay	392
—— Retired	392
—— Sub-Lieuts., Retired	395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the	191
——, for Harbour Service	251, 257, 259
List of Non-effective Ships and Ships for Sale	257
Navy and Prize Agents	600
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces	320*b*
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale	257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of	314
Observatories, Officers of	304
Obituary	60

Digitized by Google

Page

Officers conducting Packet Service . 273
——— in the Transport Service . 273
——— on Surveying Service . . 275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy 493

Packet Service, Officers conducting 278
Pay, Full, Tables of . . 460, 533
—, Half, Tables of . 479, 525, 534
——— Declarations . . . 488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates . 137
——— List of, in Seniority . 141
——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority 137
———, Retired . . 414
——— Staff, List of, in Seniority 139
———, Retired . . . 415
———, Assistant, in Seniority . 141
——— Retired . 416
——— in Chief, Retired . . 412
———, District. . . . 268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 569
——— for Good Service . 432, 544
———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) . . . 435
——— for Seamen and Marines . 568
——— of Warrant Officers . - 543
——— for Wounds . . . 434
——— to Widows of Officers . 554
———, Restrictions as to award of 563
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen 432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes . . . 314
Prize Agents in London . . . 600
—— Money, Proclamation as to . 573
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 600

Queen's Harbour Masters . 103, 304

Rank and Command . . . 492
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy 493
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations 170
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List 458
Removals from the List . . . 604
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 190
Retired Admirals . . 353, 357, 359
——— Vice-Admirals .. 355, 358–360
——— Rear Admirals . 355, 358–362

Page

Retired Captains 36
——— Commanders . . . 37
——— Staff-Commanders . . 39
——— Lieutenants 38
——— Sub-Lieutenants . . . 39
——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces 41
——— Navigating Lieutenants . 39
——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants 39
——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets 40
——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery 39
——— Inspectors of Machinery . 39
——— Fleet Engineers . . . 40
——— Staff Engineers . . . 402
——— Chief Engineers. . . . 402
——— Engineers . . . . 3(
——— Chaplains 3
——— Naval Instructors . . 3
——— Fleet Surgeons . . . 4
——— Staff Surgeons . . . 4
——— Surgeons 4
——— Fleet Paymasters . . 4
——— Staff Paymasters . . . 4
——— Officers, List of . . . 3
——— Alphabetical List of 3
——— Pay of the Royal Navy . 4
——— Lists, Table of . 321
——— Officers called out in case of War 5
Retirement of Flag Officers, &c. . 5
——— of Navigating and Civil Officers . . . 5
——— of Sub-Lieutenants . 5
——— of Chaplains . . . 5
——— of Medical Officers . 5
——— of Paymasters . . 5
——— of Engineer Officers . 5
——— previous to 1870 . . 5
——— of Officers for Misconduct 5
Royal Humane Society's Medals . 6
——— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals 6
——— Naval Artillery Volunteers 295, 5
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship . 5
——— College, Greenwich . 3
——— Regulation and Prizes 5
——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships . 2
——— Officers of . . 2
——— Orders in Council and Regulations . 582, 5
——— Red Cross . . . 5

Digitized by Google

	Page
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	602
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	439
Secretaries to Flag Officers	187
———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	530
Ship Forms, Established List of	609
Ships, List of Steam	191
——, for Harbour Service 251, 257,	259
——, Her Majesty's Indian Troop	249
—— of the First Reserve	269
—— Sale, List of Vessels for	257
—— Non-effective	257
—— for Sale	257
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	310-314
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	320*c*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	103
—— Commanders, in Seniority	104
———, on Reserved Half Pay	390
——— Retired	391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
———, Retired	402*a*
—— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	130
———, Retired	409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
———, Retired	415
Star of India, Order of the	445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of	445
Stokers, Admission of	579
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	94
———, Retired	394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	528
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
———, Retired	411
———, Honorary, to the Queen	432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	314
Surveying Pay	467
——— Service, Officers employed on	275
Thistle, Knight of the	439
Transport Service, List of Officers in	273
Treasure, Conveyance of	576
Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	249
Uniforms, Regulations as to	495
Vessels for Sale	257
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	320
Victoria Cross	446, 590, 591
Victualling Yards, Officers of	309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	320*d*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	295
Wages, Tables of	460
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	543
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	554, 563
Windsor, Naval Knights of	386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	319

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
Ins. . . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Clk. . . . Clerk.
As. Clk. . . Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schmr. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
GM . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(△) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to thei names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreig Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newma Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtaine their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, und Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the san for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisio of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificat under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutena who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for t rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names a in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ANTHONY HILEY HOSKINS, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
479	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	A E	1 July 85
31	Abbott John . . .	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
515	Aborn George	E	21 Mar 79
	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
194	Abrams William E. . .	B	1 Feb 72
221	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
162	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
55	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	NC	15 July 85
	Acland Benjamin D. .	L	21 Sept 68
	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
526	A'Court Herbert E. H..	Mid	15 Aug 84
252	A'Court John . . .	Ch E	1 Nov 85
396	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
244	Adair George L. W. . .	L	23 Apr 72
10	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
326	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	C	1 July 81
180	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
55	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
	Adams Horace R. . .	L	23 Sept 73
468	Adams James (*act*) .	B	21 June 87
48	Adams John H. . . .	E	24 Mar 80
	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
405	Adams William H. .	E	1 Mar 88
158	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
	Agassiz Roland L RM.	LtCol	15 Apr 87
48	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 82
Ex	Agnew Samuel M.(*act*)	S L	12 Feb 87
404	Agnew Thomas . . .	E	24 Sept 78
315	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
	Ahern Michael. .(*act*)	B	19 Nov 87
517	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
472	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
450	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
552	Airey Frederick W. I. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
92	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
Ex	Alderson William J. S. (*act*).	S L	13 Jan 87
169	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
185	Alexander Edwyn S.	S L	6 May 86
53	Alexander George J	Car	7 Nov 74
546	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 84
216	Alexander Thomas J. (*act*)	Car	4 Oct 86
	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
556	Allden Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 85
16	Alldridge Douglas H.S.	A P	6 Mar 80
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
101	Allen Alexander . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
258	Allen Alexander RMA	Maj	11 July 82
71	Allen Alfred J. . . .	S E	30 May 87
339	Allen Anthony . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles	B	22 Oct 78
52	Allen Charles W P. . .	L	1 Mar 76
32?	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
476	Allen James	Gr	31 Jan 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) (*act.*)	B	3 May 87
	Allen John H.	Gr	7 Oct 80
10	Allen John H. E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
138	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E	21 Sept 79
250	Allen William T. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
485	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
52	Allenby Reginald A. .	L	31 Dec 84
101	Alleyne Henry N. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
Ex	Allgood Adrian G.(*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
258	Allington John . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
266	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31July 78
429	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
114	Allsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Alston Sidney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
126	Alton Ernest St. G . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 163	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
262	Alton George B. . . .	E	23 Mar 81
472	Alton Hepworth S. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
404	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
62	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 78
277	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
93	Anderson Graham D'A RM	L	1 Sept 80
540	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
498	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
450	Anderson Robert . .	F E	15 Apr 86
48	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
370	Anderson William J. .	A E	1 Jan 84
259	Andoe Hilary G. . .CB	C	25 Mar 78
48	Andrew William J. . .	E	24 Mar 81
267	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
92	Andrews Francis A. L.	Mid	15 Dec 84
475*a*	Andrews Harry G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
324	Andrews John . MD	S	18 Feb 86
258	Andrews Thomas J. (*act*)	B	2 Aug 87
	Andrews William F. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
163	Andrews William S. .	A P	14 Aug 74
255	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
503	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
475	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
419	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
133	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
52	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
70	Anstruther Robert H..	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
5	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
	Aplin Stephen L. RM	L	1 Sept 83
526	Apps William R. . .	E	1 Mar 88
87	Apthorp East . . .	S	18 Feb 86
306	Arbuthnot Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 83
485	Arbuthnot Gerald A. .	N C	15 Jan 86
512	Arbuthnot Robert K. .	L	30 Aug 85
385	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Archer Robert H. . .	Cr	12 Sept 82
216	Armitage Sidney T. .	Mid	15 Sept 87
15	Armstrong George E.	S L	3 July 86
5	Armstrong Henry W. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
339	Armstrong James . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Armstrong James B. .	S	25 Dec 83
339	Armstrong John . . .	Mid	15 July 86
512	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
163	Armstrong William G. RM	Maj	2 Jan 82
382	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
79	Arnold William H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Ash Harold E. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
355	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
252	Ashe Edward P. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
476	Askham Alfred W. . .	P	11 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas . RM	Schm	1 July 81
NID	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
122	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84
14	Athow Frank . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
53*a*	Atkins Henry T. . . .	B	7 Feb 77
511	Atkins John R. . . .	S E	26 Sept 86
	Atkins William M. (*act*)	Car	26 Dec 87
	Atkinson George L. . .	C	30 June 86
123	Atkinson Robert H. M. B.	Mid	15 Feb 86
512	Atkinson Thomas H. .	F S	5 Jan 84
4	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 83
339	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
512	Attfield James	Gr	23 July 84
355	Attrill James	Car	11 July 82
166	Attwood Maurice C. .	Gr	4 July 66
	Attwool George . . .	A E	1 July 86
194	August George J. . .	Gr	1 July 65
121	Austen Charles . . .	B	23 Nov 68
240	Austen Ernest L. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
172	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E	1 Dec 84
509	Austin Edward W. . .	B	12 May 73
55	Austin Frederick W. .	A E	1 July 83
262	Austin John W. . . .	Ch Gr	10 Apr 82
12	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
168	Auton William J. H. .	L	27 Oct 77
481	Autridge William B. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Avent Thomas. . . .	Gr	1 July 65
259	Avery Thomas. . . .	Gr	4 July 66
285	Axford Walter G. . .	S	20 Aug 86
503	Axon Thomas R. . . .	B	7 Nov 84
326	Ayers Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 86
396	Aylen Charles G. W. .	L	4 Apr 74
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Ayres Solomon. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F. . . .	S E	13 Sept 87
28	Back Erie P. C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 86
48	Backler Leonard (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
96	Backler Leonard (*b*)	A E	1 July 85
349	Bacon Reginald H. S. .	L	20 Aug 83
	Bacon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
	Bacon William . . .	Gr	5 Aug 85
	Bagge *Str* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
134	Baggs Edward . . .	B	1 Feb 72
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
390	Bailey Arthur R. F. .	L	27 Oct 77
240	Bailey William . . .	B	1 Feb 74
238	Bain, Edward J. . . .	L	23 June 80
5	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bainbridge John H. .	C	30 June 85
503	Baird Edward A. . .	Mid	15 Sept 85
339	Baird George H. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
234	Baird John K. E. . . . (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	V A	18 Jan 86
118	Baird William B. .	Car	31 July 78
235	Baird William J. N. .	S Cr	11 Nov 86
216	Bairnsfather George E. B.	L	4 Feb 81
	Baker Alexander . .	A E	1 July 85
552	Baker Arthur . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
189	Baker Casper J. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Baker Donald . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
507	Baker Edmund J. A. .	B	9 May 84
	Baker George L. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
285	Baker George T. . .	Gr	3 Jan 82
396	Baker John G. L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
355	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79
	Baker Julian Alleyne .	Cr	29 June 83
AO 52	Baker Reginald C. . .	A P	14 July 85
481	Baker William J. . . .	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
	Baldwin Henry St. C.	A E	1 July 86
400	Balfour Andrew F. . .	L	2 July 75
236	Balfour Charles J. . .	C	11 July 82
	Ball George F. . , RM	St Mj	1 July 81
	Ball Ralph H. C. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 87
	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A. . .	L	15 Mar 84
DY	Bamfield Samuel . .	F S	12 June 82
502a	Bamford Joseph . . .	E	18 Mar 68
	Banbury William (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
267	Banister Charles . . .	A E	1 July 86
Sec 503	Banks Edward H. . .	P	9 Sept 87
	Bannatyne John. . .	F E	14 Mar 86
236	Barber Basil C. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
10	Barber James (*b*). . .	E	1 Mar 84
93	Barber Louis . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
	Barclay William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Barcroft Penrose J. .	S	30 Sept 76
164	Barfoot Alexander . .	Ch Gr	4 Mar 87
	Baring Henry A. . . .	L	24 May 71
304	Barker Robert J. . . .	S E	6 Nov 87
437	Barkley William A. .	Mid	15 July 85
55	Barlow Charles J. DSO	Cr	30 June 84
	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB., RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
238	Barnard Horace H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
526	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
472	Barnardiston Thomas L.	S L	22 Dec 85
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	Col	7 Nov 85
517	Barnes Benjamin J. .	E	21 Sept 79
62	Barnes Francis W. B. .	A P	22 Mar 85
12	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 86
334	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
272	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
213	Barnett Harry P. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
	Barr Ernest (*act*) . . .	A E	1 July 87
150	Barr Francis T. . . .	L	12 July 78
553	Barr John	Car	9 July 66
504	Barr William G. . . .	L	16 Apr 80
NH	Barrett Arthur W.E.B.	S	25 Aug 81
	Barrett Dacre L. R.M.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W. . .	L	27 Oct 77
118	Barrett George . . .	Gr	25 Aug 83
163	Barrett Richard H.. .	S E	17 Feb 86
	Barrett William (*a*) .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
266	Barrett William (*b*). .	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Barrington John L. . .	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Sept 85
148	Barrons Matthew . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
385	Barrow Arthur . . .	Cr	29 June 83
512	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
535	Barry George W. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
14	Barry Henry D. . . .	Cr	1 Dec 84
240	Barry James	B	19 July 83
62	Barry James H. D. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Barry Jerome . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
504	Barry Oswald C.M..	Mid	15 Dec 86
48	Barry Patrick (*a*) . .	Ch B	21 June 87
DY	Barry Richard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
238	Bartlett John C. . . .	A P	31 July 77
	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
498	Barton Ernest G. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
55	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
234	Barton Hugh B. . . .	L	29 June 83
26	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
Ex	Barttelot Brian H. F. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 87
12	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
98	Baskerville Geoffrey .	Mid	15 June 86
255	Baskerville Henry S. .	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas .	B	12 June 67

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	S	Aug 21 83
349	Basson Harry (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
123	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	S P	17 Feb 86
NH	Bate George	S	4 June 78
255	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
	Bate Joseph J. RM	QrM	26 Oct 77
280	Bateman John	Gr	23 Dec 64
115	Bates James	B	28 Aug 69
503	Bath George C.	A E	1 July 83
158	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
	Baverstock Francis B.	F P	17 Feb 86
4	Bawden Arthur R. P.	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford	S Cr	11 May 87
CG	Bawtree Edward J.	L	8 Apr 73
481	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
420	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
343	Baylis Alfred (*act*)	B	21 June 87
339	Bayly Charles H.	L	28 Dec 77
	Bayly Edward H.	Cr	21 June 87
116	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
Coll 385	Bayly Wentworth V.	Cr	31 Dec 84
	Baynes Henry C. A.	L	30 Jan 77
326	Beal Arthur R. G.	A P	8 Mar 85
400	Beal William E.	Ch E	10 Aug 84
413	Beall Philip H.	Car	31 July 78
419	Beamish Robert O. H.	Mid	15 Dec 84
475*a*	Beams Alfred J.	Gr	28 July 85
	Bearblock Charles W.J.	A E	1 July 86
201	Bearcroft John E.	L	8 Oct 74
16	Bearne Andrew J.	Gr	3 Oct 85
92	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
	Beattie James H.	S	26 Feb 81
26	Beatty David	Mid	15 May 86
76	Beatty Henry B.	S	20 Aug 85
37	Beatty Michael S.	L	12 July 78
326	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
490	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
265	Beaumont Henry	S S	1 Dec 80
96	Beaumont Lewis A.	C	30 June 82
472	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
349	Beaver Henry A.	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A.	A P	20 Dec 84
366	Bedbrook James A.	F E	17 Feb 86
79	Bedford Frederick G.D. CB	C	15 May 76
CG	Bedford George B.	L	5 Sept 67
127	Bedford William O.	P	29 May 85
396	Begbie Charles J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
349	Beith Robert D. RM	L	1 Sept 84
	Belam Henry	L	1 Feb 75
171	Bell Edwin (*tempy*)	E	11 June 78
RMA	Bell George W.	S	29 Sept 77
526	Bell James A.	P	20 May 84
CG	Bell John J. F.	L	21 Apr 66
354	Bell Lawrence	A E	1 July 85
277 *PW*	Bell Lewis K.	L	25 July 77
52	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J.	Mid	15 Mar 84
62	Bellairs Carlyon W.	Mid	15 Jan 86
252	Belling Frederick	Clk	15 Aug 85
517	Benbow Henry	E Ins	30 June 85
194	Bench George E.	E	1 Mar 84
194	Bencke Gustav A. C.	F E	17 Apr 86
262	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
146	Bennett David J.	E	1 Sept 85
472	Bennett Francis E.	A P	17 Sept 84
366	Bennett George B.	Gr	30 Dec 69
199	Bennett George L. B.	L	28 Dec 77
52	Bennett Henry	Gr	13 Mar 78
405*a*	Bennett James M. C.	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H.	Car	17 Dec 74
390	Bennett William E.	S S	31 Mar 86
12	Bennett William H. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
169	Bennington John Wm.	E	20 Feb 79
475*a*	Benson Robert E. R.	L	21 June 87
194	Bentham Robert	S S	31 Mar 86
352	Bentinck Rudolf W.	Mid	15 July 84
366	Bentley John J.	Gr	23 Dec 64
55	Benwell William F.	Mid	15 May 87
	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB	C	11 July 82
402	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger Ernest L.C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John RM	L	1 Sept 79
339	Bernard Vivian H.G.	Mid	15 Jan 84
93	Berridge Thomas	Gr	5 Aug 81
	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
368	Berry James T.	Car	8 Aug 71
259	Berry John H. MA	Ch N I	25 Mar 76 13 Nov 76
368	Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
146	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
	Bethell George R.	Cr	30 June 84
180	Bethune Henry L.	L	30 June 82
433	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
50	Bettison John	F E	17 Feb 86
	Betty Harry M. K.	Mid	15 Apr 85
70	Bevan William J.	E	1 Sept 83
50	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
73	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	S	31 Mar 79
168	Biddulph Robert W. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
NH	Biden Edward J.	S	25 Aug 81
192	Bigge Henry C.	Cr	20 May 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
259	Bignold Walter L. . .	L	8 Aug 74
53a	Bills William H. T. .	S E	18 Nov 86
12	Bingham Percy . . .	A E	1 July 86
476	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84
79	Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll	Binney Arthur F. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
283	Birch Bernard H. . .	Gr	3 Feb 85
221	Birchby Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
419	Bird Frederic G. . .	Mid	15 May 84
420	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	Maj	1 July 81
133	Bird Richard S. B. . .	L	29 June 83
526	Bird Samuel L . . .	F E	24 June 86
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
	Bishop Edwin	Gr	24 Apr 65
229	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
	Bishop Thomas H. B. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
48	Bissaker George R. .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Black James. . MA	Ch	1 Apr 80
		N I	28 June 81
555	Black William J. . .	A E	1 July 83
	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82
450	Blackburne Francis R.	C	25 Aug 77
	Blackburne William E.	S E	5 Apr 86
Ex	Blackett Henry (*act*)	S L	16 May 87
492	Blackmore William. .	Car	17 Jan 68
390	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
263	Blake Albert V. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
48	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
325	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82
168	Blakeman Mark . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
199	Blampey John. . . .	Gr	4 July 83
Ex	Blandy John F. A. (*act*)	S L	2 Dec 86
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
223	Blaxland John E. . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
556	Blayney William W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86
177	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82
	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
285	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
519	Blundell Stephen H. .	E	21 Sept 79
5	Blunn James H. BA	Ch	8 Jan 77
	LLM	N I	17 Apr 69
216	Blunt William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
435	Bly James J. (*act*) . .	B	3 May 87
366	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
556	BoardmanFrederick R. CB	C	31 Dec 82
229	Boddie George. . . .	B	21 Jan 81
Coll	Boger Henry O. . (*act*)	SL	15 July 87
429	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77
	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79
180	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82
508	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87
540	Bolt Charles J. . . .	P	13 June 82
	Bolt Charles W . (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Bolton Charles G. (*act*)	S L	22 Nov 86
	Bolton Edwin P.. RM.	W O	3 June 84
	Bond Edmund E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Bone Frank F. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
349	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
178	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
492	Booth John W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
92	Boothby William O. .	L	15 Sept 86
Coll	Bootle-Wilbraham *Hon* Randle A. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
52	Booty Edward L. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. . RMA	C	1 Oct 85
437	Borrett Charles T. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
Coll	Borrett George H.(*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
352	Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S. .	R A	1 Jan 87
396	Bosanquet Henry T.A.	Mid	15 Mar 86
65	Boss, Andrew J. . . .	Gr	23 May 77
204	Bosworthick Charles H. . . . . (*act*)	Gr	15 Sept 87
	Boteler Henry H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
	Botting Henry R.L.RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
376	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
347	Boulden William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
472	Boulnois Charles L. .	NC	15 Jan 86
62	Boulton John G. . . .	S Cr	7 June 79
180	Bound William H. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
AO 39	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Bourchier Henry S.RM	LtCol	12 May 87
118	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
252	Bourke Edmund G. . .	C	29 June 83
90	Bourke Henry G.. . .	S E	16 Oct 87
475	Bourke *Hon.* Maurice A.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Bourke Southwell G.T.	L	2 July 75
	Bourke William T. . .	Cr	20 Aug 86
71	Bowden John S. . . .	Car	17 Jan 66
213	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
334	Bowden-SmithFrancis	L	1 Oct 86
GSP	Bowden - Smith Nathaniel	C	29 May 72
61	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
476	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
Coll 180	Bowles Francis A. R. .	L	30 June 85
62	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
130	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
508	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard . . .	Gr	5 Ap 78
	Boyd George	E Ins	2 Mar 88
	Boyer Francis H. . .	L	14 Aug 78
535	Boyer George C. A. . .	A P	28 Feb 83
26	Boyes George T. H. . .	C	31 Dec 84
339	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H.	Mid	15 July 86
Coll 180	Boyle Edward L. D. .	L	18 June 85
26	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
	Boyle Harry C. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
96	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	L	20 Aug 86
267	Boyle Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 77
450	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	30 Dec 80
PW 126	Boys Henry H. . . .	C	29 Jan 80
Coll 180	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
366	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
150	Brabazon John MA	Ch	14 June 79
		NI	9 Sept 80
349	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
180	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
15	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
215	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
	Bradley Benjamin S.	S Cr	26 June 82
162	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
502	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
162	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
97	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
Ex	Bradshaw Henry B. (*act*)	S L	11 Dec 86
12	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
Sec. 238	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
94	Bramsdon William H.	E	20 Mar 79
	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
396	Brand Herbert G.	Mid	15 Sept 85
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*)	V A	30 Oct 84
406	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
90	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
191	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
12	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
420	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
530	Bray Reginald O.	P	30 Mar 83
260	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
NH	Breakey John MD	I H	3 Dec 86
150	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
439	Bremner Ernest A.	Clk	15 Jan 86
194	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
240	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
354*a*	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
GSP 420	Brent Harry W.	C	27 Apr 75
185	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
352	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
73	Bresnaham Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
272	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
CG	Brickdale Ernest F.	L	21 Jan 67
116	Bridge Cyprian A. G.	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
CG	Bridger Marcus L	L	1 June 69
	Bridges Walter	C	31 Dec 84
130	Bridson Joseph R.	L	31 Dec 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
158	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
162	Brigstock Augustus H.	A P	21 June 84
	Brine Arthur RM	C	23 Sept 87
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	L	1 Sept 79
168	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
503	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
545	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 86
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
326	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 June 87
158	Broadmead, Francis	B	5 Aug 67
180	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
123	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
262	Brock John	B	1 Feb 72
5	Brock Osmond De B.	Mid	15 Aug 84
450	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
148	Brockman Charles B. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brockman Charles E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
61	Bomback James	B	19 Apr 84
476	Bromley Arthur C. B	Cr	30 June 82
	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William.	Ch E	8 Jan 88
481	Bromley William (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F S	2 Oct 84
	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Mid	15 Aug 88
495	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
187	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
61	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
12	Browell Langton W.	Mid.	15 Aug 87
424	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
262	Brown Henry	Car	15 Sept 70
54	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
354*a*	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
358	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
419	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
231	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
132	Brown Thomas C.	Mid	15 Jan 87
354	Brown Thomas F.	Ch E	5 Oct 85
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 74
477	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
427	Brown William	S S	11 July 82
343	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 82
244	Brown William J.	E	1 Mar 83
396	Browne Horace X.	S	4 June 71
	Browne John	S Cr	26 June 8[illegible]
97	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 77

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
429	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A.	S Cr	30 Dec 74
180	Browning Montague E.	L	30 June 85
309	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
Coll	Brownrigg Douglas E. R. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 87
221	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
383	Bruce Henry H. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
349	Bruce James A. T. . .	C	29 June 83
272	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
	Bruce Robert D.B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
12	Bruen Edward F. . .	S L	23 Apr 86
509	Brumell John	A P	9 Oct 82
194	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
12	Bryan William . . .	F E	13 Sept 86
254	Bryant Charles . . .	Car	7 Jan 68
180	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
	Buchanan Kenneth J. RM	L	1 Feb 83
152	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
234	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
Coll	Buckle Claud P. (*act*) .	S L	1 Sept 87
517	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
97	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
259	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch N I	28 Oct 71
358	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
472	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
	Buller Alexander CB	R A	1 Jan 87
62	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
370	Bunt William	B	28 May 74
553	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
343	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
	Burgess John H.A. . .	A E	1 July 86
495	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 81
354	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
180	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
92	Burnell John C. . .	C	31 Dec 83
512	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
396	Burnes Thomas . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
RM	Burnett Thomas S. .	F S	29 Oct 80
498	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
62	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
265	Burniston Hugh H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
268	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
191	Burns William . . .	B	22 Oct 78
	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 83
	Burr John L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
481	Burridge Robert . . .	S E	28 June 86
498	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
52	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 80
148	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	QrMr	13 Oct 76
334	Bury Percy B. . MB	S	26 Feb 83
52	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
5	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	S L	22 Mar 86
266	Butcher John B. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
	Butcher William E. BA	N I	24 Apr 85
	Butland James G. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
505	Butson John J.. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
280	Butters, Henry . .	B	29 Oct 79
	Buxton Harold A. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
	Byam Edward W.G.RM	LtCol	12 May 87
146	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 81
498	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
	Byne Rowland M. RM	L	1 Sept 81
CG	Byng *Hon.* Nelson . .	L	3 Apr 68
	Byrch Edward B. RM	Maj	30 Nov 85
	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
AO 163	Byron Charles E. . .	A P	11 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
48	Cadwallader William	ChGr	27 Apr 85
385	Caffin Crawford	Cr	3 July 79
483	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John RM	Col	1 Feb 86
277	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
188	Callaghan John	B	21 Jan 81
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87
3	Callaway Richard G.	Ch E	28 Mar 84
73	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
Coll 512	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
470	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	S L	23 Apr 86
281	Campbell Charles	Cr	30 June 82
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
553	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
468	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
PW	Campbell Henry J. F. CB	C	3 July 79
26	Campbell Percy L.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
162	Campbell William F. RMA	Maj	2 Jan 82
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
366	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
263	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
62	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
158	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James (*act*)	Gr	19 May 87
435	Canter William J.	S E	17 Feb 86
427	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
10	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
252	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
Coll 512	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
216	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
553	Carey Francis P.	L	22 Dec 74
472	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
146	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
55 *Sec.*	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
503	Carmichael David E. P.	L	18 Nov 82
553	Carnt Albert J.	A E	1 July 85
277	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
55	Carpenter Alfred DSO	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
418	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C. *(Senior Officer on the coast of Ireland).*	R A	31 Dec 82
146	Carr Eardley C.	L	21 Apr 84
5	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
55	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
354	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
552	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
419	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
520	Carrick Robert	B	25 Jan 73
220	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
552	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
79	Carter Archibald T.	L	30 Dec 79
437	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
90	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
339	Carter Francis A.	S P	17 Feb 86
24	Carter Henry F.	Gr	5 Nov 86
349	Carter Wilfred J.	Clk	15 July 87
48	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
90	Cartwright Montague G.	L	15 Mar 84
437	Carvill Francis I.	Mid	15 Aug 86
468	Carvin Charles	Gr	7 Feb 86
537	Case Edward J.	B	28 July 79
498	Casement John	L	3 Oct 76
553	Casey James	B	27 Dec 77
93	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
385	Castle William	E Ins	28 Oct 85
	Castle William McC. F.	C	31 Dec 85
546	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
180	Cathie Richard A.	L	21 June 87
405	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
62	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 July 87
	Caulfeild James M.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Causton Alfred M.	L	5 Sept 67
	Cavanagh John BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
Coll	Cave George E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 87
404	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	L	11 July 82
	Cavendish Henry F. C.	L	14 Aug 78
472	Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. RM	L	1 Feb 84
114	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
334	Cawston Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 85
339	Cay Arthur L.	Mid	15 May 85
409	Cayley George C.	S L	24 Sept 86
437	Cayley Robert E. C.	Mid	15 May 86
555	Cazalet Peter O.	L	2 Dec 80
136	Ceely Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
495	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
376	Chaine Francis W.	S L	14 July 86
405	Chamberlain C B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
343	Chamberlain William H.	L	4 Feb 81
445	Chambers Bertram M.	S L	19 Feb 86
232	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
347	Chambré Walter S.	S Or	20 Oct 84
73	Chandler Richard G.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Channer Arthur	L	28 Apr 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
462	Channon Richard . .	B	6 July 75
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
130	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
407	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
62	Chapman Edmund S. .	Mid	24 Dec 85
285	Chapman Edward P. .	L	14 Aug 78
	Chapman Francis H.	L	25 Jan 66
89	Chapman William P. .	A E	1 Jan 84
DY 335	Chapple John E. . .	S C	11 Oct 86
427	Chapple John H. G. .	A P	4 Dec 80
481	Charles William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
404	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
DY	Charlton George R. D.	S	29 Sep 77
427	Charrington Eric . .	N C	15 July 85
444	Chase John E. . . .	Ch E	21 May 87
390	Chaster Joseph W. . .	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank . . .	B	8 Sept 77
475*a*	Chater James D. . .	Ch E	5 May 85
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
10	Cheetham Charles J.	C	8 June 80
188	Cherry George H. RMA	L	15 June 74
326	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	S L	23 July 86
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
229	Chichester Edward .	Cr	18 Nov 82
262	Chilcott William W. .	F E	25 Apr 87
503	Child Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 85
162	Childs Alfred W. . .	Car	7 Nov 74
519	Childs Robert H. . .	Car	17 Feb 72
134	Childs Samuel . . .	Car	15 Sept 70
166	Ching Lawrence . .	Cr	14 Feb 76
	Chipp Charles W. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Chisholm John . . .	Gr	19 July 81
512	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
495	Chitson John G. W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
158	Chope William D. . .	A E	1 July 85
	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
Coll 180	Christian Arthur H. .	L	31 Dec 85
535	Christian Charles A. .	L	1 Apr 86
Coll	Christian Harold (*act*)	S L	16 June 87
354*a*	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
148	Christie Alexander L. MB	S	31 Mar 77
285	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 62
	Church Edmund J. .	C	9 Jan 78
Coll	Church William D. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 87
404	Churchill Alfred H. .	Gr	28 Mar 78
	Churchill Orford . .	C	21 June 87
CG	Clanchy Henry T. . .	Cr	9 Aug 75
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG. . . .	A	22 June 86
	Clapp Edward S. . .	S Cr	28 Mar 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Clark Bouverie F. . .	C	30 June 84
	Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*)	Ch	26 July 65
429	Clark Charles B. . .	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. . MA	N I	20 Mar 69
	Clark Thomas A. . .	Gr	15 May 85
545	Clark William B. . .	A P	27 June 72
26	Clark William T. (*act*)	B	21 Mar 87
349	Clarke Alfred . . .	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 3
504	Clarke Arthur S. C. .	S P	14 Jan 88
122	Clarke Charles . RM	L	1 Sept 79
339	Clarke Ernest E. D. .	Mid	15 Aug 84
555	Clarke Gerald L. . .	A P	27 June 85
498	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Clarke James . . .	B	19 July 84
355	Clarke James A. . . .	A P	1 Oct 83
15	Clarke James S. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
213	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
437	Clarke John S. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
285	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
26	Clatworthy Henry B.	E	23 Sept 81
326	Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM	C	29 Sept 86
236	Claxton Alfred W. . .	Clk	15 July 85
150	Clayton Francis S. . .	C	27 Feb 79
429	Clayton Thomas . . .	F P	17 Feb. 86
252	Clear Charles . . .	B	20 Aug 80
220	Cleeve Alexander S. .	S L	24 Nov 85
234	Clements Harry M. RM	Maj	23 June 83
390	Cleveland Alfred M. .	Clk	14 July 84
GSP 93	Cleveland Henry F. .	C	26 Nov 75
343	Cleveland Howard . .	A P	7 Jan 83
	Cleverton John H. . .	S P	30 Sept 87
162	Clibborn James B. . .	S	31 Mar 79
265	Clift George V. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
540	Clift Wright	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Clifton John A. . . .	L	7 Mar 67
485	Clinton-Baker Lewis	S L	21 May 86
178	Clive Henry St. G. S .	L	31 Dec 86
164	Close Henry A. . . .	F S	19 Nov 81
262	Clow George J. . . .	A P	14 July 74
	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
495	Coad Hamilton J. . .	A E	1 July 85
512	Coad, John E. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
126	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
419	Coates Odiarne U. . .	Mid	15 June 84
48	Cobb Francis W. . .	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
308	Cobby John V. . . .	B	12 July 76
267	Cochran Archibald G. RM	C	5 Jan 86
356	Cochran Charles H. .	L	17 Dec 73
485	Cochran Reginald P. .	L	27 June 78
481	Cochrane Basil E. . .	C	31 Dec 84
258	Cochrane Henry L. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
265	Cochrane Thomas E. .	L	23 Sept 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	Cock Charles J.	E	21 Jan 70
405*a*	Cockcraft Macleod A. Cocks Frederick A.	L Ch E	31 Dec 83 7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
	Codrington William CB	R A	12 Apr 86
	Coffin Roger P. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
235	Cogger Richard W.	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E.	S Cr	14 Jan 79
5	Coke Charles H.	L	5 Sept 77
96	Colahan William H. MD	S S	28 Dec 80
396	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
180	Colborne William J.	S	28 Feb 87
	Colclough Beauchamp U.	Clk	14 Jan 85
277	Cole Charles W.	S P	17 Feb 86
148	Cole Francis G. T.	L	10 Aug 81
519	Cole James	S Cr	26 Feb 75
306	Cole Wentworth V.	L	31 Dec 84
413	Coleman John	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John	Car	10 Feb 86
366	Coleman Walter	E	21 Mar 79
AO 52	Coleridge George E.	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Collard Charles E., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
424	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
504	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
50	Colling Henry J.	S P	16 Jan 87
132	Collings Albert E.	A E	1 July 86
162	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T.	S	28 Feb 87
394	Collingwood Richard	A E	1 July 84
556	Collins Abraham	B	21 Jan 81
10	Collins Charles H.	A E	1 Jan 86
52	Collins Charles J.	Mid	15 July 85
335	Collins Edwin C.	B	21 June 65
420	Collins George F.	S	28 Feb 87
52	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
61	Collins Samuel	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William (*Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School*)	C	31 Dec 86
424	Collot James A.	S S	31 Mar 86
93	Colmore Reginald B.	L	15 Feb 82
52	Colomb Horatio W.	Mid	15 May 87
Ex	Colomb Philip H. (*act*)	S L	16 May 87
235	Colquhoun Peter	F S	11 June 87
442	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S	31 Mar 76
26	Colville *Hon.* Stanley CJ.	L	18 Nov 82
5	Colwell George H.	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	LtCol	21 May 84
556	Colwell John A.	L	4 Feb 81
326	Colwell Robert M.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Combe James W.	L	7 Feb 80
NH	Comerford John T. MD	F S	19 Dec 83
396	Comley Edwin J.	F E	20 Sept 86
	VC Commerell *Str* J. Edmund GCB	A	12 Apr 86
215	Compton John P.	Gr	15 July 85
	Condy William	Car	31 July 78
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 85
168	Connelly John	B	12 Apr 85
262	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	C	25 Sept 80
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
55	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
472	Consett Montagu W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
14	Constantine Henry	A P	14 Jan 87
280	Conway John K. MD	S S	25 Dec 79
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
442	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
96	Coode Charles P. R.	Mid	15 July 85
162	Cook Alexander	Cr	18 Nov 82
182	Cook Benjamin	Gr	12 Apr 81
4	Cook Henry	Ch E	15 June 86
472	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
48	Cook James	Gr	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. (*tempy*)	E	16 Dec 79
216	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
283	Cooke George H.	Ch E	10 Jan 88
	Cooke Paulin C.	A P	2 Sept 84
406	Coolican John P. J.	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
368	Coomber Thomas G.	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 69
509	Coombs William H.	L	1 Feb 75
424	Coope William T.	S E	11 Oct 86
136	Cooper Astley	F S	22 Nov 78
419	Cooper John	Clk	15 Jan 87
223	Cooper Myles H.	L	30 Sep 85
517	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
326	Cooper Wilfrid	As Ck	15 July 87
263	Coopper Herbert	A E	1 July 86
555	Coote John P. P.	L	2 July 75
339	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
Coll	Corbett Charles F. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 87
339	Corbett Godfrey E.	Mid	15 May 86
24	Corbett John N. BA MD	S	16 Feb 85
96	Corbett Robert G.	Mid	15 Nov 87
420	Corbett Waties	L	15 Oct 76
306	Corcoran Edmund	S	11 Feb 84
26	Corfe Charles J. MA	Ch	16 July 67
163	Corfe James H.	Cr	31 Dec 83
48	Corner John T.	Ch E	9 Aug 84
123	Cornish Edwin	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W.	L	31 Dec 84
450	Cornish James.	Car	5 Jan 77
364	Corric Alfred T.	S S	30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
433	Corry Alvin C.	Cr	30 June 82
370	Cotesworth Hugh	L	31 Dec 82
366	Cottam Frederick M.	E	1 June 87
116	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
490	Cotter William.	B	1 July 72
163	Cotterill Harry G. RM	L	1 Feb 80
	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Cotton Nathaniel	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
386	Coughlan John	B	8 Sept 77
472	Coulter Thomas	B	16 Nov 86
370	Coulton John H.	A P	2 July 84
178	Couper George	L	29 June 83
370	Couper Ivie A.	S E	16 July 87
255	Courage Godfrey M.	L	31 Dec 85
236	Court Archibald	S P	15 July 86
112	Courtenay Joshua P.	F S	24 Feb 82
5	Courtnell John	Gr	25 Apr 84
213	Cousins William	B	1 Oct 73
	Cousins William J.	Car	4 July 66
152	Coveney Edward	B	21 Feb 79
194	Covey John J.	S Cr	3 Jan 77
123	Covington William A.	G	25 Jan 81
	Cowan Michael W. MD	D I H	11 June 83
485	Cowan Walter H.	Mid	15 July 86
116	Coward Blanchard R. T.	L	1 June 76
339	Coward Horace A. RM	L	1 Sept 79
357	Cowd Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Aug 84
492	Cowdrey John C.	B	21 Feb 79
512	Cowle Richard	Gr	21 Oct 86
	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	S L	22 Oct 84
150	Cowper-Coles William B. *(act)*	S L	14 Nov 87
396	Cox Albert E.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
	Cox Charles Edmund	Ch Gr	20 May 85
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	L Gen	5 Oct 86
126	Cox Gerald A. RM	L	1 Sept 82
52	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 84
	Cox Herbert B. T.	A E	1 July 86
472	Cox Launcelot C.	Mid	15 Feb 87
420	Cox Philip	Gr	6 Aug 68
DY	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 86
DY	Cox-Edwards John C. MA	Ch NI	1 Sept 71
481	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G.	Gr	14 May 78
234	Craddock Albert G.	A P	9 Mar 85
404	Craddock George T.	S E	11 July 86
283	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 85
26	Craig Arthur W.	Mid	15 Feb 87
472	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
	Craigie Robert W.	C	30 June 86
504	Craven *Hon* Rupert C.	Mid	15 Sept 85
262	Crawford Henry	L	30 Dec 72
	Craze William RM	W O	26 Oct 81
AO 413	Creagh Henry B. B.	A P	2 Apr 83
	Creagh Launcelot	Gr	29 June 68
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
385	Creak Ettrick W. FRS	S Cr	23 Feb 73
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 85
318	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
219	Creber John T.	Gr	11 Nov 86
424	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
168	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
52	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
250	Crichton Peter T.	A E	1 July 86
382	Crisp Arthur S. *(act)*	A E	1 July 87
334	Critchell Henry	B	14 Jan 87
62	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 July 83
98	Crocker Henry L.	S	31 Mar 76
519	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
93	Crocker William H.	Gr	7 Jan 68
277	Crocombe John	B	12 Apr 80
274	Crofton Duke A.	Cr	11 July 82
	Crohan Herbert F.	Cr	13 Feb 73
	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
96	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
90	Cropley Alfred	S	16 Feb 85
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
259	Cross Charles H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
150	Cross Horace E. F.	S S	20 May 84
57	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
256	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
512	Crothers William J.	Gr	30 June 84
556	Crouch Stephen H.	B	19 July 81
Coll	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
118	Crowle Joseph N.	A E	1 July 85
112	Crowley Edward	Ch Gr	19 Mar 85
52	Crowley Edward A. E.	A E	1 Jan 84
509	Crowley Joseph MD	S	1 Oct 79
NH	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
61	Crowther Benjamin	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Crowther John E. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
97	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
512	Crowther Richard F.	Car	16 Oct 78
	Cruze William H.	Ch B	29 July 87
485	Cubitt Alexander E.	A P	10 Sept 81
	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
429	Cudlip Edwin W.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.*	R A	6 May 82
Ex	Culme-Seymour Michael *(act)*	S L	14 Feb 87
	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
177	CummingsGeorge R. T.	Ch E	1 Feb 88
172	Cummins Charles P. C.	Mid	15 Feb 86
266	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
475	Cunningham Thomas .	B	7 Jan 82
502	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Curme Charles T. . .	V A	9 Mar 86
168	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82
481	Currey Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L.	RM	1 Feb 83
439	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
163	Curtis Arthur C. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
526	Curtis Charles R. . .	Mid	15 June 84
62	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
NH	Curtis George	F S	1 Sept 82
97	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
162	Curtoys Charles E. E.	RM	1 Sept 82
	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
26	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
400	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
	Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 85
555	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
343	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
520	Cutting George . . .	B	9 Feb 71

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
472	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
48	Dale Alfred T. . . .	C	31 Dec 76
63	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81
481	Daley Joseph P. . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W .	NC	15 July 85
180	Dalrymple John . .	ChGr	1 Apr 87
148	Dalrymple John H. .	A E	1 Jan 85
	D'Alton Eyre S. MA	Ch	24 Dec 85
		N I	9 Nov 86
512	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
158	Daly Richard . . .	Gr	5 Sept 81
12	Daly William . . .	Gr	29 July 78
Coll	Dampier Cecil F. (*act*)	SL	14 July 87
162	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
419	Daniel Octavius H. .	Mid	15 Dec 84
NID	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
61	Daniell William H. M.	L	23 Sept 73
	Danniels Thomas L. (*act*)	B	27 Oct 87
216	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
Ex.	D'Arcy Judge (*act*) . .	S L	16 May 87
	D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. . . . CB	R A	1 June 85
215	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
263	Darley Arthur C. (*act*).	A E	1 July 87
	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
48	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Darwall William E. .	Cr	9 Jan 78
	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
354	Dathan John E. . . .	Clk	14 Jan 85
162	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
280	Daunt George D. . .	P	4 May 82
368	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
	Davey, John H. (*act*). .	Car	2 Aug. 87
354	David Ernest F. .RM	L	1 Sept 81
	David Francis W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Davidson Arthur S. RM	L	1 Feb 86
Coll.	Davidson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 87
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
555	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
262	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
556	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
162	Davies Frederick MA	Ch	27 Apr
		N I	60
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	QrMr	5 June 84
	Davies William A.J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Davis Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
29	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75
	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
NH	Davis Francis W. . .	D I H	3 Aug 81
552	Davis Frederick H. .	B	9 Nov 80
158	Davis Joseph H. (*act*) .	Gr	21 June 87
162	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72
	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
413	Davis William S. . .	B	23 Feb 78
396	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
Ex	Davy Edward G. W. (*act*)	S L	12 Jan 87
5	Davy William L. . .	A P	27 July 84
259	Daw George . .	B	7 Oct 75
133	Dawe Charles	Ch E	22 Sept 86
223	Dawe James H. . MB	S	18 Feb 86
94	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
349	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	S L	23 Feb 85
526	Dawson Arthur B. F. .	Mid	15 Jan 85
98	Dawson Arthur T. .	L	20 Nov 87
10	Dawson Charles T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
	Dawson Frederick G. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
401	Dawson Henry. . . .	P	17 Apr 84
479	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
141	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
479	Day Edwin A. . . .	S L	24 June 85
	Day Richard G. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
121	Deacon Alfred E. C. .	A E	1 July 86
	Dean Charles (*act*) .	Car	6 May 87
92	Dean Frederic W. . .	Mid	15 Oct 84
382	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
61	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
71	Deane John D. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
479	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
NH	Dearden William MA	Ch	20 June
		N I	62
98	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 80
512	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
4	De Chair Ernest F. .	S L	20 Aug 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	De Crespigny Vivian O. L C.	L	31 Dec 86
148	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
CG	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
26	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
450	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 81
AO 12	De la Garde Philip Le H.		15 July 86
477	Delaney Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
526	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
180	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	S S	25 Dec 79
272	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
65	Denbow William. . .	Car	29 May 72
334	Denison Edward L. H.	A E	1 July 83
187	Denison John. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
503	Denman Francis A. W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490 SP DY VY NH	Dennistoun Robert P.	C	18 Sept 73
355	Denny John T. H.	Ch E	3 Oct 85
	Denny Richard. . RM	C	1 July 81
450	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
5	Dent Douglas L.	Mid	15 Aug 84
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G.	P	7 Jan 86
168	De Ridder Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
12	De Robeck John M.	L	30 Sept 85
396	De Salis William	L	30 June 82
62	De Satgé Oscar V.	Mid	24 Dec 85
187	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	S L	24 Aug 85
	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
504	Desmond Daniel	B	15 June 73
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
349	Dick James D. CB	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N. (*Director-General of the Medical Department*) CB	I H	27 Feb 84
503	Dick Lennard E.	L	15 Apr 75
146	Dicken Charles G.	Cr	6 Jan 88
433	Dickinson Charles	S	28 Feb 87
NID	Dickinson Charles W.	Cr	30 June 86
123	Dicks Henry L.	Mid	15 Apr 86
Coll. 385	Dickson David L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
DY	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
NH	Digan Matthew	S	25 Aug 81
357	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F.	L	11 Sept 80
CG	Digby Henry A.	Cr	3 July 79
158	Digby Noel S. F.	C	31 Dec 79
126	Dillon Herbert B.	L	10 Aug 81
404	Dimsey Edgar R.	S	21 Aug 83
191	Dineley Francis G.	S L	23 Dec 85
10	Dinnis Benedict J.	A P	9 Aug 84
NH	Dinnis John J. MD	S	2 Oct 80
364	Dixon Edward T.	P	17 Jan 83
52	PW Dixon James W.	A P	14 June 73
509	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
Coll.	Dixon John W.	S Cr	14 Jan 85
	Dixon William . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
343	Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
DY	Dobbyn John S. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
163	Dockrell Herbert J.	S Cr	9 Feb 87
472	Dodds William A. S.	Mid	15 July 87
234	Dodds William L.	S Cr	11 Oct 74
512	Dodgson Arthur	L	29 June 83
55	Dodridge William R.	A P	1 Dec 74
150	Doidge James	B	3 Nov 76
555	Dolby Reginald . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
229	Dolphin George M.	L	10 Aug 81
419	Domvile Compton C.	Mid	15 May 85
80	Domvile Compton E.	C	27 Mar 76
433	Domvile Ewen F.	L	13 Oct 76
	Domvile *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* (*Naval Attaché*)	C	12 Feb 86
26	Donaldson Edward A.	Mid	15 Apr 86
Sec. 12	Donaldson Robert	P	16 May 87
Coll	Donner Charles S.	C	21 June 87
512	Donohue Robert W.	E	1 Mar 88
254	Donohue William	B	5 Feb 62
NH	Donovan Justin F. MD	S	31 Mar 79
475	Dormer Charles J. T.	L	21 June 87
	Dougherty John A.	Ch N I	5 Jan 80 6 Aug 72
GSP 413	Doughty Frederic P.	C	14 May 75
62	Doughty Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 86
419	Douglas Angus W. S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Douglas Archibald L.	C	19 July 80
52	Douglas Archibald G.	S Cr	3 Jan 82
	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
479	Douglas Henry H.	L	20 Sept 80
DY VY 238	Douglas R. Gordon (*Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	R A	8 Jan 83
	Douglas Sholto. C.B.	R A	1 Dec 81
Coll	Douglas Sholto G. (*act*)	S L	13 Sept 87
Coll	Douglas S. Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 87
252	Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D.	L	30 June 85
126	Dow James C. MB	S	30 Sept 76
	Dowding Herbert W.	C	31 Dec 85
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
343	Dowel Edward	B	12 Apr 78
	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB	A	1 July 85
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
490	Down Edward	B	1 July 72
505	Down William L.	L	7 Feb 80
CG	Down William T.	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George	B	13 Sept 70
382	Downer John M.	E	1 Dec 84
530	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
244	Doyle Edward W.	F S	21 Jan 86
349	Doyle Thomas	B	12 July 76
	Doyle William	B	1 July 72
55	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
Coll	D'Oyly Warren H. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 87
385	Drake Charles E.	S Cr	14 Nov 86
	Drake Henry D. RMA	C	1 Dec 86
71	Drake Sidney J.	A E	1 July 86
	Drake-Brockman David H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
334	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
163	Dreaper George A	S	21 Aug 84
240	Drew William B.	S S	30 Sept 83
	Drewitt James	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Driffield William . . .	Mid	15 May 84
511	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
258	Drummond Berkeley W.	S L	21 June 86
485	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
385	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
355	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
123	Drury William P. RM	L	31 Sept 80
330	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
Coll. 385	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
530	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
78	Dudley John . . MB	S S	31 Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84
433	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
	Dugdale Edward S.. .	Cr	9 July 80
413	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
481	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
90	Duke Valentine BA. MB	F S	22 Dec 87
Coll.	Dumas Philip W.. (*act*)	S L	16 Aug 87
281	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
257	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Dundas Frederick G. .	L	21 Jan 67
268	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
169	Dunlop James . . MD	S S	13 Aug 80
366	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
277	Dunlop Martin J.. . .	C	23 June 80
	Dunning Michael (*act*)	Car	6 May 87
98	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
146	Durnford John. DSO	Cr	8 Aug 82
GSP 14	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
48	Durston Albert J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
481	Dwyer John	B	14 Mar 85
505	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
AO 396	Dyer Harry A.. . .	A P	18 Aug 83
354	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
48	Dyer James	Ch B	28 Jan 86
Coll.	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
413	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
556	Dymott Herbert N.. .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
530	Eagles Frederick H.	L	31 Dec 82
14	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
420	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
AO 420	Eames Robert F. C.	A P	10 Mar 84
DY	Eames William	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Eames William J.	D I H	20 Mar 86
50	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
404	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
	Earl Richard J. W.	E	18 Apr 79
163	Earle Hamilton E. L.	S	20 Aug 86
385	Earwaker Charles	Gr	23 Dec 65
334	East James H. C.	L	23 June 80
62	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
339	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
24	Eaton, Walter S. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Echlin Frederic	Cr	4 Feb 79
234	Eckford Peter	F E	17 Feb 86
236	Eddy Edward C.	Car	10 Jan 77
419	Eddy Francis H.	Car	7 Sept 72
213	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
48	Ede James	B	13 Sept 70
213	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
92	Edgar Edward J.	E	1 Mar 88
52	Edgcombe Henry H.	B	27 Nov 86
AdC 26	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. *Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	A	18 Oct 87
343	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
262	Edmonds James C.	E	1 Sept 83
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	P	9 Sept 82
409	Edwards Edward G.	P	23 Nov 87
504	Edwards Edwin H.	Mid	15 Dec 86
502	Edwards Frederick	Cr	31 Mar 74
481	Edwards George K.	A E	1 July 85
55	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 82
311	Edwards John	S Cr	5 Feb 79
482	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
349	Edwards John D.	Mid	15 Apr 87
512	Edwards Joseph R.	Gr	9 Sept 86
48	Edwards Robert W.	E	21 Sept 79
396	Edwards Thomas	B	13 Sept 70
	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
	Edwards Walter (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll 385	Edwards William P.	A E	1 July 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
343	Edye Lourenço RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
	Edye William H.	R A	31 Dec 81
446	Eeles Charles G. S.	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
419	Egerton Fredrick G.	Mid	15 June 84
	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip	S L	21 Mar 86
465	Elbrow George	Ch E	28 July 87
126	Eldred Charles E.	A E	1 July 86
118	Eldred Edward H.	A P	12 Jan 85
163	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
355	Eliot Laurence H.	L	8 Apr 73
CG	Eliott Francis J. J.	Cr	24 Feb 77
504	Ellerton Walter M.	Mid	15 May 86
	Elliot *Hon. Sir* Charles G. J. B. KCB	A F	Dec 81
370	Elliot Charles S.	L	16 Apr 78
73	Elliot Henry	Ck	15 Jan 87
130	Elliot Walter E	L	31 Dec 83
512	Elliott Frederick	Gr	5 Aug 86
	Elliott Henry V. W.	L	29 June 83
349	Elliott Horace MD	S	16 Feb 85
552	Elliott James R.	Car	20 Apr 76
52	Elliott Percy J.	L	31 Dec 83
318	Elliott Stanley E.	A P	24 Nov 82
238	Elliott William	Gr	20 May 85
519	Ellis Alexander	Gr	1 July 65
116	Ellis Ernest F	E	1 Mar 84
	Ellis Gerald A.	L	11 Sept 66
429	Ellis George	Gr	24 Dec 74
354	Ellis Herbert M.	S S	18 Nov 82
433	Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
512	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E	1 Sept 84
230	Ellis Matthew W.	E	21 Mar 80
490	Ellis Samuel H.	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
306	Ellis Thomas L.	Gr	19 July 81
517	Ellis William A.	E	13 Mar 78
14	Elton Frederick	L	24 May 77
285	Elwyn Henry B.	L	15 Oct 75
	Emdin Archie R (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
352	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
	Endicott John	Gr	17 June 81
55	England, William N.	N C	15 July 85
	Errington Arnold J.	Cr	31 Dec 75
234	Erskine James	L	18 Nov 82
	Erskine James E.	R A	18 Jan 86
339	Erskine Seymour E.	L	19 Sept 85
180	Ethelston Alfred P.	L	4 Feb 85
92	Eustace John B.	L	21 July 83
63	Evans Allen	Car	1 Mar 69
90	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
	Evans Bertram S.	N C	15 Jan 86
77	Evans Edward S.	L	21 Apr 66
285	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 76
30	Evans Henry A.	E	1 Mar 85
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
552	Evans Richard . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Robert W. . .	Cr	27 Feb 79
	Evans Thomas J. P., RM	C	17 May 84
	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53a	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
444	Evelegh Edmund C., RM	L	1 Sep 85
526	Everett Allan F. . . .	Mid	15 May 84
116	Ewart Arthur W. . .	L	23 June 83
	Ewen George D. . . .	B	24 July 71
366	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
530	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
338	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
526	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
123	Fair George M. K . .	Mid	15 May 85
339	Fairfax Henry . . CB *(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.)*	R A	1 July 85
79	Fairfoot William. . .	B	12 July 76
	Falls Stewart P. . RM	C	26 Mar 84
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
AdC 265	Fane Charles G. . . .	C	9 Aug 75
555	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
349	Fanshawe Arthur H.	S L	1 Sept 86
Coll.	Fanshawe Basil H.*(act)*	S L	13 Nov 87
234	Fanshawe Lionel. . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Farewell Frank A. S. .	L	11 Jan 81
268	Farquhar Arthur M. .	L	18 Aug 76
168	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
Coll. 180	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	LtCol	24 Dec 84
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
172	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
349	Farrington Alexander	Mid	15 May 85
450	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Farwell Charles . . .	P	19 Apr 82
339	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
180	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53*a*	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	A E	1 July 83
553	Faulkner Percy F. . .	A E	1 July 85
262	Fawcett John	E	11 Nov 67
511	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
Coll. 385	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
219	Feak William M. . . .	S E	11 July 86
240	Featherstone Walter J.	E	1 Sept 84
447	Fedarb William *(b)* .	E	1 Mar 83
Coll.	Fegen Frederick F. . .	Cr	9 Aug 87
	Fellowes John . . CB	C	29 Jan 80
	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
424	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
234	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
	Fenwick Charles E.	S L	22 May 86
AO 339	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
116	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
163	Ferguson Edward . .	S	30 Sept 78
366	Ferguson James H. .	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar 88
162	Ferguson John C. MB	S	22 Feb 88
326	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
381	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
366	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
229	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87
NH	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence . MD	S S	24 Dec 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
141	Field Arthur M. . . .	L	15 Oct 7[illegible]
339	Field Cyril . . . RM	L	1 Sept 7[illegible]
326	Field Daniel *(act)*. . .	B	21 June 8[illegible]
258	Field Frederick L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 8[illegible]
352	Field John G. M. . . .	L	8 Apr 7[illegible]
12	Fielder John	E	1 Aug 8[illegible]
Ex	Fildes John H *(act)* .	S L	24 May 8[illegible]
262	Finch James J	F E	17 Feb 8[illegible]
48	Fincham William C. .	E	10 Mar 7[illegible]
407	Finlay George	P	19 June 8[illegible]
148	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan 8[illegible]
222	Firks William J. . . .	E	24 Sept 7[illegible]
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June 8[illegible]
52	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept 8[illegible]
	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 8[illegible]
AdC	Fisher John A. . . CB *(Director of Naval Ordnance.)*	C	30 Oct 7[illegible]
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug 8[illegible]
503	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb 8[illegible]
12	Fisher William B. . .	L	30 Jan 7[illegible]
163	Fitch Richard A. . .	S	20 Aug 8[illegible]
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct 8[illegible]
	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	C	19 Mar 8[illegible]
277	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec 8[illegible]
52	Fitzgerald James . .	B	20 Aug 8[illegible]
503	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr 8[illegible]
27	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept 8[illegible]
439	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr 8[illegible]
326	Fitzmaurice Maurice S.	Mid	15 May 8[illegible]
AdC	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	C	6 Feb 7[illegible]
	Fitzsimons Nicholas *(act)*	B	21 June 8[illegible]
101	Flanagan James . . .	F S	7 Dec 7[illegible]
266	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	L	10 Aug 7[illegible]
	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June 8[illegible]
10	Fleetwood John L. . .	A E	1 Jan 8[illegible]
	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 8[illegible]
	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July 7[illegible]
DY	Fletcher William B. .	F S	1 Aug 8[illegible]
50	Flevill Benjamin *(act)*	B	21 June 8[illegible]
347	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept 8[illegible]
162	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June 8[illegible]
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July 8[illegible]
354*a*	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 8[illegible]
	Flynn Francis . . BA	Ch	25 Sept 8[illegible]
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July 8[illegible]
55	Foden Harry	As Ck	15 July 8[illegible]
130	Fogerty George J. . .	S	30 Sept 7[illegible]
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug 8[illegible]
54	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept 7[illegible]
517	Foley Francis J. . . .	L	9 Mar 7[illegible]
255	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June 8[illegible]
485	Foord Henry D. G. . .	Mid	15 Dec 8[illegible]
277	Foot Cunningham R. de C	L	31 Dec 8[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	Foot James F.	N L	20 Mar 74
413	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
354	Foote Randolph F. O .	Cr	30 June 84
172	Forbes Wyndham . .	Mid	15 Oct 85
146	Ford Francis	Ch E	28 Mar 84
188	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
202	Foreman Felix . . .	S E	11 July 86
404	Forlong Charles A. . .	L	8 Oct 74
340	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
330	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
457	Forster Archibald T.V.	S E	17 Feb 86
419	Forster Stewart E. . .	S L	21 Dec 85
27	Forsyth William C. C.	Cr	11 July 82
475a	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81
475	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Foster Robert W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
150	Foster Thomas H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 87
73	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
485	Fowler Charles W. . .	L	31 Dec 83
404	Fowler Cole C. . . .	S L	23 Apr 86
526	Fowler George W. . .	E	1 Mar 87
	Fox Cecil H.	NC	15 Jan 86
460	France James M. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
52	Franklin William H. .	As Ck	15 July 87
427	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
273	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
148	Fraser John A. M. . .	L	8 Dec 79
162	Fraser Paul W. . . .	S	22 Feb 88
464	Fraser Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 79
	Frean William P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
265	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
479	Ferderick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
CG	Freeland William F. E.	L	5 Sept 67
318	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
158	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
	Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG (*About to succeed Rear-Admiral Sir F. W. Richards, K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	R A	7 Apr 85
Ex.	Fremantle Sydney R. (*act*)	S L	14 Jan 87
12	French Alexander M. .	S	30 Sept 78
	French Arthur . RMA	Col	18 Nov 86
Coll.	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
427	French George A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
	French Henry P. (*act*) .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
93	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
178	Frost James J.	E	23 Sept 81
	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 86
CG	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
Coll.	Fuller Harnet J. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC 519	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
260	Furze Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
118	Fussel John S.	E	1 Mar 84
420	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
		N I	13 Sept 77
512	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	GACE Frederic A J. BA	Ch	1 Nov 79
112	Gain Allen F.	F P	17 Feb 86
429	Gairdner Innes	L	1 Mar 76
382	Gaisford Harold	A E	1 Jan 85
	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C.	Ch E	1 Dec 86
404	Gale William H. L.	L	28 Dec 77
370	Gale William I.	Gr	27 Aug 81
63	Gallery Edward	E	1 Mar 88
335	Galley Samuel J. E.	B	25 Jan 73
126	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
382	Gallwey Edwin J. P.	Cr	31 Dec 83
315	Galpin Joseph R.	E	4 Apr 82
382	Gamble Douglas A.	L	27 Feb 79
318	Gamble Edgar G. H.	S L	22 Oct 84
116	Gamble Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 84
77	Gamblen Alfred	Gr	3 June 85
14	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
250	Garbett Hubert J. G.	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B.	A E	1 July 85
	Garde Stuart P.	L	30 June 82
Coll.	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
14	Gardiner Charles G.	L	23 Apr 75
222	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
	Gardner Richard	Gr	24 July 71
429	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB.	C	18 Aug 76
	Garforth Frank A.	L	29 June 83
511	Garland Frederick	Gr	18 July 82
420	Garland John	Car	1 Feb 72
235	Garrad Edward H.	Gr	3 July 74
	Garrett John R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
78	Garrett Peter B.	S L	21 Oct 86
262	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
	Garwood Harry T.	A E	1 July 86
503	Garwood Henry D.	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Gask Walter	As Ck	15 July 87
	Gatliff Albert F. RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard	A E	1 July 86
Coll. 180	Gaunt Ernest F. A.	L	19 May 86
26	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec 87
464	Gay William H.	E	20 Mar 79
199	Gearing Henry	B	5 Apr 73
Coll.	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 87
141	Gedge Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 82
61	Geoghegan Charles E.	S	31 Mar 77
168	George Francis T.	E	1 June 87
150	George Richard P.	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H.	A P	4 Aug 82
62	Gervis William H.	Mid	15 Nov 87
503	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
526	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	L	22 July 86
354	Gibbs Alfred W	E	1 Sept 85
14	Gibbs James R.	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
Sec 349	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
	Gibson Herbert W. S.	Cr	31 Dec 80
419	Gibson-Sugars John S.	A E	1 Jan 85
148	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
530	Giffard George A.	Cr	29 June 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 162	Gifford Charles E.	S P	17 Feb 86
55	Gilbert Edwin H. A.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
396	Gilbert Henry H.	As Ck	15 July 87
128	Gilbert James H.	Ch E	22 Nov 86
61	Gilbert William	F E	9 Mar 87
262	Giles Alfred H. L.	P	5 Mar 88
429	Giles Henry R.	B	20 Aug 80
	Giles Hubert G.	L	2 July 75
354	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 85
48	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
158	Gill, James (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
24	Gill William L.	A P	14 Jan 83
192	Gillard Richard	Gr	19 Mar 85
Coll.	Gillespie Alexander (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 87
507	Gillet Owen F.	L	30 Sept 85
55	Gillett, Henry A.	Mid	15 Dec 87
52	Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
AO 55	Gillies William C.	A P	11 Nov 72
511	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	S L	19 Feb 86
354	Gimlette Thomas D.	S S	1 Apr 85
158	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 79
AO 55	Gipps Edmund F. E.	A P	30 Mar 85
358	Gissing Charles E.	Cr	9 Mar 81
262	Gittings Thomas J.	B	16 Nov 70
259	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
512	Gladstone Charles E.	L	24 May 77
26	Glanville William G.	A E	1 July 81
187	Gleig Charles H. A.	L	1 Oct 88
128	Glennie George F.	L	7 Feb 80
162	Glennie Gordon	L	23 Sept 73
92	Glennie Robert W.	Mid	15 May 84
12	Glossop Harry A. P.	N C	15 Jan 86
376	Glossop John C. T	Mid	15 May 87
63	Glover William	B	13 Sept 70
385	Goalen Walter N.	S Cr	7 Feb 84
552	Godbeer Samuel	A E	1 July 84
79	Goddard George S.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 83
10	Godding Charles C.	S S	18 Nov 82
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
CG	Godfrey Henry J.	L	1 June 69
152	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 87
352	Goldfinch John H.	L	30 June 84
172	Goldsmith Henry C	S E	11 Dec 87
19	Goldsmith William B.	S Cr	16 July 79
526	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 87
404	Good Frederick C.	P	14 Apr 82
238	Goodall George T.	A E	1 July 86
349	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
396	Goodenough William E.	S L	22 Oct 86
417	Goodfellow Stephen J.	B	12 May 73
420	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
535	Goodrich James E. C.	L	3 Sept 72
	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
385	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
30	Goodwin James	Car	11 Apr 65
126	Gordon Alexander A.	Mid	15 June 85
98	Gordon Charles L. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	C	1 July 81
	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
481	Gordon Henry J.	S	11 Feb 84
	Gordon William E.	R A	5 July 85
437	Gordon William H.	Mid	15 May 86
	Gore George Anthony Ellard RM	Maj	28 June 86
349	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
383	Gorfett George J.	E	1 Sept 85
485	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
97	Gosling Harry	B	4 Feb 86
	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G.	L	22 Oct 70
433	Gould Michael	B	1 July 72
	Gould William (*act*)	Car	2 Aug 87
339	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
223	Grafton Ernest H.	L	1 Oct 86
265	Graham Gilbert	A P	21 Oct 87
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	L	1 Sept 85
524	Graham James E. D.	E	24 Sept 80
427	Graham John I.	L	30 June 85
10	Graham Robert J. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	M Gn	22 June 87
407	Graham Walter H. B.	Cr	20 May 84
328	Graham Walter J.	A E	1 July 83
	Graham *Sir* William KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy.*)	V A	29 Apr 85
508	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
326	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	11 Aug 78
93	Grant Alfred E. A.	L	30 June 84
62	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
62	Grant Duncan S. O.	Clk	15 Jan 87
Rc	Grant Edmund P. F. G. (*act*)	S L	12 Feb 87
	Grant Frederick G.	B	13 Sept 70
180	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
90	Grant George T.	Car	3 Mar 82
545	Grant Heathcoat S.	L	21 June 87
DY 262	Grant Henry D. CB. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*)	V A	6 Jan 88
5	Grant Henry W.	Mid	15 Feb 85
267	Grant Herbert C. J.	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
55	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
93	Grant John	Gr	23 Dec 65
GSP 343	Grant John F G.	C	6 Sept 75
92	Grant Noel	Mid	15 Aug 84
366	Grant Robert MA, MB	S S	7 June 79
	Grant William A. C. R.M.	L	1 Sept 80
113	Grant William H.	E	23 Mar 82
512	Grant William L.	L	10 May 84
402	Grant-Dalton Hubert	L	21 June 84
Coll. 180	Granville Charles D.	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George P. C.	L	1 June 69
503	Gray Scott W. A. H.	L	30 Dec 79
	Gray William (*act*)	B	19 Nov 87
419	Greatorex Clement	Mid	15 June 84
53*a*	Greaves Edmond E.	S Cr	5 Jan 87
370	Green Donald P. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
406	Green John F. E.	S L	21 May 86
Sec 509	Green Joseph	A P	14 July 76
52	Green Leopold M.	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W.	E	1 Mar 88
476	Green Thomas	E	23 Sept 81
	Green Thomas W.	B	11 July 82
14	Green Warwick A.	A P	5 Dec 80
180	Greening Alexander	Gr	6 May 79
267	Greentree Doveton J.	N C	15 Jan 86
AO 26	Greenwood Albert	Clk	15 July 85
490	Greet John T.	S P	17 Feb 86
194	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
267	Greet Thomas Y.	L	16 Apr 78
	Gregory Charles W.	E	1 Sept 85
326	Gregory Ernest F.	N C	15 Jan 86
552	Gregory Joseph E.	L	15 Oct 75
396	Gregory Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 88
517	Gregson Henry K.	L	7 Feb 72
	Grieve William S.	R A	17 Feb 84
97	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
92	Grenfell Harold G.	Mid	15 Jan 85
	Grenfell Harry T.	C	4 Feb 86
CG	Gresley Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 81
26	Gresley Richard N.	Cr	1 Jan 87
130	Grevile Algernon B. E.	S L	21 Apr 85
12	Greville Guy A. J.	L	30 June 84
118	Grey Harry G.	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Gribble William H.	Gr	15 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
48	Griffin Daniel	E	23 Sept 81
146	Griffin Edward	S	28 Feb 87
262	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Mar 87
52	Griffiths Llewellyn	Mid	15 Aug 86
556	Griffiths Richard S. P.	S S	14 Mar 79
354	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
48	Grigg Richard J.	ChCr	11 July 82
	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
12	Groome Robert L.	Cr	30 June 84
61	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
118	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
96	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Grover George L.	Mid	13 Nov 83
252	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
520	Guard William	Ch B	19 July 81
	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
123	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
92	Guest Arthur R.	Mid	15 July 84
	Guest Thomas J.	Car	10 Apr 80
150	Guinness Benjamin S.	Mid	15 June 84
437	Guise Bertram J. R.	A E	1 July 84
354*a*	Gulliver William H.	S E	6 May 86
NH	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
470	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 76
420	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 81
236	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 79
339	Gurner Victor G.	Mid	15 July 85
	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 87
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 83
339	Guy William H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
427	Guyatt Edward G.	A E	1 July 84
498	Guyer Thomas S.	A E	1 July 84
	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	LtGn	15 Apr 87
Coll.	Gwyn Reginald P. J. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
16	Gwynn Graham S. P.	S L	6 July 83
122	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 81
326	Gwynne Bertram E.W.	S Cr	1 May 84
390	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 87
349	Gyles Herbert A.	AsCk	15 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	HACKNEY George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
162	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
404	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G. .	A E	1 Jan 84
37	Haddy George A. . .	Ch E	21 Apr 86
530	Haddy Thomas J. . .	E	5 Apr 79
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
	Hadley Ernest G. (*act*)	Gr	25 Nov 87
238	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
495	Hadley Thomas . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Hadlow Henry . . .	F S	20 Sept 80
198	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
146	Haggarty George A. .	E	1 Mar 88
386	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Car	3 Mar 82
	Haigh Francis E . .	L	2 Sept 72
	Hailes David A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
92	Hailey Alfred J. . .	C	15 Jan 87
429	Hailstone Walter . .	L	4 May 72
358	Hains James G. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
131	Haisom Henry. . . .	G	21 Nov 71
192	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
	Hall Allison B. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
352	Hall Basil W. R. . .	S L	22 Dec 84
	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Maj	1 July 82
	Hall George. . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
368	Hall George F. King .	Or	31 Dec 84
96	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
26	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
498	Hall John.	S E	17 Feb 86
10	Hall Robert	S E	17 Feb 86
	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
96	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
198	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
	Hall William H. . . . (*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 82
92	Hall William R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
150	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
240	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	M Gn	22 Nov 86
	Hallifax John S. . .	C	31 Dec 87
419	Halsey Arthur. . . .	Mid	15 May 85
386	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
335	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
430	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
553	Ham John W.	A E	1 July 85
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
93	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
MA	Hamilton Charles W.	S	4 June 78
	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 83
5	Hamilton Ernest R. .	Mid	15 Feb 85
26	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
382	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
508	Hamilton Joseph . .	Gr	9 June 65
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB	A	18 Oct 87
148	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
339	Hamilton William Des V.	Cr	7 Sept 83
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
339	Hammill Tynte F. . .	C	17 Aug 85
98	Hammond Frank . .	S L	18 May 85
396	Hammond Frederick W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
	Hammond Henry T. .	E	24 Mar 80
172	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
221	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
349	Hancock John B. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
26	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
417	Hancock William J. .	F E	11 July 86
503	Hand George E. B: . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
424	Hand George W. . .	C	11 July 82
509 *DY* *VY* *NH*	Hand Henry. . . . . (*Commodore, 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*)	C	18 Apr 77
96	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Hannay Hugh H. . .	S Cr	31 Mar 74
	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
NH	Haran Timotheus J. .	I H	19 Mar 86
267	Harbord Arthur C. .	N C	15 Jan 86
DY	Harbord Charles H. BA	Ch	25 Jan 66
	Harbord John B. MA	Ch F / N I	1 Sept 82 / 7 Dec 55
	(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.*)		
390	Harbord Richard M. .	S L	25 May 85
249	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
	Hardcastle Corin V. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
234	Hardie Robert . MB	S	28 Feb 87
185	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
216	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
	Harding Maynard F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
287	Harding Robert . . .	E	24 Mar 81
	Harding Thomas (*act*)	Gr	11 Feb 88
127	Harding William J .	Ch E	19 July 84
443	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
	Hardinge John T. . .	L	5 Sept 67
354	Hardwick William W.	A E	1 July 85
	Hardy Campbell E. RM	C	12 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	Hardy Ernest C.	S L	23 July 86
472	Hardy George C.	N C	15 Jan 86
126	Hardy William H.	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard	C	4 Feb 79
10	Harfoot William J.*(act)*	B	21 June 87
113	Harford Arthur E.	L	12 Sept 82
326	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
519	Harman Gerald L. K.	L	16 Apr 78
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
54	Harod Albert J.	Gr	25 Oct 84
27	Harper Alexander F.	S	21 Aug 84
517	Harper Henry B. BA	Ch	7 Nov 77
	Harries Arthur L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
162	Harries Henry	S	11 Feb 84
553	Harris Edwin	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Harris George	B	12 May 80
553	Harris George T. B.	B	7 Aug 79
	Harris George W. *(act)*	Car	6 May 87
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Harris Henry	L	8 Oct 74
365	Harris Henry R.	S C	31 Dec 84
503	Harris, Leonard	As Ck	15 July 87
268	Harris Rice Harris	A P	14 Dec 72
446	Harris Richard	Ch E	30 Nov 86
552	Harris Robert	B	18 Dec 78
	Harris Robert H.	C	9 Dec 79
343	Harris Thomas	B	26 Aug 86
	Harris William A. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
262	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
79	Harrison Garland W. L.	F S	7 Dec 80
76	Harrison Gilbert E.	L	2 July 75
433	Harrison Henry M.	F P	5 Aug 87
CG	Harrison John G.W.	L	5 Aug 68
259	Harrison Thomas F.	S P	17 Feb 86
148	Harrup Thomas H.	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A.	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	A E	1 July 83
	Hart William R	As Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Harte Mark A.	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80
485	Hartley Richard S.	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. RM	L	1 Sept 79
	Harvey Christopher	S S	2 Oct 80
162	Harvey D'Arcy MB	S	22 Feb 88
354	Harvey Edward	L	30 June 82
420	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
116	Harvey Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
733	Harvey James D'A.	S S	23 Mar 80
53	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
	Harvey Robert	Car	10 June 67
354	Harvey William A.	S E	7 Dec 86
55 *Sec*	Harvey William A.	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J.	N L	6 Dec 79
502*a*	Haslewood Frank	S Cr	29 Nov 85
274	Hasling John M.	G	1 Apr 85
	Hast Frederick E. RM	C	19 Apr 84
385	Hastings Alexander P. CB *(Captain of the Royal Naval College.)*	C	31 Dec 78
158	Hastings James F. A *(act).*	A E	1 July 87
97	Hastings Robert R.	A P	21 Nov 8
116	Haswell Edward	Gr	11 Mar 7
429	Haswell George G.	L	10 Aug 8
234	Haswell William H.	F P	17 Feb 8
490	Haszard Henry F.	L	23 Sept 7
177	Hatchard Charles	Car	5 Jan 7
272	Hatchard Henry A.	L	1 Apr 8
511	Hatelie David	A E	1 Jan 8
458	Havergal Arthur	L	13 Oct 7
406	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	S E	31 Dec 8
319	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr
509	Hawkin Richard N.	B	22 Aug
136	Hawkins Cæsar H.	Cr	11 Feb
541	Hawkins Daniel W.	Gr	7 Oct
262	Hawkins Frank W.	E	1 Sept
168	Hawkins Hugh	E	1 Aug
194	Hawkins Thomas	Gr	23 Dec
122	Hawkins William H.	Car	3 Mar
182	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	L	6 May
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan
62	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb
5	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June
511	Hawton James W. H.	S S	31 Mar
366	Hawton John B.	Car	20 Aug
14	Hawton Nathaniel.	Ch Cr	8 Oct
258	Hay Charles J.	A E	1 July
48	Hay Howard F.	Cr	31 Dec
NID	Hay James B.	L	1 Sept
120	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*)	A	8 July
267	Hay Percy M.	S L	24 July
166	Hay Robert MD	F S	12 Nov
556	Hayden William	B	1 July
CG	Haye James B.	Cr	19 Mar
5	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	C	1 July
CG	Hayes John	Cr	3 July
14	Hayes William	S	26 Feb
27	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June
	Haygarth Francis H.	C	1 Jan
258	Hayles Trevor	As Ck	15 Jan
14	Hayman William H.	B	29 Jan
170	Haynes William P.	S Cr	14 Feb
162	Hayward John J.	F P	17 Feb
61	Hayward Thomas	Gr	14 Apr
10	Hayward William H.	S Cr	16 Oct
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr
404	Hazelgrove William	B	19 July
267	Head Ernest A. W.	A E	1 July
530	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct
281	Healey Timothy	Gr	11 Sept
326	Healey William L.	N I	28 Mar
437	Heard Hugh L. P.	Mid	15 Apr
	Hearle Parkins RM	C	1 July
450	Hearne Thomas	B	22 Jan

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	E	24 Sept 78
339	Hearson Hugh R. . .	A E	1 July 84
	Hearson Thomas A. .	F E	2 Aug 87
123	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
339	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
339	Heath Richard F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
552	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
526	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 84
48	Heffernan John H.	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
194	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
55	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
334	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
93	Helen Samuel	Gr	19 July 81
87	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. . . . . (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)	L	14 Aug 78
169	Heming Thomas H. . .	L	27 Feb 79
446	Hender William J. . .	A E	1 July 84
325	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
402	Henderson Charles F.	S L	22 June 85
Coll.	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
265	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
	Henderson George M..	Cr	31 Dec 87
	Henderson George P. .	L	8 Oct 74
396	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Henderson Percy D.M.	L	20 May 84
Coll. 395	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
503	Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*)	R A	7 July 84
503	Heneage Algernon W..	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	S L	21 Mar 86
343	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
427	Henslowe Ernest . .	N C	15 July 85
494	Henwood John D. . .	S	30 Sept 76
467	Henwood John W. . .	E	3 Oct 79
CG	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
CG	Herbert Robert R. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
513	Herd Richard J . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Col	15 Apr 87
269	Herring Charles . . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
62	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 86
130	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83
382	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
383	Heugh John G. . .	L	6 Nov 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
78	Hewetson William . .	L	7 Feb 80
419	Hewett Edward M. .	L	1 Jan 86
52	Hewett Francis W. R.	Mid	15 Mar 86
355	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
272	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
GSP 349	☞ Hewett *Str* William N. W. . . KCB, KCSI (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	V A	8 July 84
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	Cr	2 Mar 75
281	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
420	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
	Hext Henry Y. . RM	C	1 July 81
	Hext John	C	30 June 82
	(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)		
339	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
334	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
555	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
354a	Hibbard John A. . . .	A E	1 July 86
368	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
79	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
347	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
343	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
427	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	S L	23 July 85
	Hickley Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
52	Hickley Spencer A.. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
Coll. 385	Hicks Charles P. G.. .	C	1 Jan 87
485	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
439	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
272	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
420	Hicks Thomas	B	22 Feb 87
26	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
14	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
152	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
427	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
	Higgins George C. . .	L	1 June 69
62	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
526	Highmore Wilson BA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
555	Highton Francis W. .	A E	1 July 83
490	Hilder William C . .	E	22 July 64
	Hill Alfred G.	P	2 June 83
194	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
14	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Hill Charles H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Hill George W. . . .	C	21 June 87
364	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
526	Hill Herbert B	A P	22 Apr 85
553	Hill James N.	L	4 Apr 74
48	Hill John	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
	Hill John B.. . . (*act*)	B	22 Feb 87
277	Hill Joseph S. M.. . .	B	14 Feb 76
Ex	Hill Marcus R. (*act*)	SL	13 Jan 87
12	Hill Peter W. E. . . .	N C	15 Jan 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	N L	10 Sept 74
355	Hills Alfred	A E	1 July 85
136	Hills James	Ch Gr	28 Oct 86
101	Hills John	Gr	23 Aug 69
94	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
180	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
132	Hinde Benjamin H.	A P	16 Aug 83
	Hinch Charles (*act*).	Gr	21 June 87
354*a*	Hinchcliff William F.	A E	1 Jan 86
	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
53	Hines William	E	24 Mar 81
163	Hinshelwood Sidney B	Clk	13 June 85
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	L	1 Sept 81
552	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
249	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
55	Hirtzel Guy D	N C	15 July 85
326	Hitchcock Mark (*act*).	B	25 May 87
RM	Hitchings Edmund J. BA	Ch NI	4 June 59
306	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
	Hoare John J. . RM	W O	5 June 84
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
385	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
413	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
211	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
37	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
405	Hockin George S.	S L	22 Sept 84
244	Hockin Percy	Cr	4 Feb 86
26	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
215	Hodder Reginald C.	P	21 Oct 84
	Hodge Frederick A.	S L	24 Oct 85
114	Hodges Philip J.	S L	18 Oct 85
556	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
57	Hodgkinson Edward W.	L	23 Apr 72
52	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
268	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
CG	Holbech Edward A.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
262	Hole John W.	E	23 Sept 81
12	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	1 Feb 81
456	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	N C	15 Jan 86
446	Holsgrove Frank	Gr	19 July 81
	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
26	Home William E. B.SC., MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Homer John L RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
26	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Jan 86
90	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
221	Hook James	F E	17 Apr 86
512	Hooper Joseph.	Gr	23 July 73
52	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
490	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
352	Hope George P. W.	Mid	15 July 84
364	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
450	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
498	Hopkins Charles H.	N L	13 Oct 76
AO 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
48	Hopkins John O. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	29 Apr 85
	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
5	Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
495	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
442	Hore Fred	A E	1 Jan 85
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
162	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 71
10	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A	15 June 71
168	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 88
420	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
55	Horne Clement C.	S L	23 July 86
244	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 83
429	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 82
93	Horner Thomas L.	S S	26 Dec 73
265	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 82
556	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
158	Horniman Henry	Clk	15 Jan 88
352	Horniman William F.	A P	9 Feb 82
262	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
555	Horrigan James	B	13 June 76
158	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 84
364	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
	Horwill William F.	A P	11 Apr 74
150	Hosken Albert E. B.	Clk	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 82
339	Hosken William E.	A E	1 July 84
	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
96	Hoskin John A. (*act*)	Car	21 June 82
62	Hosking Richard B.	Clk	15 July 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	1 June 85
	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
334	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Cr	30 June 85
	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	P	2 Apr 84
279	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
530	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	1 Oct 86
	Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	6 Jan 88
C.G.	Hotham Edwin . . .		
	Houghton Albert E. RM		
115	Houghton Sidney A. .		
96	Houseman Edward S.	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Howard Edward H. .	C	11 Feb 84
470	Howard William V. .	A E	1 Jan 86
240	Howe Aubrey W. . .	Mid	15 July 86
277	Howe David	V A	26 Nov 85
158	Howell Henry B. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 82
97	Howell Horatio . . .	L	31 Dec 84
146	Howell William . . .	Car	30 Sept 72
504	Howlett William A. .	Gr	21 June 87
375	Howsego William . .	P	6 Jan 85
	Hubbard Bernard L. RM	Ch E	1 Aug 87
427	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	24 July 79
283	Hubbard William J. .		
	Huddy Charles J. (*act*)	L	1 Feb 83
Coll. 513	Hudleston Ralph . .	Gr P	5 Nov 81 5 Jan 84
126	Hudson George W. . .	A E	1 July 86
360	Hudson William . . .		
274	Hudson William J. V. .	L	24 Dec 85
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	E E	1 Sept 86 21 Apr 74
390	Hughes James L. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
240	Hughes John D. . . .		
126	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	1 Sept 80
476	Hughes Thomas . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	S	28 Feb 87
132	Hughes Valentine D. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Hughes-Hallet Harry F.	S E E	3 Jan 88 1 Sept 85
324	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	24 Apr 77
Coll.	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. (*act*) . .	C L S L	21 June 87 31 Dec 82 15 Mar 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Hulbert Arthur R. . .	Mid	15 July 86
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	L	15 Oct 75
	Hulford Charles F. . .	S E	13 July 87
263	Hull Henry.	F E	17 Feb 86
Coll	Hulton Edward G. . .	C	31 Dec 85
504	Hulton Montagu L.. .	Mid	15 Nov 86
178	Hume Andrew. . . .	A P	12 Jan 74
Coll	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
319	Humphreys Henry . .	A E	1 Jan 85
92	Humphreys Ivan G.	L	30 Sept 85
	Hunnybun Nigel M. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
52	Hunt Allen T. . . .	S L	24 July 85
10	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
	Hunt Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 Feb 88
396	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station. About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Richard Wells.*)	R A	8 July 84
442	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
512	Hunter George . . .	Gr	10 May 81
168	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 86
	Hunter John . . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
419	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
556	Huntingford George .	L	15 June 74
218	Hurlow William . . .	B	3 June 70
	Hurly Maurice R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
262	Hurrell Richard . . .	B	1 Feb 72
366	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
509	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	E	21 Feb 79
	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
222	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
48	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
97	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
238	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
Ex	Hutton George B. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Hyde Thomas H. . .	E	25 Mar 78
252	Hyne William C. S. .	P	24 July 82
354	Hynes John.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
402	ILIEWICZ, Henry F. .	S	11 Feb 84
	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
26	Inglefield Frederick S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
259	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
405a	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
194	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
92	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
123	Innes Edward H. . .	A P	30 Aug 85
	Innes Edward S. RM	Maj	11 July 82
240	Innis James	B	7 Aug 7
472	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 8
552	Irish Herbert W. (*act*).	A E	1 July 8
12	Irven John P.	N C	15 Jan 8
5	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 8
78	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 8
334	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 8
204	Irwin William. . . .	E	20 Dec 7
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 7
258	Isaac John (*act*) . . .	B	2 Aug. 8
	Izat George	Cr	31 Dec 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	JACK James	F E	11 Apr 86
201	Jack William G. . . .	S	31 Mar 79
250	Jackman Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S. .	S Cr	9 Aug 76
482	Jackson Edward . . .	Ch E	27 July 86
515	Jackson Henry B. . .	L	27 Oct 77
RM	Jackson Henry S. . .	S	28 Aug 82
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
	Jackson Louis F. C. . .	L	16 Apr 78
12	Jackson Martin . . .	B	12 July 76
180	Jackson Robert . . .	S Cr	12 May 75
	Jackson Ronald E (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Jackson Thomas (*act*) .	S L	14 July 87
349	Jackson Thomas P. . .	A E	1 July 86
118	Jackson Thomas S. . .	C	14 Oct 81
168	Jackson William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
392	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
218	Jacobs Frederick G. .	A E	1 Jan 85
311	Jacobs William J. . .	B	1 Dec 77
118	Jacobs William W. . .	S	21 Aug 84
215	James Arthur P. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
RM	James Charles	S	29 Sept 77
185	James Charles J. . . .	A E	1 July 84
343	James Charles R. . .	E	21 Feb 71
463	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
244	James George	B	22 Aug 79
123	James Herbert W. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
262	James William H. . .	S Cr	7 Jan 77
481	James William H. . .	A E	1 July 86
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W. .	S Cr	16 June 80
277	Jarvis Frederick . . .	A E	1 July 84
427	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
326	Jeans Francis A. . . .	S	29 Sept 77
	Jefferies John	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85
192	Jeffery Edwin J. . . .	Ch E	29 June 87
	Jeffery John F. (*act*) .	Car	4 Oct 86
71	Jeffery William . . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
158	Jeffery William T. . .	Car	21 Aug 80
370	Jeffreys Andrew C. .	S P	17 Feb 86
512	Jeffreys Edmund F. .	C	30 June 85
92	Jeffreys Robert D. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
226	Jellicoe John R. . . .	L	23 Aug 80
	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75
	Jenkin John H (*act*) .	A E	1 July 87
216	Jenkings Albert B. . .	C	11 July 82
413	Jenkins Henry C. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
133	Jenkins John	S	16 Feb 85
55	Jenkins John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
93	Jenkins Samuel . . .	Gr	19 Dec 66
173	Jenman Harry	B	18 Apr 82
146	Jennings George A. . .	Gr	18 Nov 82
259	Jennings George S. . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Jennings Robert S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Jephson Alfred . . .	Cr	18 Sept 73
	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
55	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
366	Jew Walter H. . . .	Ch Gr	3 June 85
404	Jinks George W. (*act*)	Gr	27 Apr 87
	Jinks William	B	24 July 71
368	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
503	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
504	Johns John H.	Car	10 Apr 81
338	Johns William	B	12 May 80
526	Johnson Charles D. . .	Mid	15 Sept 84
490	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
180	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
396	Johnson Guy de L. O. .	Mid	15 Sept 85
481	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
122	Johnson John	S E	17 Feb 86
280	Johnson John B. . . .	S Cr	27 Apr 78
63	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
355	Johnson John E. S. BA	Ch	18 May 85
182	Johnson John R. D. .	E	15 Sept 78
Coll	Johnson Robert W. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
366	Johnson Samuel . MB	S	21 Aug 84
402	Johnson Samuel A. . .	Cr	30 June 82
334	Johnson William C.B. .	L	1 Mar 76
433	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
475	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S	30 Mar 78
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G. . .	Ch E	19 May 84
409	Johnston William (*act*)	Gr	30 May 87
526	Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
	Johnstone James R. . RM	C	7 Nov 85
CG	Johnstone Pearson C.	Cr	23 Mar 77
355	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM	L	1 Feb 86
240	Jolliffe Henry	Ch E	6 May 85
CG	Jolliffe *Hon.* Walter H.	L	7 Mar 67
472	Jones Alexander K. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
501	Jones Colin H. P. . .	L	23 Apr 72
76	Jones Cyril H.	A P	27 Feb 81
172	Jones Edward P. . . .	L	17 Feb 74
16	Jones Francis G. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
180	Jones Frederick C. T. .	L	29 Mar 84
Coll 512	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
	Jones Henry M. T. . .	L	1 June 76
450	Jones Horatio O. . . .	A P	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. . CB ADC, RM	M Gn	18 July 86
53	Jones James	B	2 Feb 74
555	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	A P	4 Sept 87
	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
402	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Jones Loftus F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
366	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 69
30	Jones Richard W. . .	A E	1 Jan 84
515	Jones Thomas C. . . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
464	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
98	Jones William . . .	B	17 June 78
180	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76
349	Jope Charles	Car	7 Nov 74
234	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73
	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
234	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
52	Joynson Thomas O. .	F P	17 Feb 86
180	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
535	Julyan Francis H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
354	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
90	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
495	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. RM	Bndr	1 July 81
	Kappey Max A. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
437	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
349	Katinakis Arthur D. .	Mid	15 Nov 85
	Kay Henry M. . . RM	Col	23 Nov 87
368	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
148	Kenly Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
272	Keane Henry J. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
334	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
358	Keast James	B	24 Feb 86
52	Keate Robert H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
DY	Keays Samuel . . .	S	30 Mar 78
	Keefe Garrett	B	24 Dec 79
10	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 86
37	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
472	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
267	Keey George E. M. .	F E	6 July 86
204	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	S L	25 May 85
355	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
366	Kelham Marmaduke L	Cr	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S	31 Mar 76
118	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
413	Kellett Henry E. . .	L	23 June 80
419	Kellett Leonard H. AM MD	S	30 Sept 76
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*).	R A	10 June 87
267	Kelly Edward . . .	Mid	14 Mar 84
163	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
454	Kelly James	Gr	5 Nov 78
90	Kelly John D. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
	Kelly John W. . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
DY	Kelly Robert C. . . .	Ch B	27 Dec 77
485	Kelly William A. H. .	N C	15 Jan 86
194	Kelsey Denham R. . .	A P	1 Dec 74
503	Kelynack Edward A. .	Car	6 Feb 67
	Kemble Horatio F. . .	Cr	3 Jan 81
188	Kemp Thomas W. . .	S L	24 May 86
79	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch N I	22 July 67
	Kendall John	Car	3 Sept 85
	Kennedy Andrew J. .	C	13 Oct 76
238	Kennedy Charles H. RM	L	1 Feb 80
50	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
356	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
216	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
GSP 427	Kennedy William R. .	C	20 June 74
194	*PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	Cr	18 Nov 82
343	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
499	Kenshett Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
545	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
62	Kent Walter J. (*act*). .	A E	1 July 86
98	Kenyon John H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
526	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86
	Keown John C. . RM	L	1 Feb 84
26	Keppel Colin R. . . .	L	4 Feb 85
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB	A F	5 Aug 77
123	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
256	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
152	Kerr John	E	1 Sept 83
349	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
AdC	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	C	30 Nov 72
504	Kerswell George T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 84
277	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
	Keyes Charles W. P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
148	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
407	Kidd Anthony . . .	S	26 Feb 81
AO 26	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. .	S L	20 Nov 85
495	Kiddle John . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
472	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
272	Kilroy William J. .	P	13 Jan 86
	Kinahan Richard G. .	C	9 Aug 77
163	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 73
496	King Benjamin R. . .	E	18 Mar 68
80	King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
	King Quentin W. . . .	E	1 Sept 83
	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
349	King Walker S. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	King William	S Cr	3 Jan 81
	Kingscote Anthony. .	C	31 Dec 87
14	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
127	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
349	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	A E	1 July 85
191	Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
NID	Kirby Francis G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
326	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
503	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
503	Kirk George A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
437	Kirke Arnold.	Mid	15 Mar 85
NH	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
177	Kirwan Henry D. . .	L	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	C	21 July 82
	Kite John	Gr	29 July 64
396	Knapman Henry T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
126	Knight George G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
10	Knight Maurice C . .	L	29 June 83
285	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83
553	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
439	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Knox Henry T. C. . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
	Koe Frederick W. B. RM	L	1 Feb 81
498	Koe George A.	A P	8 May 85
	Kooystra Horatio W. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 62	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
148	Kysh Douglas J . RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
	La Coste Charles F. RM	LtCol	30 Nov 85
57	Lacy Ernest E.	S L	23 Mar 85
250	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
541	Laird George F.	Ch E	9 Mar 86
Coll	Laird John K. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 87
	Lake Atwell P. M.	C	3 Jan 81
503	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
370	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
511	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
308	Lambert Cecil F	L	1 Jan 88
VY	Lambert John	F S	24 May 83
	Lambert John H. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
546	Lambert John S.	S	4 June 78
	Lambert R. Methven	Mid	14 Mar 84
503	Lambert William S.	Mid	15 Feb 85
287	Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy.	S L	12 Mar 86
357	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	Cr	10 Mar 83
530	Lancelot Frederick	L	20 Nov 80
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
5	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
490	Lane Henry	E	4 Aug 86
238	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
552	Lang Conyers	L	31 Mar 74
512	Lang Charles	Ch E	9 Nov 86
442	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
DY	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
409	Lang Henry B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
366	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
472	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
267	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C.	Cr	18 Nov 82
537	Langmaid Joseph	E	20 Mar 79
339	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
475*a*	Lark Samuel E.	P	5 Jan 83
339	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
180	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
DY	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
121	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
61	Laughton Charles	A E	1 July 86
171	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Law Edward G. F.	L	1 June 69
545	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
DY	Law William .B.Sc.	Ch	18 July 71
		N I	20 Nov 73
216	Lawford Vincent A.	As Ck	15 July 87
526	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
213	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
26	Lawrance William W.	A E	1 July 85
439	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
339	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
52	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
	Leader Herbert J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
490	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	L	13 Oct 76
	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
437	Leake Francis M.	Mid	15 Apr 85
163	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
150	Learmonth Cecil J. R.L. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 88
354	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
62	Leatham Eustace La T.	Mid	15 May 86
133	Leather William	G	31 July 79
427	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
437	Leckie George L. M.	L	8 Oct 74
	Lecky Charles B.	A E	1 July 86
	Le Cocq William G.	Cr	4 Feb 79
235	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
	Lee Benjamin H. RM	L	1 Sept 81
556	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
52	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
555	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
520	Leech Joseph	B	14 Oct 65
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
360	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
385	Lees Charles A. MD	F S	1 Sept 78
356	Lees Edgar	S L	21 Oct 85
158	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
236	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	N C	15 Jan 86
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
277	Leigh John	F E	3 June 87
530	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
396	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
540	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
92	Le Mesurier Charles E.	Mid	15 Nov 84
	Le Mesurier Eugene RM	L	1 Sept 85
492	Lemon John A.	S E	1 Nov 86
504	Lenn Frank	Clk	15 July 86
84	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
274	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
48	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
158	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	C	27 Sept 80
27	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 82
277	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75
	Lethbridge Thomas B.	V A	27 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Ex.	Leveson Arthur C. (*act*)	S L	27 Jan 87
12	Levett Egerton B. B.	L	8 Dec 79
162	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
114	Lewes Price V.	S L	22 Dec 84
355	Lewis Benjamin J.	E	5 Mar 84
315	Lewis Charles R.	Car	14 Aug 70
555	Lewis David	B	27 Sept 79
93	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
509	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
396	Ley James C.	Mid	15 Feb 85
	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Maj	11 Feb 84
	Libby John E.	B	25 June 79
Sec. 62	Liddell George	S P	28 May 86
485	Lightfoot William S.	S	31 Mar 80
343	Lilburn Selby	S Cr	28 Apr 80
	Lilley Henry J.	Car	13 Dec 84
414	Lilly Frederick J.	S	11 Feb 84
152	Limbrick Alfred R. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
12	Limpus Arthur H.	L	30 June 85
109	Lindesay Abraham H.	L	16 Sept 73
93	Lindley George R.	Cr	30 June 86
	Lindsay Alan G.	Mid	15 July 87
272	Lindsay Charles	Cr	29 June 83
52	Ling Percy J.	As Ck	15 July 87
166	Lishman James W.	F P	17 Feb 86
Coll	Lister Francis H.	A E	1 July 85
92	Lister Leonard C.	S L	22 Dec 85
50	Litle James W.	L	7 Feb 80
265	Little Bryant G.	E	21 Mar 70
96	Little Edwin	E	9 Aug 78
509	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
	Littlejohns Astle S.	N C	15 Jan 86
163	Littlejohns William G.	S E	17 Feb 86
	Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
472	Littleton George	Car	8 Feb 78
236	Litton James	B	12 July 76
	Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*)	E	8 Apr 80
	Liversidge Edward W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Liversidge John G.	A E	1 July 86
267	Llewellyn Hoel	Mid	15 Sept 87
	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
180	Lloyd Edward W.	L	24 May 77
198	Lloyd Pennant A. I.	L	30 June 86
	Lloyd Rodney M.	C	4 Feb 79
552	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
	Lloyd William H. MD (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	D I H	27 Nov 84
406	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	A P	12 June 72
476	Loane Arthur J.	L	27 Oct 77
352	Loane Frederick W.	L	27 Feb 79
NH	Loane Thomas. MD	S	29 Sept 77
116	Lobb Frederick J.	S Cr	27 Sept 87
333	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
	Locke Churchill A. RM	L	1 Sept 85
216	Lockhart Murray M.	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	S L	21 Apr 86
306	Lodder William P.	L	21 June 87
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
277	Loftie Francis R. M.	S S	1 Oct 84
472	Logan - Home Henry W. RM	L	1 Sept 82
62	Login Spencer H. M.	L	31 Mar 74
370	London Arthur J.	E	24 Sept 80
396	Long Bernard	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.	Gr	25 Feb 79
512	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
262	Longfield William D.	F S	3 July 79
556	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
92	Lonnon Joseph T.	Gr	22 Jan 83
76	Lonnon William	E	23 Mar 81
55	Loring Ernest K.	Mid	15 Dec 85
352	Loring Frederick G. *Loring Sir William* KCB	Mid	15 Sept 84
		A	1 Aug 77
15	Lory John L.	L	30 June 82
335	Lory William M.	S	31 Mar 80
265	Love, George	F P	17 Feb 86
194	Loveday George T.	B	25 Jan 73
495	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
92	Lovett James H.	Car	10 Apr 80
476	Lowdell Edward L.	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas	Gr	22 July 86
274	Lowney John	S	20 Aug 85
158	Lowry Arthur C.	L	1 Oct 87
244	Lowry John M	A P	7 Mar 81
472	Lowry Robert S.	L	15 Oct 75
347	Luard Frank W. RM	L	1 Sept 84
62	Luard Herbert Du C.	Mid	15 July 85
	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
511	Lucas Armytage A.	L	30 June 84
52	Luce John.	Mid	15 Feb 85
429	Luckham Charles M.	A P	23 Sept 87
62	Ludgate William G.	A E	1 July 86
238	Ludlow George T. J.	A E	1 Jan 84
	Luke Edward V. RM	L	1 Feb 80
	Luke Francis R.	A P	23 Apr 84
55	Lumsden Walter	S L	21 Jan 85
118	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
390	Luter Joseph V.	B	18 Apr 82
439	Luther Edward W.	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F.	Mid	15 Aug 87
12	Luxmore Henry	Mid	15 May 87
326	Lyall Henry A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Lyle Charles A	Mid	12 Feb 83
420	Lyndon William	B	20 Apr 75
334	Lyne William O.	L	31 Dec 85
498	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
73	Lyon John MD	S S	2 Mar 83
424	Lyons Algernon H.	L	30 June 85
62	Lyons Algernon M'L. (*Commander-in-Chief on the North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	27 Oct 84
48	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
368	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
90	M'Alpine Robert K.	L	15 Oct 75
	M'Arthur Charles. RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
254	McAvoy William R. .	F E	27 Dec 86
485	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
479	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 83
126	M'Carthy Lawrence .	B	20 Apr 77
NH	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S	31 Mar 77
324	M'Carthy Timothy . .	B	18 Dec 78
400	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
180	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Cheane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
158	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
396	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
472	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
12	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	F P	17 Feb 86
122	McDermott Thomas (*act*)	B	21 June 87
	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
366	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
146	McDonnell John J. . .	S	18 Feb 86
262	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
52	McDonnell Joseph R MD	S	21 Aug 83
238	M'Dowall William .	Ch E Ins	1 Dec 87
162	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
238	M'Evoy Michael . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
	M'Ewen George . . .	Ch E	17 Sept 84
	M'Farlane John W. .	N L	30 June 73
267	McGeachy James (*act*)	B	21 June 87
405	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
481	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
450	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
262	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
14	M'Intyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
385	M'Intyre Matthew . .	F E	17 Feb 86
349	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
	M'Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
528	McKinlay Archibald .	S	31 Mar 74
92	M'KinstryFrederick G.	L	27 Oct 77
50	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
	McLeod John. . (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
163	M'Mahon Frederick .	B	2 Feb 74
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. . .	L	3 Sept 72
57	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr	1 May 75
	M'Quhae John M. . .	Cr	30 June 85
96	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 85
250	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S	30 Sept 76
141	Mabb William J. . .	E	23 Mar 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Maben George B. . . .	Car	6 Feb 67
326	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
123	MacArthurGeorgeH.C.	L	8 Aug 74
62	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	Mid	15 Sept 85
123	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
366	Macaulay Robert . .	F E	12 June 86
555	Maccall Alexander V. .	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Macdonald William B.	Mid	15 Nov 85
RM	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
Coll	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
472	MacEwan Archibald P.	Mid	15 May 85
148	Macfarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
26	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
511	MacGregor Charles. .	Car	18 Apr 78
	MacGregor Comyn RM	L	1 Feb 86
306	MacHutchin Louis J. .	S L	24 Aug 85
CG	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
26	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
171	Mackenzie Charles D.	S L	21 Apr 86
396	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
Coll	Maclachlan Crawford. (*act*)	S L	14 June 87
26	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
NH	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	S S	11 July 82
364	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
180	MacLeod Angus . . .	Cr	14 Oct 81
Sec. 413	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
349	Macleod Torquill. . .	L	30 June 86
	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 86
Ex	Macnamara Arthur L. (*act*)	S L	18 Feb 87
NH	Macnamara Hugh W. .	S	21 Aug 83
15	Maconochie Robert B.	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Macpherson Charles R. RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
255	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
385	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 72
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
172	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
370	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
57	MadgeHenryA.(*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	A P	27 Feb 77
163	Magrane Charles W. .	S S	1 Apr 85
	Magrath HenryA.F.RM	L	1 Feb 86
55	Mahon Edward E. . .	S S	18 July 81
326	Mahoney John. . . .	B	4 July 66
146	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
92	Mahoney John (*b*) . .	Gr	5 Apr 82
315	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
556	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
552	Main Frank	A E	1 July 86
213	Mainwaring Guy. . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	MGn	9 May 86
4	Maitland Percy E. . .	S	20 Aug 85
405	Maitland-Dougall Wm. H.	L	28 Apr 76
	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 85
98	Makins Oscar M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
182	Malaher Henry A. .	P	15 Feb 87
	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
450	Maling James . . .	E	3 June 74
	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
	Malley William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
285	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
404	Mann William F. S. . .	C	30 June 85
	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
Ex	Mansel-Jones Frank (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
Coll	Mansell George R. (*act*)	S L	14 July 87
	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
90	Marchant Alfred E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Marchant, John . RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
172	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
503	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
Sec 420 *Ex*	Marcon George E. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Marescaux Alfred E. H. (*act*)	S L	22 Oct 86
169	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
62	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	Mid	15 June 85
5	Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)	C	3 Nov 76
238	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
283	Marrack William . .	Cr	30 June 82
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
437	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
495	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
52	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Mid	15 Sept 85
440	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
90	Marshfield William . .	B	15 May 78
52	Marston Guy M. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
326	Martell Percy D. . . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Martin Alfred H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
555	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
90	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
113	Martin George W. H. .	L	29 June 83
229	Martin Harry C. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
163	Martin James H. . . .	F S	20 May 84
15	Martin James McC. . .	S	28 Aug 82
333	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Martin John	L	29 June 83
240	Martin Richard H. . .	B	1 July 72
495	Martin Thomas W. (*act*)	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
AO 62	Martin William E. R. .	Clk	14 Jan 85
93	Martin William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
259	Martin William H. . .	B	6 Apr 75
472	Martin William H. (*b*).	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
123	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
114	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
	Marx John L.	L	22 Dec 74
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
396	Mason James B. . . .	N C	15 Jan 86
437	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
349	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 85
87	Masterman John. . .	L	2 Sept 72
383	Masters Charles M. .	S L	1 Dec 85
405*a*	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
244	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
503	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
464	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
26	Mathias Vivian D. RMA	Col	11 July 86
	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
433	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch N I	10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75
262	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
240	Matthews James G. .	A P	13 June 72
97	Matthews William H. .	Ch E	5 Feb 87
318	Maturin William M. .	L	15 Apr 75
450	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
122	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
526	Mawbey Henry L. . .	Mid	15 May 85
114	Maxwell Everard E. .	L	1 Feb 75
229	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
CG	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
517 *Ad C*	Maxwell William H. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)	C	29 Nov 72
RM	May Arthur W. . . .	S	30 Mar 78
475*a*	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
392	May Henry J.	Cr	11 July 82
263	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 73
382	May Walter	A E	1 July 86
407	May William B. . . .	L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	May William H. . .	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
121	May William N. . .	ChGr	10 July 86
	Mayell Thomas . RM	W O	1 July 81
	Maynard Robert (*act*) .	Car	21 June 87
355	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
187	Mayne George (*act*) .	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Mayow Philip H. W.	Cr	13 Oct 76
512	Mayston John Y. . .	S E	17 Mar 86
	Mayston Robert . . .	Ch E	21 Aug 85
244 *GSP*	Mead James G. . . .	C	29 Nov 72
48	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. D. C. RM	LGen	22 June 87
240	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
485	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
	Meaden Nicholas . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
258	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
	Meadus William H. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
556	Medlen John J. K. .	Ch E	1 Jan 88
	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	C	1 Nov 75
62	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
	Meiklejohn Harry J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
472	Meister Francis W. T. .	N C	15 Jan 86
15	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
385	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
26	Melvill Francis W. . .	S L	14 Aug 86
343	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
NH	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
259	Menzies John D. . MB	S	28 Feb 87
490	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
182	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
162	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
512	Meredyth Charles E. H.	A P	19 June 82
93	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
180	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
244	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
339	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	29 June 83
	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 88
52	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
163	Metters Henry J. . .	Gr	17 Mar 64
	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
267	Metters William H. .	ChGr	22 Sept 85
12	Miall George F. . . .	A P	1 Mar 83
180	Miall Gover H.	A P	20 Aug 84
518	Michell George N. H. .	S E	16 Oct 86
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
12	Michell Thomas F. T. .	N C	15 Jan 86
	Michell William H. . .	E	5 Aug 78
	Middlemass Arthur C. .	L	1 Nov 75
220	Midgley John W. . . .	E	6 Nov 83
	Miles Philip J. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
427	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
526	Millar Herbert J. O. .	S L	20 Feb 85
194	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S	4 June 78
48	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
Ex	Miller Charles B. (*act*).	S L	12 Feb 87
	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
552	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
	Miller Matthew R. . .	Ch E	9 July 84
420	Miller Richard . MD	S	28 Feb 87
	Miller Thomas E. . . .	L	18 Sept 65
CG	Millett Claude H. . .	L	29 Dec 71
DY	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
55	Millett Thompson H.	Clk	15 July 87
123	Millett William . .	Car	25 Apr 77
335	Millgate Walter E. . .	B	22 Oct 78
61	Milln William J. K. . .	Clk	15 July 87
259	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
48	Mills Edgar J.	Gr	19 Mar 64
146	Mills George J. . . .	A P	11 Mar 72
	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 Jan 84
482	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
285	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
349	Milne Archibald B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
468	Milnes George H. MB, BA	S	20 Aug 86
263	Milton Abraham. . . .	B	24 July 71
	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
90	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
352	Minter Ernest G. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
442	Minter William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
265	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
	Mitchell Frederick . .	E	23 Mar 81
70	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
285	Mitchell Thomas. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
216	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
546	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
336	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
396	Mogg William G. (*act*)	E	1 June 87
409	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
427	Molteno Vincent B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
Ad C *DY* 163	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	C	6 Feb 72
526	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Mid	15 May 84
90	Monckton Henry G. . .	L	31 Dec 82
	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
199	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
235	Monkhouse Warwick .	A E	1 July 84
169	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
	Montagu Henry B. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
407	Montanaro William H. F.	L	21 June 87
	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
SC	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
475*a*	Montresor Frederick C.	S L	22 July 85
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	18 July 86
385	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
354	Moon Albert B. (*act*) .	B	21 June 87
236	Moon Henry J. J. G. .	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
180	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87
352	Moon Robert C.	Ch E	2 Sept 85
	Moon William H.	E	24 Feb 68
93	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
55	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88
168	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82
50	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80
Coll	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
358	Moore Francis J.	Ch E	3 Jan 87
DY	Moore George	ChB	16 June 83
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82
517 *DY*	Moore George K.	S Cr	16 Dec 79
268	Moore Hugh K.	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
285	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
220	Moore John. MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87
172	Moore Richard E.	S P	15 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA	C	3 July 80
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72
400	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84
163	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86
335 *DY GSP*	Morant George D.	C	13 Feb 73
12	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86
NH	More Robert H. MD	F S	29 Apr 83
	Moresby John	R A	26 July 81
	Moresby Matthew F.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Morey Richard T. (*act*)	Car	2 Aug 87
52	Morgan Charles. MA	N I	28 June 83
478	Morgan Charles H.	S L	20 June 85
433	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
116	Morgan Frederick R. W.	L	18 Nov 82
	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T.	S E	17 Feb 86
370	Morgon James K.	B	10 Mar 86
172	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
396	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83
48	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83
	Morris George H.	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John I. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
503	Morris Samuel S. O. MA	Ch	2 Aug 78
		N I	3 Dec 78
	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87
281	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87
	Morris Thomas C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
262	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84
474	Morrison George	Gr	5 Apr 78
27	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
464	Morrison William L.	Cr	11 July 82
	Morshead Charles D. A.	N L	12 July 78
NH	Mortimer Edward T.	D I H	11 June 84
187	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
495	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
55	Morton John M. BA	Ch	6 June 83
RM	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
DY	Moss John R. N.	S C	11 July 82
150	Mosse John K.	P	22 Nov 83
26	Motton Frederick G.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
228	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
556	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
	Moulton John D.	N L	15 May 76
162	Mourilyan Edward P.	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	S S	24 Dec 79
	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 86
CG	Moysey Frederick A.	L	5 Sept 67
	Moysey William H. S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
540	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
	Muir John RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
324	Mullinger William J.	E	1 Jan 81
146	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
236	Mulock Edward R.	S S	31 Mar 86
158	Mundy Godfrey H.B.	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Col	5 Jan 86
201	Munro Philip H.	S L	23 June 86
98	Muntz Ernest L. C.	Mid	15 Mar 86
150	Murdoch John	S E	17 Feb 86
113	Murdoch Malcolm C.	A P	4 May 73
419	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
265	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 81
52	Murphy Edward J.	A E	1 July 85
	Murphy James RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
234	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
444	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
94	Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 76
526	Murray *Hon.* Angus D.	Mid	15 Dec 84
14	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 79
	Murray Edward R. B. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
12	Murray George B.	S S	24 Dec 79
92	Murray George W.	A E	1 July 86
429	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
235	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
12	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
349	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
479	Musgrave Philip C.	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G.	Cr	31 Dec 80

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
509	NAGLE John	B	3 Oct 85
475a	Nance Arthur S.	S	21 Aug 84
413	Nankivell Edmund.	S Cr	14 Feb 83
180	Napier Charles L.	L	30 June 84
260	Napier Gerard T.	S Cr	27 June 87
98	Napier Macvey	L	15 Oct 75
194 PW	Napier Richard H.	C	1 Sept 77
12	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
	Nash George S. RM	LtCol	9 May 86
132	Nash William J.	P	10 July 83
	Neal James RM	Schm	1 July 81
	Neale William (*act*)	Cr	6 May 87
504	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
AO 26	Neat Edward H.	A P	12 Apr 85
163	Neate Charles B.	L	3 Sept 72
123	Neate Joseph	B	17 Nov 86
236	Nedham Charles S.	L	19 Nov 77
	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
272	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
5	Neeld Reginald R.	L	15 Oct 75
509	Neil Jeremiah	Gr	14 Apr 75
472	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
545	Nelson Maurice H. H.	L	21 June 87
	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
	Nelson William	B.	27 Dec 77
118	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	S L C	20 Jan 86 1 July 81
503	Nepean Evan St. M.	S	21 Aug 84
439	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
26	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Nevile Henry L. W.	S L	24 Aug 85
349	Neville Albert J. W.	S Cr	5 May 77
152	Neville George	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David MA	Ch N I	11 Dec 74 16 Mar 70
325	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
396	Newcombe Robert F.	Car	31 July 78
511	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
127	Newham William H.	Car	3 Mar 82
	Newill William	Gr	1 July 72
	Newington Frank A. RM	C	1 July 81
265	Newland Charles F.	S	30 Sept 76
481	Newland Richard B.	L	28 Dec 77
163	Newman George	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H.	Gr	29 Nov 84
364	Newton George S.	S S	25 Sept 87
354	Newton Wallace	Gr	3 Mar 74
448	Nibbs Charles W.	F E	12 Mar 88
495	Niblett Harry S. F.	Cr	1 Jan 87
76	Nicholas John	S L	22 Oct 84
258	Nicholas George T.	Gr	11 July 66
445	Nicholls Alfred	B.	9 Nov 80
	Nicholls George H.	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls Samuel	Car	12 Aug 80
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
262	Nicholls William E.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
485	Nichols John H.	Car	15 Feb 73
308	Nicholson Charles S.	L	28 Apr 76
Ex.	Nicholson Douglas R. L. (*act.*)	S L	12 Feb 87
133	Nicholson Henry F. CB	R A	22 June 86
238	Nicholson James D.	Ch E	17 Sept 85
RM	Nicholson Robert H.	S	26 Feb 83
Coll 512	Nicholson Stuart	L	11 Apr 85
512	Nicholson William C. M.	L	21 Aug 85
180	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
90	Nicholson Wilmot S.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	S E	11 July 86
339	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
127	Nicolls Jasper E. T.	Cr	30 June 82
347	Nineham Thomas	B	28 July 79
	Ninnis Belgrave MD	D I H	5 May 83
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John (*tempy*)	A E	13 June 78
	Noble John B. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
122	Noble Robert T. J.	Gr	1 Mar 82
366	Noble William	F P	17 Feb 86
50	Noel Francis C. M.	L	1 Mar 77
419	Noel Gerard H. U.	C	11 Jan 81
30	Noel Robert L. G.	L	23 Mar 77
187	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
481	Noll George W.	A E	1 Jan 84
	Norbury Henry F. MD CB	D I H	1 Apr 87
133	Norcock Charles J.	Cr	18 Nov 82
168	Norcott James	Gr	6 June 62
326	Norfolk Stanley B.	Mid	15 Aug 87
354	Norgate Robert S. G.	E	1 Mar 84
318	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
62	Norman Walter H.	Mid	15 May 86
409	Norman William H.	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward	Ch E	21 May 84
61	Norris Colin McK. (*tempy*)	E	13 May 80
256	North Caleb J.	Ch E	3 Feb 87
339	North Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
198	Northcott Albert (*act*)	Gr	7 Apr 87
508	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
Ex	Nugent George F E. (*act.*)	S L	14 Dec 86
26	Nugent Raymond A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
274	Nugent Rowland	L	31 Dec 84
319	Nutcher George A.	Car	1 Feb 72
357	Nye Alfred J.	E	1 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
385	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
420	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
349	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
472	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
262	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
10	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
Coll	Ogilvie Edward D.(*act*)	S L	16 July 87
16	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
427	Ogle Charles P. . . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	LtCol	31 Dec 86
	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	L	17 Dec 73
262	O'Grady Standish T. .	S	31 Mar 77
80	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
338	Oldnall-Russell John E.	S L	23 July 86
485	Olive William	S E	28 June 86
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
252	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Jan 87
503	Oliver Henry F. . . .	S L	21 Jan 85
	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 85
349	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
92	Oliver William E. . .	Mid	15 May 84
511	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
172	Olivier Sidney R. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
78	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
93	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
130	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	L	24 May 77
	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
52	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87
50	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
472	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
10	Onyon William . . .	A E	1 July 85
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	Ch E	6 Mar 86
349	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
162	Ormes Edward J. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
180	O'Rorke Albert J. . .	L	28 June 66
382	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
420	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
	Osborn Russell . . .	P	13 May 82
437	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
Coll	Osborne Frank O. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 87
182	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
Coll / 385	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
87	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
349	Osmond George W.. .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
339	Ost James G. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
319	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
339	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
NH	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
502(*a*)	Oulcss Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
392	Outfin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
349	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
229	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	E	22 Apr 69
148	Owens John T. . . .	B	7 Feb 77
134	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
73	Oxland William . BA	Ch / N I	19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77
122	Oxley Charles L.. . .	C	31 Oct 79
24	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	S L	23 Feb 85
Coll	Ozzard Raymond A. L. (*act*)	S L	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	PADDON John . .(*act*)	B	17 May 87
326	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
267	Page John L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Page Nathaniel . RM	Q M	8 Aug 79
472	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
468	Paget Alfred W. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
553	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81
	Paget Claude	L	2 July 75
12	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87
S C	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
556	Pallett William H. . .	A E	1 July 85
168	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
306	Palmer Alfred	Ch E	1 July 85
319	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79
48	Palmer Harry D. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W. (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug 87
DY	Palmer John	S C	13 Feb 82
216	Palmer Norman C. . .	S L	22 Feb 86
	Palmer Wm. H. . RM	L	1 Feb 79
	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
	Panley William E. . .	Gr	5 Nov 81
285	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
267	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	L	1 Sept 79
10	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
48	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
385	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Parker Alfred R. . . .	A P	30 Apr 87
Coll	Parker Edmond H. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
555	Parker Henry C. F. C.	A P	14 July 86
	Parker James H. . RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Parker Philip R. H. . .	Cr	18 Sept 72
396	Parker Reginald F. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
244	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79
96	Parker William R . .	A E	1 Jan 84
CG	Parker Yarborough F. H.	L	28 June 66
530	Parkin William Henry	Gr	2 Nov 83
535	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
229	Parnell Robert . . .	B	3 Jan 80
396	Parnell Walter . . .	A P	13 Mar 72
	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	A E	1 July 85
	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	9 Sept 73
400	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 Feb 83
107	Parsons George . . .	E	11 Mar 78
109	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
351	Parsons William G. .	Ch E	10 Sept 87
535	Parsons William H. .	Gr	3 Oct 85
234	Parsons William R. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Partridge John H. (*act*)	B	3 Aug 87
87	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	L	30 Sept 85
158	Pascoe George . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
385	Pascoe Thomas C. . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
	Pascoe William H. . .	Gr	31 Aug 66
385	Pask James M . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
526	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
AO 420	Pasley Thomas H. S. .	A P	10 May 82
180	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A.	L	13 June 85
52	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
517	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
437	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
	Patteson Francis J. .	L	31 Mar 87
485	Pattison Alfred R. . .	A E	1 July 84
552	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
491	Pattisson John R. E. .	C	1 Jan 86
Sec. 396	Paul Henry W. . . .	P	11 July 82
CG	Paul Robert H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
Sec. 339	Pawsey Charles J. . .	Ch P	3 Feb 88
505	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
267	Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Payne Edward	Cr	11 July 82
349	Payne George . .(*act*)	B	21 June 87
NH	Payton James . BA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
26	Peacock David . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Peacock Pryce . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Peake Henry A. . RM	Maj	24 June 84
93	Peain James	Car	5 Jan 77
450	Peain John . . . .(*act*)	B	21 June 87
211	Peain William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
116	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
517	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
385	Pearce William . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
73	Pearce William (*a*) .	Gr	29 July 64
492	Pearce William W. . .	A E	1 July 86
127	Pears Edmund R. . .	L	30 June 85
230	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
116	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
267	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
168	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
215	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
90	Pearson Henry . . .	L	30 Jan 77
	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
258	Pearson Philip C. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
392	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
	Pearson Thomas . RM	W O	1 July 81
490	Pearson William J. . .	B	13 May 72
472	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
366	Peavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
429	Peavitt Henry	B	5 Aug 67
373	Pedrick John R. J. .	E	1 Sept 83
277	Peel Henry C. W. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
	Peirse Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
10	Pelham Frederick S. .	L	18 Aug 76
118	Pellew Henry M. G. .	S E	26 Sept 87
274	Pellow Charles H. . .	Ch E	7 Oct 86
507	Pelly Francis R. . . .	L	22 Dec 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Pelly Henry B. .*(act)*	S L	16 June 87
220	Pelly John H.	L	8 Apr 73
62	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
481	Penfold Montague A. .	Clk	15 Jan 87
48	Penfold William G. E.	A P	17 Sept 73
481	Penfound Henry . . .	B	11 July 82
62	Pengelley George F. MRA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
420	Penicud Henry A. . .	A P	11 Oct 75
417	Penn Henry S. . . .	S Cr	11 Jan 85
512	Penn John E.	S	26 Feb 83
73	Pennicott James . . .	Car	24 July 71
96	Penny Clement P. . .	S P	2 Mar 87
	Penny Edward L. DD	Ch	26 Sept 67
158	Penny William B. . .	A P	4 Jan 84
355	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 85
265	Percey John J. G. . .	A E	1 July 86
404	Percy Edward . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Percy Robert F. . RM	L	1 Feb 79
366	Perkins George L. R. .	E	1 Mar 88
355	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
118	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 Dec 85
Sec. 234	Perry William W. . .	F P	19 Oct 87
	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
265	Petch Charles F. . . .	A P	29 July 86
405	Petch Edwin C. . . .	A P	17 Sept 81
Coll	Petch George E. S.*(act)*	S L	6 Sept 87
	Peters Charles B. . .	B	27 Dec 77
517	Peters Leonard C. RM	L	1 Feb 80
518	Pethybridge Mark . .	Car	9 Nov 68
385	Petley William H. . .	S Cr	5 Jan 84
502	Pettit William H. . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
366	Pettit William J. . .	S E	20 July 86
116	Petts George T. . . .	B	3 Oct 85
187	Peyton Andrew D. . .	S	27 Feb 82
279	Peyton Frank H. . . .	L	30 June 85
148	Phelps Thomas E. . .	A P	3 Sept 82
	Philipps Griffith G. .	L	16 Ju y 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
180	Philips Lawrence P. .	L	31 Dec 83
	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
Coll 180	Philimore Richard F. .	L	20 Aug 86
396	Phillipps Arthur E. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
79	Phillipps, Henry A. .	L	15 Feb 82
	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Phillips Frank T. RM	2nd L	1 Feb. 88
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
495	Phillips Richard . . .	E	1 Mar 88
12	Phillips Thomas C. . .	Clk	15 Jan 87
490	Philpot Samuel C. . .	B	14 Feb 76
CG	Phillpotts Arthur S. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
485	Phillpotts Edward M..	Mid	15 July 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
170	Pibworth William H. .	E	21 Sept 79
168	Pickthorn Alfred J. .	S	18 Feb 86
62	Pickthorn Thomas R. .	S	26 Feb 81
116	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
339	Pierce Frank	Mid	15 May 86
339	Pigott James E. . . .	B	1 Feb 72
130	Pigott William H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
228	Pike Frederick O. . .	L	2 July 75
349	Pike Gerald T. F. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
265	Pilcher William E. .	F E	24 May 86
414	Pill Joseph H.	E	1 Sept 84
14	Pine William	B	20 Apr 85
326	Pink William J. . . .	Car	11 Apr 66
Coll 385	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
475	Pippett William H. .	E	1 Sept 86
400	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
491	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
427	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
		N I	13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius . . .	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Pitt Francis J.	Cr	13 Feb 73
35	Pitt John	Ch E	17 Mar 85
	Pitts Wm. J. H. . . .	B	7 Aug 79
	Platt Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
107	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
187	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
444	Plumbe John H. . RM	C	5 Mar 86
424	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
216	Pochin James W. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
Coll 385	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
464	Pocock John I.	L	18 Sept 86
285	Poë Edmund S.	Cr	31 Dec 81
267	Poë George L.	Cr	31 Dec 83
439	Poland Albert E. . .	S L	23 Mar 85
	Poland Gregory . . .	B	24 July 71
437	Pollard Charles F. . .	Clk	15 July 85
213	Pollard Evelyn R. H. .	S S	18 Nov 82
61	Pollard George N. A. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
420	Pollen Francis H. . .	L	4 Feb 85
238	Pollington William . .	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O. .	L	28 Dec 77
116	Polworth Robert . .	B	23 Dec 85
	Poole Edwin . . RM	Maj	14 Apr 83
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
519	Poore Richard	Cr	4 Feb 85
413	Popplestone George .	ChCr	2 Feb 86
287	Portal Alaric W. J. . .	L	21 Jan 82
498	Porter George H. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
NH	Porter James MA MB	S	29 Sept 77
265	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S.	N C	15 Jan 86
396	Potter Nicholas J.	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. RM	L	1 Feb 85
55	Poulter Frederick E.	L	5 Oct 76
61	Pound William	Car	10 Apr 80
495	Pound William H.	B	13 June 74
DY	Pounds Thomas	S C	13 Apr 83
55	Pounds Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T.	S E	17 Feb 86
283	Powell Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78
52	Powell Francis	Cr	29 June 83
	Powell Francis . RM	St Mj	1 July, 81
255	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John . RMA	W O	1 July 81
62	Powell John W. S.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Powell William . RM	W O	1 July 81
55	Power Edward S. M.	F P	17 Feb 86
221	Power Laurence E.	L	21 June 87
PW	Powlett Armand T.	C	31 Dec 78
228	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
CG	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
433	Prance Annesley B.	L	30 June 84
414	Prater Charles G.	L	23 Sept 73
180	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
238	Pratt Richard	B	7 Jan 68
DY	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
472	Pratt Thomas D.	Mid	15 Sept 86
	Prattent Francis M.	R A	24 May 87
486	Preece Francis W.	Clk	15 July 87
396	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
90	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Prendergast Frederick L . . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 80
244	Prendergast John	B	23 Aug 86
	Prendergast Robert J.	L	21 June 87
	Preston Theodore J.	S S	30 Sept 85
10	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
24	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
262	Prickett John R.	Cr	31 Dec 84
62	Primrose George A.	Cr	31 Dec 84
334	Prince Arthur	B	20 Apr 83
	Pringle J. Eliot	C	31 Dec 84
439	Priston Robert B.	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E.	L	4 Mar 80
	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	L	24 July 71
267	Pritchard Francis B.	A P	12 June 72
354	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
96	Prothero Reginald C.	L	8 Aug 74
279	Prowse Cecil L.	S L	28 June 86
464	Pryn William W.	S	18 Feb 86
	Prynne Reginald P. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
163	Puckey Joseph.	B	26 Oct 81
Coll.	Puckle George . RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	PuddicombeFrancisM.	S	11 Feb 84
470	Pullen Thomas F.	L	1 Feb 75
AO 420	Pullen William Le G.	A P	1 Sept 76
AO 503	Purches George G.	A P	27 Dec 82
114	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
540	Purdy Henry . (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
326	Purkis Joseph T.	E	1 Mar 84
30	Purvis Alexander.	F E	14 Sept 87
201	Purvis Archibald B.	S L	23 Mar 85
409	Purvis George F. G.	L	11 July 82
267	Putsey William H.	S S	24 Dec 79
62	Pyle Francis W.	Car	6 Sept 76
	Pym Edward L. RM	Gen	22 June 87
	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
234	Pym John B. RM	L	1 Feb 85
Sec. 517	Pym Walter H. J.	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E. RM	C	1 July 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	QUALE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87
122	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Quill John J. . . RM	C	1 July 81
152	Quinn James	Gr	3 Oct 85
339	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 82
213	Quint Stephen . . .	Gr	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	RABBIDGE William	E	24 Mar 80
5	Raby Arthur R.	Mid	15 Aug 84
501	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84
240	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Car	14 Nov 65
53a	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
122	Rae Ebenezer	L	14 Aug 78
	Rae Walter H.	P	18 Nov 82
141	Rae William M.	S	30 Sept 76
	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
Coll. 385	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
61	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
	Raitt Francis J. RM	L	1 Sept 79
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
26	Rampling Henry J.	E	24 Sept 80
133	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	Maj	9 Aug 83
29	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	S E	17 Feb 86
	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
123	Raper Robert St. J.	A E	1 Jan 85
158	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
506	Rashbrooke Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
152	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
450	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
163	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
383	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
555	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	A E	1 July 84
	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
262	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
	Raxworthy Charles	P	8 Aug 84
503	Ray Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Rayner Alfred	E	23 Mar 81
73	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77
339	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
194	Read William E. E.	A P	14 Dec 75
	Reade Charles E.	Cr	16 Feb 77
	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
349	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
26	Reed George	Car	3 Oct 73
512	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
352	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch / NI	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sep 76
518	Rees John D.	A E	1 Jan 84
334	Rees John S.	E	1 Mar 83
23	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
PW	Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
	Reeve Charles.	Cr	17 Aug 85
526	Reeves Edward	Mid	15 Dec 84
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
	Reeves George (*act*)	Car	21 June 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
Coll.	Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
NH	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
	Reid William C.	L	15 Apr 75
354	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
479	Renshaw Bernard	S S	23 Mar 80
	Revill Alfred RM	St Mj	1 July 81
339	Reynolds Harry C.	L	13 Oct 76
408	Reynolds James A. (*tempy*)	E	8 Oct 81
168	Reynolds Thomas R.	A E	1 July 85
62	Riadore Percy M.	Mid	15 Mar 86
Coll. 180	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
240	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
472	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
555	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
116	Rice John	F E	17 Feb 86
273	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
437	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
231	Rich Frederick St. G.	L	24 May 77
244	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
55	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB (*Commander-in-Chief on the East India Station. About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G.*)	R A	9 June 82
360	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
450	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
479	Richards Peter N.	L	30 June 86
	Richards Richard R. A.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Richardson Gerald M.	L	15 Apr 75
358	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
231	Richardson John	A E	1 Jan 85
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
172	Richardson Lawrance H.	Mid	15 Apr 86
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
169	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
262	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
213	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
339	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
26 *Sec*	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
55	Rickard William	Car	14 Dec 68
244	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
472	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
517	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Riddel Daniel M'N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
52 Sec	Rigbye Reginald B. .	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	S E	18 Nov 86
385	Riley William H. . .	Ch E	17 Nov 86
405a	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
Ex	Rimington Percy W. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 87
	Ringland John . . RM	W O	1 July 81
Ex	Risk Richard H. L. .	L	10 Aug 81
Sec. 163	Risk William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
12	Roach Clement (*act*)	B	21 June 87
512	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F. . .	Car	31 Mar 86
215	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	15 Oct 81
262	Robb David . . . {	Ch E Ins	} 18 June 87
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	C	1 July 81
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79
524	Roberson Thomas . .	S Cr	10 Nov 77
219	Roberts Alfred . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
218	Roberts Alfred J. . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
55	Roberts Desmond C. .	A P	9 Sept 86
354	Roberts Francis . . .	N L	12 July 78
	Roberts Frank . RMA	Maj	1 July 82
552	Roberts George H. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec. 87
366	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
61	Roberts Norcott D'E .	F P	17 Feb 86
259	Roberts Percy M. . .	Clk	15 Jan 86
343	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
424	Roberts William . . .	B	14 Apr 86
	Roberts William H. .	L	23 Apr 72
78	Robertson Charles H. .	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Francis A. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Robertson James . .	S C	22 Apr 87
61	Robertson John A. MB	S S	23 Mar 80
281	Robertson John H. .	L	16 Mar 86
	Robilliard Henry J. .	Cr	31 Dec 82
218	Robins John J. . . .	E	21 Mar 80
315	Robins Samuel J. . .	Ch E	4 Aug 85
5	Robinson Charles G. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
472	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
126	Robinson Douglas F. .	L	31 Dec 86
335	Robinson Edward . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
116	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
Sec. 5	Robinson Harry . . .	A P	2 Jan 82
343	Robinson Henry . . .	Car	31 July 79
258	Robinson Henry B. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	C	1 July 81
427	Robinson Henry R. . .	L	10 Aug 81
	Robinson James N. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Robinson John L. BA	Ch N I	21 July 77 5 Jan 78
	Robinson Sir Robert S KCB FRS	A	14 July 77
414	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb. 82
	Robyns John W. . RM	C	23 July 81
450	Roche Henry C. . . .	N L	12 July 77
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 81
385	Roche William (*b*) .	F S	13 Aug 81
517	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 81
134	Rock Samuel J. . . .	S E	24 Mar 81
185	Rock William B. . . .	Ch E	2 Jan 83
	Rockett James C. . .	Gr	27 Feb 77
93	Rockey Thomas . . .	Gr	13 Dec 81
	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 81
333	Roddon George . . .	Gr	3 Oct 81
343	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 83
326	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	F S	6 Mar 83
267	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	Clk	15 July 81
61	Rodham Cuthbert R. .	F P	22 Mar 81
Coll.	Roe Edward C.B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
512	Roe Herbert F. . . .	F P	17 Feb 81
254	Roe Richard G. . . .	S Cr	19 Sept 81
383	Roebuck John H. . .	G	1 Jan 83
90	Roffey James R. . . .	A E	1 July 81
472	Roger Cuthbert R. . .	A E	1 July 81
376	Rogers Andrew W. . .	L	17 Dec 81
90	Rogers Beechey . . .	P	18 Nov 81
	Rogers Frederick S. .	L	31 Mar 81
162	Rogers James M. . . .	S	21 Aug 81
12	Rogers John D. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 81
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 81
495	Rogers Richard J. . .	S Cr	11 Sept 81
172	Rogers Samuel (*act*)	B	21 June 87
69	Rogers William H. . .	Gr	2 Nov 81
390	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 81
98	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	L	8 Dec 81
	Rolle Absolom R . .	A E	1 July 81
424	Rolleston John P. . .	L	29 June 81
443	Rolleston Robert S. .	L	23 Sept 81
185	Ronan Michael . BA	S S	31 Mar 81
216	Rooke Cecil E. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 81
182	Rooke Eustace . . .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Roome George W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 81
358	Roope Frederick . . .	L	28 Dec 81
24	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	L	1 June 82
	Rose Edward L. . RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 81
503	Rose Henry	C	29 June 81
265	Rose John M. . RMA	L	1 Sept 81
485	Rosevear Charles (*act*)	B	21 June 87
506	Rosevere Edward H. G.	Car	10 Apr 82
215	Ross George J .(*act*)	Ch E	1 June 87
	Ross Harry L. . . .	Cr	30 June 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ex.	Ross Walter T. . .(*act*	S L	13 Nov 86
52	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH	Ch	20 Jan 76
55	Rotter Charles J. E. .	As Ck	15 July 87
148	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
219	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
48	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
168	Routh Henry P. . .	L	2 July 75
26	Row Philip J. H. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
262	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
26	Rowe Charles H. . . .	Clk	15 July 86
162	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
12	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
406	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
512	Rowe Joseph . . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
DY	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
AO 162	Rowe William H. . .	A P	3 Mar 76
87	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 82
507	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
12	Rowley Charles J. . . (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*).	R A	27 Oct 84
419	Rowley Howard F. J. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
12	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86
420	Royle Henry L. F. .	Cr	21 June 87
354	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
118	Ruck-Keene Ralph J. .	L	29 June 83
Ex.	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
262	Rudd Charles	Ch E	12 Aug 85
180	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
434	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
26	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
259	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
	Rundle Richard T. . .	Ch E	10 May 84
	Russell Arthur W. . .	S S	30 Sept 86
	Russell Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	17 Sept 87
472	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Russell, Henry de W. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 83
	Rutter Edward J. . .	A E	3 Dec 83
RM	Rutherford William A. . . . . DD	Ch NI	29 Apr 64
396	Ryan Frank E. C. . .	S L	25 Mar 85
258	Ryan Frederick J. . .	A P	1 Dec 84
78	Ryan James.	A E	1 July 83
481	Ryan Matthew F. . .	S S	1 Apr 81
116	Ryan William	A E	1 July 85
	Ryder *Sir* Alfred P. KCB	A F	29 Apr 85
491	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
392	SABBEN Hubert H. .	N L	6 Dec 79
355	Saer William E. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
370	St. Clair William A. C.	C	31 July 80
123	St. John Francis G. . .	Mid	15 June 85
AdC 221 *DY*	St. John Henry C. .	C	18 Sept 73
	St. John Percy S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
532	Salmon Charles . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
52	☞CSalmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.* China.)	V A	1 July 85
526	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
77	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
97	Sampson Lewis D. . .	L	17 Feb 74
73	Samuels Frederick E. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
Coll.	Sandeman Henry G. G. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
93	Sandercock William .	ChGr	12 Apr 83
517	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
	Sanders Francis W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
262	Sanders John S. . . .	E	25 Mar 78
26	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
220	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	S L	23 June 85
477	Sanderson Samuel G. .	Car	14 June 64
	Sanderson Edward J. .	L	17 Dec 73
258	Sands Gerard J. . . .	N C	15 Jan 86
Coll.	Sandwith John H. RM	LtCol	15 June 85
352	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
52	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 June 85
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
162	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
26	Sarratt William D. . .	As Ck	15 July 87
54	Satow Lawrence de W.	S L	17 Dec 84
89	Saul Arthur E. . . .	L	9 May 78
26	SaumarezRichardJ.RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
437	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
475	Savile Bourchier B. .	A P	23 Dec 73
439	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
52	Savill Herbert . . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
274	Savory Herbert W. . .	L	15 Feb 82
134	Sawle Charles J. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
163	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
234	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
356	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
552	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Scafe Charles H. . RM	Maj	4 Feb 83
126	Sceales Cunynghame .	P	19 Jan 83
73	Schomberg Anson. . .	Cr	30 June 82
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87
5	Sclater Guy L. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 8
396	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 8
	Scott Augustus L. . .	L	31 Dec 8
334	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 8
AdC 366	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB	C	6 Feb 7
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	L	1 Sept 8
	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 7
	Scott James W. *AdC* RM	Col	5 Oct 8
168	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 8
Coll	Scott Robert F. . (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 8
262	Scott Thomas (*d*). . .	E	22 Apr 8
407	Scott Walter R. (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug 8
352	Screech Samuel A. .	A E	1 July 8
AO 503	Scriven William J. L.	Clk	15 Jan 8
5	Scrivener Henry A. .	S P	17 Feb 8
87	Scroggs Harold C. . .	S L	22 Sept 8
339	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 8
256	Scullard William J. . Seager Meering B. RM	L Maj	19 Nov 28 June 8
90	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 8
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 8
419	Secombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 8
DY	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 8
26	Segrave John R. . .	Mid	15 May 8
	Selley Thomas . (*act*)	B	27 Oct 8
191	Sellis Edward . . (*act*)	Gr	21 June 8
240	Senett Marrack. . . .	A E	1 Jan 8
385	Sennett Richard. . .	E Ins	29 Oct 8
267	Serle Richard T. . . .	E	24 Feb 8
AdC 385	Seymour Edward H. CB	C	13 Feb 8
118	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 8
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 8
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	C	10 Oct 8
Coll.	Shakespear Hastings F. . . . . (*act*)	S.L.	14 Dec 8
150	Shakespear William P.	L	1 Feb 8
162	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 8
234	Shanks Hemsley H. .	F P	17 Feb 8
158	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 8
	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 8
385	Shapcott Richard A.	Ch E	27 Aug 8
259	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 8
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . . Sharp Henry E. . . .	A P Mid	19 May 8 15 Feb 8
281	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	29 June 8
121	Sharp William . . .	E	21 Mar 8
221	Sharpe Edgar V. . .	A P	9 May 8
NH	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 8
NH	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	D I H	16 Feb 8
555	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 8
556	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 8
413	Shea John	Gr	1 July 8
504*a*	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 8
233	Shea Peter	B	6 June 8
419	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 8
419	Shelford Thomas L. .	Mid	15 May 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry.	Gr	24 July 71
Ex	Sheppard George G. B. (*act*)	S L	5 May 86
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	S L	21 Apr 86
223	Sherris Alfred H.	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
132	Shipton John P.	Mid	15 Dec 86
392	Shirley Arthur H.	L	7 Feb 80
	Shirvell James	E	24 Sept 78
163	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
347	Shoolbread Adam	S E	17 Feb 86
244	Shopland Henry J.	Car	10 Dec 65
CG	Shore *Hon.* Henry N.	L	3 Sept 72
482	Shorey Charles E.	A E	1 Jan 84
62	Short Edward A.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Shortland Edward G.	L	10 Aug 81
511	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
490	Shortt Henry D.	S Cr	19 Aug 79
Coll.	Shrubb Henry A. B. (*act*)	S. L.	15 Mar 87
	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
354	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
178	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
26	Sibbald Thomas M.	S	31 Mar 76
NH	Siccama Rinso R.	DIH	1 June 86
	Siddorn William	Ch E	24 Oct 84
504	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
220	Silk Ernest E.	A P	3 June 83
5	Silk Ethelbert S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
419	Silver Mortimer L'E.	Mid	15 July 84
223	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
112	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W.	A E	1 July 86
139	Simmons George T.	E	24 Mar 81
419	Simms Henry W.	Mid	15 Dec 84
180	Simons Ernest A.	L	24 May 77
400	Simpson Cortland H.	L	10 Aug 81
	Simpson Francis C. B.	Cr	30 June 84
150	Simpson Henry V.	L	18 May 87
12	Simpson James M.	A E	1 July 86
162	Simpson William	G	22 May 83
	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch	29 Dec 87
	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87
Coll. 180	Singer Morgan	L	13 Dec 85
326	Singleton Uvedale C.	C	25 Mar 78
	Sivyer William J.	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Sivyer William J. J.	E	1 Sep 85
304	Skews John W. H.	B	25 June 79
396	Skinner Sidney H.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
475	Skinner William H.	Ch E	2 Dec 86
396	Skipwith Grey RM	C	23 Jan 84
Coll.	Skipwith Harry L. D'E. (*act*)	S L	3 Jan 88
170	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
26	Skuse Richard	B	7 Jan 68
160	Skuse Richard	Gr	5 Apr 78
112	Slade Allan H.	E	1 Mar 86
146	Slade Edmond J. W.	L	8 Dec 79
385	Slade John H.	E	1 Sept 84
5	Sladen Sampson	Mid	15 Sept 84
29	Slaney Thomas	Car	7 Nov 74
55	Slater Walter C.	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H.	DIH	11 Nov 85
93	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
Ex.	Slayter William F. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
254	Sledge William	Gr	7 Oct 82
	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
439	Sloan John J. A.	P	11 Sept 85
404	Smallwood Henry A.	Clk	15 Jan 87
26	Smith Alan W. B	Mid	15 Aug 85
180	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
123	Smith Alexander G.	S E	3 Sept 86
	Smith Alfred	Gr	19 Mar 64
	Smith Alfred (*b*)	B	21 July 68
267	Smith Arthur G.	N C	15 Jan 86
62	Smith Aubrey C. H.	Mid	15 Oct 87
141	Smith Benjamin	B	17 June 78
512	Smith Charles R.	A P	10 Aug 81
	Smith Charles S.	L	29 Dec 80
458	Smith Charles V.	L	30 Jan 77
48	Smith David E.	Ch E	5 Apr 85
476	Smith Edmund H.	L	22 Feb 85
424	Smith Edward A.	B	7 Oct 75
234	Smith Francis F.	A P	13 Oct 76
26	Smith Frederick P.	A E	1 July 83
168	Smith Frederick W. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
30	Smith George (*b*)	B	7 Mar 61
162	Smith George A.	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S.	S	31 Mar 76
326	Smith George W.	L	22 Dec 86
437	Smith Herbert G.	S L	17 Dec 8
AO 162	Smith Horace F. H.	A P	30 Jan 82
262	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
437	Smith Hugh F. W.	Mid	15 Mar 85
503	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
429	Smith James D. MD	F S	26 Jan 85
79	Smith James J. BA	Ch / N I	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 88
	Smith James L. MB	S	11 Feb 84
180	Smith John (*b*)	Gr	11 Oct 75
	Smith John E. G. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
512	Smith John T. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
15	Smith Joseph A.	S E	5 June 87
392	Smith Ralph F. A.	L	31 Dec 84
178	Smith Reginald Y.	L	8 Oct 74
262	Smith Richard	B	30 June 73
122	Smith Robert E.	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
366	Smith Thomas	B	8 Jan 67
	Smith Thomas (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
439	Smith Thomas H.	Car	28 Oct 73
267	Smith T. Hawkins	S Cr	30 Jan 84
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
491	Smith William . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
385	Smith William E. BA (*Inspector of Schools.*)	Ch NI	15 Feb 59
NH	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
509	Smith William J. . . .	Car	5 Aug 67
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
326	Smith William V. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
177	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
267	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
RM	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
55	Smyth Morris H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
Coll.	Smyth Thomas C. (*act*)	S L	13 Sept 87
216	Smythe William W. . .	L	24 May 77
324	Smythies Edward P. .	L	16 Apr 78
517	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
	Snell Thomas W. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 88
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
Coll.	Soady John C. (*b*) (*act*)	S L	27 Aug 87
	Somerset Charles F. M.	L	30 Dec 80
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	V A	7 July 84
338	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
236	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
	Somerville James . .	Ch C	14 Aug 84
385	Soper Thomas	Ch E	16 Feb 86
10	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
48	South George	B	24 July 71
116	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
308	Sowerby Charles F.	S L	22 Sept 86
319	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
404	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
355	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	A E	1 July 84
	Sparks Henry P. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
517	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb. 81
	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
123	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
481	Spencer Earl (*act*) . .	B	17 May 87
14	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
163	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
213	Spiller Walter C. . MB	S	20 Aug 86
73	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
163	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
258	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
553	Springall George . .	B	17 June 78
396	Spry Frederick M. D.	A E	1 July 84
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug
19	Spry William J. J. . .	F E	17 Feb
409	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July
	Stainer George S. RM	Schm	30 Jan
168	Stainer William . .	S Cr	15 May
	Stanfield Harvey RM	Schm	1 July
368	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec
433	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July
DY	Stanlake William. . .	Ch B	17 Feb
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov
	Stanley Norman L. . .	N C	15 Jan
Ex	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A. (*act*)	S L	22 Oct
382	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June
409	Stansmore Henry C. .	S E	29 May
265	Stanton Henry E. . .	B	18 Apr
26	Stanton James . . .	B	20 May
48	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb
376	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar
512	Starling William H. (*act.*)	Gr	8 Aug
26	Startin James	L	6 Nov
	Statham Edward P. .	L	6 Feb
267	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr
	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July
	Stears Frederick (*act*)	Car	21 June
180	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch NI	25 Sept 28 Dec
366	Steel James	B	14 June
404	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov
512	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug
73	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb
477	Stephens Aaron . . .	B	25 Jan
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	C	1 July
79	Stephens George J. . .	B	9 Nov
545	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug
474	Stephens James . . .	F E	3 May
123	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar
	Stephens Thomas . .	Ch Gr	21 June
AdC	Stephenson Henry F. CB	C	6 Jan
113	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb
485	Sterling Robert . . .	Mid	15 Mar
	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct
15	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar
472	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July
265	Stevens William R. . .	S Cr	5 Aug
10	Stevenson Herbert (*act*)	Gr	21 June
429	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec
512	Steward Cornelius H. .	E	23 Mar
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec
62	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct
258	Stewart Arthur C. . .	Mid	15 Apr
	Stewart Charles de B.	P	21 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
911	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	S E	10 July 86
62	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
	Stewart Hector B. . .	C	23 June 80
62	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
240	Stewart Robert H. . .	L	30 July 74
62	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
495	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
	Stewart William A. .	F E	23 April 86
42	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
556	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
	Stewart William H.W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
436	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
419	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. .	L	24 May 71
180	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
80	Stirling Thomas W. ,	S L	26 July 86
420	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
162	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
150	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
240	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
96	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
540	Stokes Oliver A. . .	L	30 Dec 79
	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
396	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
340	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
526	Stopford Frederick G.	L	28 Apr 76
118	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
504	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
364	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
352	Story William O. . .	L	8 Sept 82
188	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
128	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
413	Stovin Thomas J. . .	A P	13 Jan 77
355	Stowar Thomas (*act*)	B	21 June 87
	Stracey Eustace W. C.	L	1 Jan 88
96	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
286	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
343	Streeten Charles P. . .	Cr	21 June 87
394	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
RM	Strickland Charles . .	F S	22 Aug 80
220	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
26	Strickland Charles W.C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
118	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
701	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
444	Strugnell Walter . . .	N L	24 Apr 77
115	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
150	Stuart James J. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
394	Stuart John F.	L	30 Dec 79
92	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
158	Stuart Marlin	A E	1 July 83

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. . .	A P	6 Mar 82
93	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
267	Stuttaford Frank R. .	A E	1 Jan 84
447	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
	Sueter Murray F. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
	Sugden William . . .	N L	24 Apr 77
396	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
CG	Sulivan James Y. F. .	L	2 Jan 66
141	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
354	Sullivan Cornelius . .	Gr	5 Aug 83
	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
249	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
413	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG (*Director of Transports*)	V A	31 Mar 85
179	Sullivan George . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
116	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
26	Sullivan Richard . . .	S L	20 Nov 85
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY 420	Sutton Adolphus De G.	S C	11 July 82
540	Sutton Charles W. . .	L	1 Jan 87
DY *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
73	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
257	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
CG	Swan Joseph	L	5 Aug 68
148	Swanson John	S E	17 Feb 86
533	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
556	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
370	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
498	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
62	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
162	Sweetnam Stephen. .	F S	1 Apr 81
	Sweny John A. . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
122	Swinney Edward . . .	A E	1 July 85
345	Swinney George . . .	S E	18 Nov 86
334	Swire Herbert	L	13 Oct 76
123	Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
318	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
122	Symonds Richard J. . *Symonds Sir Thomas M. C.* . . . . GCB	L	23 Sept 72
		A F	15 June 79
366	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. . RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86
26	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
330	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
52	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W.	Mid	15 Jan 85
414	Tancred James C. . .	S L	17 Dec 84
	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
148	Target Arthur T. . . .	L	15 June 74
265	Target Henry W. . . .	L	1 June 76
	Tarrant William C. . .	Gr	25 Aug 75
	Tate Henry P. . . RM	L	1 Feb 79
240	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
364	Tawney Lawrence A. .	L	30 Sept 35
429	Tayler William P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Taylor Arthur T. . . .	L	21 June 87
116	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	S L	17 Dec 84
98	Taylor Charles G. . .	A E	1 July 86
427	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
234	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
506	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
79	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
126	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Taylor George R. . . .	A E	1 July 83
	Taylor Harry	E	23 Sept 81
546	Taylor Innes W. . .	A P	13 June 75
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
349	Taylor John L. C. . .	Mid	15 June 85
357	Taylor Michael J. . .	B	9 Dec 68
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V. .	A P	14 Nov 82
404	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
455	Taylor William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
218	Taylor William M. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
354*a*	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
503	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
477	Teed Henry R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Templer Frederick N RMA	L	1 Sept 83
495	Tench Richard J. . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
10	Terry Louis C. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	11 July 81
172	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
355	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
339	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
	Thomas Alan B. . . . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)	C	11 July 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct
234	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept
472	Thomas Charles W. . .	L	28 Dec
187	Thomas Elijah . . .	E	21 Mar
	Thomas Francis W. RM	M Gn	1 Feb
345	Thomas George H. . .	Car	20 July
	Thomas John B. (*act*)	Gr	11 Jan
262	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb
79	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb
503	Thomas Josiah P. . .	E	23 Mar
553	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct
194	Thomas William H. .	Car	13 July
285	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct
55	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July
50	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan
	Thompson Howard S. RM	C	1 July
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June
	Thompson John R. W. (*act*)	Gr	18 Feb
349	Thompson Joseph H. (*act*)	A E	1 July
267	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 June
204	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July
	Thompson William . .	S	31 Mar
	Thompson William J. .	Gr	1 May
173	Thompson William T. .	N L	19 Nov
517	Thomsett Frank D. . .	A E	1 Jan
349	Thomson Alexander H. (*act*)	B	29 July
169	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July
	Thomson Ernest M. .	A E	1 July
443	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan
27	Thorne Charles W. (*act*)	Ch E	22 Nov
517	Thorne Thomas . . .	E	1 Sept
	Thornhill Ernest C. (*act*)	A E	1 July
48	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May
526	Thorp Charles F. . .	Mid	15 Mar
360	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb
472	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Mid	15 Feb
Coll.	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept
35	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb
339	Thumwood Lewis E. .	A E	1 July
283	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec
343	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec
503	Thynne Thomas U. . .	L	31 Dec
62	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov
533	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar
519	Tillard Philip F. . .	L	28 Apr
370	Tillard Philip G. . .	L	30 Jun
	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug
339	Tilly Hugh R.	Mid	15 Feb
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec
223	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	L	4 Feb
	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar
	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr
540	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	L	29 Jun

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
302(a)	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S Cr	26 July 74
62	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
259	Todd Howard J. McC.	S	31 Mar 77
244	Toman Richard W.. .	A E	1 July 85
444	Tomlin George J. . .	S Cr	8 Apr 76
495	Tompkins Albert E. .	A E	1 July 84
172	Tomson Sydney B. .	L	14 Aug 78
385	Tooker William . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
498	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
	Toop Henry (*act*) .	A E	1 July 87
404	Topping Charles . .	P	1 Oct 83
442	Torlesse Arthur W.. .	L	28 Dec 77
404	Torlesse Henry H. .	L	30 June 82
5	Tothill Hugh H. D. .	L	1 Jan 88
133	Tottenham Francis E.J.	L	8 June 81
102	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Tottenham Herbert P. L.	Mid	15 July 86
262	Tottenham William .	F E	17 Feb 86
419	Tower Cyril E. . . .	L	30 June 84
63	Towers Robert . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
130	Townsend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
339	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
520	Tozer William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
419	Tracey Harry O.. .	Mid	15 Mar 85
	Tracey Richard E. .	R A	1 Jan 88
182	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
464	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86
267	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81
	Travers Robert W. F. .	N C	15 Jan 86
148	Treasure James . . .	Car	19 July 69
553	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
420	Treglohan Frederick .	A P	5 Nov 86
234	Trehearne George H BA	Ch	9 May /8
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82
5	Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
429	Trenaman William (*act*)	B	21 June 87
258	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Car	16 Aug 64
	Trevan Frederick A. .	S	30 Mar 78
252	Trevethan George (*act*)	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
216	Trew William	S P	18 May 86
238	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W.. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
249	Trice George	B	13 June 74
368	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
266	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
NH	Triggs John B. B. MB	S	29 Sept 77
250	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
MA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R. RM	Lt Col	18 July 86
118	Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
	Trotman Samuel . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Apr 86
	Troubridge Ernest C.T.	L	3 Sept 84
AO 52	Troughton Henry J. .	Clk	16 Aug 86
DY	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	S S	24 July 80
385	Trubshaw Richard H.	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
	Tryon *Sir* George KCB	R A	1 Apr. 84
250	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 80
30	Tuck George	Ch Gr	2 Feb 88
468	Tuck George K. . . .	A P	27 Sept 76
	Tuck James	Car	19 Oct 71
556	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr 83
472	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
DY	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker Walter L. MA	Ch	25 Oct 71
		N I	18 Oct 66
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles . .	Ch B	12 July 76
324	Tudor Oswald P. . .	Cr	14 Oct 81
495	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
172	Tuke Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
77	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
55	Tully James E. . . .	S Cr	29 July 86
424	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
450	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
	Turnbull Alexander MD (*Employed at the Admiralty.*)	F S	2 June 80
358	Turner Abraham . .	P	5 Jan 83
262	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
492	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
249	Turner Frederick S. .	S E	17 Feb 86
29	Turner Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
262	Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
	Turner John E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
366	Turner John J. L. . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
26	Turner Joseph . . .	F E	6 June 86
541	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
552	Turner Robert . . .	S S	26 Dec 79
249	Turner William F. . .	E	1 Mar 88
134	Turner William H. . .	N L	10 May 75
48	Turton Alfred . . (*act*)	Gr.	13 Apr 87
	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	A P	27 July 73
	Tuson Henry B. CB, *AdC.* RMA	Col	18 Nov 82
	Twigg George D. . .	S	30 Sept 76
Coll	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
230	Twohy Michael . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84
255	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Senio
413	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 8
126	Tyrer William H. M. .	B	12 Apr 8
152	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 8
26	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y.	Mid	15 Dec 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	UFFINDELL Charles E.	F E	18 June 86
393	Umfreville Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
435	Underhill Charles . .	E	1 Sept 83
Ex.	Underhill Edwin V. (*act*)	S L	16 May 87
386	Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
	Underwood Powell C.	L	15 June 74
98	Upham Charles H. . .	S	20 Aug 86
413	Urmston Archibald G. RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Urwick Benjamin . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Usborne George . . .	Cr	1 Jan 74
	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
148	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
62	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
540	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
334	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	S L	24 Sept 85
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
RM	Vasey James A.	S	30 Mar 78
	Vasey Samuel W.	S	4 June 78
450	Vaughan Charles M., L.TH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
	Vaughan John A. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
358	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
409	Vawdrey Charles	P	19 Nov 84
517	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
334	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	Cr	16 Sept 81
485	Vereker Henry G.	Mid	15 Nov 86
10	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
Ex.	Villiers Edward C. (*act*)	S L	28 Nov
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	L	1 Sept
	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct
234	Vincent John	B	1 July
553	Vincent William	F E	18 July
62	Vincent William	B	15 Sept
272	Vine Edward R.	Ch E	23 Aug
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr
	Vinicombe John V. (*act*)	B	17 May
339	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ck	15 Jan
258	Vining Henry P.	A E	1 Jan
150	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept
5	Vivian Gerald W.	Mid	15 Mar
382	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb
123	Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB	S	21 Aug
213	Vosper George	B	1 Feb
511	Vosper James	B	27 Dec
26	Vyvyan Charles B.	N C	15 Jan

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	WADDILOVE Charles L. D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*) . .	V A	1 Apr 84
491	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
88	Wade Thomas . . .	Gr	11 July 82
385	Waghorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 86
526	Wagstaffe St. John H.	Mid	15 Nov 84
409	Wake Drury St. A. .	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of* . {	Hon. A F	18 July 87
AdC 158	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of . . . KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F. . . .	S	2 Oct 80
	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
498	Walker Cecil P. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
334	Walker Charles . . .	P	24 Mar 82
512	Walker Edward . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
326	Walker Frederick M. .	L	30 Sept 85
5	Walker Henry J. . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Walker Henry W. . .	E	23 Mar 81
263	Walker James B. . .	S Cr	30 Dec 78
221	Walker James J. . .	E	11 Mar 78
26	Walker John R . BA	N I	22 Jan 73
	Walker Reginald P. .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
89	Walker Thomas J. B. .	Gr	17 Apr 85
349	Walker Thomas P. . .	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William . . .	E	4 Feb 78
244	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77
230	Walkey William . . .	Car	9 Aug 79
	Wall Lewis . . . (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
93	Wallice James	ChGr	5 July 84
116	Wallice Thomas H. . .	A E	1 July 86
272	Wallis Benjamin . (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
325	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
180	Wallis James H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
413	Walmsley Charles A. .	S E	9 Dec 86
Coll	Walsh Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	Col	1 Feb 86
420	Walsh George S. . . .	L	11 July 82
NH	Walsh Henry W. D. .	S	30 Sept 76
526	Walsh James J. . MB	S	20 Aug 85
10	Walsh Richard. . . .	Gr	10 Oct 79
216	Walsh William . . .	Gr	11 July 82
79	Walter Albert F MA	N I	22 Feb 68
258	Walter Frederic H. .	N C	15 Jan 86
35	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
326	Walters Francis E. . .	N C	15 July 84
CG	Walters Henry E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
168	Walters James (*act*) .	B	17 May 87
	Walton Horatio F. . .	E	18 June 79
349	Walton John H. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
366	Ward Charles H. A. .	A P	23 June 77
420	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
10	Ward George A. C . .	S L	20 Apr 86
172	Ward Henry de C. . .	A P	4 July 83
485	Ward John H. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
447	Ward John T. H. . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
26	Ward John R. Le H. .	Mid	15 June 86
	Ward Thomas Le H. CB (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee.*)	R A	27 Mar 85
339	Ward Walter R. . . .	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
262	Ward William P. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
476	Warden Frederick A. .	L	4 Feb 81
419	Warleigh Frederic L. { BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
413	Warleigh George A. .	L	19 Nov 77
491	Warn Samuel R. . . .	A P	4 Nov 73
	Warrand William H.M. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
481	Warren Henry B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
306	Warren Herbert A. .	L	16 Apr 78
324	Warren Herbert L. .	A P	1 Apr 76
65	Warren James J. . .	S E	1 Apr 86
52	Warren John B. . . .	C	31 Dec 80
354	Warrender George J.S..	L	7 Sept 80
112	Warry Alfred W. . .	Cr	9 Aug 77
333	Wasey Cyril L. . . .	S L	21 Dec 85
	Washington Henry H.	Cr	10 Dec 69
62	Watch John S. . . .	E	24 Sept 80
162	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
349	Watkins Benjamin J. .	A E	1 Jan 85
116	Watkins George W. .	B	28 Aug 76
319	Watson Alfred D. . .	E	1 Aug 82
396	Watson Burges . . .	C	31 Dec 85
	Watson Charles S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
	Watson George W. . .	V A	12 Apr 86
55	Watson Hugh D. R. .	N C	15 July 85
499	Watson James H. . .	A E	1 Jan 84
258	Watson John C. . . .	S L	23 Feb 86
352	Watson John K. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 87
5	Watson Philip S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
	Watson William S. . .	P	10 Sept 82
	Watt Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
162	Watt Richard W. . .	L	23 Sept 73
DY	Watts James S. . . .	S C	11 July 82
163	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
48	Watts William W. . .	E	9 Dec 69
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
420	Waugh David T. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Waugh John A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
370	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
26	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
	Wearing George H. *(act)*	Gr	7 Nov 87
180	Wearn William	Car	7 Nov 74
468	Webb Arthur T.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
93	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
127	Webb George A. C.	N L	12 July 78
484	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
396	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
26	Webb Richard	Mid	15 Dec 85
427	Webb Richard C.	S P	17 Feb 86
141	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
354	Webber Frederick T. *(act)*	Gr	18 Oct 87
383	Webber James	L	21 June 87
352	Webber Lionel H.	Mid	15 Dec 84
334	Webster George P.	A E	1 July 85
326	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
168	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
55	Weeks George H.	S E	20 Apr 86
168	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
354	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
349	Weeks John C.	F E	17 Feb 86
	Weeks John H. *(act)*	Gr	21 June 87
55	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
176	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
445	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
216	Wightman Alfred E.	S	20 Aug 86
424	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
	Welch William D. RMA	LtCol	24 June 85
354	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
5	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
4	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 87
158	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
555	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
396	Wells Lionel de L.	L	16 Sept 81
	Wells Richard *(About to succeed Rear-Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.)*	R A	30 Oct 84
277	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
12	Wells William H. RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
96	Wemyss Edward W. E.	S L	21 Dec 85
357	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
443	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	S L	2 June 86
267	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
187	West Francis F.	E	1 Mar 88
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
354*a*	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
168	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
352	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
234	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82
CG	Wetherall Frederic A.	Cr	2 Aug 75
	Wharton William J. L. FRS *(Hydrographer of the Admiralty.)*	C	29 Jan 80
383	Wheatley George E.	A E	1 July 85
490	Whebby Thomas	E	1 Sept 84
	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
360	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb 78
512	Wheeler Richard J.	S E	13 June 80
283	Whelan Joseph H MD	S	21 Aug 83
385	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
52	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug 83
118	Whiddon Edgar de H.	P	13 Apr 87
	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Whiffin Alfred	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
433	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov 83
553	Whistler Alfred J. MA	Ch	2 May 83
503	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov 83
	White Alexander RM	Qr M	4 Oct 87
419	White Cecil H. A.	Mid	13 Apr 87
48	White Charles	Car	4 July 66
26	White Edmund A.	L	1 June 71
	White Frederick RM	L	1 Feb 72
326	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 83
442	White George	F E	6 June 83
413	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 71
267	White Henry (*b*)	B	24 July 72
553	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb 83
96	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 83
457*a*	White Hew S.	L	30 June 83
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July 83
SC	White John T.	L	7 Feb 83
553	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 83
	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar 87
92	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr 83
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec 83
370	White William	Gr	20 Mar 83
236	White William G.	L	24 May 71
392	White William H.	S E	8 Sept 83
355	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept 83
	White William S.	Cr	21 June 83
219	White William T.	B	4 Feb 83
116	White William W.	E	24 Mar 83
492	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July 83
55	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 83
366	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug 83
479	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July 83
	Whitford James	Ch Cr	20 Aug 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
249	Whittingham William Whornby William A. D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Whyte John F. . RM	E	1 Sept 83
	Whyte William H. . .	L	1 Sept 84
AO	Whyte William M. C.	V A	18 Oct 87
26	B.	A P	28 Nov 84
386	Widdecombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
DY	Widgery John	Ch B	21 Oct 85
199	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
98	Wilby William J. BA	Ch	9 June 79
		N I	24 Sept 84
	Wild Edward W. . .	N L	16 Mar 83
517	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
472	Wilkin Henry D . . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkins Harry W. . .	E	21 Mar 70
52	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
127	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
126	Willby Richard G. . .	Ch E	24 Jan 88
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
162	Wilkes *Sir* George O. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.*)	A	27 Mar 85
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
150	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
	Williams Edward H. .	S	30 Sept 78
	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Williams Frederick C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
262	Williams Harry . .	C E	2 Jan 84
		Ins	
93	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80
16	Williams James O'B. MD	S	30 Mar 78
158	Williams James T. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
PW	Williams John W. C. RMA (*Deputy Adjutant General.*)	Lt Gn	5 Oct 86
122	Williams Mountagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
552	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
239	Williams Stephen B. .	S E	17 Feb 86
572	Williams Thomas . .	E	21 Sept 79
402	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
449	Williams Thomas E. H.	S	30 Sept 76

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll.	Williams Walter K. .	A E	1 July 85
262	Williams William H. .	Ch B	14 Mar 85
5	Williamson Adolphus H.	Mid	15 May 84
334	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 79
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
62	Willis William R. . .	Mid	15 June 85
180	Willis William T. . .	Ch Gr	2 Sept 84
260	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
477	Willoughby James T. .	A E	1 July 85
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Wills Samuel . . (*act*)	Car	12 May 87
	Wills Thomas . . .	B	20 Aug 71
PW	Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	30 June 86
231	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
354	Wilson Arthur	A P	13 July 83
385	✠Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
519	Wilson David	F E	20 Feb 86
555	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
79	Wilson George MB. . .	S	28 Feb 87
62	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
285	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 79
127	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
495	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
NH	Wilson Thomas G. . .	F S	6 Oct 78
113	Wilson William . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
326	Wilson William T. P. .	N C	15 Jan 86
512	Wilton Frederick G. .	Gr	1 Apr 85
485	Windham Charles . .	L	31 Mar 74
Coll.	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
158	Wingfield George T. .	L	15 Sept 74
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	Ch E	8 July 86
279	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
511	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
234	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
Ex.	Wintle Gilbert C. H. . (*act*)	S L	7 Mar 87
55	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
NID	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin.	S C	30 Aug 83
188	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
97	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
262	Wishart William L. .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
526	Wisnom William McK.	A E	1 July 85
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	Ch Gr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
433	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
355	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
349	Wodsworth William D. Wolfe George C. B. RM	F S L	29 Dec 83 1 Sept 81
215	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
121	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
62	Wonham Charles S. .	Ck	15 July 87
396	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	Clk	15 Jan 87
238	Wood Alfred . . . . Wood Charles R. . . .	E Ins Cr	30 Nov 86 30 June 84
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
158	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
27	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
50	Wood Joseph . . MD	S S	23 Mar 80
238	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
552	Wood Thomas J. *(act)*	B	29 July 87
495	Wood William. . . . Woodford William H. *(act)*	B Gr.	20 Aug 80 29 Mar 87
234	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	16 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	S L	1 Dec 86
96	Woodley William H. Woodley William W. *(act)*	B Car	2 Aug 86 21 June 87
234	Woods Arthur C.. . . Woods Henry B. . RM	L Maj	28 Dec 77 31 Dec 87
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
12	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
442	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
48	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
267	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid.	15 Nov 87
Coll	Woollcombe Maurice . *(act)*	S L	14 Oct 87
	Woollett Herbet A. RC	Ch	14 July 76
AO 396	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
402	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
447	Woolward John H. . .	N L	14 Dec 74
267	Woore Francis. . . .	S	28 Aug 82
	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 D c 87
226	Wootton William W. .	E	11 Mar 78
201	Worth Frederick . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Worth George	L	19 May 70
277	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
116	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 73
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
238	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
55	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 73
62	Wrey William B. S.. .	S L	23 June 83
92	Wright Arthur C. MA	Ch NI	15 Mar 70
14	Wright Cecil H. . . .	L	24 Nov 7
	Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 8
354	Wright Frederic R. G.	S P	17 Feb 8
512	Wright George . . . Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Gr C	1 June 8 1 July 8
78	Wright John R. B. . .	Ch E	16 Dec 8
62	Wright Philip H.. . .	S Cr	10 Nov 8
504	Wright Philip N.. . .	Mid	15 Jan 8
AO 234	Wright Sidney W. . .	A P	12 May 7
556	Wright Wallace . . .	A E	1 July 8
48	Wright William . . .	L	8 Oct 7
267	Wright William A. B..	Car	15 Feb 7
	Wright William P. RM	Maj	8 Sept 8
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 8
	Wyatt Charles. . . .	Ch Cr	21 June 8
370	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 8
352	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 8
Coll.	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 8
450	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 8
406	Wyley Frank W.. . .	L	4 Apr 7

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	YEATS George	B	22 Oct 78
472	Yeats Henry T.	A E	1 July 85
	YelvertonBentinckJ.D.	L	30 Sept 85
395	Yeo John	S E	17 Feb 86
262	Yeo Robert F. . . .	S	31 Mar 76
517	Yockney Algernon . .	S P	17 Feb 86
262	Yonge Gustavus H. .	L	Oct 74
26	Yonge James U. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
420	YongeReginald F. .	L	29 May 74
	• York Charles E. . MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*)	Ch	14 Oct 72
26	Yorke Charles J. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
92	Yorke Edmund W . .	L	29 June 83
414	Youel Norman B. . .	L	11 July 82
495	Youel Sidney H. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
CG	Young Edward D. . .	Gr	26 June 58
CG	Young Gordon C. . .	Cr	31 Mar. 74
	Young James B. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
281	Young William R.M. .	S	21 Aug. 84
385	Younghusband Frank C.	Cr	1 Jan. 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G, G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section* C *of Art X. of Order in Council of* 22 *Feb.* 1870.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m* *Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, (C) K.C.B. . . . 29 Apr 85	5 Aug 77	7 May 72	2 Apr 66	2 May 48

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
ıı Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71	2 Apr 66	9 June 60	5 Nov 40
?SP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
n* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
20 m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*) 8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54
62 m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) 27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
m** *V.C. Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
PW m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
E m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
16** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
163	Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*)	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 6
	mLeveson Eliot Henry Somerset . . .	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 6
349	*GSP*m**V.C. Sir Wm. Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron*) . .	8 July 84	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 6
62	m*Algernon McLennan Lyons (*Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies*)	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 6
	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (C) (*President of the Royal Naval College*) . .	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 6
	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 6
	m*Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Transports*) . . .	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 6
	m*Sir* William Graham, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 6
	m*Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 6
52	mV.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*). . .	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 6
	mEdward Henry Howard (C) (G) . . .	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 6
234	m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Admiral-Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 6
	mCharles Thomas Curme (G)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
	m*George Willes Watson	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 6
	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B. . .	24 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 6
	m*Hon.* William John Ward (C) . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 6
	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 6
	mWilliam Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 6
DY 262	m Henry Duncan Grant, C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*) .	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 6

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m John Moresby	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
m Sholto Douglas, C.B.	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
m William Henry Edye	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
55 m *Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East India Station, About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G.*)	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
13 m *Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Y Y 18 m Robert Gordon Douglas (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
m William Samuel Greive	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
m* *Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
3 m Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	7 July 84	26 June 66
6 m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station. About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Richard Wells*)	8 July 84	5 July 66
? m* Charles John Rowley (*Second in command of Channel Squadron*)	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
m Richard Wells (*about to succeed Rear-Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
m Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
m *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*about to succeed Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief on the East Indian Station*)	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
m John Ommanney Hopkins (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B.	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m William Elrington Gordon	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
m Alfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
m Thomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
m Lindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
James Elphinstone Erskine	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
m** George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
William Codrington, C.B.	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
m Henry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	22 June 86	20 July 69

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain
	mAlexander Buller, C.B.	1 Jan 87	10 Dec
	mLoftus Francis Jones	1 Jan 87	4 Apr
	CBm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent	24 May 87	19 May
DY 366	m*Edward Kelly *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)*	10 June 87	22 Oct
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July
	mRichard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	6 Jan 88	29 Dec

35

CAPTAINS.

1872

366 *AdC*	mRt. *Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B.	6 Feb
AdC *DY* 163	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	6 Feb

2

AdC	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	6
GSP	m Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	29
244 *GSP*	mJames George Mead	29

5

Digitized by Google

mWilliam Henry Maxwell . . . . . 29 Nov
(Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.)

m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr . . . . 30 Nov
(Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)

1873

m*George Digby Morant 13 Feb

m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)

m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept

mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

1874

mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June

m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
(Director of Naval Ordnance.)

1875

m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . 6 Jan

m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr

mFrederic ProbyDoughty 14 May

mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug

mJohn Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept

mMervyn Bradford Medlycott . . . . . 1 Nov

Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

1876

180 Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar

14 mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. 15 May

79 mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B. . 15 May

429 m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug

m**Andrew James Kennedy . . . . . 13 Oct

mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . 13 Oct

5 mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)

512 mSamuel Long . . . . . 12 Dec

mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec

354 m*Thomas Harvey Royse . 31 Dec

48 mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

1877

234 mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan

163 mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb

mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb

509 mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.)

262 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June

mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug

mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug

450 mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug

267 mRobert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug

194 Richard Henry Napier . 1 Sept

116 CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept

485 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1878

10 mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
mEdmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
495 mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 John Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
355 mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 mUvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
472 mErnest Rice . . . . 25 Mar
148 mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
mArthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. 14 Aug
98 m*Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
PW mArmand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
385 mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)

1879

;61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
mRodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
150 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
PW mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
354 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
122 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

PW 126 mHenry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan
William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m*John Fellowes, C.B.. . 29 Jan

m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 M
385 m* *V.C.* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 A
123 mLeicester Chantrey Keppel 23 Ju
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G) . . . . . 23 Ju
277 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 Ju
mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 Ju
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee*
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 Ju
52 mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 D
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 D

1881

mRichard Frederick Britten 3
mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake 3
419 mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11
504 m*(*I*) John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George 14
553 mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14
118 mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14
240 mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31
Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson 31
172 Richard Horace Hamond . 31
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31

1882

97 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 J
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 J
m*John Hext . . . . 30 J
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 J
96 mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 J
424 mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 J
236 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 J
m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Willia Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 J
216 mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 J

Digitized by Google

mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)

1883

m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand 8 Mar
Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmund George Bourke(G) 29 June
James Andrew Thomas Bruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
(I) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

1884

Swinton Colthurst Holland(G) 9 Apr
mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
*John Eliot Pringle . . 31 Dec
Walter Bogue Bridges . . 31 Dec
Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
mRobert Frederick Hammick 31 Dec
m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . 30 June
mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June

512 mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . 30 June
339 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . 17 Aug
Coll m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
396 Burges Watson. . . . 31 Dec

1886

491 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . 1 Jan
William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
Coll 385 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
PW mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.)

1887

mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
Coll 385 Charles Philip Giffin Hicks 1 Jan
Coll 385 John Harvey Rainier (G) 1 Jan
Coll 385 m*John Pakenham Pipon 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May. . 9 May

Digitized by Google

m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E) 21 June
George William Hill . . 21 June
Orford Churchill . . . 21 June
m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
Coll 385 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . 21 June
Coll (*I*) mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June

167

mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

Francis Hulton Haygarth 1 Jan
Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Ja
Hon. Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Ja

172

COMMANDERS.

1869

mHenry Holford Washington 10 Dec

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1872

136 mCæsar Hugh Hawkins . 11 Feb.
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker (G) . . . . 18 Sept

1873

mHerbert Franklyn Crohan 13 Feb
mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr
mAlfred Jephson . . . 18 Sept

1874

George Usborne (G) . . 1 Jan
502 mFrederick Edwards . . 31 Mar
CG mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar

11

1875

Hon. ArchibaldRobertHewitt 2 M
Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 M
CG mFrederic Augustus Wetherall 2 A
CG mHenry Thomas Clanchy . 9 A
mArnold John Errington . 31 D
CG mWalter William Poynder . 31 D

1876

166 Lawrence Ching . . . 14 F
CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 O

1877

Charles Edward Reade . . 16 F
CG Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 F
CG Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 M
112 mAlfred Wilmot Warry . 9 A

1878

mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 J
CG Edwin Hotham . . . 25 M
CG Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 M
m*Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart.* . . . . . 25 M

27

Digitized by Google

1879

	William George Le Cocq	4 Feb
	Frederic Echlin	4 Feb
	mRobert William Evans	27 Feb
CG	mJohn Hayes	3 July
CG	Henry Almarus Digby	3 July
385	m*Crawford Caffin	3 July
CG	George Stanford MacIlwaine (G)	1 Nov
	mGeorge Harvey Rainier	9 Dec
CG	mEdward Alverne Bolitho	9 Dec

1880

CG	James Bridgeham Haye	19 Mar
364	Richard William Hope	19 Mar
409	Henry Briggs Lang	19 Mar
CG	mSamuel Lane Osborne	23 June
	Edward Stratford Dugdale	19 July
CG	William Thornton Down	4 Sept
CG	mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec
CG	Robert Henry Paul	31 Dec
CG	Arthur George Fullerton	31 Dec
CG	John George Musters	31 Dec
CG	Thomas Suckling	31 Dec
	Herbert William Sumner Gibson	31 Dec
CG	Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec

1881

	mHoratio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan
101	Henry Nelson Alleyne	9 Mar
CG	Fitzherbert Coddington	9 Mar
358	(*I*) Charles Edward Gissing	9 Mar
334	m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker	16 Sept
324	Oswald Peploe Tudor	14 Oct
CG	William Maule Carey	14 Oct
180	mAngus MacLeod	14 Oct
CG	Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct
213	Guy Mainwaring	14 Oct
182	Eustace Rooke	31 Dec
CG	Arthur Francis Gresley Gerard Robert Bromley	31 Dec
508	William Henry George Nowell	31 Dec
CG	Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec
475*a*	Reynell John Fortescue	31 Dec
285	Edmund Samuel Poë (E)	31 Dec

1882

402	Samuel Arthur Johnson (G)	30 June
255	William Martin Annesley	30 June
476	mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley	30 June
479	Llewellyn Styles Dawson	30 June
73	mAnson Schomberg	30 June
283	mWilliam Marrack	30 June
281	mCharles Campbell	30 June
433	Alvin Coote Corry (G)	30 June
127	mJasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G)	30 June
	mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder	11 July
	mEdward Payne (G)	11 July
	mArthur Herbert Boldero	11 July
274	(*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G)	11 July
27	mWilliam Codrington Carnegie Forsyth	11 July
464	m*William Llewellyn Morrison	11 July
130	mWilliam Harvey Pigott	11 July
392	mHenry John May* (G)	11 July
215	mBarton Rose Bradford (G)	11 July
146	John Durnford (G) D.S.O.	8 Aug

Digitized by Google

mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
113 mWilliam Wilson . . . 18 Nov
CG mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
229 mEdward Chichester . . 18 Nov
162 mAlexander Cook . . . 18 Nov
133 mCharles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 18 Nov
194 *PW* m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
mHenry John Robilliard (G) 31 Dec
mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

1883

357 m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
272 Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
250 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
234 Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
52 mFrancis Powell . . . 29 June
385 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 29 June
339 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
163 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
267 mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
55 m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec

472 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
382 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 31 Dec
475 m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
407 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
509 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
12 Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
55 m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G). 30 June
354 Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
14 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
mFrancis William Sanders. 31 Dec
Coll 385 } mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
262 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
366 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
400 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1885

385 m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . . 1 Jan
540 mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . . 4 Feb
334 mRichard Frazer Hoskyn . 30 June
517 mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . . 30 June
John MackenzieMcQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
*(I)*mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
180 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
mCharles Tatton Turner(G) 17 Aug
Coll mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
Coll mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
26 (N†)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
158 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
Coll Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
61 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
238 mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
mDaniel McNab Riddel . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

396 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
148 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
244 m*(*I*) Percy Hockin (G) . 4 Feb
Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June
366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June

mJamesBrowningYoung(G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
48 mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
Coll mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
NID Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
NID Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
354 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Coll 385 } Horatio Nelson Dudding. 31 Dec
Coll 385 } (N†) David Louson Dickson . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . . 31 Dec

1887

26 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
495 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
Coll 385 } mJohn Warde Osborne . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June

Digitized by Google

Coll 385 mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher. 21 June
385 mGerard Marmaduke Brooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
180 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
Coll mFrederick Fogarty Fegen (G) . . . . . 9 Aug.
(A) mRobert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug

220

George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Leah (G) . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . 31 Dec
(I) George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

1888

NID mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
146 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan

228

LIEUTENANTS.

1865

Thomas Edward Miller . 18 Sept

1866

CG James Young Falkland Sulivan (G) 2 Jan
mFrancis Hay Chapman . 25 Jan
77 mEdward Seymour Evans . 21 Apr
CG mJohn James Frushard Bell 21 Apr
CG Yarborough Francis Henry Parker . . . . . 28 June
180 Albert John O'Rorke . . 28 June
Gerald Arthur Ellis . . 11 Sept

1867

CG Ernest Freke Brickdale . 21 Jan
CG Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
CG John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
CG *Hon.* Walter Hylton Jolliffe 7 Mar
CG William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept
CG George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
CG Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
CG Robert William Foster . . 5 Sept

16

John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
CG Frederick Abel Moysey Sept

1868

CG m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . 3 Apr
CG Joseph Swan . . . . 5 Aug
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug
CG mJohn Gustavus William Harrison . . . . 5 Aug
Benjamin Dyke Acland . 21 Sept

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
George Colburne Higgins. 1 June
CG (G) Henry John Godfrey (G) . . . . . 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

31

Digitized by Google

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
CG Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
48 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
CG mEdward Albert Fryer. . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
(G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
420 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey. . . . . 6 Feb
517 mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
385 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr
mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
57 Edward Western Hodgkinson 23 Apr
501 (G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . . 23 Apr
552 mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
244 mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr

429 mWalter Hailstone. . . 4 May
87 mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
163 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
CG *Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
71 (N†) John Deane Deane . 3 Sept
535 James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . . 3 Sept
262 Henry Crawford . . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
220 mJohn Henry Pelly . . 8 Apr
355 Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
352 (G) mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) . . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
204 mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
109 mAbraham Hamilton Lindesay . . . . . 16 Sept
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
162 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
265 Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
122 (G) (*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 23 Sept
73 (*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
490 Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
198 mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
61 William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
414 mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
163 mErnest Kinder . . . . 23 Sept

Digitized by Google

162 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
443 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 23 Sept
(T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
355 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
171 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
356 mCharles Home Cochran . 17 Dec
495 (G) mFrances Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
(G) *Sir* Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) . . . . . 17 Dec
81 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

172 mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 17 Feb

97 (G) mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 17 Feb
485 (G) mCharles Windham (G) 31 Mar

552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
62 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 31 Mar
mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
406 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
396 Charles Glover William Aylen 4 Apr
553 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
420 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
556 George Huntingford . . 15 June
188 George Henry Cherry . . 15 June
148 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
338 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
240 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July
96 Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
259 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
123 mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 8 Aug
366 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
556 mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept

54 mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
NID (G) James Beckford Hay (G) 1 Sept
158 (G) mGeorge Talbot Wingfield *(E) (G) 15 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
201 John Edward Bearcroft . 8 Oct
48 mWilliam Wright . . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
262 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
404 mCharles Albert Forlong . 8 Oct
Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
553 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . . 22 Dec
191 (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
507 (*I*) Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec
John Locke Marx (G) . . 22 Dec

1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 (*I*) William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
470 Thomas Francis Pullen . 1 Feb
150 (G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
118 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
mGerald Murray Richardson 15 Apr
545 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
318 mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
m* William Crawford Reid 15 Apr
503 Leonard Edward Dick . . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

149 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
445 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
76 mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
244 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
(*I*) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
228 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
400 mAndrew Francis Balfour . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
450 (*I*) mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
5 Reginald Rundell Neeld . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
472 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
141 (N) Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
334 mWilliam Charlton Bolton Johnson (G) . . . 1 Mar
163 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
52 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar

429 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
517 (T) (*I*) mFrancis John Foley (G) 9 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
163 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
94 (N†) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
405 William Heriot Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . 28 Apr
519 (G) Philip Francis Tillard (G) 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 (*I*) Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
(G) Henry James Morgan (G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
26 (T) Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
(*I*) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . . 1 June
(G) Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G) Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G) mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
55 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
420 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
433 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
250 (N†) mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
339 (G) mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
62 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
360 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

250 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (N†)Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
458 (N†) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
334 (N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
400 (N†)mGeorge Pirie . . . 13 Oct

1877

277 (G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
404 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (N†)mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
472 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
12 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
252 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
419 (N†)Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
419 Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
(N†) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
458 (N†) Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
26 (I)mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
50 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
30 (N†) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) 23 Mar

132 (N†)mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
231 (N†)mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
503 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
SC mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
14 (N†)mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
180 (G) mEdward William Lloyd (G) . . . . . 24 May
512 (T)mCharles Elsden Gladstone. . . . . 24 May
180 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
277 *PW* (N†)Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
526 (N†)(*I*)mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
358 (N†)John William Brown . 10 Aug
266 (N†)mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
97 (N†)William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
52 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
92 (N†)Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
479 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
476 (N†)Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
240 (N†)Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
229 (N†)Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct

Digitized by Google

(N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
354 mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . . 27 Oct
390 mArthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) mHenry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
93 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . . 19 Nov
256 (N†) mWilliam Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
5 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings. . . . . 19 Nov
150 mJames Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
14 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
358 mFrederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
55 (*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
472 mCharles William Thomas . 28 Dec
(N) (*I*) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . . . 28 Dec
319 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
481 mRichard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
194 George Vincent Hegan . . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
404 William Henry Ludlow Gale (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
468 mAlfred Wyndham Paget . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
339 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 mJames Knowles . . . 28 Dec
530 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 mRichard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
244 (G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

370 mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
61 mFrancis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
324 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
162 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
450 mWilliam Ainger . . . 16 Apr
118 mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
234 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
364 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
519 (T) (N) m*Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) 16 Apr
(N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
396 m*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
427 mAlan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
267 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
503 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
479 (N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
306 Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
383 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
89 (N) Arthur Edward Saul . 9 May
485 mReginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
272 mLionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
150 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) mMichael Stephens Beatty 12 July
Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish . . . . 14 Aug
m*Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)

Digitized by Google

285 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
172 Sydney Barnes Tomson. . 14 Aug
55 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†)Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
334 mFrancis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
mFrancis Henry Boyer (G) 14 Aug
73 mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
122 mEbenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug
mFrank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
326 mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
475 m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
400 mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

1879

552 mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 mHenry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 27 Feb
352 (N†)(*I*)mFrederick William Loane . . . . . 27 Feb
236 mWilliam Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
382 (T)Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†)m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T)Charles John Briggs (G)27 Feb
259 mAndrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb

272 (N)(*I*)Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
360 (N†)mFrancis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
481 (N†)mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†)Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
62 (G)mCecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G)m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
26 (T) mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N)mJohn George Heugh . 6 Nov
177 mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
26 mJames Startin . . . 6 Nov
258 m*ThomasGuthrieFraser(G) 6 Nov
213 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
148 John Alexander Mackenzie Fraser . . . . . 8 Dec
98 (N†)mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
504 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
325 (N)Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
475*a*mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
55 mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
12 (T)Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
405*a*(T)Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
339 (T)mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T)(*I*)mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
180 (G)mFrancisGrassieDeLisle (G) 8 Dec
Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
334 mAndrew Charles Williamson . 30 Dec
540 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

26 (G) m Hugh Talbot (G). . 30 Dec
491 (N†) m Keppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
315 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
503 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
394 (N†) m John Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 m Archibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
482 (N) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
55 m Woodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
511 m Frederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 m Arthur William Carter 30 Dec
m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
116 Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec
355 m George Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
413 m Hans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) m Robert Maitland King 7 Feb
392 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) m George Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) m William Leighton Down 7 Feb
355 m Mortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
78 m William Hewetson . . 7 Feb
503 (G) m Thomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb
SC (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
360 James William Combe . 7 Feb
79 William Henry Arnold . 7 Feb
530 m Algernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb
172 (N†) m John Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
498 m Herbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb

93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
62 (T) m Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
504 (N) m William George Barr 16 Apr
182 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
413 m Henry Edward Kellett . 23 June
162 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
133 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 June
238 m Edward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
14 (G) m Henry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
334 m James Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 June
26 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 June
492 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 July
226 (G) m John Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
162 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug
354 (G) m (*I*) George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
360 (N) Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
52 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
357 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
479 Henry How Douglas . . 20 Sept
530 (N) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
404 (N) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
446 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . 23 Dec
(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec
(N) m Augustus Lennox Scott 31 Dec
118 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1881

409 (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . 1 Jan
(G) mRichard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
(N) Frank Arthur Senior Farewell . . . . 11 Jan
255 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
476 (N) Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
556 mJohn Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
240 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
383 mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
152 m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
252 (N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) mWilliam Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
343 mWilliam Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
265 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
133 (N) Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
229 mGeorge Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
148 mFrancis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug
122 mRichard Attwell's Gwynn 10 Aug
429 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
400 mCortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N) mHenry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
339 mWilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 mHerbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
504 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
12 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 mHerbert George Paris . . 10 Aug

79 (N†) mJohn Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
427 (N†) mHenry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
Ex (G) mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) (N) mLewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
495 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
52 (G) mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
396 (T) mLionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

287 (T) mAlaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
35 (N) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
79 mHenry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 (N†) mWilliam Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
(N) mLewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
402 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . 15 Feb
92 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 mFrancis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
62 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . 15 Feb
366 mHarry Rivers. . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
512 (T) mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (N†) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
326 (G) (*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△) (G) . 6 May

Digitized by Google

267 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
180 Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
354 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
152 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
540 (N)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
481 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
407 William Barrington May . 30 June
404 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
475 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
182 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
409 mGeorge Frederick Godfrey Purvis . . . . . 11 July
420 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
495 mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
404 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
414 (N)mNorman Burgoyne Youel 11 July
326 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
113 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
450 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
526 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
168 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov

503 mDavid Edward Paget Carmichael 18 Nov
343 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
55 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
234 mJames Erskine . . . 18 Nov
26 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
240 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
324 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
530 Frederick Harston Eagles 31 Dec
283 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
55 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
409 (N)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

427 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
180 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
180 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
116 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
92 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
272 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
481 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
150 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
512 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
476 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
512 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
(N) John Martin. . . . 29 June
540 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
268 (N) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
113 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
118 Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
132 (N) mHenry Thomas Carnegie Knox . . . . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
234 Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
10 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
133 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
504 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
172 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
339 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
(*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
178 m*George Couper . . . 29 June
92 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
364 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
Coll 180 } Arthur David Ricardo. . 7 Sept
mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
180 (G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
SC (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
52 Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec

215 (N) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
556 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec
26 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
405*a* (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
419 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
150 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
343 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
354 GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
180 Lawrence Percy Philips (G) 31 Dec
130 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
5 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 29 Mar
396 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
146 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) 10 May
mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
402 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
511 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
177 Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
338 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
433 mAnnesley Bremridge Prance 30 June
mLancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475*a* (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
355 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
55 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
93 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
495 mLionel Herbert Hordern . 30 June

Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
419 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
511 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
339 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
12 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
141 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
93 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
180 mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
Coll 512 } Harry Jones* (E) . . . 18 July
146 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
Ernest Charles Thomas *Tronbridge* . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
187 Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
404 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . . . . . 18 Dec
503 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
392 Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
52 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
55 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
Alfred Henry Tarleton . . 31 Dec
130 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
236 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
240 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
339 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
501 (N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
267 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec

277 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 mHenry Harvey Bruce . . 31 Dec

1885

400 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
420 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
26 mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
376 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton . . . . . 5 Mar
Coll 512 } mStuart Nicholson (E) . 11 Apr
180 William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) 24 Apr
512 mDudley Rawson de Chair 19 May
512 Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler . . . . . 22 May
mFrancis Spurstow Miller . 22 May
180 Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
Coll 180 } mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle. . . . . 18 June
52 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 June
Coll 180 } Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 June
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
283 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
180 Charles Stirling (G) . . . 30 June
427 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
279 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
162 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
252 Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
409 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
12 mArthur Henry Limpus . 30 June
349 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
512 William Coldingham Masters Nicholson . . 21 Aug
Coll 180 } mCharles Delabere Granville . . . . . 22 Aug
382 Herbert Orpen . . . . . 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

443 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) . . . . . 30 Aug
339 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
123 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
10 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
334 mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
92 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
326 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
507 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
535 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
92 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
12 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
368 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
223 Myles Harry Cooper . . . 30 Sept
364 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
97 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
87 mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 Sept
158 AdC **His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. . 8 Oct
Coll 180 Morgan Singer . . . . 13 Dec
Coll 512 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△) 23 Dec
Coll 512 mRalph Hudleston. . . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
334 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
334 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
Coll 180 Arthur Henry Christian . 31 Dec
255 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
62 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
255 m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan
419 m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
281 mJohn Hercules Robertson 16 Mar
Coll 512 Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe . . . . . 19 Mar

272 mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
535 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
116 mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
407 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
530 Francis George Eyre . . . 1 Apr
182 Llewellyn Edmund Traherne 1 Apr
Coll 180 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) 24 Apr
349 mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . . 27 Apr
Coll 180 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt. . . . . 19 May
50 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
52 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
277 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
10 Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
472 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
198 mPennant Athelwold Ironmonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
228 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
52 Ernest Charles Hogg. . . 30 June
27 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
427 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
472 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
349 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
168 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby 9 July
526 Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons. . . . . 22 July
404 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
95 m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle 20 Aug
349 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
Coll 180 Richard Fortescue Phillimore 20 Aug
92 mWilliam Osbert Boothby. 15 Sept
464 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sept
27 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert 24 Sept
187 mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig 1 Oct
236 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

334 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct
64 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oct
179 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
Coll / 80 mWilliam Henderson Boys 1 Oct
30 Algernon John Hotham . . 1 Oct
72 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
23 mErnest Humbert Grafton. 1 Oct
68 mHenry Hervey Campbell . 21 Nov
26 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
277 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive. . . . . 31 Dec
406 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
409 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

252 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
318 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
50 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
540 Charles Wolstan Sutton . . 1 Jan
26 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
198 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
5 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
142 Cuthbert Edward Hunter . 21 Jan
12 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
358 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
526 mEdward Arthur Salwey . 20 Feb
mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Bosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
Francis James Patteson. . 31 Mar
150 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
152 Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
419 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
221 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
175 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer. . . . . 21 June

475*a* mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
Arthur Trevelyan Taylor . 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June
405 Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
5 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
334 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
545 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
545 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
407 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
383 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
180 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
485 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
354 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
526 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
215 Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
445 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
406 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
55 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

1888

62 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
308 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
5 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
m*Eustace William Clithrow Stracey . . . . . 1 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
16 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
1884.							
405	mGeorge Stirling Hockin	22 Sept	2	2	3	2	2
87	Harold Charles Scroggs	22 Sept	1	3	2	3	3
76	mJohn Nicholas	22 Oct	2	3	3	2	2
	Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper	22 Oct	2	2	2	2	1
318	mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	22 Oct	1	3	1	2	2
437	Herbert Granville Smith	17 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
54	Lawrence de Wahl Satow	17 Dec	2	3	1	2	2
116	mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor	17 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
414	mJames Charles Tancred	17 Dec	2	3	1	3	1
114	Price Vaughan Lewes	22 Dec	2	2	2	2	2
352	mBasil William Reid Hall	22 Dec	1	2	2	2	2
1885							
55	mWalter Lumsden	21 Jan	1	3	2	2	3
503	Henry Francis Oliver	21 Jan	1	2	1	2	1
526	Herbert James Ogilvy Millar	20 Feb	1	3	2	2	2
124	Allan Hamilton Ozzard	23 Feb	2	3	2	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
76	mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	23 Feb	3	2	2	1	2
57	mErnest Edward Lacy	23 Mar	3	2	2	2	2
439	mAlbert Edwin Poland	23 Mar	1	3	3	2	3
261	mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	23 Mar	2	3	3	2	3
396	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan	25 Mar	1	3	2	2	2
130	mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	21 Apr	1	3	2	2	3
98	Frank Hammond	18 May	1	3	2	2	1
390	mRichard Morden Harbord	25 May	2	2	2	2	2
204	Charles William Keighly-Peach	25 May	2	2	1	1	1
478	mCharles Herbert Morgan	20 June	2	3	3	2	3
402	Charles Ferdinand Henderson	22 June	3	3	3	3	2
62	mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey	23 June	1	3	2	3	2
220	mLionel Francis William Sanders	23 June	2	2	1	2	2
479	mEdwin Alderson Day	24 June	2	3	2	2	2
16	mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn	6 July	2	3	2	2	2
475*a*	Frederick Cecil Montresor	22 July	2	3	3	3	2
427	Cecil Spencer Hickley	23 July	3	3	3	3	2
52	mAllen Thomas Hunt	24 July	1	3	2	2	2
267	mPercy Mather Hay	24 July	2	3	2	3	2
4	Ernest Francis de Chair	20 Aug	1	3	3	3	3
306	Louis James MacHutchin	24 Aug	2	3	2	3	3
503	Henry Isaac Williams Nevile	24 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
187	Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	24 Aug	3	3	3	3	2
334	Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
114	mPhilip Jeston Hodges	18 Oct	1	3	2	2	3
356	mEdgar Lees	21 Oct	1	2	1	2	1
	Frederick Arthur Hodge	24 Oct	1	3	1	3	2
169	mEdward Buxton Kiddle	20 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
26	Richard Sullivan	20 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
220	Alexander Stewart Cleeve	24 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
383	mCharles Monro Masters	1 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
333	mCyril Leigh Wasey	21 Dec	1	3	3	3	3
96	mEdward William Elphistone Wemyss	21 Dec	1	3	1	1	2
419	mStewart Evelyn Forster	21 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
472	mThomas Legge Barnardiston	22 Dec	1	2	1	2	2
92	mLeonard Coryton Lister	22 Dec	1	2	1	1	2
191	mFrancis Goodyere Dineley	23 Dec	1	3	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship	Navi-gation.	Tor-pedo.	Gun nery.	Pilot-age.
	1886						
118	mPhilip Nelson-Ward	20 Jan	3	2	3	3	2
511	mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown	19 Feb	1	3	2	2	2
445	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers	19 Feb	1	3	1	3	2
216	Norman Craig Palmer	22 Feb	2	2	2	2	2
258	mJohn Campbell Watson	23 Feb	3	3	3	3	2
287	*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton	12 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
383	Philip Egerton	21 Mar	2	3	3	3	3
187	Arthur John Henniker	21 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
5	mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe	22 Mar	1	3	3	2	3
10	m George Augustus Crosbie Ward	20 Apr	1	3	3	3	2
172	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	3
171	mCharles Douglas Mackenzie	21 Apr	2	3	3	2	2
470	mHughes Campbell Lockyer	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	2
12	Edward Francis Bruen	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
470	Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron	23 Apr	2	3	3	3	1
404	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
Ex.	mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard (*act*)	5 May	3	3	3	—	—
185	Edwyn Sinclair Alexander	6 May	3	3	2	2	3
485	mLewis Clinton-Baker	21 May	2	3	1	1	2
406	mJohn Frederick Ernest Green	21 May	1	3	3	3	3
	mCharles Edward Fenwick	22 May	3	3	3	3	3
188	Thomas Webster Kemp	24 May	1	3	1	2	1
Ex.	John Hamilton Fildes (*act*)	24 May	2	3	3	3	—
443	mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	2 June	2	2	1	2	1
258	mBerkeley Walter Drummond	21 June	3	3	3	3	3
279	mCecil Irby Prowse	23 June	2	3	2	2	2
201	Philip Harvey Munro	23 June	1	2	1	2	1
15	George Elliot Armstrong	3 July	3	3	3	3	3
376	mFrancis William Chaine	14 July	3	2	3	3	1
326	Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd	23 July	1	2	1	2	
338	John Edwin Oldnall-Russell	23 July	1	3	2	3	
349	mErnest Clifford Hardy	23 July	1	3	1	2	
55	Clement Cooper Horne	23 July	1	3	2	3	
80	Thomas Willing Stirling*	26 July	2	1	1	1	
26	mFrancis William Melvill	14 Aug	1	2	2	2	
349	Arthur Hope Fanshawe	1 Sept	3	3	3	3	
308	Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby	22 Sept	1	2	1	1	
409	mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	
78	Peter Bruff Garrett	21 Oct	2	3	2	3	
Ex.	m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley (*act*)	22 Oct	1	3	3	2	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
396	William Edmund Goodenough	22 Oct	2	3	2	2	1
Ex.	mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux (*act*)	22 Oct	2	3	1	—	—
Ex.	mWalter Tyrell Ross (*act*)	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	—
Ex.	mCharles George Bolton (*act*)	22 Nov	3	3	3	—	—
Ex.	Edward Cecil Villiers (*act*)	28 Nov	1	3	3	3	—
530	Gerald Frederic George Woodhall	1 Dec	1	3	2	3	1
Ex.	mJohn Francis Adam Blandy (*act*)	2 Dec	1	1	1	2	—
Ex.	mHenry Buller Bradshaw (*act*)	11 Dec	1	2	1	2	—
Ex.	mFrank Mansel-Jones (*act*)	14 Dec	1	2	1	1	—
Ex.	mGeorge Bowes Hutton (*act*)	14 Dec	1	2	1	1	—
Ex.	mAdrian George Allgood (*act*)	14 Dec	1	3	2	—	—
Ex.	mWilliam Firth Slayter (*act*)	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	—
Ex.	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene (*act*)	14 Dec	1	3	2	2	—
Ex.	mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent (*act*)	14 Dec	3	3	3	—	—

1887.

Ex.	mEdward Guy Wright Davy (*act*)	12 Jan	1	3	3	—	—
Ex.	mJohn Knox Laird (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	3	—	—
Ex.	mMarcus Rowley Hill (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	mWilliam John Standly Alderson (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	2	2	—
Ex.	mSydney Robert Fremantle* (*act*)	14 Jan	1	1	1	1	—
Ex.	Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (*act*)	27 Jan	1	1	—	—	—
Ex.	mCharles Blois Miller (*act*)	12 Feb	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson (*act*)	12 Feb	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	mSamuel Montagu Agnew (*act*)	12 Feb	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant (*act*)	12 Feb	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	mMichael Culme-Seymour (*act*)	14 Feb	2	2	1	—	—
Ex.	mArthur Leoline Macnamara (*act*)	18 Feb	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle (*act*)	7 Mar	2	2	—	—	—
Coll.	mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb (*act*)	15 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot (*act*)	14 Apr	3	1	—	—	—
Ex.	mPercy William Rimington (*act*)	14 Apr	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Philip Howard Colomb (*act*)	16 May	1	1	—	—	—
Ex.	Henry Blackett (*act*)	16 May	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Judge D'Arcy (*act*)	16 May	1	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Edwin Veale Underhill (*act*)	16 May	2	3	—	—	—
Coll.	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard (*act*)	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	mCrawford Maclachlan (*act*)	14 June	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Arthur Hepburn Walsh (*act*)	16 June	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Coll.	Harold Christian (*act*)	16 June	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Henry Bertram Pelly (*act*)	16 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Cecil Frederick Dampier (*act*)	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	George Robert Mansell (*act*)	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Thomas Jackson (*act*)	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Henry Otway Boger (*act*)	15 July	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Edward David Ogilvie (*act*)	16 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Robert Falcon Scott (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	William Drummond Church (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Alexander Gillespie (*act*)	14 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Sydenham Gordon Douglas (*act*)	15 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Charles Frederick Corbett (*act*)	15 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Philip Wylie Dumas (*act*)	16 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	John Clark Soady (*b*) (*act*)	27 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Claude Preston Buckle (*act*)	1 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	George Ernest Stapleton Petch (*act*)	6 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	mSholto Grant Douglas (*act*)	13 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Thomas Charles Smyth (*act*)	13 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
150	Thomas Hudson Foster (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*act*)	15 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	George Ellis Cave (*act*)	15 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Maurice Woollcombe (*act*)	14 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg (*act*)	15 Oct	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	George Holmes Borrett (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Robert Warren Johnson (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
123	Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Basil Hew Fanshawe (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Edmond Hyde Parker (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
52	*Rt Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Henry George Glas Sandeman (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	*Hon.* Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham (*act*)	13 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
150	William Burgoyne Cowper-Coles (*act*)	14 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Hastings Frank Shakespear (*act*)	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*)	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne (*act*)	15 Dec	1	—	—	—	—

1888.

Coll.	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (*act*)	3 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
150	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*)	13 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
5	Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
5	Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1883.

Charles Acheson Lyle . . 12 Feb
George Lionel Grover . . 13 Nov

1884.

39 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard . . . . . 15 Jan
39 mHugh Reid Tilly . . . 15 Feb
37 Edward Kelly . . . . . 14 Mar
Randal Methven Lambert . 14 Mar
52 Beauchamp St. John Bellairs . . . . . 15 Mar
26 Charles Frederick Thorp . 15 Mar
19 Cecil Hugh Allan White. . 13 Apr
5 Guy Lutley Sclater . . . 15 Apr
5 Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson . . . . . 15 May
26 Allan Frederic Everett . . 15 May
92 William Edmund Oliver . 15 May
23 William Driffield . . . . 15 May
12 Robert Woodyear Glennie . 15 May
9 Frederic Godfrey Bird . . 15 May
6 Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . . 15 May
9 Clement Greatorex . . . 15 June
9 Frederick Greville Egerton 15 June
0 Benjamin Seymour Guinness . . . . . 15 June
9 Odiarne Unett Coates . . 15 June
6 Charles Reginald Curtis . 15 June
2 George Price Webley Hope 15 July
12 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 15 July
9 Mortimer L'Estrange Silver 15 July
52 Rudolf Walter Bentinck 15 July
12 Noel Grant . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock 15 Aug
5 Douglas Lionel Dent . . . 15 Aug
5 Arthur Reginald Raby . . 15 Aug
6 Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court . . . . . 15 Aug
9 Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Sampson Sladen . . . . 15 Sept
5 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept
9 Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley . . . . . 15 Sept
6 Charles Duncan Johnson . 15 Sept

352 Frederick George Loring . 15 Sept
526 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 15 Sept
92 Frederic William Dean . . 15 Oct
526 St. John Henry Wagstaffe 15 Nov
92 Charles Edward Le Mesurier 15 Nov
419 Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Dec
526 Edward Reeves . . . . . 15 Dec
419 Octavius Harold Daniel . . 15 Dec
352 Lionel Hanbury Webber . 15 Dec
419 Henry William Simms . . 15 Dec
92 Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews . . . . . 15 Dec
526 *Hon.* Angus David Murray 15 Dec

1885.

52 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 15 Jan
92 Harold Granville Grenfell 15 Jan
526 Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson. . . . . 15 Jan
396 James Clement Ley . . . 15 Feb
5 Ernest Richard Hamilton . 15 Feb
5 Henry William Grant . . 15 Feb
5 Philip Sherard Watson . . 15 Feb
92 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
52 John Luce . . . . 15 Feb
526 Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . 15 Feb
503 William Stanley Lambert . 15 Feb
92 Robert Darell Jeffreys . . 15 Feb
5 Gerald William Vivian . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
437 Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith . . . . . 15 Mar
437 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty. . . . . 15 Apr
437 Francis Martin Leake . . 15 Apr
437 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 15 Apr
339 Arthur Lindsay Cay . . . 15 May
419 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May
349 Alexander Farrington . . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
419 Arthur Halsey . . . . . 15 May
123 George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . . 15 May

Digitized by Google

472 Archibald Peers MacEwan 15 May
419 Thomas Lawrie Shelford . 15 May
123 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
62 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
349 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June
123 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 June
62 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 June
437 William Andrew Barkley . 15 July
339 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 July
52 Charles James Collins . . 15 July
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 July
62 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 July
503 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 July
52 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Aug
216 William Frederick Blunt . 15 Aug
472 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Aug
26 Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Aug
172 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Aug
503 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Sept
504 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Sept
396 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sept
62 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sept
Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sept
52 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sept
396 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sept
172 Wyndham Forbes . . . . 15 Oct
349 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 Nov
52 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 Nov
503 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 Nov
503 George Alan Kirk. . . . 15 Nov
55 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 Dec
503 George Edward Basil Hand 15 Dec
26 Richard Webb . . . . 15 Dec
26 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 Dec
52 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 Dec
62 Edmund Steuart Chapman 24 Dec
62 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 24 Dec

1886.

504 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
62 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
62 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan

172 Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
26 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
123 Robert Hugh Montgomery Buddle Atkinson . . . 15 Feb
396 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
98 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
26 *Hon* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . . 15 Mar
485 Robert Sterling . . . . 15 Mar
52 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
339 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
62 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
123 Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
26 Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
62 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
326 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
62 Walter Henry Norman. . 15 May
437 William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
437 Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
339 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
504 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
26 David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
339 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
26 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
98 Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
485 Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Houseman . . . . . 15 July
98 Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
339 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
504 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
339 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
485 Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
437 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
52 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug
52 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
504 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
172 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
90 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

98 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
258 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
503 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Dec
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
52 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
52 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

326 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
472 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
326 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
349 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
339 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
26 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
326 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
98 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker . 15 Feb
258 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
349 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
52 Horatio Walcott Colomb . 15 May
339 HarryBeaumontHeygate . 15 May

339 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
339 George Henry Baird. . . 15 May
55 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
12 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
376 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
326 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
55 George Cunninghame Quale . . . . . 15 May
472 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
90 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
26 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
12 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
258 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
472 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
26 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
55 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
267 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
62 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
326 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
52 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 15 Aug
90 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
339 Richard Ford Heath . . 15 Aug
26 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
12 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
326 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
26 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
96 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
216 Sidney Travers Armitage . 15 Sept
267 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
62 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
55 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

99 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
26 Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan 15 Nov
62 William Hampton Gervis . 15 Nov
216 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
267 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
62 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
26 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
96 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
267 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
396 Roger John Bromlow Keyes . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beety Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
96 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
62 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 15 Nov

251

396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
55 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

26 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan
62 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
55 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
267 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
349 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
62 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
349 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
12 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb

266

NAVAL CADETS.

55 Cecil Ryther Acklom . 15 July 85
427 Ernest Henslowe . . . 15 July 85
55 William Nevill England 15 July 85
55 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 July 85
427 Eric Charrington . . . 15 July 85
55 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 July 85
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 July 85
Bertram Sutton Evans . 15 Jan 86
472 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . 15 Jan 86
472 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Jan 86
472 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Jan 86
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Jan 86
349 John Barff Hancock . . 15 Jan 86
267 Arthur Gordon Smith . 15 Jan 86
258 Gerard John Sands . . 15 Jan 86
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 Jan 86
326 Ernest Foster Gregory . 15 Jan 86
Murray Fraser Sueter . 15 Jan 86
485 Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 Jan 86
349 Pasfield Victor Oliver . 15 Jan 86
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . 15 Jan 86

26

12 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 Jan 86
Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 Jan 86
258 Philip Colquhoun Pearson . . . . . 15 Jan 86
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner 15 Jan 86
349 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike. . . . . 15 Jan 86
396 James Bowhill Mason . 15 Jan 86
12 Peter William Edward Hill 15 Jan 86
Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 Jan 86
Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 Jan 86
12 John Paul Irven . . . 15 Jan 86
349 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . 15 Jan 86
Robert William Francis Travers. . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Dovcton James Greentree 15 Jan 86
12 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop. . . . . 15 Jan 86
Henry Bernard Montagu 15 Jan 86
472 George Cecil Hardy . . 15 Jan 86
326 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Arthur Charles Harbord 15 Jan 86
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Jan 86

40

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
DY Chat	†m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	30 Nov 58
DY Dev	†m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	19 April 59
DY Pot	†m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	17 Dec 59
420 *DY*	†m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	26 Jan 60
DY Sk	†* m Henry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
DY Ma	†m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	17 Dec 59
DY Dev	†m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
DY Dev	†m Augustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385 †m	Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
335 *DY*	†John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
DY Pot	†m William Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189 †m	John Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385 †	George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
† m	James Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173 †m	William Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	†John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1873		
385	†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S.	23 Feb	7 Jan 63
	1874		
	†mHugh Halliday Hannay	31 Mar	26 July 65
19	†mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith	16 July	3 Oct 62
502(*a*)	†mThomas Henry Tizard	26 July	11 June 64
234	†mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Oct	3 Oct 62
385	†mGeorge Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
519	†mJames Cole	26 Feb	17 Jan 65
180	†mRobert Jackson	12 May	3 Oct 62
385	†mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
	1876		
444	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	8 Apr	26 July 65
420	†James Roberts Osborn	21 July	26 July 65
162	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	9 Aug	23 Nov 63
546	†mAlfred Thomas	17 Oct	4 Nov 65
	1877		
DY 194	†mJohn James Covey	3 Jan	17 Nov 64
262	†mWilliam Henry James	7 Jan	26 July 65
249	†mGeorge John Hirtzel	22 Feb	26 July 65
509	†Jesse Dixon	30 Mar	26 July 65
506	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
349	†mAlbert James Walton Neville	5 May	8 Nov 64
10	†mWilliam Henry Hayward	16 Oct	26 Oct 65
524	†Thomas Roberson	10 Nov	26 July 65
	1878		
48	†mAndrew William Miller	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
280	†John Bell Johnson	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
263	†James Blake Walker	30 Dec	30 June 66
	1879		
502*a*	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
311	†mJohn Edwards	5 Feb	30 June 66
	†Edward Scobell Clapp	28 Mar	23 Mar 67
62	†mJohn George Boulton	7 June	7 Nov 68
490	†mHenry Dicken Shortt	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
12	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (F)	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
517 *DY*	†mGeorge Kains Moore	16 Dec	17 Oct 67
	1880		
63	†Robert Towers	26 Mar	7 Nov 68
343	†Selby Lilburn	28 Apr	4 June 68
385	†William Pearce (E)	30 Apr	19 May 70
62	†*PW* Frederick William Jarrad	16 June	17 Oct 67
	1881		
	†William King	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
121	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
	†mJohn Browne	26 June	4 Jan 70
158	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1882		
52	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
339	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Jan 68
354*a*	†Charles Brent	30 May.	9 Aug 70
	†mBenjamin Smith Bradley	26 June	7 Nov 68
265	†William Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood	18 Nov	19 May 70
	1883		
413	†(*I*)Edmund Nankivell	14 Feb	9 Aug 70
503	†George Alexander Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
366	†William John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
267	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
552	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
347	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Oct 72
396	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
385	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
Coll.	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
517	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
326	†Bertram Edmnnd William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
502*a*	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
254	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
385	†mCharles Edward Drake (G)	14 Nov	13 May 73
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
61	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
55	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
370	†William Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
495	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
	†George Crispin Hammond (G)	15 Oct	10 Sept 74
385	(*I*)†Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
355	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
555	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
53*a*	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
163	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
556	†George Douglas Lee	10 May	14 Dec 74
533	m†Clifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
168	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
260	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
472	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
429	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
116	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
148	†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct	10 May 75
123	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
244	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
62	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
122	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76

97

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1874

118 †James Frederick Foot (G) 20 Mar
354 †Edwin William George Hilliard . . . . . 10 Sept
447 †John Horatio Woolward . 14 Dec

1875

134 †William Henry Turner . 10 May

5

1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
†mJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 May
498 †mCharles Hemus Hopkins. 13 Oct
546 †mCharles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

†mWilliam Sugden . . . 24 Apr
444 †Walter Strugnell . . . . 24 Apr
173 †William Towers Thompson 11 Nov

12

Digitized by Google

1878

334 †mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson . . . . . 12 July
†Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . . 12 July
354†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July
450 †Henry Cox Roche . . . 12 July

1879

92†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

19

1880

4†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
364 mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

1883

(*I*)mEdward Wright Wild . 16 Mar

24

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
Albert J. Durston.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.
David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Thomas Soper.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.

ENGINEERS.

Thomas Rule.
George Aborn.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
Henry W. Walker.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1884

262 mHarry Williams . . . . 2 Jan

1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

2

1887

262 mDavid Robb. . . . . 18 Jun
238 mWilliam McDowall . . . 21 No

1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Ma

5

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885

517 mHenry Benbow. . . . . 30 June
385 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 29 Oct
385 Richard Sennett . . . . 29 Oct

1886

238 Alfred Wood. . . . . 30 Nov

4

1887

490 mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 Ju
mJames Wootton . . . . 1 De

1888

George Boyd . . . . . 2 Ma

7

FLEET ENGINEERS.

1886

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mRobert Bacon.	17 Feb	29 Apr 74
	Andrew Watt	17 Feb	28 July 75
282	mCharles William George Chambers . .	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
116	mJohn Rice.	17 Feb	21 Apr 76
48	William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
48	mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	3 Nov 76
349	mJohn Charles Weeks	17 Feb	6 Apr 77
48	George Reuben Bissaker	17 Feb	2 May 77
19	William James Joseph Spry	17 Feb	3 May 77
48	Leonard Backler	17 Feb	3 May 77
263	mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
262	William Tottenham.	17 Feb	3 May 77
503	mHenry Daniel Garwood	17 Feb	3 May 77
385	mRichard Hartley Trubshaw	17 Feb	1 July 77
385	Matthew McIntyre	17 Feb	8 July 77

15

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
244	mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
386	Robert Chubb Widdecombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
262	mWilliam Philip Ward	17 Feb	14 July 77
5	James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
366	James Albert Bedbrook	17 Feb	25 July 77
48	Albert John Durston.	17 Feb	30 July 77
218	mWilliam Molland Taylor.	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
52	mLeopold Miles Green	17 Feb	15 Sept 77
262	mJames Jackson Finch	17 Feb	28 Sept 77
	mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
	Charles Platt	17 Feb	14 Oct 77
50	mJohn Bettison	17 Feb	20 Oct 77
234	mPeter Eckford	17 Feb	1 Dec 77
	William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
14	Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
	David Wilson	20 Feb	20 Feb 78
	mJohn Bannatyne.	14 Mar	14 Mar 78
	James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
450	Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
221	mJames Hook	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
194	(*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
	William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
556	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
533	John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
926	mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
265	m (*I*) Wm. Edward Pilcher	24 May	24 May 78
26	mJoseph Turner	6 June	6 June 78
66	Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
48	Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
26	Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
72	mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
67	George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
117	William John Hancock.	11 July	11 July 78
147	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
53	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
66	John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
158	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
179	George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
12	mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
396	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
	John Jefferies	1 Oct.	1 Oct 78
254	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78

1887.

92	mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
131	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
185	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
61	mWilliam Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
162	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
74	James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
419	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
277	mJohn Leigh	3 June	3 June 79
168	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
235	mPeter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	mJohn George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
555	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
	Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
30	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
62	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79
	1888		
382	mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
448	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	1886	*Staff Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
230	Stephen Brett Williams	17 Feb	10 May 80
498	mJohn Hall	17 Feb	11 May 80
249	Frederick S. Turner	17 Feb	24 May 80
367	John Tolley Morgan	17 Feb	6 July 80
163	William George Littlejohns	17 Feb	16 Aug 80
122	mJohn Johnson	17 Feb	8 Oct 80
10	mRobert Hall	17 Feb	26 Dec 80
29	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	17 Feb	13 Jan 81
150	John Murdoch	17 Feb	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	17 Feb	12 Feb 81
173	William Thomas Pover	17 Feb	6 Apr 81
437	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	17 Feb	6 May 81
396	Thomas Burnes	17 Feb	27 May 81
148	John Swanson	17 Feb	9 July 81
163	(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett	17 Feb	31 Aug 81
532	Charles Salmon	17 Feb	23 Sept 81
435	mWilliam James Canter	17 Feb	22 Oct 81
347	Adam Shoolbred	17 Feb	7 Jan 82
512	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
134	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
65	mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
	mWilliam Edward Blackburne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82
55	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
354*a*	mWilliam Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
512	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
481	mRobert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	mWilliam Olive	28 June	28 June 82

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
211	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
262	mFelix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
	mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
219	mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
404	mGeorge Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
366	mWilliam James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
123	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
511	John Roland Atking	26 Sept	2 Oct 82
424	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
518	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
492	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
345	mGeorge Swinney	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
53a	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
354	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
413	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

1887

121	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan
552	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
266	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
409	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
71	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
15	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
370	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
334	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
260	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
530	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
199	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
392	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
364	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
118	mHenry Martin Grampus Pellew	26 Sept	26 Sept 83
90	mHenry George Bourke	16 Oct	16 Oct 83
427	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
553	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
512	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
503	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
172	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
390	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
429	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83

1888

319	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
476	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
540	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1884

3	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar
146	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar
	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May
506	Edward Norrington	21 May
	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July
127	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July
48	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug
400	mWilliam Elvy Bear	10 Aug
272	Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug
	m(*I*)George McEwen	17 Sept
	mWilliam Siddorn	24 Oct

1885

185	William Blake Rock	2 Jan
35	John Pitt	17 Mar
48	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr
475*a*	James Daniel Chater	5 May
240	Henry Jolliffe	6 May
442	mGeorge White	6 June
306	Alfred Palmer	1 July
315	mSamuel John Robins	4 Aug
262	Charles Rudd	12 Aug
48	Robert Mayston	21 Aug
352	Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept
238	James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept
355	John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct
354	mThomas Francis Brown Nicholas Meaden	5 Oct 30 Oct
495	mRichard James Tench	30 Oct
252	mJohn A'Court	1 Nov
78	mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	16 Dec

1886

385	Thomas Soper	16 Feb
385	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar
385	Joseph Organ	6 Mar

541	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar
37	George Arthur Haddy	21 Apr
4	Henry Cook	15 June
383	Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July
482	mEdward Jackson	27 July
385	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug
133	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept
274	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct
512	Charles Lane	9 Nov
385	William Henry Riley	17 Nov
27	Charles William Thorne (*act*)	22 Nov
128	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov
250	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov
446	Richard Harris	30 Nov
111	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec
475	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec

. . . .
. . . .

1887

325	Thomas New	3 Jan
358	mFrancis James Moore	3 Jan
256	mCaleb John North	3 Feb
97	mWilliam Henry Matthews	5 Feb
439	mRobert Browne Priston	3 Mar
405*a*	mJames Martin Cameron Bennett	1 Apr
479	John McCarthy	8 Apr
333	mHenry James Lock	10 Apr
	Oscar George Egan	26 Apr
491	John Francis Ryder	1 May
444	John Evans Chase	21 May
215	mGeorge John Ross (*act*)	1 June
132	mThomas Morris	1 June
255	mSamuel George Follett	19 June
192	mEdwin James Jeffery	29 June
281	mThomas Alban Morris	9 July
465	George Elbrow	28 July
504	William Allen Howlett	1 Aug
351	William George Parsons	10 Sept
262	mWilliam Lewis Wishart	21 Sept
366	mWilliam James Maudling	29 Sept
236	Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	4 Oct
222	John Gardner	5 Oct
310	James Collie Larg	6 Oct
	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	7 Oct
546	Isaac John Alexander	23 Oct
216	mWilliam Cook	2 Dec
394	William Samuel Stribling	15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1888

556 mJohn James Knight Medlen . . . . . 1 Jan
409 William Bromley . . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan

80

283 George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
368 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
126 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
177 George Richard Thomas Cummings. . . . . 1 Feb
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
434 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar

86

ENGINEERS.

1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
262 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

1868

PW Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
517 Robart Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
†William Henry Moon . . 24 Feb
406 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
502a Joseph Ramford . . . . 18 Mar
262 †mThomas Scott (*d*) . . . 22 Apr
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July
552 mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
George Weight . . . . . 23 Nov

12

1869

429 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
229 †mThomas Owen (*b*) . . . 22 Apr
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May
366 Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . . . . . 21 July
48 mWilliam Whittle Watts . 9 Dec

1870

268 mCharles James Cock . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . 21 Mar
265 Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1871

343 †mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

1874

360 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
148 mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

24

Digitized by Google

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

545 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
204 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb
267 †mRichard Thomas Serle . 24 Feb
48 †mWilliam Charles Fincham 10 Mar
221 James John Walker . . . 11 Mar
107 †mGeorge Parsons . . . 11 Mar
226 †mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 11 Mar
517 †William Augustus Ellis . 13 Mar
262 †mJohn Stocker Sanders . 25 Mar
†Thomas Hobbins Hyde . 25 Mar
†William Henry Mitchell . 5 Aug
96 †Edwin Little . . . . . 9 Aug
182 †John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
†George Henry Hearson . 24 Sept
404 †mThomas Agnew . . . 24 Sept
222 William John Firks . . . 24 Sept
402 †James Shirvell . . . . 24 Sept

1879

169 †John William Bennington 20 Feb
509 †mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . 21 Feb
14 mDavid Dundas Murray . 20 Mar
537 †mJoseph Langmaid . . . 20 Mar
94 †William Henry Bramsdon 20 Mar
464 †William Henry Gay . . 20 Mar
515 †mGeorge Aborn . . . . 21 Mar
121 †mWilliam Sharp . . . . 21 Mar
366 †Walter Coleman . . . . 21 Mar
530 (*I*)†mThomas James Haddy 5 Apr

mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
349 mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June
138 †Joseph Wray Allen . . . 21 Sept
272 †Thomas Williams . . . 21 Sept
48 †mRobert William Edwards 21 Sept
517 †Benjamin James Barnes . 21 Sept
170 †mWilliam Henry Pibworth 21 Sept
519 †mStephen Henry Blundell 21 Sept
407 †John William Henwood . 3 Oct

1880

218 mJohn James Robins . . 21 Ma
230 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Ma
187 †Elijah Thomas. . . . . 21 Ma
48 †John Hughes Adams . . 24 Ma
†Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Ma
385 †William Rabbidge . . . 24 Ma
524 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sep
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sep
26 †mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sep
370 †Arthur John London . . 24 Sep

1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Ma
503 †mJosiah Philip Thomas . 23 Ma
262 †George Baltic Alton . . 23 Ma
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Ma
427 †Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Ma
71 †Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Ma
339 †mGeorge Thomas Simmons 24 Ma
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 24 Ma
48 †mWilliam James Andrew. 24 Ma
55 †William Hines. . . . . 24 Ma
116 William Walter White . . 24 Ma
150 †James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Se
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Se
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Se
262 †John William Hole . . . 23 Se
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Se
†mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Se
323 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Se
26 †Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Se
48 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Se
535 George William Barry . . 23 Se

Digitized by Google

1882

13 †William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
12 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
41 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
48 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
15 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
12 †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
01 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
19 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
5 †Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
68 Hugh Hawkins. . . . . 1 Aug

1883

34 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
47 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
57 †Alfred John Nye . . . . 1 Mar
44 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
35 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
52 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
62 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
90 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
81 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Duncan Whormby . . . . . 1 Sept
mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
62 James Clarke Edmonds . . 1 Sept
17 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
52 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
70 †mWilliam John Bevan . . 1 Sept
55 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
38 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
73 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
58 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
20 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
24 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

33 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
26 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
06 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
23 †(*J*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
16 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
94 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
39 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
70 †John Lake Mitchell. . . 1 Mar
36 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar

262 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
354 mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
118 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
15 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
503 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
355 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
122 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Henry John Oram . . . 1 Sept
512 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam. . . 1 Sept
414 Joseph Henry Pill. . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
240 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
385 †John Henry Slade . . . 1 Sept
172 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
382 John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

1885

†mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
277 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
63 John Edward Johnson . . 1 Mar
30 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
†Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
62 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
37 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354*a* †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
472 John James Carey. . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1886

55 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
492 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
263 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
533 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
325 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
238 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
52 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
347 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
475 †mWilliam Henry Pippett . 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
235 †John Adam Murray . . . 1 Sept

1887

185 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
526 †George William Fowler . 1 Mar
396 William George Mogg (*act*) . 1 June
199 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June

366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1
50 mHarry Christopher McLean 1
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1
249 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1

1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett 1
354 †William Vey Juniper . . . 1
92 †Edward James Edgar . . 1
187 †Francis Frederick West . . 1
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1
499 †Richard William Green . . 1
48 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1
216 †Frederick George Harding 1
526 William Richard Apps . . 1
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1
512 Robert William Donohue . . 1
258 William Snell 1
366 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins 1
405 †William Henry Adams . . 1
63 †Edward Gallery 1
495 Richard Phillips 1
87 Frederick Albert Hellyer . 1

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1883

34 ṁEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 July
58 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 July
53σ†ṁArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 July
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 July
55 William James Black . . 1 July
26 Walter John Graham . . 1 July
55 Francis William Highton . 1 July
26 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 July
55 Frederick William Austin . 1 July
George Robertson Taylor . 1 July
52 Samuel Arthur Screech . . 1 July
7 †Alfred Hart. . . . . 1 July
8 George Clark Bath . . . 1 July
Edward John Rutter . . 3 Dec

1884

John David Rees . . . . 1 Jan
Sidney George Haddock. . 1 Jan
Richard Willis Jones. . . 1 Jan
John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Jan
Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Jan
†Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Jan
William James Anderson . 1 Jan
Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Jan
†William Pote Chapman . . 1 Jan
George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Jan
James Herbert Watson . . 1 Jan
William Ramsey Parker . 1 Jan
George William Noll . . 1 Jan
Frank Rawling Stuttaford. 1 Jan
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Jan

339 Hugh Reginald Hearson . 1 July
396 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 1 July
394 Richard Collingwood. . . 1 July
437 Bertram John Richard Guise . . . . . 1 July
427 Edward George Guyatt . . 1 July
235 Warwick Monkhouse. . . 1 July
339 Lewis Edward Thumwood . 1 July
277 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 1 July
185 Charles John James . . . 1 July
552 Samuel Godbeer . . . . 1 July
555 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 1 July
485 Alfred Robert Pattison* . 1 July
(*I*)Ernest Malcolm Thomson 1 July
355 Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 1 July
446 William John Hender . . 1 July
495 Albert Edward Tompkins . 1 July

1885

William Henry Meadus . 1 Jan
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Jan
123 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Jan
468 ṁArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 Jan
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
429 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Jan
148 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Jan
62 Robert Kentish Herbert. . 1 Jan
231 John Richardson . . . . 1 Jan
517 Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 Jan
319 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 Jan
62 Edward Albert Short . . 1 Jan
349 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 Jan
442 Fred Hore . . . . . 1 Jan
419 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 Jan
218 Frederick George Jacobs . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

396 Albert Edward Cox . . . 1 Jan
277 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
447 John Tom Hickman Ward 1 Jan
382 Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 Jan
26 David Peacock . . . . . 1 Jan
122 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July
354 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
355 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
52 Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
244 Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler . . . . 1 July
349 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July
405 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
26 William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
267 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
118 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
354 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
553 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July
556 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
479 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
116 William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
Coll. Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
Coll. Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
158 William Dennis Chope . . 1 July
526 William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
472 Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
481 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
334 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
339 William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
556 William Henry Pallett . . 1 July

1886

14 George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
343 Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
115 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
492 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
511 David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
266 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
396 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354*a* William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan
475*a* Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
Lemuel Craven Saywell . . 1 Jul
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 Jul
481 William Henry James . . 1 Jul
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Jul
326 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 Jul
354*a* John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 Jul
Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Jul
12 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 Jul
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 Jul
29 Henry John Turner . . . 1 Jul
265 John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 Jul
121 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 Jul
90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 Jul
92 George William Murray . . 1 Jul
62 William George Ludgate . 1 Jul
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 Jul
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 Jul
Coll. John George Liversidge . . 1 Jul
Charles William John Bearblock 1 Jul
Coll. 385 William Piercy Edwards* 1 Jul
263 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 Jul
Charles John Huddy . . . 1 Jul
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 Jul
61 Charles Laughton . . . . 1 Jul
234 William Roskilly Parsons . 1 Jul

Digitized by Google

72 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
56 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
96 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
George Henry Morris . . 1 July
52 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
12 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
67 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
54a Thomas William Christian 1 July
Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
38 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
62 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
92 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
26 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
19 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
77 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
12 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
77 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
77 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
12 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
26 William George Glanville . 1 July
Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
98 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
92 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
50 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
49 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
52 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
55 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
72 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
72 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July

Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
326 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
55 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

Studying at Royal Naval College.

William Henry Samuel Moysey (*act*) 1 July
George William Roome (*act*) 1 July
Frederick George Dawson (*act*) 1 July
Archie Russell Emdin* (*act*) 1 July
Edward William Liversidge (*act*) 1 July
John Alfred Vaughan (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Charles Morris (*act*) 1 July
Henry Toop (*act*) . . . . 1 July
Ernest Cripps Thornhill (*act*) 1 July
Walter Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
Henry Percy Sparks (*act*) . 1 July
John Harry Jenkin (*act*) . 1 July
Charles William Bolt (*act*). 1 July
William Alfred John Davies (*act*) 1 July
Corin Vivian Hardcastle (*act*) 1 July
Lewis Wall (*act*) . . . . 1 July
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball (*act*) 1 July
Edmund Edward Bond (*act*) 1 July
Harry John Meiklejohn (*act*) 1 July
Charles Hastings Hill (*act*) 1 July
Robert Samuel Jennings (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop (*act*) 1 July

Digitized by Google

382 Arthur Samuel Crisp (*act*). 1 July
5 Ethelbert Spiers Silk (*act*). 1 July
349 Harry Basson (*act*) . . . 1 July
349 Joseph Henry Thompson (*act*) 1 July
William Henry Walter Stewart (*act*) 1 July
552 Herbert Winsor Irish (*act*) 1 July
158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings (*act*) 1 July

217

370 Donald Percy Green (*act*) . 1 J
263 Arthur Crookes Darley (*act*) 1 J
396 Frederick Charles Williams (*act* 1 J
Ernest Barr (*act*) . . . . 1 J
Francis William David (*act*) 1 J
Ronald Edward Jackson (*act*) 1 J
Herbert John Leader (*act*). 1 J

210

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

1 mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

1880

Henry Thomas Liversedge. 8 A
61 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 M
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 M

1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 F
408 James Arthur Reynolds. . 8 O
10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mJohn B. Harbord, M.A. 1 Sept. 82.	2 Jan. 55	7 Dec. 55

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
385 William Edmund Smith, B.A. . . . . (*Inspector of Schools.*)	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
RM Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
162 Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
NH / *Ch.* William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
RM James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
Charles Clark . . . . . (*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)	26 July 65	...
DY / *Ber.* Charles Hodgson Harbord, B.A. . . .	25 Jan 66	...
26 mCharles John Corfe, M.A.	16 July 67	...
79 mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	...
RMA Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . .	24 June 68	...
RM Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
DY / *Pem.* mHamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
DY / *Der.* William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH / *Ply.* John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
DY / *Ch.* William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
DY / *Po.* mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . .	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
93 mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
DY / *Sh.* Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. . .	21 Feb 72	...
NH / *DY* / *Mal.* George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
339 mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
DY / *Cape* mFrancis Charles Lang, M.A. . . .	3 Oct 72	...
Charles Edward York, M.A. . . . . (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School*)	14 Oct 72	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
419	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . .	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
NII Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
116	mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . .	9 Oct 73	...
433	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
413	mEugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar 74	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
163	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
52	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	...
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
259	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
420	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
5	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
73	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept 77	...
48	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	...
517	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	...
14	mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A. . . .	28 Nov 77	...
234	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	...
503	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
285	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
150	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
262	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July 79	...
213	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	...
	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
396	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
194	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
62	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
556	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar 81	...
	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
555	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
450	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . .	11 Aug 81	...
265	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
491	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
349	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
12	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
61	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
343	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
146	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
495	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
553	mAlfred James Whistler MA.	2 May 83	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
55	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June 83	...
172	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
509	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
472	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason. B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
123	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
10	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
267	Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West.	3 Sept 84	...
	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
552	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
122	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...
118	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
355	John Edward Swift Johnson B.A.	18 May 85	...
126	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86
158	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
168	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	...
240	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A.	12 Feb 86	...
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
326	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
481	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
79	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
148	Arthur Graham Kealy. M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	29 Dec 87	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
	mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A. . . . . (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.*)	7 Dec 55	2 Jan 55
385	William Edmund Smith, B.A. . . . . (*Inspector of Schools.*)	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
RM	Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
162	Frederick Davies, B.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
NII Ch.	William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM	William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
RM	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
323	mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	...
NH Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
79	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	Albert Frederick Walter, M.A.	22 Feb 68	...
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
5	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
472	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
12	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
DY Po.	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . .	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
326	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
385	mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
26	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY Ch.	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
433	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	16 Mar 76
419	mFrederick Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
259	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
420	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
73	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
339	mAlexander Nicolas, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
503	(*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
285	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
150	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
396	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
172	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
62	mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
485	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
52	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
55	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
267	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
	William Edgar Butcher, B.A.	24 Apr 85	...
123	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
96	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 85	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
79	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Ply.	*Hy Sgn* mTimotheus John Haran*	19 Mar 86
NH Has.	mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec 86
	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87

3

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1881

NH Has.	Francis William Davis*.	3 Aug

1883

NH Mal.	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	16 Feb
	mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D.	5 May
	mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	11 June

1884

NH Hong K.	mEdward Townsend Mortimer	11 June
	mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D.	27 Nov
	(*Employed at Admiralty.*)	

6

1885

NH Ply.	mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D.	12 Feb
NH Ber.	mDuncan Hilston, M.D. .	29 Oct
NH Has.	mCharles Henry Slaughter	11 Nov

1886

NH Jam.	William James Eames .	20 Mar
NH Cha.	mRinso Robert Siccama .	1 Jun

1887

	mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.*	1 Ap

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

1878

385 m Charles Alexander Lees, M.D. . . . . 1 Sept
NH Has. mThomas George Wilson 6 Oct
136 mAstley Cooper . . . . 22 Nov

1879

DY Po. m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . 17 Feb
162 mWilliam Digby Longfield*. 3 July
220 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

1880

26 mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D. 6 Mar
Alexander Turnbull, M.D. 2 June
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
RM mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
NH Lawl. Henry Hadlow* . . . 20 Sept
RM Thomas Smith Burnett . . 29 Oct
79 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

1882

RM mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
NH Has. mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
180 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
DY Ch. Samuel Bamfield . . . 12 June
DY Pem. Mark Anthony Harte . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
385 William Roche (*b*) . . . 13 Aug
NH Cape George Curtis . . . . 1 Sept
52 mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
DY Mal. John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

285 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
26 George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
553 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Ply. Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
VY Dept. m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
DY Dev. Henry Scott Lauder* . 31 May
259 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
433 (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July

Digitized by Google

DY | William Bainbrigge
Sheer | Fletcher . . . . . 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
NH | John Thomson Comer-
Yar. | ford, M.D. . . . . 19 Dec.
349 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
163 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
62 Richard James Sweetnam . 30 May
396 mJohn Neesom Stone . . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

429 James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan
339 mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb

555 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
472 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

244 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
118 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

1887

503 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

370 George Henry Madeley . . 21 Feb
485 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
343 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb

STAFF SURGEONS.

1879

556 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 14 Mar
366 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 7 June
267 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 24 Dec
12 George Bell Murray . . . 24 Dec
NH | St. Lawrence ffrench-
Cha. | Mullen, M.D. . . . . 24 Dec
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 24 Dec
280 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 25 Dec
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 25 Dec
552 Robert Turner . . . . . 26 Dec
93 Thomas Lyle Horner . . . 26 Dec

1880

73 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
50 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . . 23 Mar
479 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
61 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar
498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 Jun
DY | Alexander Blood Trous-
Ber. | dell, M.D. . . . . 24 July
169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct.
168 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
265 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec.
96 mWilliam Henry Colahan, M.D. . . . . 28 Dec
450 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

1881

481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 1 Apr
55 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

1882

427 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
NII / *Pl.* mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
354 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
213 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

73 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
413 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
DY / *Po* Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
5 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
540 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
240 mWilliam Berkeley Drew . 30 Sept
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

52 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
364 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
150 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
14 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
146 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct.

122 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
277 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

92 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr
127 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
172 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
503 Michael Fitzgerald . . . 1 Apr
148 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
163 Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
354 mThomas Desmond Gimlette 1 Apr
mThecdore Julian Preston . 30 Sept
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

1886

437 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
358 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
194 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton. . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . 31 Mar
Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
272 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

495 mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1874

526 ṁArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

1876

98 †Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 †ṁLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 †James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
26 †ṁThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
†ṁWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
252 †Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 †ṁGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
404 †John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
NH Rer. †ṁHenry William Duffield Walsh. . . . . 30 Sept
250 †(*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
490 †Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
141 †William Masters Rae . . 30 Sept
419 †ṁLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
126 †James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
265 †Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
413 †Penrose John Barcroft. . 30 Sept
†George Despard Twigg. . 30 Sept
130 †ṁGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1877

61 †(*I*)ṁCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
NH Hong K. †ṁMichael Joseph McCarthy, M.D. . 31 Mar
259 †Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
262 †Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
148 †Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar

NH Ber. †ṁJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
RM †ṁCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
NH Cha. †Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
NH Jam †ṁJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
DY Sh. George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
RMA †ṁGeorge Warner Bell . 29 Sept
326 †ṁFrancis Austen Jeans. . 29 Sept

1878

RM †ṁArthur William May. . 30 Mar
475 †Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
†Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
RM † ṁJames Adams Vasey . . 30 Mar
16 †James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
DY Dev. †Samuel Keays . . . . 30 Mar
†ṁSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
546 John Speare Lambert . . 4 June
NH Jam. †ṁGeorge Bate . . . . 4 June
396 †ṁHorace Ximenes Browne. 4 June
194 †ṁAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
RMA †(*I*)ṁCharles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
12 †Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
163 Edward Ferguson . . . . 30 Sept

1879

158 ṁAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
John Hunter, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
NH Mal. †Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
349 ṁRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

162 James Barclay Clibborn . . 21 Mar
201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
73†Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
NH Has. †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
DY Dev. †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . 1 Oct
509 Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

1880

392 Henry Garrard Jacob. . . 31 Mar
335 mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
485 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
NH Has. (*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

121 John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
62 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
517 mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
407 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
14 William Hayes . . . . . 26 Feb
NH Haul. mMatthew Digan . . . 25 Aug
12 Ernest Edward Bray . . . 25 Aug
172 John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
NH Ply. Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
257 Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
DY Tha. mWilliam Eames . . . 25 Aug
NH Tas. mArthur William Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
NH Ply. Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
48 Robert William Anderson . 25 Aug
NH Cape. John Ottley . . . . 25 Aug

1882

334 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
NH Ply. William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
187 Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
238 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
93 John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
409 William Henry Norman . 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
267 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
472 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
RM Henry Stewart Jackson . . 28 Aug

1883

NH Has. Bowen Stilon Mends. . 26 Feb
NH Hong K Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. 26 Feb
NH Cha. mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn. . . 26 Feb
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
512 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
RM mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
334 mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
396 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
339 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
507 Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
396 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
NH Mal. Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
283 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
401 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
406 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
404 Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

52 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
62 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
427 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug
James Bailie Armstrong. . 25 Dec

1884

10 Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
481 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
162 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
306 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
79 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
262 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
414 Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
530 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
424 George Welch . . . . . 11 Feb
402 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
339 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
517 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
96 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
182 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
162 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
187 Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
545 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
535 Francis Harvey Julyan . . 21 Aug
420 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
281 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
55 Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Johnson, M.B. . . 21 Aug
163 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
93 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
118 William Wall Jacobs. . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
354 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug

180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
52 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
267 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475*a* Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
503 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
326 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
133 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
495 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
349 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
405 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
24 John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M.D. 16 Feb
476 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
26 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
163 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
356 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb

Digitized by Google

163 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
324 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
87 East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
404 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
146 John Joseph McDonnell . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
360 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
339 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
366 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
98 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
268 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
405a Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
57 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
229 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
450 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
343 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
285 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
213 Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. 20 Aug
180 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
433 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
244 Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
93 John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
413 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
163 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

1887

240 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
180 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
73 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb

180 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
234 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
162 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
420 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
420 George Fletcher Collins. . 28 Feb
433 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
512 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
79 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
285 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
259 John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
213 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
162 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
420 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
162 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
48 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
162 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
366 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

162 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
162 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
162 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
162 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
162 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
162 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
162 John Christopher Ferguson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
162 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Cleverton, John
Cox, James
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gibson, Henry C. W.
Gifford, Charles E.
Harris, Edwin
16

Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Lishman, James W.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Moresby, Matthew F.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
31

Perry, William W.
Ray, Henry J.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Shanks, Hemsley H.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
46

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Pullen, William Le G.
1

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.
3

Willis, George H. A.
4

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.
2

Martin, Derisley
Robinson, Henry B.
4

Scott, Beresford C.
5

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W.
5

Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
Wright, Sidney W.
9

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1857

mHemsley Hardy Shanks . 19 Feb

1858

265 mGeorge Love . . . . . 26 Nov

1864

Sec 163 mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

3

1866

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar

62 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

1869

Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

1875

Sec 234 *(I)*William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

Sec 420 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan.

8

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Fleet*	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	17 Feb	5 Mar 53	
265 m*Hugh Henry Burniston	17 Feb	6 Aug 55	
234 m(S)Hemsley Hardy Shanks	17 Feb	19 Feb 57	
162 mJohn James Hayward	17 Feb	18 Dec 57	
265 m(S)George Love	17 Feb	26 Nov 58	
244 mSilas Winter Parker	17 Feb	22 Jan 59	
12 Cornelius William M'Dermott	17 Feb	25 Apr 59	
450 mAlfred Henry Martin	17 Feb	23 June 59	
553 mEdwin Harris	17 Feb	3 Aug 60	
101 mAlexander Allen	17 Feb	22 Oct 60	
238 William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb	6 Apr 62	
116 mHenry John Harvey	17 Feb	24 June 62	
519 m*John Samuel Moore	17 Feb	11 Nov 62	

13

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
166	mJames William Lishman.	17 Feb	28 Jan 63
503	Henry Johns Ray	17 Feb	1 Dec 63
See 163	m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
420	David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
	Richard Routley Adams Richards . . .	17 Feb	29 May 64
163	(*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
	mAlfred Whiffin	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
366	mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
148	mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
10	mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
158	mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
234	mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385	mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65
	(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
495	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
26	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . .	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
512	(S)Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
52	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
555	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July 66
	mJames Newton Robinson.	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
194	mJohn Bremner.	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
62	(S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling .	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
262	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
385	mWilliam Henry Whichelo.	17 Feb	10 May 67
48	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May 67
55	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power. .	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
552	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
556	mWilliam Walsh Blayney	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
265	Derisley Martin.	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
	mFrancis Bridge Baverstock	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
349	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
112	mAllen Fitzroy Gain	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
136	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
508	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
234	Thomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill . . .	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
168	mHenry De Ridder.	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
502	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
343	(*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell.	17 Feb	2 June 69
	(S)Benjamin Urwick.	17 Feb	23 July 69
61	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
	Francis John Peake Shapcote.	17 Feb	24 Feb 70

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
267	mJohn Labouverie Page	17 Feb	19 May 70
472	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord	17 Feb	19 May 70
429	mWilliam Parker Tayler	17 Feb	19 May 70
240	Henry Patrick Brenan	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
	mAlexander William Brett	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
326	mRobert Meadows Colwell	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
339	mFrederick North	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
429	*(I)*mThomas Clayton	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
93	mWilliam Henry Martin	17 Feb	25 July 71
61	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	17 Feb	25 July 71
180	mJames Henry Wallis	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
	Frederick Body Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
	mWilliam Besley Ramsey	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
	Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
61	Cuthbert Robert Rodham	22 Mar	22 Mar 74
148	mAlfred De Denne	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
14	mEdmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar 74

1887.

433	Henry Manoah Harrison	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
	John Henry Cleverton	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec 234	*(I)*(S)William Wykeham Perry	19 Oct	19 Oct 75
Sec 349	*(I)*m*Henry Cecil William Gibson	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

78

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886		*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
277	Charles William Cole	17 Feb	13 May 76
123	Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor	17 Feb	5 July 76
396	mArthur Le Brun Corrie	17 Feb	18 Aug 76
79	George Stephen Goddard	17 Feb	26 Aug 76
5	mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	17 Feb	19 Sept 76
285	mThomas Mitchell	17 Feb	3 Nov 76
498	Cecil Plomer Walker	17 Feb	16 Nov 76
481	William Basset Autridge	17 Feb	23 Dec 76
339	m*Francis Alfred Carter	17 Feb	2 May 77
	Thomas William Snell	17 Feb	11 Sept 77
73	Richard Gibbs Chandler	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
335	Edward Robinson	17 Feb	19 Dec 77

12

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Sec 420	m(S)George Ernest Marcon	17 Feb	23 Jan 78
370	mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
413	mHenry Charles Jenkins	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
505	mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	17 Feb	9 May 78
427	mRichard Coles Webb	17 Feb	12 June 78
354	mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	17 Feb	12 July 78
517	Algernon Yockney	17 Feb	8 Nov 78
	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	mThomas Foley Harrison	17 Feb	14 Jan 79
244	Gervase Frederick Mathew	17 Feb	9 Feb 79
122	Mountagu Bertie Williams	17 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec 413	(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	17 Feb	4 Mar 79
Sec 162	(*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
354	John Hynes	17 Feb	29 May 79
450	Frederic George Farrow	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
419	mJohn William Seccombe	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
213	mGeorge Lawless	17 Feb	22 Dec 79
442	William Frederick Woods	17 Feb	1 Jan 80
490	mJohn Thomas Greet	17 Feb	2 Feb 80
Sec 55	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
216	m*William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
Sec 62	mGeorge Liddell	28 May	28 May 80
511	Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
326	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
352	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	19 July	19 July 80
306	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
92	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
424	Edwin Roxburgh Brown	6 Dec	6 Dec 80

1887.

437	mHenry Marsh	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
50	Henry John Colling	16 Jan	16 Jan 81
96	Clement Phillimore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
	m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
	William Teesdale Fencock	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
4	Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
172	mRichard Edwin Moore	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
343	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81

1888.

504	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
Sec 339	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1882

334 mCharles Walker . . . . 24 Mar
118 Edgar de Hahn Whiddon . 13 Apr
Charles Farwell . . . . 19 Apr
280 George Digby Daunt. . . 4 May
mRussell Osborn . . . . 13 May
540 Charles John Bolt. . . . 13 June
Sec 396 mHenry William Paul . . 11 July
252 mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne. . . . . 24 July
98 Charles Frederick Walter Edwards . . . . . 9 Sept
mWilliam Smart Watson . 10 Sept
90 mBeechey Rogers . . . . 18 Nov
(*l*)mWalter Halliburton Rae 18 Nov

1883

358 mAbraham Turner. . . . 5 Jan
475*a*mSamuel Edmond Lark. . 5 Jan
364 Edward Thomas Dixon . . 17 Jan
126 (*l*) Cunyngham Sceales. . 19 Jan
530 Reginald Otho Bray . . . 30 Mar
mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
404 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
150 John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

1884

283 mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
401 mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
526 mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
215 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
409 mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
404 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Sec 26 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug

390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 John JamesAlexanderSloan 11 Sept
334 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart 21 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
272 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May
402 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
407 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July
479 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
476 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
182 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 55 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Sec 12 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
392 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
Sec 503 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
396 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Sec 52 Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
Sec 238 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
414 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
262 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1872

146 George Jacob Mills . . . 11 Mar
396 Walter Parnell . . . . . 13 Mar
AO 234 mSidney William Wright 12 May
267 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 12 June
406 Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans 12 June
240 James George Matthews . 13 June
545 William Brent Clark . . . 27 June
AO 55 m(*I*)William Codgbrcoke Gillies . . . . . 11 Nov
268 Rice Harris Harris . . 14 Dec

1873

113 Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 4 May
PW 52 mJames William Dixon 14 June
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 27 July
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 17 Sept
AO 163 Charles Edgar Byron . . 11 Oct
491 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Nov
475 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 23 Dec

1874

178 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
William Francis Horwill . 11 Apr
221 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
163 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
194 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
55 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec

1875

546 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 13 June
420 mHenry Arthur Penicud . 11 Oct
194 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

1876

AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
324 Herbert Lauder Warren. . 1 Apr
Sec 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
AO 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
234 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

1877

413 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . 31 July
AO 163 Francis Cooke Alton 24 Aug

1879

187 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
221 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

Digitized by Google

1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
AO 339 Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
AO 359 mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 26 Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
247 m*John Henry George Chapple 4 Dec
14 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
244 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 62 Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
512 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
405 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
450 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

Sec. 5 mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
AO 162 m*Horace Francis Harrison Smith . . . . . 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
229 mJames Maxwell . . . . 11 Mar
123 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
AO 420 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July

201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
48 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
495 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
433 George William Whillier . 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 503 m(*I*)George Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
AO 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
24 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
472 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
262 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
535 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
12 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
AO 413 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
556 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
87 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
48 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
556 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
172 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
354 Arthur Wilson . . . . 13 July
339 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
Sec. 517 mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
244 Charles Edward William Horner . . . . . 15 Aug
132 Benjamin Hugh Hinde . 16 Aug
AO 396 mHarry Arthur Dyer . 18 Aug
285 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept
150 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
355 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

26 mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
503 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan.
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 396 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley . . . . . 27 Feb
AO 420 mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
93 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
162 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
370 mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
429 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
5 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
Paulin Cottin Cooke . . 2 Sept
450 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
472 Francis Edward Bennett . 17 Sept
404 Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
213 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
349 Alfred Clarke . . . . . 15 Nov
AO 26 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
180 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

1885

118 mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
352 mWilliam Foster Horniman 9 Feb
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
326 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar

234 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
122 Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
62 mFrancis William Black Barnes. . . . . 22 Mar
AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
AO 55 Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . 30 Mar
AO 26 Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh Hill . . . 22 Apr
339 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
AO 52 mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
123 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
274 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
427 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

1886

553 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
168 mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
555 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
55 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
420 mFrederick Treglohan . . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
14 Henry Constantine . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
162 Alfred Ramsey Parker . 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
429 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
265 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

1888

12 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1884

90 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 14 July

1885

Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 14 Jan
40 / 62 William Ernest Russell Martin. . . . . 14 Jan
54 John Ellis Dathan . . . 14 Jan
63 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood 13 June
37 Charles Fleetwood Pollard . 15 July
36 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 15 July
40 / 26 Albert Greenwood . . . 15 July
52 Frederick Belling . . . . 15 Aug

1886

59 Percy Malcolm Roberts . . 15 Jan
03 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan
03 / .0 William John Leigh Scriven . . . . . 15 Jan
39 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan
06 Frederick William Hammond . . . . . 15 Jan
1 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
4 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
9 / 2 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 15 July
6 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
7 / 2 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

1887

3 Henry Elliot. . . . . 15 Jan
1 Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan

21

98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
404 Henry Armstrong Smallwood . . . . . 15 Jan
419 John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
92 Alfred John Hailey . . . 15 Jan
396 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant . . . . . 15 Jan
312 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Jan
39 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
267 CuthbertHalliburtonRodham 15July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
485 Francis William Preece . . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
349 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
55 Thompson Horatio Millett. 15 July
62 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
517 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 15 July
552 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 15 July

1888

26 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
10 Louis Cowper Terry . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
277 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
339 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
150 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO / 52 George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan
158 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
52 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan

48

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1887

2 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
3 Walter Gask . . . . . 15 July
3 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 15 July
3 William Herbert Franklin . 15 July
1 Percy John Ling . . . . 15 July
Harry Foden . . . . . .
Vincent Adrian Lawford . 15 July
CharlesJohnEhrhardtRotter 15 July
Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 15 July
Leonard Harris . . . . . 15 July
William Davenport Sarratt 15 July

11

1888

26 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 15 Jan
26 Frederick George Motton . 15 Jan
William Radclyffe Hart. . 15 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 15 Jan
349 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 15 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 15 Jan
Reginald Phelps Walker . 15 Jan
Allison Bellamy Hall . . 15 Jan
55 Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 15 Jan

21

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
262	John Warde Austin	10 April 82	10 Jan 59
	William Sandercock	12 April 83	8 Nov 59
93	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
357	mThomas Cowd	1 Aug 84	6 June 62
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 63
112	Edward Crowley	19 Mar 85	26 Dec 60
48	mWilliam Cadwallader	27 April 85	6 July 61
	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
366	Walter Henry Jew	3 June 85	14 Aug 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
267	mWilliam H. Metters	22 Sept 85	26 Dec 61
121	mWilliam N. May	10 July 86	14 July 62
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
164	Alexander Barfoot	4 Mar 87	6 Feb 63
180	mJohn Dalrymple	1 Apr 87	1 July 63
	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
218	mAlfred James Roberts	21 June 87	23 Dec 62
	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87	1 July 63
180	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87	29 July 64
490	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
30	mGeorge Tuck	12 Feb 88	29 July 64

21

GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
168	James Norcott	6 June 62
163	Henry J. Metters.	17 Mar 64
48	Edgar John Mills	19 Mar 64
	Alfred Smith	19 Mar 64
75	mWilliam Pearce (A)	29 July 64
	John Kite	29 July 64
366	mJohn James Bentley	23 Dec 64
280	John Bateman	23 Dec 64

9

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order Council 26th June* 1886, *notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunn*

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	m Edwin Bishop	24 Apr 65
508	Joseph Hamilton	9 June 65
194	George J. August	1 July 65
519	m Alexander Ellis	1 July 65
	Thomas Avent	1 July 65
413	John Shea	1 July 65
148	Matthew Barrons	23 Dec 65
385	m Charles Earwaker	23 Dec 65
194	m Thomas Hawkins	23 Dec 65
502	William H. Pettit	23 Dec 65
259	Charles Herring	23 Dec 65
93	m John Grant	23 Dec 65
166	m Maurice C. Attwood	4 July 66
259	Thomas Avery	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas	11 July 66
	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
249	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crocker	7 Jan 68
517	John Pearce	29 June 68
	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68
339	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
339	John Fasham	11 July 68
420	Philip Cox	6 Aug 68
77	m Frederick Tull	9 Nov 68
472	m Thomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
101	John Hills	23 Aug 69
366	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
180	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
14	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
180	m William H. Bound	15 Sept 70
162	m Edward John Ormes	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
	George H. Nicholls	22 July 71
385	(T) m* Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
158	m Henry Canning	15 Oct 71
131	Henry Haisom	21 Nov 71
285	m Nicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
326	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
	m William Newill	1 July 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
93	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
194	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
180	m Albert Smith	8 Aug 72
93	George Froo	25 Jan 72

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
335	mGabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
234	William George Jordon	7 July 73
73	mHenry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T) Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
180	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
354	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
163	George Newman	3 July 74
235	mEdward Henry Garrad	11 Sept 74
26	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
429	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
116	†Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75
509	Jeremiah Neil	14 Apr 75
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
277	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
180	mWilliam Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
244	James Moon	25 Apr 76
230	Edward Pears	30 May 76
94	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
433	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
238	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
429	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
26	(T) James Hall	25 Apr 77
65	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77
146	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	14 June 77
533	John Swanson	7 July 77
262	(T)mRichard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
69	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
515	(T) mThomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
263	John Candy	21 Jan 78
62	John Walter Stansbury Powell	13 Mar 78
70	m(T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
366	(T) m*George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
10	mWalter James Horn	13 Mar 78
48	m(T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
52	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
180	mFrederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
349	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
404	mAlfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	mRichard Boxhall	5 April 78
260	Richard Skuse	5 April 78
343	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
366	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	mChristopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
266	mWilliam Barrett (B)	5 April 78
474	George Morrison	5 April 78
347	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
285	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
150	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
273	mJohn Scarnell Rice	20 July 78
12	William Daly	29 July 78
71	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
180	James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
231	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78
454	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
93	Joseph Merrett	5 Nov 78
437	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
180	mAlexander Greening	6 May 79
319	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
375	William Howsego	24 July 79
133	William Leather	31 July 79
517	(T) mMichael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
134	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
10	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
180	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
396	Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80
309	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
477	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354*a*	mDavid William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
512	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell	10 Aug 80
90	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
	mJohn Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
541	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
123	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
63	William Dale	17 Mar 81
172	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
146	(T)mTheodore Bye	2 Apr 81
485	mWilliam Burgess	6 Apr 81
	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
182	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
61	mThomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
265	mDaniel Murphy	24 Apr 81
377	mGeorge Hackney	25 Apr 81
512	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
420	ṁPhilip James Gunn	15 June 81
	John Endicott	17 June 81
446	(T)ṁFrank Holsgrove	19 July 81
	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
93	Samuel Helen	19 July 81
381	ṁJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
512	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
259	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
306	Thomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
93	ṁThomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
370	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
158	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
450	ṁStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81
84	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
427	ṁFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
	William Edward Panley	5 Nov 81
349	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
285	ṁGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
122	Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
315	John Mahoney (B)	5 Apr 82
93	ṁFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
	(T) William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
325	(T) William Henry Blake	1 May 82
127	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
277	(T) George Key	1 June 82
512	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82
216	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) ṁGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
88	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
180	ṁEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
447	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
511	ṁFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
285	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
254	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
177	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
482	(T) John Edwards	8 Nov 82
146	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	ṁThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
97	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
78	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
92	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
339	(T) James George Ost	7 Feb 83
	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
364	William Henry Gribble	15 Mar 83
180	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
93	Louis Barber	12 Apr 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
162	William Simpson	22 May 83
87	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
	William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
	David Henry Williams	26 July 83
187	Robert Brooking	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
168	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
37	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
409	Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
352	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
354	mCornelius Sullivan	5 Aug 83
118	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
484	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 83
530	William Henry Parkin	2 Nov 83
456	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
512	John Sime	23 Nov 83
433	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
382	(T)Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
476	James Allen	31 Jan 84
272	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
221	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
472	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
463	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	James Magner	16 Feb 84
330	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
5	mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
163	George Edward Leal	23 May 84
512	(T) William John Crothers	30 June 84
	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
495	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
512	(T)James Attfield	23 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
339	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
339	Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
54	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
392	Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
545	Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Oct 84
368	William Trick	17 Oct 84
	Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
54	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
356	Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
283	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
492	Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
503	Thomas Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
	ṁJames Oliver	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
370	(T)William White	20 Mar 85
427	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
109	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
512	(T)Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
358	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
490	William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
512	Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
274	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
419	William Carr	1 Apr 85
354	Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
424	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
406	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
483	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
526	ṁJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
402	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
440	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
178	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85
176	William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
114	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
390	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
236	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
15	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
464	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
	Solomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
491	William Smith	17 Apr 85
439	Henry Fitzmaurice	27 Apr 85
	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
238	William Elliott	20 May 85
77	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
27	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
215	John Percival Compton	15 July 85
475*a*	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
	William Bacon	5 Aug 85
281	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	ṁJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
498	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
535	William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
152	James Quinn	3 Oct 85
504	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
512	Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
222	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 85
	James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
146	(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
468	Charles Carvin	7 Feb 86
405*a*	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
229	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
405	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
	Montague Hine	16 June 86
220	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
57	James Cross	22 July 86
512	John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
53*a*	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
512	Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
512	Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
24	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
219	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
318	James Creber	30 Nov 86
267	George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
512	(T)Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
	William Henry Woodford (*act*)	29 Mar 87
198	Albert Northcott (*act*)	7 Apr 87
48	Alfred Turton (*act*)	13 Apr 87
495	Thomas William Martin (*act*)	13 Apr 87
404	George William Jinks (*act*)	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon (*act*)	19 May 87
409	William Johnston (*act*)	30 May 87
24	Walter Stilgoe Eaton (*act*)	21 June 87
455	William Henry Taylor (*act*)	21 June 87
158	Henry Briton Howell (*act*)	21 June 87
168	Frederick William Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
168	William Howard Jackson (*act*)	21 June 87
158	James Gill (*act*)	21 June 87
442	William Henry Minter (*act*)	21 June 87
	James George Butland (*act*)	21 June 87
187	George Mayne (*act*)	21 June 87
158	James Tullet Williams (*act*)	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
10	Robert John Graham (*act*)	21 June 87
10	Herbert Stevenson (*act*)	21 June 87
512	(T)John Thomas Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis (*act*)	21 June 87
540	Henry Purdy (*act*)	21 June 87
152	Alfred Robert Limbrick (*act*)	21 June 87
158	Joseph Harry Davis (*act*)	21 June 87
	Charles Hinch (*act*)	21 June 87
73	Frederick Ezekiel Samuels (*act*)	21 June 87
	John Hannaford Weeks (*act*)	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer (*act*)	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis (*act*)	8 Aug 87
407	Walter Richard Scott (*act*)	8 Aug 87
512	(T)William Henry Starling (*act*)	8 Aug 87
	William Sims (*act*)	30 Aug 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick (*act*)	15 Sept 87
	Frederick John Russell (*act*)	17 Sept 87
354	Frederick Thomas Webber (*act*)	18 Oct 87
	George Henry Wearing (*act*)	7 Nov 87
	Ernest George Hadley (*act*)	25 Nov 87
	Henry Philip French (*act*)	9 Jan 88
	John Battersby Thomas (*act*)	11 Jan 88
	Thomas Harding (*act*)	11 Feb 88
	John Robert William Thompson (*act*)	18 Feb 88

385

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Ch	Robert C. Kelly	27 Dec 77	29 Jan 58
DY Po	Thomas Pratt	1 June 81	27 Sept 60
520	William Guard	19 July 81	10 Dec 59
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Mal	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Cn	mGeorge Moore	16 June 83	30 Jan 61
262	William Henry Williams	14 Mar 85	7 Feb 61
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
48	mJames Dyer	28 Jan 86	9 July 61
DY Dev	Richard Cox	20 Aug 86	24 Nov 65
519	mJacob Crocker	6 Dec 86	11 Feb 64
DY Dev	William Stanlake	17 Feb 87	18 May 64
48	Patrick Barry (A)	21 June 87	12 June 65
	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21 June 87	8 Apr 64
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Sh	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29 July 87	26 Oct 64
	mJohn Tillett	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
62	Thomas Jabez Canham	14 Feb 88	6 Jan 66

21

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
30	George Smith (B)	7 Mar 61
254	mWilliam Donohue	5 Feb 62
	(The above Officers were in the former 1st Class of Boatswains, and are arranged in order of their standing in that Class.)	
335	mEdwin Campbell Collins	21 June 65
520	mJoseph Leech	14 Oct 65
326	John Mahoney	4 July 66
366	mThomas Smith	8 Jan 67
485	Thomas Baskerville	12 June 67
429	mHenry Peavitt	5 Aug 67
158	Francis Broadmead	5 Aug 67
26	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
238	Richard Pratt	7 Jan 68
	Alfred Smith (B)	21 July 68
262	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
79	George Joseph Stephens	9 Nov 68
121	mCharles Austen	23 Nov 68
357	Michael John Taylor	9 Dec 68
115	James Bates	28 Aug 69
218	mWilliam Hurlow	3 June 70
48	James Ede	13 Sept 70
169	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
396	Thomas Edwards	13 Sept 70
63	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
419	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
481	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
503	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
262	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
62	mWilliam Vincent	15 Sept 70
	mJohn Allen	15 Sept 70
517	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
52	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy	19 Oct 70
262	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
354	Harry Weeks	1 Jan 71
520	George Cutting	9 Feb 71
260	James Willoughby	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
439	Rickard Hicks	13 June 71
	George D. Ewen.	24 July 71
	mGregory Poland	24 July 71
55	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
263	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71
31	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
48	George South	24 July 71
	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
267	mHenry White (B)	24 July 71
433	James Ellis	16 Aug 71
	mThomas Wills	20 Aug 71
339	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
213	John Brock	1 Feb 72
262	mGeorge Vosper	1 Feb 72
213	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
262	mRichard Hurrell	1 Feb 72
134	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
194	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
490	mWilliam Johnstone Pearson	13 May 72
366	mJames Steel	14 June 72
433	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
	mWilliam Doyle	1 July 72
479	mEdward Down	1 July 72
	George Mallard	1 July 72
556	William Hayden	1 July 72
433	Michael Gould	1 July 72
122	James Kirby	1 July 72
490	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
94	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
235	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
240	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
162	William Davis	1 July 72
503	William Marchant	1 July 72
234	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
194	George Thomas Loveday	25 Jan 73
520	Robert Carrick	25 Jan 73
335	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
505	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
477	Aaron Stephens	25 Jan 73
199	mHenry Gearing	5 Apr 73
262	William Saunders	12 May 73
73	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
73	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
417	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
509	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
504	Daniel Desmond	15 June 73

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
262	Richard Smith (B)	30 June 73
	mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
213	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
240	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
53	James Jones	2 Feb 74
163	mFrederick M'Mahon	2 Feb 74
118	William Seymour	2 Feb 74
370	mWilliam Bunt	28 May 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74
420	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
14	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74
450	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
249	mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
555	James Horrigan	13 June 74
427	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
495	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
194	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
168	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
259	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75
420	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
462	Richard Channon	6 July 75
	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
262	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
259	George Daw	7 Oct 75
424	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
517	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
29	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
498	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
444	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
490	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
277	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
61	mBenjamin Crowther	12 July 76
266	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
79	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
236	James Litton	12 July 76
265	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
308	John Vicary Cobby	12 July 76
552	Richard Carr	12 July 76
472	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
12	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
10	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle	12 July 76
116	mGeorge William Watkins	28 Aug 76
	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
150	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
352	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
172	James Farrell	7 Feb 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
61	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
148	mJohn T. Owens	7 Feb 77
53*a*	Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
73	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
126	Lawrence McCarthy	20 Apr 77
368	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
96	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
386	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77
	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
555	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77
162	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
311	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77
511	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
520	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
315	mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
366	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
553	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
73	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
555	James Rice	14 Feb 78
162	Charles Henry Rowe	44 Feb 78
413	William Stephen Davis	23 Feb 78
279	mJames Winsbrow	23 Feb 78
386	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78
319	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
343	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
90	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
141	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
	Benjamin Hoskin	17 June 78
553	mGeorge Springhall	17 June 78
335	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
	George Yeats	22 Oct 78
354*a*	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
191	William Burns	22 Oct 78
163	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
107	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
324	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
546	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
62	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
526	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
5	mGeorge Henry Collwell	21 Feb 79
233	Peter Shea	6 June 79
92	William Mahoney	6 June 79
97	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
216	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
204	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
537	Edward James Case	28 July 79
347	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
130	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79
240	James Innis	7 Aug 79
483	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
553	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79
285	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79
244	George James	22 Aug 79
509	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
498	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
555	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
259	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
285	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
229	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
280	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
26	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
277	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
556	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79
585	mGarrett Keefe	24 Dec 79
355	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
229	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
443	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
219	mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
376	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
511	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
366	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
126	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr 80
250	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 80
277	John Crocombe	12 Apr 80
12	George Harris	12 May 80
268	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
338	William Johns	12 May 80
343	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
429	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
504	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
52	mJames Fitzgerald	20 Aug 80
495	William Wood	20 Aug 80

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
252	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
445	Alfred Nicholls	9 Nov 80
552	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
552	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
26	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
556	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
481	mWilliam McGowan	21 Jan 81
188	mJohn Callaghan	21 Jan 81
229	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
240	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
556	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
240	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81
437	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
163	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
475	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
234	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82
555	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman	18 Apr 82
265	Henry England Stanton	18 Apr 82
390	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
472	William Henry Martin (B)	18 Apr 82
481	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
285	William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
556	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
	Phillip Rodd	11 July 82
259	Tom Glading	27 Sept 82
553	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
163	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
14	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 83
334	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
62	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 July 83
240	James Barry	19 July 83
404	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
555	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
162	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
400	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
511	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
255	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 Jan 84
450	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
61	James Bromback	19 Apr 84
507	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 84
	mJames Clarke	19 July 84
503	Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
503	James Smith	6 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
481	John Dwyer	14 Mar 85
168	mJohn Connelly	12 Apr 85
148	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
14	William Pine	20 Apr 85
	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
355	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
354	James Rendle	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
116	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
349	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
355	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
509	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
116	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
118	Robert William Perry	24 Dec 85
234	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
116	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
97	Harry Gosling	4 Feb 86
116	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86
358	James Keast	24 Feb 86
370	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
250	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
472	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
424	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
355	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86
26	James Stanton	20 May 86
556	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
404	William Taylor	1 June 86
355	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
413	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
10	David Keeffe	2 Aug 86
96	William Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
188	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
148	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
244	John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
343	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
370	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
472	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
228	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
123	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
52	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
	Daniel Davis	24 Dec 86
334	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
	John Brooks Hill (*act*)	22 Feb 87
420	Thomas Hicks	22 Feb 87
265	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
252	George Trevethan (*act*)	22 Feb 87
26	William Thomas Clark (*act*)	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly (*act*)	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*) (*act*)	3 May 87
481	Earl Spencer (*act*)	17 May 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
168	James Walters (*act*)	17 May 87
546	John Paddon (*act*)	17 May 87
	John Venn Vinicombe (*act*)	17 May 87
326	Mark Hitchcock (*act*)	25 May 87
122	Thomas McDermott (*act*)	21 June 87
349	George Payne (*act*)	21 June 87
	Nicholas Fitzsimons (*act*)	21 June 87
12	William Henry Bennett (*act*)	21 June 87
354	Albert Benjamin Moon (*act*)	21 June 87
343	Alfred Baylis (*act*)	21 June 87
50	Benjamin Flevill (*act*)	21 June 87
429	William Trenaman (*act*)	21 June 87
355	Thomas Stowar (*act*)	21 June 87
485	Charles Rosevear (*act*)	21 June 87
267	James McGeachy (*act*)	21 June 87
12	Clement Roach (*act*)	21 June 87
172	Samuel Rogers (*act*)	21 June 87
552	George Henry Roberts (*act*)	21 June 87
468	James Adams (*act*)	21 June 87
326	William Vosper Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
450	John Peain (*act*)	21 June 87
326	Daniel Field (*act*)	21 June 87
10	William James Harfoot (*act*)	21 June 87
349	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson (*act*)	29 July 87
552	Thomas James Wood (*act*)	29 July 87
258	John Isaac (*act*)	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas Jarnes Andrews (*act*)	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge (*act*)	3 Aug 87
	Michael Ahern (*act*)	19 Nov 87
	William Gray (*act*)	19 Nov 87
	Thomas Laurence Danniels (*act*)	27 Oct 87
	Thomas Selley (*act*)	27 Oct 87

367

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
386	Thomas H. Haggarty	3 Mar 82	18 Oct 58
48	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
	mJames Whitford	20 Aug 83	2 June 59
262	William Edward Nicholls	18 Feb 84	26 Mar 61
	James Somerville	14 Aug 84	25 Oct 61
	James Wilson	8 Oct 85	22 Dec 60
48	John Hill	8 Oct 85	20 July 61
14	mNathaniel Hawton	8 Oct 85	11 July 61
413	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
168	mHenry Cribb	12 May 87	31 May 62
366	mJohn James Lovell Turner	21 June 87	27 Aug 63
	mCharles Wyatt	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
226	Henry Gay	26 Dec 87	20 Apr 64

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
477	Samuel George Sanders	14 June 64
194	William Henry Thomas	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	16 Aug 64
30	James Goodwin	11 Apr 65
336	mJohn Radford	14 Nov 65
244	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
71	John Start Bowden	17 Jan 66
326	mWilliam James Pink	11 Apr 66
	William James Cousins	4 July 66
48	mCharles White	4 July 66
553	John Barr	9 July 66
505	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
503	mEdward A. Kelynack	6 Feb 67
437	Robert Harvey	10 June 67
509	mWilliam John Smith	5 Aug 67
254	Charles Bryant	7 Jan 68
492	William Blackmore	17 Jan 68
518	Mark Pethybridge	9 Nov 68
55	mWilliam Rickard	14 Dec 68
63	Allen Evans	1 Mar 69
148	mJames Treasure	19 July 69
345	George Henry Thomas	20 July 69
315	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
134	mSamuel Childs	15 Sept 70
262	Henry Brown	15 Sept 70
249	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
73	mJames Pennicott	24 July 71
339	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
503	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
	James Tuck	19 Oct 71
318	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
420	John Garland	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
65	mWilliam Denbow	29 May 72
126	John Philip Robinson	24 Aug 72
419	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
277	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(I) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
263	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
267	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
213	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
370	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
	John William Kelly	3 Oct 73
26	George Reed	3 Oct 73
555	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
439	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
234	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
	William Hanson	12 Apr 74
116	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
180	William Wearn	7 Nov 74
53	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
349	Charles Jope	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74
162	Alfred William Childs	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
285	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
354	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
240	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
265	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
552	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
219	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
62	Francis William Pyle	6 Sept 76
	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53*a*	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
450	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
259	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
93	James Peain	5 Jan 77
236	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
163	John Watts	25 Apr 77
123	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
238	Michael M'Evoy	25 Apr 77
52	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77
258	John Allington	25 Apr 77
556	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
55	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
177	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
79	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
347	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
435	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
472	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
481	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
511	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
10	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
404	Edward Percy	31 July 78
12	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
413	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
5	John Lander	31 July 78
	William Condy	31 July 78
266	Harry George Allison	31 July 78
118	William B. Baird	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
354*a*	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
512	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
495	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
235	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
260	mArthur Furze	17 Mar 79
343	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
230	William Walkey	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
92	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80
368	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
540	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
364	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
61	William Pound	10 Apr 80
	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
252	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
	Samuel Nicholls	12 Aug 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
158	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
50	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
427	William Hider	27 Oct 80
504	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 81
215	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
90	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
122	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
127	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
355	James Attrill	11 July 82
433	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
424	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
354	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
429	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
498	George Henry Potter	20 Aug 83
358	James George Hains	20 Aug 83
366	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
126	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
150	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
352	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
272	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Henry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
404	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
97	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
	James Goss	3 Sept 85
	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
526	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
	William Ball	24 July 86
541	Richard Turner	24 July 86
	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
	James Rice	20 Aug 86
	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
216	Thomas James Alexander (*act*)	4 Oct 86
	John Francis Jeffery (*act*)	4 Oct 86
	Michael Dunning (*act*)	6 May 87
	Charles Dean (*act*)	6 May 87
	George William Harris (*act*)	6 May 87
	William Neale (*act*)	6 May 87
	Samuel Wills (*act*)	12 May 87
	William Banbury (*act*)	21 June 87
	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
	Frederick Stears (*act*)	21 June 87
	George Reeves (*act*)	21 June 87
	Robert Maynard (*act*)	21 June 87
	Thomas Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
	William Weeks Woodley (*act*)	21 June 87
96	John Albert Hoskin (*act*)	21 June 87
	John McLeod (*act*)	21 June 87
	William Frederick Andrews (*act*)	21 June 87
	John Henry Davey (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	William Gould (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	Richard Turpin Morey (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERAL.		
m*Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B.	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
PW John William Collman Williams (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*)	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
m*Edmund Henry Cox	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	22 Nov 86	22 Nov 86

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
mCharles McArthur	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
*m*Edward Lawes Pym	22 June 87	22 June 87
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
mHamond Weston Gwyn	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	22 June 87	22 June 87
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
*Francis William Thomas	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
*Geoffrey Mairis.	9 May 86	9 May 86
m*Howard Sutton Jones, C.B	18 July 86	18 July 86
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
PW Lieutenant General John William Collman Williams	3 Sept 83
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84
Alexander White	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

(Appointed Superintending Schoolmaster 6th Sept. 1867.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.
(Sixteen Companies.)

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Army.*
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B., A.D.C.	22 Nov 86	5 Oct 86	18 Nov 82

COLONEL AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank. Corps.*	*Army.*
mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B.	22 Nov 86	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.		
(*I*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* *(Assistant Adjutant-Gen.)* *(Supernumerary)*	5 Apr 86	*Col.* 26 Oct 87	
William Davis Welch	3 July 86	24 June 85	
mArthur French	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86	
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86	
Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*)	22 June 87	14 Apr 87	

5

MAJORS.

	Corps.	*Rank.*	*Army.*
1881			
Edward Henry Moore	1 July	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
349 Francis Hastings Edmund Owen	1 July	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
1883			
2 George Farquharson Pengelley	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m* *William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

4

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1885		
26	m Vivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov	*Col.* 11 July 86
	1886		
	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. (Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy)	4 Feb	1 July 82
	Frank Roberts	4 Feb	1 July 82
	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
	mWilliam Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
258	m*Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m**Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. (Military Instructor, General Staff)* .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke *(Instructor of Musketry)*	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. *(Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College)*.	1 Dec	
	mHamilton De la Poer Beresford *(Staff Officer)*	1 Dec	
	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	31 Dec	
	1887		
	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	22 June	
	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne *(Instructor of Gunnery)*	25 Jan	

18

CAPTAINS.

	1879		
	m**Arthur Bucknall Shakespear (Seconded. Attached to Army of Egypt).*	10 Oct	
	1880		
10	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	8 June	
	m*Thomas Moore (Seconded. Adjutant, 1st Essex Artillery Volunteers)* . . .	3 July	
	mLaurence Richard Connolly	25 Sept	
158	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept	
	1884		
	mThomas Robert Swinburne	26 Jan	
	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	

7

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
55	mJames Walter Grant	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)	15 July	

1885

339	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	8 Jan	
	James Henry Bor (Seconded)	1 Oct	
	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

472	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
	m*Harry Lynch Talbot (*Adjutant*)	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G)	1 Dec	
495	mFrederick George Kappey	31 Dec	

1887

	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888.

NID	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

25

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	mEdward Pole Brittan (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
	Archibald Paris	1 Sept	

1880

	mGunning Morehead Campbell	1 Sept	
	mHerbert Slessor	1 Sept	
	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	

1881

	Lewis Conway-Gordon (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87*)	1 Sept	
	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	

8

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1882		
26	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Sept	
265	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
326	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
343	De Saumarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
396	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
450	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
12	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
Attached on Probation.	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
	1886		
	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym	1 Sept	
	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1887		
Attached on Probation. Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Reginald Preston Jermy Gwyn	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	
	Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

	Date of Appointment.
STAFF OFFICER.	
m*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford	28 Sept 87
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
m*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes	1 Jan 87
m*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.	
m*Major* Edward R. M Crooke	1 Aug 86

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.	
m*Captain* Harry Lynch Talbot	20 Dec 84
QUARTERMASTERS.	
mSamuel Burton (*Hon. Captain* 13 *Oct.* 86)	13 Oct 76
John Muir	3 Dec 81
Charles Ross Macpherson	3 Dec 81
BARRACK MASTER.	
m*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88
PAYMASTER.	
Major Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev Thomas F. Morton, M.A.	20 Apr 85
FLEET SURGEON.	
James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88
SURGEONS.	
mGeorge W. Bell, Esq.	7 Aug 86
(*I.*) mCharles W. Hamilton	2 Aug 87

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

HEAD QUARTERS OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

(*Forty-eight Companies.*)

CHATHAM. *1st Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 1, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 40, 41, 45.
PORTSMOUTH *2nd Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 2, 6, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 42, 44. 46.
PLYMOUTH. *3rd Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 43, 47, 48.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Rank, as Colonel, in Army.*
Portsmouth Division—			
ṁArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	18 July 86	7 Nov 85	7 Nov 85
Chatham Division—			
Gustavus Francis Munro . .	15 Apr 87	5 Jan 86	5 Jan 86
Plymouth Division—			
ṁArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . .	22 June 87	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
Ch ṁJohn Cairncross *(For the Depôt, Walmer)*	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
Pl ṁPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	9 May 86	9 May 86	9 May 86
Ch John Macdonald Moody . . .	18 July 86	18 July 86	18 July 86
Po ṁMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
Pl ṁ*James Woodward Scott, *A.D.C.* . . .	19 Jan 85	*Col.* 5 Oct 86
Pl Henry Monckton Kay	13 Apr 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
Po ṁNowell Fitzupton Way, C.B.	17 May 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
Ch ṁ*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . . .	4 June 85	24 Dec 84
Pl ṁ*Joseph Philips, C.B.	21 June 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Ch ṁGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. . . .	7 Nov 85	21 May 84
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	
Ch ṁSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	15 June 85
Po ṁEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	
Po ṁGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	
Ch Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 Apr 87	

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

1881

	DIV.	Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Ch mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . .	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	Ch mJohn Ignatius Morris (G)	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, R. M. Office.)		
262	*Pl* Gerald Altham Heseltine	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	Pl m*Henry Seton Bourchier.	1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87

1882

	Ch John Alfred Sweny	24 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87
	Po Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook	5 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
12	*Pl* William Henry Wells	29 May	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
120	*Ch* Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	4 June	1 July 81
463	*Pl* William Gage Armstrong	14 Sept	2 Jan 82
162	*Pl* William Frederick Campbell.	31 Dec	2 Jan 82

1883

	Po Charles Harington Scafe (G).	10 Feb	4 Feb 83
	Po Edwin Poole	14 Apr	
234	*Ch* Harry Montgomerie Clements	4 July	23 June 83
	Po Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay . . .	9 Aug	
	Ch mHenry Gritton	1 Sept	
	Pl Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) .	1 Sept	
	Ch William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept	

1884

	Po mEdward Selby Innes	26 Jan	11 July 82
	Pl Augustus Bury Liardet.	11 Feb	
	Ch mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May	17 Dec 79
	Ch Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July	24 June 84
	Pl mRobert Evans Montgomery	2 Sept	24 June 84

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Rank in Army.
	1885			
Po	m*Herbert St. George Schomberg	13 Apr		11 July 82
Po	m*Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan 85
Ch	Adolphus Edward Sparshott (*Instructor of Musketry for Depôt*)	4 June		1 Jan 85
Pl	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	21 June		1 Jan 85
Pl	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct		1 Jan 85
Po	m*John Hartley Sandwith (G)	7 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 85
503 *Po*	mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov		
Ch	mEdward Berry Byrch	30 Nov		
Po	mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*)	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	1886			
Ch	mArthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec 86
Pl	m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
Po	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May		18 Nov 82
Po	mRoger Pine Coffin	28 May		18 Nov 82
Po	mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	18 July		28 June 86
Pl	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Aug		28 June 86
Ch	Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*)	29 Sept		28 June 86
	m*George Hobart* (*Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers. Seconded*)	29 Sept		
Pl	Arthur Domville Corbet	29 Sept		
	1887			
Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug		24 June 84
Po	mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	23 Sept		15 June 85
	Meering Bloomfield Seager (*Seconded*)	8 Dec		28 June 87
Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec		

44

CAPTAINS.

	1881			
Pl	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	1 July	*Major*	8 Dec 87
13 *Ch*	(*I*) mLourenço Edye (G)	1 July	*Major*	8 Dec 87

2

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Ch	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	1 July	*Maj.*	15 June 85
Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	1 July		
Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	1 July		
Pl	mHenry Byron Woods	1 July	*Maj.*	31 Dec. 87
	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) (*Seconded* 1 *Sept.* 1886)	1 July		
Po	mEdward Ernest Pyne (G)	1 July		
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright (*Adjutant 8th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers. Seconded*)	1 July		
	Howard Stanley Thompson (*Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers. Seconded*)	1 July		
5 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	1 July		
Pl	mHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	1 July		
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G)	1 July		
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	1 July		
Pl	Frank Alexander Newington	1 July		
168 *Ch*	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.*	15 June 8[illegible]
Ch	Richard Denny	1 July		
	m*John Jerome Quill* (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment. Seconded*)	1 July		
490 *Ch*	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July		
Pl	mParkins Hearle	1 July		

1882

Po	mCharles William Ross Kitching	21 July
Ch	Charles Dashwood Fowler	10 Nov

1884

396 *Pl*	Grey Skipwith	26 Jan
Po	Albert Evelyn Houghton (*Adjutant*)	11 Feb
Ch	Stewart Prince Falls	26 Mar
Po	Frederick Elsmie Hast	19 Apr
Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	17 May
Pl	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
52 *Ch*	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
Pl	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
	m*George Thorpe Onslow* (*Adjutant, 3rd* (*South*) *Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia. Seconded*)	22 Sept

1885

14 *Pl*	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
Ch	Albert Farrar Gatliff	23 Mar
450 *Po*	Edward Andrée Wylde	13 Apr
265 *Ch*	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
Ch	m James Bruce Darling	17 May
366 *Po*	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
148 *Po*	mDouglas John Kysh (G)	15 June

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
48	*Po*	mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June	
80	*Pl*	mEdwin Loftus McCausland	8 Aug	
	Po	mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug	
16	*Pl*	mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug	
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*)	1 Nov	
	Pl	mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*)	7 Nov	
	Ch	Dacre Lennard Barrett	11 Dec	

1886

67	*Ch*	mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan	
	Po	mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
	Pl	Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb	
44	*Pl*	mJohn Hulke Plumbe	5 Mar	
	Po	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr	
	Po	Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May	
	NID	John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C.	28 May	
	Ch	mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July	
	Ch	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July	
	Coll Po	Randal MacDonnell	1 Sept	
	Pl	William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
26	*Po*	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch	Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
	Po	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

8	*Pl*	Leonard Joseph Hadley	21 Jan	
	Po	Charles George Matson	1 Mar	
	Pl	Campbell Edward Hardy	12 Aug	
	Pl	mArthur Brine	23 Sept	
	Pl	mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*)	8 Dec	
	Po	Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec	

65

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	Po	Robert FitzGerald Percy (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb
	Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb
		Henry Pennell Tate (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded 6 Feb. 86*)	1 Feb
	Ch	m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb
	Ch	mWilliam Henry Palmer (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb
9	*Po*	mCyril Field	1 Sept
	Pl	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept

7

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	m *William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded 2 March* 86) . . .	1 Sept	
	m *John Bernard* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded 9 Feb* 86)		
122	*Po* mCharles Clarke	1 Sept	
339	*Pl* Horace Alfred Coward (*Ad C. to Governor, Fiji Islands*)	1 Sept	

1880

63	*Ch* mHarry Gordon Cotterill	1 Feb	
238	*Pl* mCharles Henry Kennedy (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb	
	Po mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
517	*Pl* Leonard Christopher Peters	1 Feb	
	Po Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept	
93	*Po* Graham D'Arcy Anderson	1 Sept	
413	*Pl* Archibald George Brabazon Urmston . . .	1 Sept	
	Pl Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	1 Sept	
	(*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*)		
132	*Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	1 Sept	
	Ch William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept	
	Ch Gervis Taylor Byrne	1 Sept	
123	*Pl* William Price Drury	1 Sept	
	m *Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded 29 June* 86)	1 Sept	

1881

	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*) . . .	1 Feb	
	Frederick William Brook Koe (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded 1 July* 87)	1 Feb	
	Po mHerbert William Liddell Holman . . .	1 Feb	
	Pl Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
354	*Pl* mErnest Frederic David	1 Sept	
	Po Roland Martin Byne	1 Sept	
	Ch (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	1 Sept	
90	*Po* mAlfred Edmund Marchant	1 Sept	
98	*Po* Charles Louis Gordon	1 Sept	
	Pl Benjamin Henry Lee	1 Sept	
	Po mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe	1 Sept	
	Pl mBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept	
	Ch George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept	

1882

96	*Ch* mHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept	
	Po Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		
162	*Po* mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys	1 Sept
172	*Po* mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home	1 Sept
	Ch David Augustus Hailes	1 Sept
18	*Pl* mCharles Newsham Trotman	1 Sept
	Ch Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept
27	*Ch* George Arthur French	1 Sept
26	*Pl* Gerald Aylmer Cox	1 Sept
	Ch mJames Nicholas Lalor	1 Sept
	Po John Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept

1883

	Po Ernest Edward Chown	1 Feb
	Po Walter Erskine Binney	1 Feb
	Kenneth James Buchanan (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Ch mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Feb
	Po Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Feb
	Ch Herbert St. Leger Curteis	1 Feb
	Ch William Hugh Munro Warrand (G)	1 Feb
	m*Arthur Lewis Harries* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Charles Louis Shubrick (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Donald Baker (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	m*Bernard Lucien Hubbard* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
16	*Po* Richard James Saumarez	1 Feb
10	*Pl* David Mercer	1 Feb
	Ch Cecil Henderson	1 Feb
	Stephen Lushington Aplin (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
	Po Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs	1 Sept
19	*Pl* Evelyn Henry Orlebar	1 Sept
	Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
	Po Frederick William Edward Eady	1 Sept

1884

	John Charrier Keown (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
2	*Po* Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish	1 Feb
2	*Po* Edward Yorke Daniel	1 Feb
2	*Pl* Arthur Matthew Connolly	1 Feb
7	*Ch* Frank William Luard	1 Sept
2	*Ch* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	1 Sept
	John Frederick Whyte (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
8	*Ch* Hugh John Craig Gibsone	1 Sept
0	*Pl* Richard Lane Bayliff	1 Sept
0	*Ch* Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 Sept
9	*Ch* Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.			
		1885	
		Philip John Miles (Probationer for Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
444	*Po*	Creighton McCrea Poulter	1 Feb
450	*Po*	Alexander Harry Dennys	1 Feb
14	*Ch*	Frank Athow	1 Feb
48	*Ch*	Edwin Gifford Lywood	1 Feb
234	*Po*	John Beville Pym	1 Feb
12	*Pl*	William Henry Basevi	4 Mar
262	*Pl*	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Sept
48	*Po*	Harry Douglas Palmer	1 Sept
234	*Ch*	Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept
		Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
366	*Ch*	Anthony Heyland Brabazon	1 Sept
485	*Ch*	John Harry Ward	1 Sept
	Pl	Eugene Le Mesurier	1 Sept
444	*Ch*	Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
	Pl	Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept
		1886	
	Pl	Max Albert Burns Kappey	1 Feb
62	*Pl*	Francis William Archibald Hervey	1 Feb
	Ch	William Peek Frean	1 Feb
	Po	Comyn Macgregor	1 Feb
	Ch	Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
	Pl	James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Ch	Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath	1 Feb
	Pl	Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
	Pl	Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
	Po	Arthur Selby Davidson	1 Feb
	Po	Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger	1 Feb
	Pl	William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart	1 Feb
	Pl	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb
	Po	Maurice Randall Hurly	1 Feb
	Ch	Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
	Po	Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
	Ch	George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
	Ch	Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
	Pl	Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
	Ch	Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
	Ch	Walter William Frankis	1 Sept
	Pl	Harnett John Fuller	1 Sept
	Ch	George Puckle	1 Sept
	Pl	Charles Joseph Windham	1 Sept
	Po	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Sept
	Ch	William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1887.

	Po John Hamilton Lambert	1 Feb.
	Pl David Henry Drake-Brockman	1 Feb.
	Po William Albert Harris	1 Feb.
	Po John Marchant	1 Feb.
	Pl Nigel Martin Hunnybun	1 Feb.
Attached on Probation	*Pl* Harold Arthur Buxton	1 Feb.
	Po Charles Stanbrough Watson	1 Sept.
	Po Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	1 Sept.
	Pl John Raymond Garrett	1 Sept
	Po Charles Walter Tribe	1 Sept.
	Po Charles Edwin Collard	1 Sept.
	Ply Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	1 Sept.

1888.

	Ply Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Feb.
	Po EdwardRushworthBlakiston Murray	1 Feb.
	Ch John Ernest Crowther	1 Feb.
Attached on Probation	*Pl* Henry de Winton Russell	1 Feb.
	Pl Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Feb.
	Pl Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Feb.
	Ch John Brecknock Noble	1 Feb.
	Po Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Feb.
	Pl Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Feb.

21

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
	INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
ymouth	*Major* John A. R. McKechnie	17 May 85
rtsmouth	*Major* William Henry McCheane	1 Sept 85
atham	*Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge	20 Sept 85
	INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.	
atham	*Major* Adolphus E. Sparshott (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Feb 86
rtsmouth	m*Major* Townley W. Dowding	22 June 86
ymouth	m**Major* George A. E. Gore	25 April 87
atham	*Major* Arthur E. Chapman	8 Dec 87
	ADJUTANTS.	
rtsmouth	Albert Evelyn Houghton (*Captain*)	26 Mar 83
atham	Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
rtsmouth	William J. Langford (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
ymouth	James R. Johnstone (*Captain*)	20 Sept 85
atham	Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	17 Dec 85
ymouth	James H. Swanton (*Lieutenant*)	30 Mar 86
atham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct 86
atham	Frederick White (*Lieutenant*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

QUARTERMASTERS.

Portsmouth . .	mJoseph James Bate (*Hon. Captain 26 Oct. 87*) . .	26 Oct	77
Plymouth . .	mNathaniel Page	8 Aug	79
Chatham . . .	mValentine Brown.	1 Sept	79
Chatham . . .	mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*).	27 Apr	82
Chatham . . .	mJames Murphy	1 July	82
Plymouth . . .	mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar	83
Portsmouth . .	mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July	83
	Thomas William Davies (*General Staff*)	5 June	84
	Alexander White (*General Staff*)	4 Oct	87

PAYMASTERS.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Chatham . . .	*Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers	1 Jan 67
Portsmouth . .	*Major* William Taylor Miller.	17 May 85
Plymouth . . .	*Hon.-Major* George Henry Elliott	26 May 87
Chatham . . .	*Hon.-Major* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Chatham . . .	m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt. . .	8 Dec 87
Plymouth . . .	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Portsmouth . .	*Major* St. Andrew St. John	29 Sept 86
Chatham . . .	m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87

CHAPLAINS.

Chatham . . .	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth . .	*Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D.	28 Oct 86
Plymouth. . .	Rev. Edmund J. Hitchings, B.A.	16 Oct 83
Chatham . . .	*Rev.* James B. Smyth, B.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	3 July 87

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Portsmouth . .	Thomas S. Burnett, Esq.	2 June 86
Plymouth . . .	Charles Strickland, Esq.	31 Dec 86
Walmer Depôt .	Henry Macdonnell, Esq.	6 Apr 86

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth . .	Arthur W. May Esq.	4 Aug 86
	James A. Vasey, Esq.	24 Nov 87
Plymouth . . .	Charles James, Esq.	6 Sept 86
	Robert H. Nicholson, Esq.	6 Feb 88
Walmer Depôt .	Henry S. Jackson, Esq.	15 Nov 87

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Welch, *Lt.-Col.* W. D.	1 July 85	.	*London*
Burrowes, *Capt. & Brevet-Major* A. St. L.	1 Oct 85	.	*Bristol*
Schomberg, *Major* H. St. G. . .	19 Dec 85	.	*Liverpool*
Gritton, *Major* H.	9 Mar 86	. .	*Hull*
Byrch, *Major* E. B. . . .	27 Mar 86		*Birmingham*
Ramsay, *Major* R. A. D. . .	1 Feb 88	. .	*Derby*
Denny, *Capt.* R.	1 Mar 87		*Cambridge*
Gordon, *Capt.* C.G.	1 May 87	.	*Glasgow*
Robinson, *Capt.* H. D. . . .	1 Apr 87		*Edinburgh*
Montgomery, *Major* R. E. . . .	5 Aug 87	.	*Salisbury*
Crosbie, *Major* A.B.	1 Sept 87	. .	*Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell	1 July 81	John Jackson	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Portsmouth	Francis Powell	1 July 81
Chatham	George Foster Harding	1 July 81
Portsmouth	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball* (*4th Battalion Derby Regiment*)	
Chatham	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Plymouth	Carl F. H. Froehnert	1 July 81
Portsmouth	George John Miller	18 Nov 84

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Powell	1 July 81
	Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Plymouth	Thomas Mayell	1 July 81
Portsmouth	Thomas Pearson	1 July 81
Chatham	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Walmer Depôt	John James Hoare	5 June 84
Chatham	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Plymouth	James Neal	1 July 81
Chatham	Charles Williams	1 July 81
Portsmouth	Richard W. Downing	1 July 81
Plymouth	Harvey Stanfield	1 July 81
Chatham	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
R. M. Art.	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	George Hall	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
R. M Art.	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Gosport	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore	Duncan	*Vice-Admiral* Charles L. D. Waddilove.	(1) 1 July 87 (2) 1 July 87	*Hon.* Francis Spring Rice.	William B. Risk.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* George O. Willes, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Nov 85 (2) 28 Nov 85	Henry R. P. Floyd.	Charles E. Gifford.
Devonport	Royal Adelaide.	*Admiral The Right Hon.* Lord John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 May 87 (2) 25 May 87	Francis H. Pollen.	George E Marcon.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Revenge.	*Rear-Admiral Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 1 Jan 87 (2) 1 Jan 87	Hans T. F. White.	Robert J.M Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William N. W. Hewett, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 18 Mar 86 (2) 18 Mar 86	Mark E. F. Kerr.	Henry C.W Gibson.
	Agincourt	*Rear-Admiral* Charles J. Rowley. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 18 Aug 87 (2) 18 Aug 87	Guy A. J. Greville.	Robert Donaldson
Mediterranean	Alexandra	*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., AdC. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 Feb 86 (2) 5 Mar 86	Colin R. Keppel	Henry H. Rickard.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* Algernon McL. Lyons. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Sept 86 (2) 11 Oct 86	Patrick M. Stewart.	George Liddell.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 24 July 86 (2) 1 Sept 86	*None Allowed.*	Joseph Green.
Pacific	Triumph.	*Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 Sept 87 (2) 11 Nov 87	Thomas U. Thynne.	Edward H Banks.
China	Audacious	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, V.C., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 16 Feb 88	John F. Lee.	Reginald B. Rigbye.
	Victor Emanuel.	*Commodore* William H. Maxwell, AdC. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 12 Feb 87 (2) 21 Apr 87	*None Allowed.*	Walter H. J. Pym.

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
East Indies . .	Bacchante	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief. About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G.*)	(1) 18 May 85 (2) 4 June 85	Robert B. S. Wrey.	John Carlisle.
Australia . . .	Nelson . .	*Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*	(1) 1 Feb 87 (2) 18 Apr 87	Seymour E. Erskine.	Charles J. Pawsey.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Raleigh .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) *About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Richard Wells.*	(1) 6 Mar 85 (2) 15 May 85	Charles M'Crea.	Henry W Paul.
S. E. Coast of America	Ruby . .	*Captain* William R. Kennedy. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 14 Dec 85 (2) 2 Feb 86	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron	Active . .	*Commodore* Albert H. Markham. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Nov 86 (2) 5 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 86 (2) 1 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	J. R. R. Whitmarsh (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Vice-Admiral* Henry D. Grant, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 July 85 (2) 16 July 85	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian)
Chatham Dockyard	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	Edgar Besant (civilian)
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia .	*Rear-Admiral* R. Gordon Douglas. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 May 87 (2) 4 July 87	Edward J. Bain.	James Bramble
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Hercules .	*Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird.	(1) 6 Sept 85 (2) 6 Sept 85	*None allowed.*	William V Perry.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Agamemnon.	Colossus.	*Falcon.	Phaëton.	Surprise.
Albacore.	Cruizer.	Gannet.	Polyphemus.	Thunderer.
Alexandra.	Dolphin.	Grappler.	Racer.	
Caryafort.	Dreadnought.	Hibernia.	Scout.	
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Imogene.	Starling.	

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Agincourt.	Iron Duke.	Northumberland.	Sultan.	Téméraire.
‡Curlew.	Monarch.			

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Lily.	Terror.	Wrangler.
Bullfrog.	Emerald.	Pylades.	Tourmaline.	
Canada.	Forward.	Ready.	Urgent.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Flamingo.	Rifleman.	Ruby.	Swallow.

PACIFIC.

Caroline.	Cormorant.	Hyacinth.	Triumph.
Conquest.	Espiegle.	Liffey.	†Wild Swan.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Acorn.	Flora.	**Icarus.	Raleigh.
Alecto.	Goshawk.	Landrail.	††Royalist.
Bramble.			

EAST INDIES.

Algerine.	Griffon.	Osprey.	Reindeer.
Bacchante.	Kingfisher.	Penguin.	Sphinx.
Garnet.	Mariner.	Ranger.	Turquoise.

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Cordelia.	Leander.	Orion.	Swift.
§Audacious.	Espoir.	Linnet.	Rattler.	Victor Emanuel
Cockchafer.	Firebrand.	Merlin.	Sapphire.	Wanderer.
Constance.	Heroine.	Mutine.	Satellite.	

AUSTRALIA.

Calliope.	Harrier.	Nelson.	Rapid.	Swinger.
¶Diamond.	Lizard.	Opal.	Raven.	Undine.

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Rover.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Valorous.
Daisy.	Humber.	Orontes.	Tyne.	Wye.
Hearty.	Jackal.	Seahorse.		

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Rambler.	Stork.
Egeria.	Paluma.	Sparrowhawk.	Sylvia.
			Triton.

ORDERED HOME.

Pelican.	Watchful.

* Will be relieved by 'Fearless.'
‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.
¶ Will be relieved by 'Royalist.'
†† Will be relieved by 'Curacoa.'
† Will be relieved by 'Icarus.'
§ Will be relieved by 'Imperieuse.'
** Will be relieved by 'Brisk.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
C. G. Flach	Lieutenant .	Swede . .	'Audacious' .	3 Nov 8
S. Seki	Asst. Eng. .	Japanese .	'Orlando' . .	18 Oct 8
Ibrahim Edhem Effendi	Lieutenant .	Turkish .	'Sultan' . .	13 June 8
Wong-Ming-Kin . .	Lieutenant .	Chinese .	'Iron Duke' .	8 Sept 8
Kew-Ize-Fan	Lieutenant .	Chinese .	'Monarch' . .	8 Sept 8
Wang Shoh-lian . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Dreadnought'.	28 Sept 8
Tsen Zu-Chên . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Colossus' . .	28 Sept 8
Chen Doo-han . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Agamemnon'.	28 Sept 8
Shen Shew Kwen . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Thunderer' .	28 Sept 8
Chia Ning-Nsi . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Rover' . . .	28 Sept 8
Chen Wen-Ying . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Raleigh' . .	28 Sept 8

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class) .		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class. . .	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the Lists of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.
(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.
(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5720 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..Richard G. Callaway 16 Feb 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander ..William E. B. Atkinson 22 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
Nav. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden 25 Sept 85
Staff Paym.....Matthew Wellington 22 Feb 87
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Ernest F. De Chair.. 22 Feb 87
Surgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
Gunner.....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
Commissioned at Devonport 22nd February, 1887.

5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....Albert H. Markham 5 Nov 86
(Commodore Second Class.)
Secretary .....Harry Robinson .... 5 Nov 86

Commander ..Charles G. Robinson 30 May 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald R. Neeld .. 1 June 86
(G) Charles H. Coke 25 Oct 87
(N) Richard H. Wellings 16 Aug 85
Henry F. Aplin.....15 Aug 87
Francis F. Haworth-Booth ..... 1 Nov 87
Hugh H. D. Tothill ..17 May 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
George S. Q. Carr ....16 Aug 87
Capt. Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes 22 Nov 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.} Rev. James H. Blunn, B.A., LL.M. .....3 July 87
Staff Surg. ....Gerard J. Irvine ....1 Dec 87
Staff Paym.....Henry A. Scrivener 21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng......James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....*Robert A. L. Bushe*....10 Sept 87
Ronald A. Hopwood (act) 15 Aug 87
Arthur H. Tremayne (act) 21 Sept 85
Assist. Paym...William L. Davy.... 26 May 86
Engineer .....Henry J. Walker.... 15 June 86
Assist. Eng.....Ethelbert S. Silk *(act)* 2 Nov 87
Gunner .....John Courtnell .... 20 May 87
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell.. 10 June 86
Carpenter.....John Lander..... 15 Nov 86
Midshipman ..Ronald A. Hopwood 15 Aug 87
Arthur H. Tremayne 21 Sept 85
Guy L. Sclater ..... 2 Nov 87
Adolphus H. Williamson .....26 May 87
Osmond De B. Brock 2 Nov 87
Douglas L. Dent ....26 May 87
Arthur R. Raby .... 2 Nov 87
Sampson Sladen.... 2 Nov 87
Henry W. Armstrong 2 Nov 87
Ernest R. Hamilton . 5 Feb 88
Henry W. Grant .... 2 Nov 87
Philip S. Watson .... 9 Feb 88
Gerald W. Vivian .. 9 Feb 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept 1885.

Digitized by Google

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
Commander ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Maurice C. Knight..14 Nov 87
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
John H. E. Allen ....14 Nov 87
Staff-Com. ....William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. Art. Charles J.Cheetham 8 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
Fleet Paym. ..Charles T. Dawson ..22 July 86
Staff Eng.....Robert Hall .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George A. C. Ward ..14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Henry G. Harding (act) .....29 Sept 87
Surgeon .....Francis M. Puddicombe 14 Nov 87
Assist. Paym ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng ....John L. Fleetwood ..14 Nov 87
William Onyon ....29 July 87
Charles H. Collins....14 Nov 87
Gunner.....Walter J. Horn.....19 Feb 87
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
*Robert J. Graham (act)*21 June 87
*Herbert Stevenson(act)*21 June 87
Boatswain ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
David Keeffe ..... 8 Sept 86
William J. Harfoot (act) 14 Nov 87
Carpenter .....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87
Clerk .....Louis C. Terry .....18 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Second in command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Charles J. Rowley ..18 Aug 87
Flag Lieut. ....Guy A. J. Greville..18 Aug 87
Secretary .....Robert Donaldson ..18 Aug 87
Clerk to Sec.....Philip Le H. De la Garde 18 Aug 87

Captain.....Swinton C. Holland.. 1 Dec 86
Commander....Robert L. Groome .. 1 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....William B. Fisher.... 4 Jan 88
(T) Egerton B. B. Levett 15 Aug 87
(G) Philip C. K. W. Murray 3 July 86
Arthur H. Limpus .. 20 Oct 87
John M. De Robeck.. 2 Nov 87
Trevelyan D. W. Napier .....28 Dec 87
Staff-Com. ....William C. E. Parker 20 Oct 87
Major Mar. ....William H. Wells ..26 May 86
Brevet Lt. Colonel
Lt. Mar. Art. ..George E. Barnes....24 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ....William H. Basevi ..25 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A. 4 Apr 85
Staff Surg. ....George B. Murray.... 1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym.....Cornelius W. M'Dermott 29 Oct 86
Fleet Eng. ....William Bryan.....15 June 82
Naval Ins. ....Edward Braithwaite20 July 87
Sub-Lieut.....James C. Tancred ..15 Sept 87
Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Alexander M. French 31 May 87
Ernest E. Bray..... 2 Nov 85
Assist.-Paym...George F. Miall ....20 May 86
Edmund F. Rowe ..26 Apr 86
Engineer .....John Fielder .....18 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Percy Bingham .... 6 June 87
William C. Morcom 7 Nov 87
James A. Roye (lent) 7 Nov 87
James M. Simpson (lent) 7 Nov 87
Gunner.....William Daly.....23 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Martin Jackson ....27 Mar 85
George Harris .....11 Aug 87
William H. Bennett (act) 17 Aug 87
Clement Roach (act) ..17 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John H. Woods..... 4 Nov 87
Midshipman ..Henry Luxmoore ..10 Jan 87
Godfrey M. Paine ..10 Jan 87
Langton W. Browell 10 Jan 87
John Davies Rogers 10 Jan 88
Midshipman R.N.R Ernest H. Dobbin 20 June 87
Naval Cadet....Thomas F. T. Michell 10 Jan 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....10 Jan 88
John P. Irven .....10 Jan 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....*Thomas C. Phillips* ..19 Feb 86

Commissioned at Devonport 10th July 1877.
(*New Books opened 1st October* 1883.)

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw. Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service.
Greenock.

Captain.....Francis Durrant, CMG. 27 Nov 83

Digitized by Google

Commander....Henry D. Barry ....23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
Frederick Elton .... 8 Jan 87
Cecil H. Wright ....16 Aug 87
(G) Henry C. Kingsford
9 Nov 86
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane .....12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. ....Henry C .Eagles .... 1 Oct 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank Athow .....28 Apr 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Gamson
MA 27 Aug 87
Staff-Surg. ....William F. Spencer, MD.
15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym......Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
Fleet Eng......Alexander F. McIntyre
7 Sept 85
Surgeon.....William Hayes.....27 Sept 87
Assist Paym. ..Warwick A. Green ..23 Aug 87
Henry Constantine..12 Aug 86
Engineer .....David D. Murray ..14 Nov 87
Ch. Carpenter ..Nathaniel Hawton.. 5 Aug 85
Assist. Eng. ....George T. Kerswell..14 Sept 87
Gunner .....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 86
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs ....12 Oct 85
William H Hayman 21 Sept 86
William Pine ..... 5 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Devonport 5th August 1885 *to replace 'Shannon.' (For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)

Tender.
'Forester'
Coast Guard Cruiser 'Squirrel.'

15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*
China.

Commander ..Robert B. Maconochie
22 June 86
Lieutenant ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(N) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
Sub-Lieut......George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
Staff Eng. .... Joseph A. Smith .... 17 Nov 84
Assist. Paym. in Charge .. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
Surgeon .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
Engineer .....John G. Stevens.....6 May 85
Gunner.....James S. Clarke ....20 May 86
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd June 1886.

16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Francis G. Jones .....6 Jan 87
Lieutenant.... Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 18 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut.....(N) Graham S. P. Gwynn
3 Jan 87
Surgeon .....James O'B Williams, MD .....12 May 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge
9 June 87
Engineer.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner ....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.')
Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....William B. Goldsmith
13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83
(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com. ..Hugh B. Rooper.....7 Jan 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Allan H. Ozzard ....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....John N. Corbett, BA., MD.
13 Aug 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } William L. Gill ....17 Aug 87
Engineer .....John F. Price .....13 June 87
Gunner.....Henry F. Carter .... 19 Aug 87
Walter S. Eaton (act) 19 Aug 87
Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 23rd September, 1887.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*
Flag-Ship.
Mediterranean.

Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, KCB, GCIE, *Ad C*..... 5 Feb 86
Flag Lieut. ....Colin R. Keppel ....24 Dec 86
Secretary .....Henry H. Rickard .. 5 Feb 86
Clerk to Sec. ..Colville D. W. Kiddle 5 Feb 86
William M. C. B. Whyte
20 Apr 86
Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 86
Albert Greenwood....12 Mar 87

Captain.....George T. H. Boyes..16 Jan 88
Commander ..(N) Thomas MacGill 5 Feb 86
Richard N. Gresley..12 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Frederick S. Inglefield 5 Feb 86
(T) Frederick T. Hamilton
20 Feb 86
James Startin ..... 5 Feb 86
(G) Joseph Honner 5 Feb 86
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville
5 Feb 86
Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart.
1 Jan 87
Lionel G. S. Hancock 10 Feb 86
Maj. Mar......Vivian D. Mathias .. 7 Feb 88
Lt. Mar. Art. ..Henry F. Mackay ..15 Dec 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Richard J. Saumarez 20 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. Corfe, MA.
5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon..George Maclean MA, MB.
1 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Alfred T. D. Nettleton 5 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph Turner ..... 5 Feb 86
Nav. Instr. ....John R. Walker, BA., 10 Aug 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Richard Sullivan....24 Aug 87
Francis W. Melvill.. 1 Jan 88
Thomas B. O'Brien (*act*)
25 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Colossus'*)
Surgeon .....Thomas M. Sibbald.. 5 Apr 87
William E. Home, BSC, MB.
5 Feb 86
Assist. Paym...Frederick R. Waymouth
11 Jan 83
Engineer .....Henry J. Rampling 5 Feb 86
Henry B. Clatworthy 5 Feb 86
Assist. Eng.....Frederick P. Smith 31 Oct 84
William W. Lawrance 10 Aug 85
David Peacock ..... 5 Feb 86
William G. Glanville 14 Nov 87
Gunner .....William R. Hicks ..29 June 85
Boatswain ....Richard Skuse .....21 May 87
(**T**) Joseph Sanders 5 Feb 86
Charles A. Hocking .. 2 Aug 86
James Stanton ..... 2 Aug 86
William T. Clark (*act*) 13 June 87
Ch. Carpenter..Henry Gay.....25 Jan 87
Midshipman ..Alan W. B. Smith .. 7 Aug 85
Raymond A. Nugent 7 Aug 85
Richard Webb ..... 4 Sept 87
Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 7 Aug 85
Eric P. C. Back .... 5 Feb 86
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle
5 Feb 86
Edward A. Donaldson 14 June 87
David Beatty ..... 5 Feb 86
John R. Le H. Ward..20 July 86
John R. Segrave ..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Yorke....15 Jan 87
George Rumbold....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe .. 9 Aug 87
Arthur W. Craig ....11 Mar 87
Charles B. Vyvyan.. 1 Nov. 87
James U. Yonge .... 9 Aug 87
Charles W. C. Strickland
15 Jan 88
Ion P. Barton .....15 Jan 87
Philip Streatfield .. 9 Aug 87
Clerk .....Charles H. Rowe....24 Feb 86
Philip J. H. L. Row ..12 Dec. 87
Assist. Clerk ..*William D. Sarratt*.. 3 Aug 87
Percy L. Campbell.... Jan 88
Frederick G. Motton.. Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(**T**) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 8[illegible]
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
(**G**) *Hugh Talbot* ....31 Aug 86
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
Gunner.....(**T**) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
Carpenter.....*George Reed*.....22 Oct 85

Recommissioned at Malta, 3rd March 1886.

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Arthur Hayes-Sadler
7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert,
14 Mar 87
Paymaster ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..Charles W. Thorne (*act*)
25 Mar 86
Surgeon.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Matthew P. Morrison
25 Feb 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October, 1886.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis W. Barrett
4 Nov 87
Staff Engr. ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay
29 Apr 85
Assist. Eng. ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
Gunner .....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
Boatswain ....Edward Davis..... 4 Aug 86
Carpenter.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

30 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans .... 4 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Richard W. Jones....26 Sept 87
Ch. Gunner....George Tuck ..... 2 Nov 87
Boatswain ....George Smith ....(*b*) 6 Apr 86
Carpenter ....James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

31 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Boatswain ....John Abbott .....13 June 6
(*Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'*

Digitized by Google

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frank J. Thring 26 Mar 88
Chief Engr. ..John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Engineer .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
Gunner.....(T) William Brockman 22 May 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Michael S.Beatty 14 Jan 88
Chief Engr. ....George A. Haddy ....16 Dec 86
Engineer .....Stephen Hockey ....12 Jan 85
Gunner.....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
Boatswain ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Andrew K. Bickford CMG. 15 June 87
Lieutenant ....Francis C. M. Noel ..10 Dec 86
(N) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Francis W. Kennedy 14 Dec 87
Henry Thompson....14 Jan 88
Staff Surg.....Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
Staff Paym......Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
Fleet Engr. ....John Bettison .....13 Sept 86
Assist. Paym...Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
Engineer .....Harry C. McClean ..30 July 86
Boatswain ....Benjamin Flevill (*act*) 8 July 87
Carpenter.....Edward Earl ..... 5 Sept 85
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb. 1879.

52 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

China.

Will be relieved by "Imperieuse," when officers marked † will be transferred to that ship.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C., KCB.....17 Dec 87
Flag Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
Secretary .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec. ..Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
Henry J. Troughton 25 Feb 87
†George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

Captain.....John B. Warren ....25 Jan 88
Commander....Francis Powell.....31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Charles W. P. Allen.. 1 Nov 85
(T) Paul W. Bush .. 1 Nov 85
Henry C. Burrows .. 2 Sept 85
(G) George E. Patey 4 Jan 88
Reginald A. Allenby. 1 Nov 85
Edmund R. Sankey..31 Oct 84
Percy J. Elliott ..... 1 Nov 87
**Ernest C. Hogg* .....30 June 86
Staff Commr. ..Archibald G. Douglas 1 Nov 85
Captain Mar. ..Edward G. Wilkinson 19 Nov 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, MA., LTH. ..... 9 Mar 86
Fleet-Surg. ....James W. Fisher, MD. 1 Nov 85
Fleet Paym......Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Nov 85
Fleet Engr. ....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
Nav. Inst. ....Charles Morgan, MA. 9 Mar 85
Sub.-Lieut. ....†Allen T. Hunt ..... 1 Nov 87
Lord Gillford (*act*)....15 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Joseph R. McDonnell, M.D. 10 Nov 85
James C. F. Whicher 1 Nov 85
Engineer .....William J. Anstey 1 Nov 85
Assist Engr. ..Edward A. E. Crowley 27 Sept 87
Edward J. Murphy 1 Nov 85
†*Henry W. Metcalfe* ..18 Oct 87
†*Victor E. Snook*.....18 Oct 87
Gunner .... Henry Bennett 1 Nov 85
Boatswain ....James Collins 25 June 85
James Fitzgerald 1 Nov 85
Henry H. Edgcombe 27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hooper 28 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs 2 Nov 85
*John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby 1 May 86
*John Luce 2 Nov 85
Charles J. Collins 2 Nov 85
Spencer A. Hickley.. 2 Nov 85
Midshipman ..Herbert J. T. Marshall 2 Nov 85
Robert H. Keate 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. Savill 2 Nov 85
Francis W. R. Ewett 2 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

†Llewellyn Griffiths...27 July 86
†Francis G. St. G. Brooker 29 July 86
†Llewellyn D. Crichton 17 Nov 87
†Edward L. Booty....17 Nov 87
†Horatio W. Colomb..27 July 86
†Guy M. Marston .... 3 Sept 87
Clerk .....†Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
Assist. Clerk..†*William H. Franklin* 30 Sept 87
†*Percy J. Ling* .....30 Sept 87
(*Lent to 'Orion.'*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—

Staff-Surg. ....*Henry T. Cox* .....15 Nov 87
For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.
Assist. Paym. *James W Dixon* 20 Aug 85
(*In charge of Yokohama Depot.*)
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th January, 1886.
* *These officers have been ordered to return to England in the 'Tamar.'*

53 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Boatswain ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
Carpenter.....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

53A AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff-Com.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
Staff Engr.....William T. H. Bills..14 July 86
Engineer .....James Jones ..... 24 Jan 88
Gunner .....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
Carpenter .....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Southampton Water.
(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*

Lieut. & Com...Cecil F. Foley .....20 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Lawrence de Wahl Satow 5 Oct 86
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87
Borne in 'Invincible.')

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
East Indies.
-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.....18 May 85

(*About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral The Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B. C.M.G.*)
Flag Lieut. ....Robert B. S. Wrey ..18 May 85
Secretary .....John Carlisle .....18 May 85
Clerk to Sec. ..(R) William C. Gillies 18 May 85
Edmund F. E. Gipps 18 May 85

Staff of Rear-Admiral The Hon Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G.

Flag Lieut. ....Philip Walter .....25 Feb 88
Secretary .....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88

Captain.....Arthur W. Moore....14 Apr 85
Commander....Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. 14 Apr 85
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick E. Poulter 21 Sept 86
Woodham A. Connop14 Apr 85
(T) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
EdmundP.E.Jervoise14 Apr 85
Herbert P. Barton ..14 Apr 85
Staff Com.....James E. Tully..... 9 Feb 85
Capt.Mar.Art...James W. Grant ....25 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 18 Apr 85
Staff Surg. ....Edward E. Mahon ..14 Apr 85
Fleet Paym.....Edward S. M. Power 14 Apr 85
Staff Engr. ....George H. Weeks ..14 Apr 85
Nav. Instr. ....George P. Edwards, BA. 18 Apr 85
Sub. Lieut. ....Walter Lumsden.... 1 Nov 86
Clement C. Horne....16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Herbert W. G. Doyne 14 Apr 85
Assist. Paym. ..William R. Dodridge14 Apr 85
Desmond C. Roberts 14 Apr 85
Engineer .....William Hines .....27 Jan 85
John E. Jenkins ....14 Apr 85
Assist. Engr. ..Frederick W. Austin.14 Apr 85
Frank D. Thompson..18 Oct 87
Thomas H. Pounds ..18 Oct 87
Gunner.....Michael Regan ..... 3 Feb 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Henley .... 6 Feb 84
Carpenter.....William Weeks.....29 Dec 83
Midshipman ..Thomas Jackson ....14 Apr 85
Ernest K. Loring....14 Apr 85
William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
George C. Quale ....15 Jan 87
Herbert A. Adams..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Wintour..15 Jan 87
Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
Naval Cadet ..Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
Guy D. Hirtzel.....30 July 87
Clerk .....*Thompson H. Millett* 3 Dec 86
Assist. Clerk ..*Harry Foden* ..... 3 Sept 87
Charles J. E. Rotter ..24 Sept 87
Edwin H. A Gilbert .. Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Officers employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Alfred Carpenter* D.S.O.23 Sept 84

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....*Morris H. Smyth* .... 8 Dec 83
Edward C. H. Helby.. 8 Dec 83
Benjamin Whitehouse 8 Dec 83
Carpenter.....*William Rickard* .... 3 July 85
For Trincomalee Yard.
Commissioned at Portsmouth 14th April 1885.

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com...Edward W. Hodgkinson 2 Sept 85
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Ernest E. Lacy. 23 Sept 86
Surgeon.....Daniel J. P. McNabb 15 Mar 88
Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*tempy.*) 13 Aug. 86
Gunner.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87
Commissioned 1st October 1882

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Edward W. Hodgkinson 2 Sept 85
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Ernest E. Lacy. 23 Sept 86
Surgeon.....Daniel J. P. McNabb 15 Mar 88
Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*tempy.*) 13 Aug. 86
Gunner.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87
Commissioned 1st October 1882

BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1800 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1580 *tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve*).
Coast Guard Service.
Kingstown.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare..28 Mar 88
Commander ..George N. A. Pollard..1 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....William H. M. Daniell 1 Apr 86
Francis E. Groube ..4 Nov 87
Staff Com.....BerkeleySt.G.Deane. 1 June 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William V. Rainier, M.A. 16 Sept 86
Staff Surg. ....John A. Robertson, M.B. 10 Dec 86
Fleet Paym.....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
Fleet Engr. ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
Surgeon.....Charles E. Geoghegan 25 May 87
Assist. Paym. ..Basil J. Brotherton.. 2 Mar 88
Engineer .....Colin McK. Norris (*temp.*) .....20 June 87
Assist. Engr. ..Charles Laughton .. 5 Nov 87
Gunner .....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
Boatswain ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
Samuel Collins..... 2 June 86
James Bromback ....19 Jan 87
Carpenter.....William Pound.....10 Sept 87
Clerk.....William J. K. Milln..18 Aug 87

Officers borne additional for various Services.
Fleet Paym....*William H. Bowen* .. 1 July 85
Norcott D'E. Roberts ..24 Jan 88
(*For service on shore.*)
Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.
(*For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 270).
COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Amelia.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.

Vice Admiral..Algernon McL.Lyons 4 Sept 86
Flag Lieut. ....Patrick M. Stewart.. 1 Jan 88
Secretary .....George Liddell..... 4 Sept 86
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick J. Krabbé 4 Sept 86
William E. R. Martin 11 Oct

Captain.....Bouverie F. Clark ..10 Sept 86
Commander....George A. Primrose 30 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Spencer H. M. Login 15 Dec 85
Alexander E.Stewart15 Dec 85
(G) Cecil Burney....13 Aug 87
(T) Frederick C. D. Sturdee 15 Dec 85
Robert H. J. Stewart15 Dec 85
William G. Van Ingen31 Dec 85
Staff Com. ....William J. Bullmore24 June 85
Maj.Mar.Art. ..George F. Pengelly..15 Dec 85
(*Brevet Lt. Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar.....FrancisW. A. Hervey 20 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. Todd M.A. 15 Dec 85
Fleet Surg. ....Richard J.Sweetnam15 Dec 85
Fleet Paym. ....Thomas H.L.Bowling15 Dec 85
Fleet Engr. ....David Grant .....28 Feb 84
Naval Instr....William L .Easther, B.A. 15 Dec 85
Sub. Lieut. ....William B. S. Wrey 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 9 Sept 87
Hamilon Meikle ....15 Dec 85
Asst. Paym.....Francis W. B. Barnes15 Dec 85
Engineer .....Charles E.Stewart (b) 7 Oct 85
Frederick T.W.Curtis 2 July 85

Digitized by Google

Assist Engr.....Robert K. Herbert 15 Dec 85
Edward A. Short ....15 Dec 85
William G. Ludgate 9 Sept 86
James H. D. Barry....18 Oct 87
Walter J. Kent.....18 Oct 87
Gunner .....John W. S. Powell ..11 Mar 85
Boatswain ....William Vincent .... 4 Mar 85
James H. Amey.....15 Dec 85
Frederick W.S.Crocker 15 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Francis W. Pyle ....16 Jan 86
Midshipman ..William R. Willis....15 Dec 86
*Wentworth H. D. Margesson, 1 Mar 86
*Herbert Du C. Luard 15 Dec 85
Arthur J.D.Macaulay 15 Dec 85
Edmund S.Chapman 15 Dec 85
Oscar V. de Satgé ..15 Dec 85
*Carlyon W. Bellairs 5 Jan 86
Henry M. Doughty 5 Jan 86
Percy M. Riadore .. 5 Jan 86
*Eustace La T. Leatham 5 Jan 86
Walter H. Norman.. 5 Jan 86
Francis W. Caulfeild 30 July 87
Aubrey C. H. Smith 30 July 87
William H. Gervis ..30 July 87
Charles Tibbits.....30 July 87
Archibald B. W. Higginson 30 July 87
Lewis D. Penfold....30 July 87
James R. P.Hawksley 30 July 87
Clerk .....Charles S. Wonham 11 Aug 86
Duncan S. O. Grant.. 1 Apr 86
Richard B. Hosking 11 Aug 86
George P. Wilson ....11 Aug 86

*Lent to 'Comus,' 30 September, 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Staff Com. ....*William F Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
John G. Boulton ....11 July 83
Frederick W. Jarrad.. 5 July 87
Philip H. Wright .... 1 Apr 86
(For Surveying Service).
Engineer .....*John S. Watch*..... 2 Aug 87
Ch. Boatswain..*Thomas J. Canham* ..15 Apr 84
Carpenter .....*John H. Bennett*.....9 May 87
(For Halifax Yard.)
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Dec. 1885.

BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1800 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

63 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Chatham

Staff Com.....Robert Towers.....13 Jan 88
Staff Engr. ....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
Engineer .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
Ch. Boatswain..William Glover ....22 Oct. 86
Gunner.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Allen Evans .....13 May 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Staff Com.....
Fleet Engr. ..James J. Warren ....18 Nov 87
Engineer.....
Boatswain ....John Collins ..... 3 Mar 88
Gunner .....Andrew J. Boss .....7 Apr 86
Carpenter ....William Denbow .... 25 Jan 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built.

67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Pembroke.

69 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....William H. Rogers....11 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Pembroke.

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Vernon.')
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....William J. Bevan .... 2 Nov 87
Gunner ..... (T) Joseph Mitchell .. 4 Apr 85
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)John D. Deane ..29 Aug 87
Staff Engr. ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Frederick Mitchell..29 Dec 87
Assist. Eng.....Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....William Jeffery ....25 Mar 87
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
Carpenter .....John S. Bowden ....26 Feb 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*
Devonport.

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.
Lieut. & Com....Gilbert E. Harrison..21 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....John Nicholas ... .. 5 Nov 87
(N)George W. W. Dawes
21 Oct 87
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer.....William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
Gunner.....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport 21 October 1887.

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Fitting out for service on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, to relieve 'Wild Swan.'
Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....William Hewetson..20 Mar 88
(N)Charles H. Robertson
7 Feb 88
William H. Baker-Baker
20 Mar 88
Staff-Surg. ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
Ch. Eng. .....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
Assist. Engr. ..James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T)Edwin Irwin....23 Dec 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Lieut. & Com. ..Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
Sub-Lieutenant Thomas W. Stirling 19 Nov 87
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88
Commissioned 1st October 1882.

84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')
Gunner .....Charles P. Leonard....18 Nov 86
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
*Lieut. and Com.*John Masterman.....5 Jan 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Frederick C. C. Pasco
13 Mar 85
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut (N).)
Sub. Lieut. ....Harold C. Scroggs ..14 Apr 87
Surgeon .....East Apthorp ..... 14 Jan 87
Assist. Paym. in charge .... } Francis W. Osburn 20 Aug 85
Engineer .....Frederick A. Hellyer 11 Dec 86
Gunner.....William P. Q. Rowe..12 Jan 84
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st April, 1885.

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Gunner.....Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Sheerness.
Lieutenant ....(N)Arthur E. Saul ..17 Feb 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Asst. Eng. ....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(N) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(G) Henry G. Monckton
25 Jan 87
Montague G. Cartwright
25 Jan 87
Lieut.-Mar.....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
Fleet Surg.....Valentine Duke, BA., MB.
25 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
Staff Engineer Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
Engineer .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
Assist. Engr. ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
Gunner.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
Carpenter ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 85
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood
25 Jan 87
John D. Kelly.....25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast
25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth 25th January 1887.

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....John C. Burnell ....21 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(N) Frederick G. M'Kinstry
1 Apr 84
Edmund W. Yorke..16 Aug 87
(G) John B. Eustace..25 Oct 87
George E. Akers ....16 Aug 87
Ivan G. Humphreys 16 Aug 87
William O. Boothby 16 Aug 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Wright, MA 8 May 87
Staff Surgeon ..Richard D. White, MA. MD.
21 Sept 85
Staff Paym.....Ashley N. Innes ....21 Sept 85
Fleet Engr.....Alexander Beattie ..16 May 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Leonard C. Lister ..15 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edward J. Edgar.... 2 Nov 87
Assist. Engr. ..George W. Murray ..18 Oct 86
Gunner.....Joseph T. Lonnon ..19 Mar 84
Boatswain ....William Mahoney....8 Oct 85
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett ....25 Nov 81
Midshipman ..William E. Oliver ..26 May 87
Robert W. Glennie ..26 May 87
Arthur R. Guest .... 2 Nov 87
Noel Grant ..... 2 Nov 87
Frederic W. Dean.... 2 Nov 87
Charles E Le Mesurier
26 May 87
Francis A. L. Andrews
26 May 87
Harold G. Grenfell.. 2 Nov 87
William R. Hall .... 2 Nov 87
Robert D. Jeffreys .. 2 Nov 87
Clerk .....Alfred J. Hailey ....18 Nov 87
Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Andrew L. Murray
24 Dec 85
Chief Engr. ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
Engineer .....William H. Bramsdon 10 July 86
Assist. Eng. ..Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
Gunner.....Samuel H. E. Dawe 23 Feb 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills.....28 Dec 87
Carpenter.....William H. Renn ..23 May 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....Reginald C. Prothero 10 Sept 86
John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(G) Herbert G. King Hall
10 Sept 86
Hon. Robert F. Boyle 10 Sept 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke
10 Sept 86
Lieut Mar. ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg.....William H. Colahan, MD.
17 Sept 86
Staff Paym.....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
Nav. Instr.....Charles W. McShane, BA.
26 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut......Edward W. E. Wemyss
14 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Patrick B. Handyside, MB.
17 July 85
Assist. Paym...Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
Engineer.....Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
Assist. Engr. ..William R. Parker..11 Sept 84
Leonard Backler....21 May 87
Gunner .....Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James C. Andrews ..14 Jan 87
William H. Woodley 10 Sept 86
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
Midshipman ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Edward S. Housemn 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October 1886

Digitized by Google

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart* .....27 Jan. 86
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Lewis D. Sampson 14 Oct 86
(**N**) William H. P. Buckner 17 Sept 87
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
John D.M. Hutchison 27 Jan 86
Chaplain .....
Staff-Surg. ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
Paymaster ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86
Chief Engineer William H. Matthews 27 Jan 86
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
Gunner.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
Boatswain ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
Harry Gosling .....16 Feb 86
Carpenter .....Matthew H. Crowther 8 Nov. 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January 1886

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Arthur E. Dupuis ....18 Apr 85
Lieutenant....Macvey Napier ....27 Aug 85
(**N**) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(**G**) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Richard Nivison* .... 8 Mar 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
Paymaster ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Sub-Lieut ....Frank Hammond ....19 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Charles F. Upham .. 23 Dec 87
(*Lent to 'Dolphin.'*)
Ch. Engineer..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
Assist. Engr. ..Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
Gunner .....Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman..Ernest L. C. Muntz ..21 Apr 86
Geoffrey Baskerville. 21 Apr 86
Herbert P. L. Tottenham 1 Nov 87
John H. Kenyon.... 18 May 87
Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Naval Cadet ..Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
Clerk.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....William Platt .....28 Dec 87
Carpenter .....John S. Franckeiss..23 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*

Portland.

(*Tender to the 'Hercules.'*)
Lieut. & Com...Abraham H. Lindesay 14 Aug 87
Gunner.....William Parsons ....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Hercules.'*)

111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Carpenter .....William H. Anthony 10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

For Service in the 'Danube.'

Commander....William Wilson ....31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Arthur E. Harford ..27 Aug 87
(**N**) George W. H. Martin 2 Nov 85
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Stericker BA, MB..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Malcolm C. Murdoch 2 Nov 85
Engineer .....William H. Grant ..25 Nov 85

Recommissioned at Malta, 12th Dec. 1885.

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....(**N**) Price V. Lewes... 1 Nov 86
Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
Engineer .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
Assist Engr. ..Sidney A. Houghton 8 June 87
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Bates .....26 Sept 85
Carpenter .....
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Cyprian A. G. Bridge 13 Apr 86
Commander ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
Francis J. M. S. Wortley 13 Apr 86
(**T**) Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86
Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
(**G**) Arthur W. Ewart 6 Dec 86
Henry L. D. Pearce..13 Apr 86
Staff-Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
Capt. Mar. ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, MA. 13 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
Fleet Engr. ....John Rice .....12 Aug 81
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil R. H. Taylor ..28 Aug 86
Surgeon.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
Engineer .....William W. White ..13 Apr 86
Ernest F. Ellis .....26 Sept 84
Assist. Engr. ..William Ryan .....30 Jan 86
Thomas H. Wallice (*act*) 28 Sept 87
Gunner .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
George T. Petts .....13 Apr 86
Robert Polworth.....13 Apr 86
George Robinson .....16 Apr 86
James Sullivan .....13 Apr 86
Carpenter.....William J. L. Pearse 29 Mar 84
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April 1886.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Captain .....Thomas S. Jackson .. 6 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Harry G. Grey .. 6 Apr 86
William H. W. Grove 6 Apr 86
Frederick St. L. Luscombe 6 Apr 86
Ralph J. Ruck-Keene 6 Apr 86
Nav. Lieut. ....James F. Foot.....19 Oct 85
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles N. Trotman 6 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, M.A. 6 Apr 86
Fleet Surgeon..George Kell..... 6 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Edgar de H. Whiddon 17 June 86
Staff Engr. ....Henry M. G. Pellew 13 June 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Nelson-Ward 11 Oct 87
Surgeon.....William W. Jacobs.. 6 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Edward H. Eldred .. 6 Apr 86
Engineer .....John S. Fussell.....16 Dec 86
Assist. Engr. ..Joseph N. Crowle.... 6 Apr 86
Gunner.....George Barrett.....21 July 86
Boatswain ....William Seymour ..10 Nov 86
Robert W. Perry.....13 Apr 85
Carpenter.....William B. Baird.... 8 May 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th April 1886.

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Staff-Com. ....Albert R. Wonham ..11 Oct 87
Staff Eng......Henry Laughrin ....17 Oct 87
Ch. Gunner....William N. May .... 4 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Sharp .....16 Mar 88
Assist. Eng......Alfred E. C. Deacon.. 3 Sept 87
Boatswain ....Charles Austen..... 8 Apr 84
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

122 CONQUEST, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*
Pacific.

Captain.....Charles L. Oxley.... 3 July 85
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Richard J. Symonds 18 Apr 85
Ebenezer Rae ..... 6 Aug 85
Richard A. Gwynn ..18 Apr 85
Staff Com. .....William H. Maunsell 11 Aug 83
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles Clarke 19 Apr 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. ..... 7 May 85
Staff Surgeon ..Albert C. Queely .... 8 Aug 85
Paymaster ....Montagu B. Williams18 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Staff Engr. ....John Johnson.....14 Dec 82
Sub-Lieut. ....
Assist Paym. ..Robert E. Smith ....18 Apr 85
Engineer .....Samuel Aston .....14 Aug 85
Assist. Engr. ..Edward Swinney....18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Robert T. J. Noble....7 Dec 83
Boatswain ....James Kirby .....19 Jan 83
Thomas McDermott (act) 21 June 87
Carpenter ....William H. Hawkins 11 Mar 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th April 1885.

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Leicester C. Keppel.. 3 June 87
Lieutenant ....George H. C. MacArthur 1 Nov 85
Frederic E. E. Brock 1 Nov 85
Robert H. Gubbins 1 Nov 85
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman ..... 1 Nov 85
Staff Com.....Lucas G. Stovin .... 4 Nov 85
Lieut.-Mar. ....William P. Drury ..29 Dec 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. | *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop ..... 19 Jan 86
Staff Surg. ....Charles A. Macaulay, M.D. 25 May 87
Staff Paym.....Henry W. C. Batchelor 1 Nov 85
Staff Engr.....Alexander G. Smith 17 Nov 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....*Alfred C. Sykes (act)*..15 Nov 85
Surgeon.....Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB. ..... 10 Nov 85
Assist. Paym...†Montague Stephens 1 Nov 85
Edward H. Innes....18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Cornish .... 1 Nov 85
Assist. Engr. ..Robert St. J. Raper.. 1 Nov 85
Gunner.....William A. Covington 11 Feb 87
Boatswain ....George Martlew.... 1 Nov 85
Joseph Neate .....17 Nov 86
Carpenter.....William Millett .... 1 Nov 85
Midshipman ..William Driffield .. 15 Nov 85
Robert H. M. B. Atkinson, 15 Feb 88
Henry L. Dicks.....15 Feb 88
Herbert W. James ..15 Feb 88
*George M. K. Fair..15 Nov 85
*Francis G. St. John.. 15 Nov 85
*Alexander A. Gordon 15 Nov 85

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January 1886.

* *These Officers have been ordered to return to England in the 'Tamar.'*

† *This Officer was to be appointed to the 'Firebrand,' as Assist.-Paymaster in charge, when she re-commissions.*

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Henry H. Boys..... 25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Arthur A. C. Galloway ..... 25 Jan 87
(N) Sidney Hughes 25 Jan 87
Herbert P. Dillon .. 25 Jan 87
George J. Taylor.... 25 Jan 87
Douglas F. Robinson 25 Jan 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Gerald A. Cox .....25 Jan 87
Chaplain .....Rev. Charles H. Coates MA ..... 25 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Cunyngham Seales 25 Jan 87
Ch. Engineer...Richard G. Willby ..10 Feb 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....James C. Dow, MB ..17 Nov 87

(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)

Assist. Paym...Ernest St. G. Alton 25 Jan
Engineer .....George W. Hudson.. 7 Feb 87
Assist. Engr. ..George G. Knight .. 25 Jan 87
Charles E. Eldred ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Trayton K. Page....15 July 86
Boatswain ....Lawrence McCarthy 22 Feb 87
William H. M. Tyrer 17 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William H. Hardy.. 1 July 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January 1887.

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..Jasper E. T. Nicolls.. 26 May 85
Lieutenant ....Charles E. Kingsmill 5 June 85
Edmund R. Pears .. 4 July 85
Nav. Lieut. ....George A. C. Webb.. 2 Apr 84
Staff-Surg. ....John Wilson, MA., MD. 26 May 85
Paymaster ....William O. Bedford 26 May 85
Chief Engr......William J. Harding 20 Sept 84
Gunner.....Thomas Willard .... 9 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William H. Newham 9 Oct 84

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May 1885.

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) George F. Glennie ..... 28 Feb 87
Ch. Engineer ..James H. Gilbert .. 28 May 86
Engineeer.....Sylvester Rawling .. 11 Jan 87
Gunner.....(T) Michael King .. 11 Dec 86

(Borne in 'Indus.'

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen. Mediterranean.

Commander ..William H. Pigott ..14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney 27 Apr 86
Walter E. Elliot .... 19 Aug 85
Joseph R. Bridson ..18 Aug 87
(N) William S. Bowman 31 Dec 87
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend 27 Apr 86
Sub. Lieut. ....Algernon B. E. Greville 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87

(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)

Boatswain ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86

Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May 1886.

Digitized by Google

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Henry Haisom ..... 1 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*

Devonport

Fitting out for service on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, to relieve 'Royalist.'

Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant....Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(N) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
(G)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Henry T. C. Knox ..15 Mar 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Lieut.-Mar.....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Staff Surg......Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Paymaster....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Benjamin H. Hinde..15 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner.....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
*John H. Partridge(act)*19 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....John P. Shipton ....19 Mar 88
Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William C. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

(*Temporarily attached.*)

Commander....Charles J. Norcock.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant.....Walter V. Anson....22 June 86
(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham 22 June 86
Richard S. B. Bird..22 June 86
Paymaster.....Andrew J. Ramsay 22 June 86
Ch. Engr..... Charles Dawe.....25 Aug 85
Surgeon.....John Jenkins.....22 June 86
Gunner.....William Leather .. 3 June 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 22 June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Nav. Lieut.....William H. Turner..10 Sept 86
Staff. Engr....Samuel J. Rock ....18 June 86
Gunner.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain....Edward Baggs.....13 Nov 85
Carpenter.....Samuel Childs .....18 Mar 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

Engineer .....Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

140 DARING, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*

Employed on Surveying Service.

Lieut & Com...Arthur M. Field .... 5 Jan 85
Lieutenant ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Willoughby P. Dawson 15 May 82
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
(N)Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
(*In Lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*(N))
Surgeon.....William M. Rae ....27 Aug. 85
Engineer .....William J. Mabb .... 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } Malcolm W. Sulivan..1 Feb 87
Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith ....27 Aug 85

Recommissioned at Sydney, 15th Nov. 1885.

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(*Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE.

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain.....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87
Commander ..Frank Finnis.....30 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur T. Target....19 Jan 88
John A. M. Fraser.....3 Oct 86
Francis T. G. Cole ..15 Mar 88
Staff Com.....James R. H. MacFarlane 13 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Capt. Mar. ....Douglas J. Kysh ....1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Hugh J. C. Gibsone....1 Oct 86
Chaplain ..*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A.4 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Stewart F. Hamilton 23 Aug 87
Fleet Paym.....Alfred De Denne ....12 Aug 86
Staff Engr ....John Swanson .....26 May 87
Surgeon.....Alexander L. Christie, M.B. 18 Mar 87
Assist. Paym...Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
John A. Keys .....26 April 86
Engineer .....Thomas H. Harrup ..5 Aug 86
Assist. Eng.....John H. Dalrymple 29 Apr 87
Gunner.....Matthew Barrons .. 4 Feb 88
Boatswain ....John T. Owens .....6 Sept 85
Frederick J. Rothery ..13 Oct 87
Thomas G. Burrows 22 Apr 87
Carpenter.....James Treasure ....25 Sept 86
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'

Additional for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym....Charles B. L. Brockman 30 Mar 86

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page 270.)

TENDERS.

Elk.' 'Firm.'
Coast-Guard Cruizers.
Active.' 'Eagle.'

150 DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P.*
Australia.

Captain.....Francis S. Clayton ..5 Nov 84
Lieutenant ....(G) William P. Shakespear 21 Oct 84
James G. Bremer ....21 Oct 84
(N) Francis T. Barr..21 Oct 84
Aylmer H. G. Williams 21 Oct 84
*Archibald P. Stoddart 21 Oct 84
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Henry V. Simpson ....22 Oct 87
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* John Brabazon, M.A. 12 Dec 84
Staff Surg.....Horace E. F. Cross ..21 Oct 84
Paymaster ....John K. Mosse .....21 Oct 84
Staff Eng......John Murdock .....29 Oct 84
Sub-Lieut .....*Thomas H. Foster (act)* 21 Oct 87
Willoughby B. Cowper-Coles (act) .....21 Oct 84
Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth (act) 21 Oct 84
Assist. Paym...Cecil Vivian.....21 Oct 84
Engineer .....James J. Stuart.....21 Oct 84
Gunner.....Richard P. George ..21 Oct 84
Boatswain ....James Doidge.....21 Oct 84
Carpenter.....Joseph Hallam .....21 Oct 84
Midshipman..*Benjamin S. Guinness21 Oct 84
Clerk.....*Albert E. B. Hosken*...11 May 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th January 1885.

* *This Officer has been ordered to return to England in the 'Thalia.'*

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Mediterrancan.

Commander ..George Neville .....16 Jan 88
Lieutenants....*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt 27 Aug 87
(N) Charles A. Buckland 27 Aug 87
Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett 27 Aug 87
Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
Engineer .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunners .....James Quinn.....27 Aug 87
Alfred R. Limbrick (act) 31 Aug 87
Recommissioned at Cattaro 1 October 1887

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
Commander.. *H.S.H. Prince* Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B. ..... 29 July 87
Lieutenant .. (G) George T. Wingfield 1 Jan 87
(T) Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman, 14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 14 Nov 87
H.R.H. Prince George *of Wales*, K.G. *Ad.C.* 25 Aug 86
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Staff Com. ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. Art. } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
Chaplain .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A. 29 Oct 86
Fleet-Surg. ....Frederick McClement, M.D. 14 Nov 87
Fleet Paym.....Henry H. P. Snanks 26 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....James Legate .....14 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Alexander G. P.Gipps14 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Frederick W. Wells 14 Nov 87
Asst. Engr.....Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
George Pascoe ..... 18 Jan 87
William D. Chope ..14 Nov 87
James F. A. Hastings (act)
14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
*Henry B. Howell (act)*14 Nov 87
James Gill (act).....14 Nov 87
*James T. Williams(act)*14 Nov 87
Joseph H. Davis (act) 14 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
Clerk .....Henry Horniman ..18 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Malta,13th December, 1887.

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

163 DUNCAN, 31. *Flag Ship at Sheerness.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Henry St. L. B. Palliser
27 Aug 87
Commander....Percy M. Scott.....27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar
3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Robert S. P. Hornby 27 Aug 87
Staff-Com. ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Herbert J. Haddock (act)*
27 Aug 87
Capt. Mar.....Aylmer C. Pearson
(Brevet-Major) 12 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter
27 Aug 87
*Fleet Paymaster*Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Biddulph, BA, MB
30 Aug 87
Fleet Eng.....George J. Weeks ....14 July 86
Surgeon.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Hugh Hawkins..... 2 Sept 87
Francis T. George ..18 Sept 86
Ch. Carpenter ..Henry Cribb.....27 Aug 84
Assist. Eng.....Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Gunner .....James Norcott.....10 Jan. 85
(T) Alfred Weekes..30 Aug 87
Frederick W. Smith (act)
27 Aug 87
William H. Jackson (act)
27 Aug 87
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
John Connelly .....27 Aug 87
James Walters (act)..27 Aug 87
Commissioned at Portsmouth 27 August 1887.

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....14 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Casper J. Baker ....29 July 86
(N) Thomas H. Heming
14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux
1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson
14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
Staff Surg. ....James Dunlop, M.D.14 Oct 86
Paymaster .. ..David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
Sub-Lieut......Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Engineer .....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 87
Boatswain.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October 1886.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'*)
Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....William H. Pibworth 12 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Queensferry.
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Frederick L. Laurence
4 July 85
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Mackenzie
8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Bell (*temp*).. 6 Nov 86
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

Digitized by Google

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Richard H. Hamond 2 Mar 86
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Jones.... 2 Mar 86
Sydney B. Tomson.. 2 Mar 86
(N) John H. W. Theed 22 Oct 87
Charles H. Dundas.. 3 Jan 87
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 2 Mar 86
Staff-Surg. ....Henry J. Madders, MD. 2 Mar 86
Staff Paymaster Richard E. Moore .. 2 Mar 86
Staff Eng .....Henry C. Goldsmith 31 Oct 84
Sub.-Lieut. ....Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
Assist.-Pay ....Henry De C. Ward.. 2 Mar 86
Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen.... 28 Jan 85
Gunner.....Samuel T. Marchant 18 Aug 85
Boatswain ....James Farrell .....25 Apr 83
Samuel Rogers (act).. 4 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Sidney R. Oliver.... 1 Nov 86
Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 86
Charles P. C. Cummins 1 Nov 86
Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86
Godfrey Tuke ..... 1 Nov 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd March 1886.

173 ENCHANTRESS. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....William T. Thompson 25 Oct 84
Staff Engr. ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1877.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner.....William S. Weeks ..17 June 86

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 30 Dec 87
(N) Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 86
Henry D. Kirwan ..23 Aug 87
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..George R. T. Cummings 28 May 86
Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett 29 June 86
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....Charles Hatchard ..28 Dec 85

Commissioned at Devonport 23rd August 1887.

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....George Couper.....26 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
(N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant,* N.)
Surgeon.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
Assist. Pay. in Charge. } Andrew Hume.....26 Apr 86
Engineer .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

(*Will be relieved by 'Fearless.'*)

Commander ..Eustace Rooke..... 3 June 87
Lieutenant ....Herbert W. Meredith 25 Nov 87
(N) Hugh B. Hawkshaw 6 Jan 86
Llewellyn E. Traherne 1 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Henry A. Malaher ..11 June 87
Engineer .....John R. D. Johnson..14 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Surgeon.....Harold R. Osborne..27 Sept 87
Gunner.....Benjamin Cook .... 2 Jan 85

Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Feb. 1885.

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fitting out for service on Mediterranean Station, to relieve 'Falcon.'

Digitized by Google

Commander ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Julian C.A.Wilkinson1 Mar 88
(N) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
Staff. Surg. ....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer .. William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edwyn S. Alexander16 Mar 88
Engineer .....Charles A. Harding 27 Sept 86
Assist. Eng. ..Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
Gunner .....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*
China.

*Was to be recommissioned on the arrival of the 'Tamar' with new crew. Officers marked *were to be re-appointed.*
Lieut. & Com...*John Denison.....6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Claude W. M. Plenderleath 23 May 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (N).)
Charles H. A. Gleig..16 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon.....Andrew D. Peyton ..6 May 84
Asst. Paym. } *in charge* } Frederick W. Mortimore 6 May 84
Engineer .....Elijah Thomas .....6 May 84
Gunner.....Robert Brooking....15 Sept 83
Commissioned at Devonport, 6th May 1884.

The following Officers were borne as additional for appointment to this Ship when she recommissioned, viz.:—
*Sub-Lieutenant.*Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(N) Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 17 Nov 87
Surgeon .....Chaworth L. Nolan, M.B. 17 Nov 87
Engineer .....Francis F. West .. 28 Jan 88
Gunner.....George Mayne (*act*)..17 Nov 87

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Hotspur.'*)
Harwich.

Lieut & Com...George H. Cherry ....6 Jan 87
Snb-Lieut. ....(N)Thomas W. Kemp 8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
Boatswain ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 18
Robert Ford .....23 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Hotspur.'*)

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* "CANDACE"). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)
Queensferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...James Brant .....1 July 86
Sub-Lieut. .... (N)Francis G. Dineley 8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
Gunner.....*Edward Sellis* (*act*) ..15 Oct 87
Boatswa ....William Burns..... 2 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
South East Coast of America.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Nav.-Lieut. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander ....2 Sept 87
Ch Engineer....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Gunner.....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport 23rd August 1887

194 FLORA, 12. *Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Ajax.'*)
Greenock.

Lieut & Com. ..Amyand Haggard .. 22 July 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Pennant A. I. Lloyd 3 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Hall (*temp*). 9 Apr 84
Gunner.....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the 'Ajax.'*)

Digitized by Google

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
Staff Eng......Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 2 Dec 86
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Lieut. & Com....John E. Bearcroft ..29 Mar 87
Sub-Lieut.....Archibald B. Purvis 1 Nov 86
(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Surgeon.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German .11 Apr 87
Engineer .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
Gunner.....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*
455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Neptune.'
Lieut. & Com...Stephen H. Thompson 31 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles W. Keighly-Peach.... 7 Apr 87
Engineer .....William Irwin .... 25 May 86
Gunner.....Charles F. Bosworthick (*act*) 17 Mar 88
Boatswain.....*John W. H. Skews* .. 26 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.
Gunner .....James W. Palmer (*act*) 21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Engr. ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Oct 86
Engineer .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*
(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Commander....Barton R. Bradford 3 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dare .... 25 May 86
(N) Bertram C. Wolferstan 21 Jan 85
Arthur P. James.... 16 Sept 85
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. ..... 2 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Reginald C. Hodder 3 Sept 85
Ch. Engineer ..George J. Ross (*act*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....John P. Compton .. 18 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady .. 21 Jan 85
Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd Sept. 1885.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Captain.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....(G) William W. Smythe 3 Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
Staff Surg.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
Staff Paym ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut.....Norman C. Palmer ..23 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Charles M. Mobberley 23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Frederick G. Harding 23 Aug 87
Gunner.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
Boatswain ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Alexander (*act*) 13 Nov 86
Midshipman....William F. Blunt ..30 Aug 87
Ernest S. Carey .... 23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford .. 23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Cecil E. Rooke..... 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
Assist. Clerk ..*Vincent A. Lawford* .. 4 Nov 87
(*Commissioned at Sheerness 23rd August* 1887.)

Digitized by Google

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng .....William M. Taylor.. 5 Sept 85
Engineer .....John J. Robins..... 18 Oct 87
Ch. Gunner ....Alfred J. Roberts ....2 Feb 88
Assist. Eng.....Frederick G. Jacobs 16 Dec 85
Boatswain ....William Hurlow .. 30 Oct 86
Carpenter .....Charles Young..... 27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Sheerness.

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant. ....(N)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
Fleet Eng. ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
Gunner .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
Carpenter.....Alfred Roberts.....29 Apr 85
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...John H. Pelly .....18 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Lionel F. W. Sanders 28 Sept 86
Alexander S. Cleeve 18 Jan 87
Surgeon.....John Moore, B.A., M.D. 6 Nov. 86
Engineer .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
Gunner .....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February 1887.

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Gibraltar.

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Græme 12 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(N)Lawrence E. Power 2 Nov 85
Sub-Lieut......
Surgeon .....John Acheson, MD. 1 May 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Edgar V. Sharpe....16 Mar 87
Engineer .....James J. Walker ....27 Sept 86
Gunner .....Thomas Birchby....19 Dec. 84

Officers borne additional for various Services.
Captain.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar*)

Fleet Eng. ....*James Hook*.....14 Dec 85
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Assist. Paym...Arthur J. Brows .... 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 18th Feb. 1885.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Gardner.....15 July 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

223 GRIFFON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(N)Myles H. Cooper 16 Mar 87
Ernest H. Grafton ..16 Mar 87
Paymaster ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
Surgeon.....James H. Dawe, MB...17 Feb 88
Engineer .....William J. Firks ....19 Jan 87
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 24 Sept 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

---

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

Lieut. in Command } (G) John R. Jellicoe 6 Dec 86
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Engineer .....William W. Wootton 28 Oct 87
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Gunner .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

228 HARRIER. *Sailing Schooner.*

190 *Tons.*
Australia.

Digitized by Google

Ordered to be paid off and sold on the Station.
Officers not otherwise disposed of will return to England in the 'Thalia.'
Lieut. & Com. ..Frederick O. Pike ..26 Aug 84
Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert Powley12 May 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant (N).)
Boatswain ....John Motyer.....1 Feb 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th Jan. 1885.

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Commander Edward Chichester 7 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....(N) Harry C. Martin 22 July 86
George M. Dolphin.. 1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James Maxwell ....20 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland.. 5 Apr 87
Engineer .....Thomas Owen (*b*) ..14 July 85
Gunner.....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(For Quarter Deck Duties.)
Boatswain ....Robert Parnell ..... 7 Sept 86
Harry Bishop.....24 Sept 86
George Boddie.....24 Sept 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to the 'Cambridge.')

Staff Eng......Stephen B. Williams.16 Mar 86
Engineer .....Matthew W. Ellis .. 6 Jan 87
Gunner.....Edward Pears .....10 Dec 86
Boatswain ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
Carpenter.....William Walkey .... 1 Apr 87
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(T) Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Frederick St. G. Rich 26 May 85
Fleet Eng......Alexander Wilson.. 5 Sept. 85
Assist Eng. ....John Richardson.....17 July 86
Gunner.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron ..... 8 Feb 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby... .... 8 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
(Borne in 'Asia.')

232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Charles W. G. Chambers 26 Nov 86
(Borne in 'Asia.')

233 HELICON, 2. P. *Despatch Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)
Chief Eng.....
Boatswain.....Peter Shea.....27 May 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Portland.

Vice-Admiral..John K. E. Baird .... 6 Sept 85
(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
Commander ..Lionel Fanshawe ..23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Thomas W. Woodhead29 July 86
James Erskine .....26 Aug 86
Hugh B. Barton ....22 Mar 88
Staff Com......William L. Dodds ..12 Nov 85
Major Mar. ....Harry M. Clements..15 June 86
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym.....27 Sept 87
Cecil S. Thomas .... 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander R. Joyce 14 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....William H. Haswell 1 Feb 87
Fleet Eng.....Peter Eckford .....14 Apr 85
Surgeon.....*Robert Hardie*, MB. .. 7 Jan 88
Assist. Paym ..Francis F. Smith....26 Nov 86
Albert G. Craddock. 27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Ernest J. Taylor .... 14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....William R. Parsons.. 5 Nov 87
Gunner.....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
Boatswain ....John Vincent.....29 Mar 87
John Westrope ..... 5 Feb 88
Richard N. Saxon ....14 Apr 87
Carpenter.....John Murphy .....17 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton*12 Aug 86
(For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.)
Fleet Paym.. for service on shore } *Hemsley H. Shanks*.. July 85
Thomas Winterbottom..1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym.... *William W. Perry* ..15 Apr 85
(Secretary to Admiral-Superintendent of Naval Reserve.)
Assist. Paym ..*Sidney W. Wright* .. 8 June 86
(Clerk to Secretary.)

(For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.)
Officers and crew of 'Warrior' turned over to 'Hercules' at Portsmouth, and new Books opened, 1st May 1881.

Digitized by Google

TENDER.
'Cherub.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff Comm ..William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
Engineer .....John A. Murray ....25 May 86
Assist. Eng. ....Warwick Monk-house..... 5 Dec 87
Gunner .....Edward H. Garrad 19 May 87
Boatswain ....William E. Lediard 24 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*
China.

Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(N) Chas S. Nedham
18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86
*Henry B. T. Somerville
28 July 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff Surg. ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
Staff Paym. ....Archibald Court ....26 Apr 86
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. J. G. Moon 26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
Clerk .....Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.
* *Ordered to return to England in 'Himalaya.'*

238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*

(*See list at page* 243.)

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....John E. Stokes.....10 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....Robert H Stewart ..31 Dec 85
William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate
25 Aug 85
Richard W. F. Meade 31 Dec 85
Ernest L. Austen....18 Aug 85
Aubrey W. Howe ..18 Aug 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA.
7 May 87
Staff Surg. ....William B. Drew ....23 Feb 86
Fleet Paym ....Henry P. Brenan....30 Dec 85
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Jolliffe .....21 Aug 85
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes ....17 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..James G. Matthews..25 Mar 87
Engineer .....Walter J. Featherstone
4 May 86
Assist Eng. ....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
William Bailey.....31 Dec 85
James Innis .....12 Feb 86
Alfred Radford .....31 Dec 85
Thomas Hallett.....24 Nov 86
James Barry .....31 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Benjamin Stoneman 19 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec. 1882.

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve,*) *Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.*

Captain .....James G. Mead..... 5 Aug 85
Commander ..Percy Hockin .....15 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....George L. W. Adair 20 Apr 86
Herbert L. Messum..23 Mar 87
(G) William F. D. Walker
14 Jan 88
Staff Com. ....Edwin H. Richards 8 Aug 85
Fleet Surg. ....Edward W. Doyle ..17 Nov 86
Staff Paym. ....Gervase F. Mathew13 Jan 86
Fleet Eng......John Miller .....24 Sept 87
Surgeon .....Henry W. Rickards..23 Aug 87
Asst. Paym.....John M. Lowry ....26 Oct 86
Charles E. W. Horner 3 Feb 88
Engineer .....William J. Brown....5 Feb 87
Assist. Eng. ....Richard W. Toman..13 Sept 87
Gunner .....James Moon.....15 May 86
Boatswain ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
George James.....26 July 86
John Prendergast ....24 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Henry J. Shopland..15 June 86
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym.....*Silas W. Parker* .... 1 Jan 87
(*For service on Shore.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 21 *May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 21 *May* 1887, *have been transferred either from the 'Penelope,' or were previously in the 'Hotspur.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)

TENDERS.
'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'
Coast Guard Cruizers.
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....George J. Hirtzel....30 Apr 88
Staff Eng......Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 88
Engineer.....William Whittingham 22 Aug 88
William J. Turner.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner .....Dennis Sullivan.... 21 Oct 84
Boatswain ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
Carpenter ....Henry Harcus .....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

250 HUMBER. *Screw Troopship.*
1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Commander ..Hubert J. G. Garbett 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Saumarez D. Lacy 23 Aug. 87
Tom B. Triggs .....29 July 86
Chief Eng. ....William T. Allen ....23 Oct 86
Assist. Paym. in Charge. Arthur K. Tuson.... 2 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Miles O. McSwiny ..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
Edward Jackman .... 5 Apr 86
Commissioned at Hull, 2nd September 1878.
(*New Books opened, 1st January* 1885.)

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*
Pacific.

Captain.....Edmund G. Bourke 24 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Ashe .... 2 Oct 86
(N) Sackville H. Carden 3 Feb 85
Reginald R. Growse.27 Jan 86
Alfred D. Douglas-Hamilton.....17 Aug. 87
Gerald Oliver ..... 1 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Paymaster ....William C. S. Hyne..27 Jan 86
Ch. Engineer ..John A'Court ..... 7 Dec 85
Surgeon.....Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
Gunner .....
Boatswain ....Charles Clear .....16 Feb 86
George Trevethan (act) 22 Feb 87
Carpenter.....Alfred T. De Carteret18 June 84
Clerk.....Frederick Belling 27 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff-Com. ....Richard G. Roe ....12 Oct 86
Fleet Eng. ....William R. McAvoy..12 Aug 85
Gunner.....William Sledge ....19 Feb 87
Boatswain ....William Donohue .. 12 July 87
Carpenter.....Charles Bryant.....23 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
Lieutenant ....Duncan Macpherson 6 July 86
(N) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Edward C. Tyndale-Biscoe ..... 8 July 86
Paymaster ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
Surgeon .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
Gunner.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
Boatswain ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July 1886.

256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) William J. Scullard.....14 Dec 87
Ch. Engineer ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Frederick S. Rogers 27 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Edward G. Swan ..16 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth. Fitting out for service on China Station, to relieve 'Audacious' as Flag Ship.

Captain.....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Thomas G Fraser....1 Mar 88
(G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(T) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar. 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley ....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West ....1 Mar 88
Maj Mar. Art...Alexander Allen.....1 Mar 88
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. Rev. Hugh K. Moore, B.A. .... 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar. 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut ....John C. Watson .....1 Mar 88
Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Charles F. Wales.....1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
(For service as Secretary's Clerk on arrival in China.)
Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
Engineer .....Harry F. Meadus....1 Feb 88
William Snell .....17 June 87
Assist. Eng.....Henry P. Vining ....20 June 85
Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88
Gunner.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(**T**) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac (act) .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews (act)
Carpenter.....John Allington.....10 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Frederick L. Field ..1 Mar 88
Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Gordon W. Brabant ..1 Mar 88
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
Naval Cadet ..Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Philip C. Pearson ....1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Seymour ..... 1 Mar 88
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Assist. Clerk....*Trevor Hayles* .....1 Mar 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Gerard T. Napier....20 Mar 88
Staff Eng. .....William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
Assist. Eng......
Gunner .....Richard Skuse .....23 Dec 84
Boatswain ....James Willoughby 11 Sept 85
Carpenter.....Arthur Furze .....18 Sept 85
(Borne in 'Indus.')

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

(See List of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....James B. Walker.... 5 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....Henry Hull .....29 Jan 85
Engineer .....Albert V. Blake ....26 Sept 87
Assist. Eng......Herbert Coopper .... 5 Dec 87
Arthur C. Darley *(act)* 5 Dec 87
Gunner .....John Candy .....15 July 86
Boatswain ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
Carpenter.....James R. May .....30 July 85
(Borne in 'Asia.')

264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Southampton Water.

Captain.....Charles G. Fane, *A.D.C.* 11 July 88
Commander ..Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas E. Cochrane 22 Apr 88
Henry W. Target .....18 Nov 87
Maurice W. Portman 26 Jan 88
Staff Com. ....William R. Stevens 22 Dec 88
Captain Mar. ..Arthur E. Horniblow 1 Oct 87
Lieut Mar. Art. John M. Rose ..... 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank W. Luard ....26 Aug 86
John C. Keown ....20 Feb 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, M.A. 24 Feb. 88
Staff Surg.....Henry Beaumont ..28 May 88
Fleet Paym. ..Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng. ....William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Charles F. Newland 2 June 88
Asst. Paym......Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 88
Gilbert Graham....15 Mar 88
Engineer .....Bryant G. Little ....30 Oct 88
Asst. Eng. ....John J. G. Percey ..30 Oct 88
Gunner .....Daniel Murphy ....22 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Jacob Freathy .....30 Dec 88
Henry E. Stanton ....18 Oct 88
Frank Minto (act) ..25 May 88
Carpenter.....George V. Clift.....22 Dec 88

Officers borne for service on shore.
Fleet Paym. ..*Hugh H Burniston* .. 1 Jan 88
George Love.....23 May 88
(Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November 1887 with crew turned over from 'Northampton.')
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 23 November 1886 have either been transferred from the 'Hector' or from the 'Northampton' or were previously borne for the 'Invincible' Reserve.
For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Avon.' 'Frances.' 'Spy.'

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Ernest J. Flect..13 Dec 87
Staff Eng......Elijah Tricker .....24 Sept 88
Assist. Eng. ....John B. Butcher .... 7 Mar 88
Gunner .....William Barrett *(b)* 13 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Harry G Allison ....10 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Robert H. Boyle .... 1 Dec 86
Commander ..George L. Poë .....18 Apr 85
Lieutenant ....(**G**) George Langford 3 July 86
Thomas Y. Greet .... 8 Jan 87
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Morris E. L. Thompson 13 Sept 87
AmherstC.H.Pearson26 Nov 87
Staff-Com. ....T. Hawkins Smith ..12 Aug 85
Capt. Mar. .....Archibald G. Cochran 20 May 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S. West, 6 May 85
Staff Surg. ....William H. Putsey ..20 June 87
Fleet Paym......John L. Page .....16 Apr 85
Fleet Eng. ....George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
Naval Instr. ..Robert Stavely, MA. 6 May 85
Sub-Lieut......Percy M. Hay .....14 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Francis Woore .....25 May 87
Alexander G. Andrews 17 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..Francis B. Pritchard 3 Nov 87
Engineer .....Richard T. Serle ....18 Oct 87
Ch. Gunner....William H. Metters..28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Frank R. Stuttaford 16 Apr 85
Ernest A. W. Head ..21 Apr 86
Charles Banister (lent) 7 Nov 87
Gunner.....*William Sargeant*....16 Apr 85
George Parfitt .....22 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Henry White (*b*) .... 3 Jan 84
James McGeachy (act) 16 Aug 87
Carpenter.....William A. B. Wright 2 Aug 83
Midshipman ..Edward Kelly ..... 2 Jan 87
Herbert C. J. Grant 30 July 87
Hoel Llewellyn ....10 Jan 87
Louis C. S. Woolcombe .....30 July 87
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Harry H. Smyth ....30 July 87
Naval Cadet ..Arthur G. Smith ....10 Jan 88
Doveton J. Greentree10 Jan 88
Arthur C. Harbord ..10 Jan 88
Clerk.....*Cuthbert H. Rodham*...23 Aug 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 16th April 1885.

268 JACKAL (*late* '*Woodcock*'). *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Thomas F. C. Dundas 4 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick J. Burns, MD. 14 Feb 88
1st. Paym. in charge ..} Rice H. Harris .....12 Jan 87
Engineer .....Charles J. Cock .....18 Aug 86
Boatswain ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86

(*For service in* '*Daisy.*')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st May 1886 *have been transferred from the old* '*Jackal.*'

TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Will be recommissioned on the arrival of the '*Humber*' *with new crew.*

Commander ..Raymond B. Needham 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence 11 Nov. 84
(*I*) (**N**) Henry J. Keane18 Sept 84
Paul Hewett.....11 Nov 84
Staff Surg. William E. Breton, MD. 6 June 86
Paymaster ....William J. Kilroy .. 8 Apr 86
Chief Eng. ....Edward R. Vine ....18 Sept 84
Gunner.....Joseph W. de Matose18 Sept 84
Carpenter ....Samuel G. Hicks....25 Sept 84

Commissioned at Sheerness, 11th Nov. 1884.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:—

Commander....Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Henry A. Hatchard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Surgeon .....George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Engineer .....Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
*Benjamin Wallis (act)*16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88

273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

(*Tender to* '*Excellent.*')

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....John S. Rice .....20 Oct 87

(*Borne in* '*Excellent.*')

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....William J. V. Hudson10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(**N**)Rowland Nugent10 Mar 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..} Francis C. Leonard.. 1 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Ch Engineer....Charles H. Pellow ..18 Nov 85
Surgeon.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
Gunner..... John M. Hasling 7 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March 1887.

LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Devonport.

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
China.

Captain.....Martin J. Dunlop....29 May 85
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Henry C. A. Baynes 29 May 85
(**N**) Lewis K. Bell 29 July 85
Richard P. Fitzgerald 10 Sept 85
Henry E. F. Worthington 30 June 86
Cunningham R. de C. Foot.....25 Jan 87
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Staff Surg. ....Francis R. M. Loftie 29 May 85
Staff Paym.....Charles W. Cole ....29 May 85
Fleet Eng. ....John Leigh..... 8 Sept 81
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. William F. Tyler (*act*) 6 Mar 88
Engineer .....Edwin C. Carnt ....29 May 85
Assist. Eng.....Henry C. W. Peel....29 May 83
Frederick Jarvis....17 Apr 86
Arthur R. Anderson 15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles F. Lethbridge 24 Oct. 85
(**T**) George Key .... 3 Sept 83
Boatswain ....Joseph S. M. Hill.... 7 July 85
Charles Callaghan .. 4 June 85
John Crocombe ..... 4 June 83
Carpenter.....David Howe .....12 Jan 83
Clerk .....William F. Wells....18 July 87
Commissioned at Chatham, 29th May 1885.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Frank H. Peyton....24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut.....(**N**) Cecil L. Prowse..24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow ..18 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Commander....Charles Campbell .. 1 No 87
Lieutenant ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(**N**) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 28 Oct 87
Chief Engineer..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William R. M. Young 1 Nov 87
Gunner.....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87
Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

283 LINNET 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*
China.

Commander ..William Marrack ..31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Powell....1 Nov 85
(**N**) Walter O. Thurburn 1 Nov 85
Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....William J. Hubbard 1 Nov 85
Surgeon .....Joseph H. Whelan, MD 1 Nov 85
Engineer .....George H. Cooke ....27 Sept 87
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.....Bernard H. Birch.... 1 Nov 85
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th Jan 1886.

285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Australia.

Lieut. and Com. *Alaric W. J. Portal ..18 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut.....*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.
* *Will be appointed to the 'Nelson,' when 'Lizard' arrives in Australia.*

299 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 8
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Preparing to build, at Pembroke.

303 MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*
Devonport.

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.
Staff Eng......Robert J. Barker .... 5 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Herbert A. Warren..19 Mar 85
Wentworth V. Cole..13 Apr 85
(N)William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
Staff Paym......John J. Hoar .....19 Mar 85
Chief Eng. ....Alfred Palmer .....11 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut. ....Louis J. MacHutchin 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran ..20 Mar 85
Gunner.....Thomas L. Ellis ....12 Sept 84
Commissioned at Devonport, 19th March, 1885.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'St. Vincent.'*)
Lieut. and Com. Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Cecil F. Lambert....24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Charles F. Sowerby
24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....John V. Cobby .....30 Jan 86
(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to the 'Excellent.'*)
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
(*Borne in the 'Excellent.'*)

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building, at Chatham.
Ch. Engineer ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Staff Com.....John Edwards..... 23 Feb 85
Boatswain ....William J. Jacobs ....15 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
Iron Gun-Boat.
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

313*a* MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Malta.

314 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building, at Portsmouth.

315 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N) Arthur T. Stuart 1 Nov 86
Staff Eng......Samuel J. Robins ....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Joseph R. Galpin....26 Sept 87
Gunner.....John Mahoney (*b*) ..16 Dec 87
Boatswain ....James R. Ahern ....15 Nov 85
Carpenter.....Charles R. Lewis....18 Sept 85
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
China.
Lieut. and Com. William M. Maturin..4 July 85
Lieutenant ....Angel H. Freeman ..3 May 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut.....(N) Edgar G. H. Gamble
26 Apr 86
Surgeon.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B.
26 Apr 86
Assist Paym. in charge } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
Engineer .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Crebor .....10 Mar 88
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

Digitized by Google

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas J. Oswell 8 Oct 86
Staff Eng......Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
Engineer .....Alfred D. Watson....24 July 86
Assist. Eng.....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86
Gunner.....Charles A. B. Palmer28 Nov 85
Boatswain.....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
Carpenter ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Commander ..Oswald P. Tudor ....1 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Smythies 27 Apr 86
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes .....23 Sept 87
Surgeon .....John Andrews, MD...19 Jan 88
Asst. Paym. in charge } Herbert L. Warren ..3 June 86
Engineer .....William J. Mullinger 11 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy...24 Nov 85
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N) Arnot Henderson 19 Sept 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
Engineer .....Henry Wallis ..... 3 Dec 86
Gunner .....(T) William H. Blake 9 June 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain ....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
Commander ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore 3 Aug 85
(G) Thomas B. S. Adair 13 Apr 86
Norman G. Macalister 12 Nov 87
Frederick M. Walker 18 Aug 86
George W. Smith....12 Nov 17
Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
Captain Mar. ..Richard K. W. R. Clavell 16 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. .. } William B. Harkness
Art. } 18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, MA. ..... 4 Nov 87
Fleet Surgeon ..Maxwell Rodgers, MD. 31 Dec. 86
Fleet Paym ....Robert M. Colwell ..12 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....William T. C. Brewer14 Aug 85
Nav. Instr. ....William L. Healey..23 July 87
Sub-Lieut......Louis W. P. Chetwynd 29 Dec 87
(*act*) 2 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Francis A. Jeans....23 Aug 87
Alfred M. Page.....24 Jan 87
Assist Paym. ..Arthur R. G. Beal ..27 Sept 87
Engineer .....Joseph T. C. Purkis....12 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
Gunner.....John Kirby .....1 Aug 85
Boatswain ....John Mahoney.....27 Nov 85
Mark Hitchcock (*act*)..19 Oct 87
William V. Smith(*act*)19 Oct 87
Daniel Field (*act*)....19 Oct 87
Carpenter.....William J. Pink .... 3 Oct. 85
Midshipman ..Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 11 Jan 86
Francis E. Walters..29 July 86
Henry A. Lyall.....29 July 86
James A. Fergusson 28 July 86
Godfrey G. Webster 10 Jan 87
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 10 Jan 87
Stanley B. Norfolk..13 Jan 87
Naval Cadet ..Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
William T. P. Wilson 10 Jan 88
Assist. Clerk....Wilfrid Cooper ....28 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Clerk.*)
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept. 1883.

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N) Richard Morrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W. S. Leggatt 29 July 87
Paymaster ....Richard P. Hawkshaw 7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
Surgeon.....James T. W. S. Kellard 15 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

334 MYRMIDON, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

877 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Will be recommissioned on the Australian Station on the arrival of 'Thalia.'

Commander ..Richard F Hoskyn..23 Sept 84
Lieutenant ....William C. B. Johnson 10 Jan 84
(N) Herbert Swire..13 Nov 83
Francis W. Keary ..10 Jan 84
Andrew C. Williamson 10 Jan 84
Gerald A. Heyman..10 Jan 84
In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

Francis Bowden-Smith
25 July 85

In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.

Paymaster ....Charles Walter.....10 Jan 84
Staff Eng......Richard Irwin .....11 Sept 83
Surgeon .....Percy B. Bury, MB...10 Jan 84
Assist. Eng......*Edward L. H. Denison*10 Jan 84
Boatswain ....Henry Critchell ....14 Jan 87
Commissioned at Sheerness 10*th January* 1884.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she re-commissions:—

Commander....*Hon.* Foley C. P. Vereker
1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
Arthur G. Cawston.. 1 Nov 87
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
Nav. Lieut. ....Alfred F. H. Drayson 8 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur F. Vans-Agnew
1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William G. K. Barnes, MD.
11 Nov 87
Engineer .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
Asst. Eng. ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87

---

335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fh. Engineer ..Matthew R. Miller..14 Oct 85
Engineer .....Edward G. P. Moffett24 Dec 86
Boatswain ....Samuel J. E. Galley...19 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John Radford .....20 Dec 86
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(*Tender to* '*Impregnable.*')

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...William H. Somerset13 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....William H. Eyre....24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut......(N) John E. Oldnall-Russell
24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....William Johns .....13 Nov 85
(*Borne in* '*Impregnable.*')

339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Adm. ....Henry Fairfax, C.B. ..1 Feb 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Seymour E. Erskine 1 Feb 87

Secretary .....Charles J. Pawsey .. 12 Nov 84
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred E. Bourchier 27 Oct 84
Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick
21 Oct 84

Captain .....Tynte F. Hammill .. 5 Apr 87
Commander ..William des V. Hamilton
21 Oct 84
Lieutenant ....(G) Harry C. Reynolds
21 Oct 84
Charles H. Bayly....21 Oct 84
(T) Charles L. Ottley21 Oct 84
Wilford F. Forrest ..21 Oct 84
Stuart V. S. C. Messum 25 May 87
Henry W. Thierens .. 1 Feb 88
Staff Com. ....James R. W. Quinn 21 Oct 84
Capt. Mar. Art...William J. Eastman..24 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Cyril Field ..... 5 Nov 84
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, BA. .....27 Apr 80
Fleet Surg. ....Richard W. Coppinger, MD. .....21 Oct 84
Fleet Paym. ..Frederick North ....21 Oct 84
Fleet Eng. ....George Boyd.....13 Oct 84
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Francis J. Lea .....21 Oct 84
Martin H. Atock, MD 27 Jan 87
Edward B. Townsend 23 Aug 87
Asst. Paym......Albert V. Scullard ..21 Oct 84
Theodore T. Lanyon 27 Oct 86
Engineer .....George T. Simmonds13 Oct 84
James Armstrong ..4 May 87
Asst. Eng. ....Hugh R. Hearson ..21 Oct 84
Lewis E. Thumwood 13 Oct 84
William E. Hosken.... 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....John Fasham .....21 Oct 84
(T) James G. Ost ..26 Nov 86
Harry Gover .....21 Oct 84
Thomas Read .....21 Oct 84
Boatswain ....James E. Pigott ....21 Oct 84
Carpenter ....Anthony Allen.....25 Oct 84
Midshipman ..Vivian H. G. Bernard 21 Oct 84
Hugh R. Tilly .....21 Oct 84
*Ernest E. D. Clarke 21 Oct 84
*Arthur L. Cay .....21 Oct 84
Victor G. Gurner ..15 Nov 85
William H. Guy ....27 Jan 87
Godfrey E. Corbett.. 9 Nov 87
Frank Pierce ..... 9 Nov 87
John Armstrong .... 9 Nov 87
Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle..... 9 Nov 87
Herbert W. Richmond
15 Jan 87
Harry B. Heygate ..15 Jan 87
Sidney R. Drury-Lowe
15 Jan 87
George H. Baird ....15 Jan 87
Richard F. Heath ..15 Jan 87
Clerk .....*Walter R. Ward* ....27 Oct 86
Frederick W. F. Viniug 28 Oct 87

* *These Officers have been ordered to return to England in the* '*Thalia.*'

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Lieut. Mar. ....*Horace A. Coward* .. 5 Nov 86
(*Aide-de-Camp to Governor of Fiji Islands.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff Paym. ..*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
(In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.)
Gunner.....*Thomas Larking* .... 4 Mar 85
(In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.)

The following officer is borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Sydney, 15 *January* 1885.
TENDER.
'Paluma.'

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve).
Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant.... 22 Aug 87
Commander ..Chrles P. Streeten .. 12 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
William H. Chamberlain 21 May 87
John H. S. Burder .. 6 Apr 87
(**G**) Cecil F. Thursby 8 Feb 88
Staff Com. ....Selby Lilburn.....15 Aug 87
Capt. & Brevet Major Mar. } Lourenço Edye ....21 May 87
Lieut. Mar. Art. De Saumarez Dobrée 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, M.A. 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. 23 Aug 87
Staff Paym ....William J. Brown .. 1 Jan 88
Fleet Eng. ....James Edmonds ....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....John Menary, M.D. ..26 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Howard Cleveland .. 3 Feb 88
Ralph B. H Moore ..27 Nov 86
Engineer .....Charles R. James .... 2 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Rodet ....28 Nov 87
Gunner.....James P. Cutler .... 8 Aug 85
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel ....15 Aug 85
Michael Kennelly.....8 Aug 87
Thomas Harris .....21 May 87
Alfred Baylis (act) ..15 Oct 87
Carpenter.....Henry Robinson ....24 Oct 85
Officer borne for Service on shore
Fleet Paym ....*William H. Gribbell*.. 1 Apr 88
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 270.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st May 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Hotspur.'*
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 21 May 1887, *have either been transferred from the 'Hotspur' or 'Penelope' or were previously serving in the 'Neptune' in Reserve.*
TENDER.
'Foxhound.'
Coast-Guard Cruizer.
'Margaret.'

345 NILE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

Staff Eng... ....George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
Carpenter.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(Borne in 'Nankin.')

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff Com.....Walter S. Chambré..24 Aug 87
Staff Eng.....Adam Shoolbread ..23 Nov 86
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood.. 3 Dec 86
Gunner.....Jeremiah Hickey....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham....27 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William Boulden ..10 Aug 85
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29 *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* William N. W. Hewett, VC KCB., KCSI. .....18 Mar 8
Flag-Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr.....4 Nov 8
Secretary (I.) ..Henry C. W. Gibson 18 Mar 8
Clerk to Sec. ..

Captain.....James A. T. Bruce ..16 Apr
Commander....Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov
Lieutenant ....Walker S. King .....19 Oct
(**G**) Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb
(**T**)Reginald H. S. Bacon 10 Apr
GodfreyGore-Browne 18Aug
John F. Murray-Aynsley 1 Jan
Torquill Macleod ....23 Dec
Staff-Comm. ..Albert J. W. Neville..1 Nov
Maj. Mar Art...Francis H. E. Owen
(Brevet Lieut.-Colonel) 4 Dec
Lieut. Mar ....Evelyn H. Orlebar..28 May
Robert D. Beith ....20 May
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, M.A. .....24 Nov
Fleet Surg ....William D. Wodsworth 23 Nov
Fleet Paym.....Henry V. Forrest ....24 Oct
Fleet Eng.....John C Weeks ..... 8 Aug
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver.....8 Apr
Sub-Lieut. ....Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec
Arthur H. Fanshawe16 Mar
Surgeon.....Robert McIvor, M.D..11 Nov
Horace Elliott, M.D. ..3 May
Assist. Paym...Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar
Alfred Clarke .....26 Nov
Engineer .....John H. Walton .... 4 July
Assist Eng. ....Benjamin J. Watkins 19 Oct
Arthur F. Kingsnorth 21 Apr
Thomas P. Jackson ..5 Nov
Harry Basson (act) ..24 Nov
Joseph H. Thompson (act) 24 Nov
Gunner .....Henry A. Beaver ....31 Mar
(**T**) Daniel G. O'Connell 3 Sept
Boatswain . .Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov
George W. Bracey ....20 Mar
George Payne (act) ..19 Oct
Alexander H. Thomson (act) 24 Nov

Digitized by Google

Carpenter ....Charles Jope .....31 Dec 85
Midshipman ..Alex. Farrington ....16 July 87
John L. C. Taylor....16 July 87
Arthur D. Katinakis 16 July 87
James D. Dick .....10 Jan 87
John D. Edwards.. ..10 Jan 87
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 10 Jan 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan 88
Naval Cadet ..John B. Hancock ....10 Jan 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ....10 Jan 88
Gerald T. F. Pike ....10 Jan 88
Arthur H. C. C. Home 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....*Wilfred J. Carter* ...11 Aug 86
Ernest A. Redman ..27 Nov 86
Assist. Clerk ..*Herbert A. Gyles* .... Jan 88
George W. Osmond .. Jan 88

Officers whose appointments bear date prior to 24 November 1887, *were either transferred from the 'Minotaur,' or were previously serving in the 'Northumberland' in Reserve.*

Commissioned at Portsmouth. 24th November 1887.

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Building, at Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(**G**) John G. M. Field27 Apr 86
(*I*) (**N**) Frederick W. Loane 27 Apr 86
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Chaplain and Nav. Istr...} *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA. 27 Apr 86
Staff Surg. ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
Ch. Engineer ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil W. R. Hall ....27 Apr 86
Surgeon.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...William F. Horniman27 Apr 86
Assist. Eng.....Samuel A. Screech..27 Apr 86
Gunner .....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....George W. Emmerson 27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
Midshipman ..*George P. W. Hope..29 Apr 86
*Rudolf W. Bentinck29 Apr 86
*Frederick G. Loring29 Apr 86
*Lionel H. Webber ..29 Apr 86
Assist. Clerk ..*John K. Watson* ....11 May 87

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

* *These Officers have been ordered to return to England in the 'Thalia.'*

354 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

China.

(Will be recommissioned at Singapore on arrival of 'Himalaya' with new crew, when Officers marked † will be reappointed.)

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse ..18 Apr 85
Commander ..Randolph F. O. Foote18 Apr 85
Lieutenant .. †Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
*(**G**) George J. S. Warrender 18 Apr 85
George S. Shuckburgh 21 July 85
†Frederick C. Learmonth 3 Sept 87

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Nav. Lieut. ....Edwin W. G. Hilliard 9 Feb 85
Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest F. David .... 9 July 86
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas D. Gimlette.27 Aug 85
Staff Paym.....Frederic R. G. Wright 21 Apr 85
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas F. Brown .. 4 Feb 87
Surgeon.....*Hubert W. A. Burke*.. 4 Aug 85
Assist. Paym...Arthur Wilson ..... 5 Aug 85
Engineer .....Robert S. G. Norgate29 Nov 84
Alfred W. Gibbs ....22 Apr 85
Assist. Eng.....*William W. Hardwick*18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Wallace Newton....22 Apr 85
Richard Giles..... 5 Sept 85
Boatswain....†Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
James Rendle .....*3 Oct 85
Carpenter.....Henry Dyer .....20 Nov 85

Commissioned at Malta, 26th April 1885.

* *Will return home in 'Tamar.'*

The following Officers have been appointed to this Ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned:—

Captain.....Henry J. Carr .....20 Mar 88
Commander....Arthur W. E. Prothers 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Nav. Lieut. ....Francis Roberts ....20 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
Engineer .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
Gunner.....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
Frederick T. Webber (*act*) 20 Mar 88
Boatswain ....*Albert R. Moon* (*act*) ..20 Mar 88
Carpenter.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
Clerk .....John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88

354*a* ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com......Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
Staff Eng......William H. Gulliver.29 June 86
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway 2 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng......William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
Gunner.....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
Boatswain ....William T. Taylor ..17 Jan 88
Carpenter.....John E. S. Brown....20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....Charles B. Theobald 2 Apr 85
Lieutenant ....Laurence H. Eliott..11 Mar 86
George Drury .....21 Sept 87
George H. Hewett ..16 Apr 86
Mortimer K. Wodehouse .....18 Aug 87
Selby H. B. Ash ....28 Aug 86
Staff. Com. ....George S. Keigwin..29 Jan 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, B.A. ..... 16 Aug 87
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White, B.A., M.D. .....28 Sept 87
Fleet Paym......William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Chief Eng......John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
Assist. Paym...James A. Clarke ....27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Benjamin J. Lewis ..26 Oct 85
Assist. Eng.....Ernest F. Sparks ....13 Mar 86
Alfred Hills .....13 Apr 86
Boatswain ....John R. Baker .....30 Sept 85
Thomas Johnstone ..10 Nov 85
George Penrose .....16 Nov 86
Walter H. Maynard..30 Aug 86
Alfred Perrin ..... 8 Sept 86
Thomas Stowar (*act*)29 Aug 87
Carpenter.....James Attrill.....18 Sept 85
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883

356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*
Coast of Ireland.

*Lieut. and Com.*Charles H. Cochran 14 Aug 87
Sub-Lieutenant (**N**) Edgar Lees .... 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Graham E. Kennedy 9 Feb 88
Gunner.....Reuben Saxton .... 2 May 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb. 1876.

357 OSBORNE, 2. **P.** *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Commander ..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Gerald F. Digby 2 Jan 86
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 87
Staff Com. ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
Staff Surg. ....Alfred G. Delmege MD.1 Feb 87
Staff Eng......James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
Asst. Paym. in charge. } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
Engineer .....Alfred J. Nye.....12 Jan 84
Ch. Gunner ....Thomas Cowd .....22 July 80
Boatswain ....Michael J. Taylor ..31 Jan 84
Carpenter.....Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.
(*New Books opened 1st April* 1883.)

358 OSPREY, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander ..Charles E. Gissing .. 5 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....(**N**) John W. Brown ..25 June 85
Frederick Roope ....27 May 86
Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 13 Jan 88
Staff Surg......Henry A. W. Richardson 6 Mar 86
Paymaster ....Abraham Turner .. 5 Dec 85
Ch. Engineer ..Francis J. Moore .... 3 Mar 86
Gunner .....John W. H. Budge .. 6 Mar 86
Boatswain ....James Keast ..... 6 Mar 86
Carpenter.....James G. Hains .... 7 Oct 84
Recommissioned at Bombay, 11th April 1886.

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.
(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Nelson' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)

Lieut. & Com...George E. Richards.. 2 Oct 84
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis S. Wheeler 16 Oct 84
James W. Combe ..28 Oct 84
Alexander Leeper ..25 July 85
Surgeon.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....25 June 86
Engineer .....William Hudson .... 7 Nov 84
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Devonport.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Pembroke.

363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*
Pacific.
On way home.

Commander ..Richard W. Hope .. 3 Apr 84
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley .. 3 Apr 84
Richard H. Story .. 3 Apr 84
Lawrence A. Tawney 3 Apr 84
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean..23 Aug 83
Staff Surg. ....Alfred T. Corrie .... 3 Apr 84
Paymaster ....Edward T. Dixon .. 3 Apr 84
Staff Engineer George S. Newton ..20 June 83
Gunner.....William H. Gribble ..23 Aug 83
Carpenter.....Henry Hill .....12 Mar 83
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd April 1884.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

Digitized by Google

367 PENELOPE, 11. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*
4470 *Tons.* 4700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Eng......John T. Morgan .... 5 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(**N**) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas G. Coomber28 Sept 86
Gunner.....William Trick.....22 Jan 85
Carpenter.....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Captain.....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
Lieutenant....Charles S. Elliot.... 20 Apr 86
(**G**) HughCotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard .... 9 June 87
Robert H. Anstruther20 Apr 86
Staff Comm. ..William Way .....29 July 85
Fleet Surg. ....George H. Madeley20 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
Staff Eng......Ivie A. Couper.....14 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. } *Owen Jones (act)* ....23 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...John H. Coulton....20 Apr 86
Engineer .....Arthur J. London....30 June 86
Assist. Eng. ....William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Donald P. Green (*act*) 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(**T**) William White.....30 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
James K. Morgon ....20 Apr 86
Michael Sweeney ....18 Oct 86
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April 1886.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Devonport.

372 PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Pembroke.
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Sheerness.

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Gunner.....William Howsego .. 8 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*
501 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*)
Devonport.
Lieut. & Com...Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Hugh Le D. Stapleton24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ..(**N**) Francis W. Chaine24 Mar 88
Midshipman ..John C. T. Glossop ..24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....George Hackney ....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

380 PLOVER. 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Pembroke.
Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
Devonport.
Gunner.....John S. Ferraro ....13 June 85
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

Digitized by Google

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*

2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Edwin J. P. Gallwey 4 July 85
Lieutenant ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble 14 Aug 87
(T) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(N) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Herbert Orpen..... 4 Nov 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Fleet Eng......Charles A. Vogwell.. 1 Sept 87
Surgeon.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
Engineer .....John M. Downer ....17 Jan 83
Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
Gunner.....(T) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth. *About to proceed for service on China Station.*
Commander ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb. 88
(N) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H.Saunders 15 Feb. 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
Chief Eng.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
Assist. Eng. ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Gunner .....(T) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for Service in Torpedo Boats, Nos. 35 and 36, *while on passage to China,* viz.:—

Torpedo Boat, No. 35.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 14 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles M. Masters..14 Mar 88

Torpedo Boat, No. 36.

Lieut. & Com...James Webber .....14 Mar 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H P*

Devonport.

Nav. Lieut. ....
Fleet Eng......Robert C. Widdicombe 31 Oct 85
Ch. Carpenter..Thomas H. Haggarty 22 Mar 86
Boatswain ....John Coughlan ..... 1 Jan 86
(Borne in 'Indus.')

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..17 Aug 86
Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
Charles H. Umfreville 17 Aug 86
(N) Richard M. Harbord *(acting)* .....12 Jan 88
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
Paymaster ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
Staff Eng......David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
Sub-Lieut......
Gunner.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
Carpenter.....
Clerk .....Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August 1886.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Henry J. May.....10 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Shirley.... 9 Apr 88
Ralph F. A. Smith .. 9 Apr 88
Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 9 Apr 88
Paymaster ....Robert M. Pearson ..25 Feb 88
Staff Eng .....William H. White ..12 Feb 88
Surgeon.....Henry G. Jacob .... 9 Apr 88
Gunner.....Richard J. Outflin....10 Nov 87
Commissioned at Devonport, 9th April 1885.

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(N) John F. Stuart..26 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 88
Assist. Eng.....Richard Collingwood 1 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88
Borne in 'Indus.'

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
*(Will be recommissioned at Singapore on arrival of 'Himalaya' with new crew, who officers marked * will be reappointed.)*
Rear-Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, KCB. ..... 6 Mar
(About to be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Richard Wells.)
Flag Lieut ....Charles M'Crea .... 3 Oct
Secretary .....Henry W. Paul .... 6 Mar
Clerk to Sec. ..Harry A. Dyer ..... 21 Jan
Charles E. A. Woolley 18 Aug

(Staff of Rear-Admiral Wells).

Flag. Lieut.....
Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar
Clerk to Sec.....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar

Captain .....Burges Watson .... 27 Dec
Commander....Charles H. Adair.... 19 July

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Charles G. W. Aylen 24 Feb 85
Henry J. Davison .. 24 Feb 85
(T)Lionel de L. Wells 18 Aug 86
*(G)William De Salis 22 Jan 87
*Reginald P. Gregory 13 Jan 88
Staff-Comm....James Henderson .. 24 Feb 85
Capt. Mar. ....Grey Skipwith .... 19 Aug 85
Lieut. Mar. .. Art ..... } Walter J. Whiffin ..21 July 87
Chap. and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 18 Aug 86
Fleet Surgeon..John N. Stone ..... 24 Feb 85
Paymaster. ....Edward H. Truscott 1 Nov 87
Staff Engr. ....Thomas Burnes .... 16 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut ....Frank E. C. Ryan .. 28 Aug 86
Surgeon..... ....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD. 20 Oct 85
Edward J. Morley .. 24 Feb 85
Assist. Paym. ..
Engineer .....William G. Mogg(*act*) 17 Jan 85
Asst. Eng. ....Frederick M. D. Spry 7 Mar 85
Henry T. Knapman..31 May 87
Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter .. 30 Oct 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Edwards .. 30 Nov 87
Carpenter ..
Midshipman.. James C. Ley ..... 2 Mar 85
Guy de L. O. Johnson 2 Mar 85
Hubert G. Brand ..10 Aug 85
Henry T. A. Bosanquet
*Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
*Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
*Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
*Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
*Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
*Charles E. B. Colbeck30 July 87
*Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
*Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
*Bernard Long .....30 July 87
Clerk.....*Frederick W. Hammond*24 Feb 85
Thomas G. B. Wonnall 21 Apr 86
**Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
Assist. Clerk ..**Walter Gask* ..... Sept 87
**Henry H. Gilbert* .... Sept 87

Commissioned at Devonport. 24th February 1885

The following officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned :—

Captain .....
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21Mar88
(T) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey21 Mar88
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Staff Paym. .....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar88
Sub. Lieut. ....William E. Goodenough 21 Mar 88
Surgeon .....Horace X. Browne ..21 Mar 88
John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..Walter Parnell.....21 Mar 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Assist. Eng......Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
Frederick C. Williams (act.) .....21 Mar 88

Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....*Robert Sury*.....21 Mar 88
Carpenter .....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Reginald F. Parker..21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21Mar88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Naval Cadet ..Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88

400 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ..William U. Moore .. 12 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Andrew F. Balfour 11 Nov 84
(N) George Pirie .. 23 July 84
Herbert E. P. Cust.. 11 Nov 84
Cortland H. Simpson 11 Nov 84
John F. Parry ..... 11 Nov 84
Paymaster ....Henry Dawson ..... 11 Nov 84
Ch. Engineer ..William O. Beal .... 1 Oct 84
Surgeon .....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 11 Nov 84
Boatswain ....John W. McCauley 31 Jan 85

Commissioned at Chatham, 11th Nov. 1884.

402 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Charles F. Henderson *(act)* 3 Jan 88
Paymaster .....Alfred Woolward .. 19 July 86
Surgeon.....Henry F. Ilicwicz ..14 Sept 87
Engineer .....James Shirvell .....17 Sept 87

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Gunner .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November 1887.

404 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Australia.

*Will be recommissioned on the arrival of the 'Thalia' with new Crew. Officers marked * will be reappointed.*

Captain .....*William F. S. Mann.. 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Charles A. Forlong 9 Sept 84
William H. L. Gale 9 Sept 84
(N) Henry W. Steele 1 Aug 84
Edward F. B. Charlton 12 Dec 85
Staff-Surg.....
Paymaster ....Frederick C. Good.. 15 Apr 85
Staff Eng. ....George T. Craddock 16 Feb 83
Surgeon .....Edgar R. Dimsey ..19 Mar 85
Henry J. Hadden, B.A., M.B. 27 Oct 87
Asst. Paym.....Wingfield W. Alton 9 Sept 84
Gunner .....Alfred H. Churchill 8 Mar 84
Boatswain ....William Taylor .... 8 Sept 86
Carpenter..... Edward Percy .... 2 May 81

Commissioned at Devonport, 9th Sept. 1884.

Digitized by Google

The following officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz:—

Lieutenant ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(**N**) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Engineer .....Thomas Agnew ....28 Dec 87
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner.....George W. Jinks (*act*) 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
Clerk.....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87

405 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
China.

Lieut. and Com. William H. Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Bertie A. Cator 21 June 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (**N**).
Sub-Lieut. ....George S. Hockin ..14 May 87
Surgeon.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
Engineer .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
Gunner.....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87
Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

405*a* RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* 2700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant and Com. } (**T**) Thomas F. W. Ingram..... 20 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Macleod A. Cockcraft.....26 Aug 87
Chief Eng.....James M. C. Bennett 28 May 87
Sub-Lieut. .. .
Surgeon .....Alfred T. Rimell ....28 Apr 87
Gunner.....William B. Mather .. 7 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

406 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut (**N**).
Sub-Lieut.....John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

407 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....William B. May.. .....1 Nov 87
Cuthbert G. Chapman 1 Nov 87
(**N**) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
Surgeon .....Anthony Kidd..... 1 Nov 87
Engineer .....John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
Gunner.....Walter R. Scott (*act*)..1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

407*a* REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Pembroke.

407*b* REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Pembroke.

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Hull.
Employed as Coast Guard Cruizer to the 'Rupert.'

Chief Officer....William Surry ..... 23 Aug 80
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds (*temp.*) 19 Mar 87
Senior Mate....John Gunn (*act*) ....23 Dec 84
Second Mate ..James Coghlan..... 5 Apr 84
(Borne in 'Rupert.')

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Will be recommissioned on the arrival of the 'Humber' with new Crew.
*Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

Commander....*Henry B. Lang.....7 July 86
Lieutenant ....Thomas H. M. Jerram 4 Dec 84
(**N**) Arthur Y. Moggridge 29 Mar 84
Drury St. A. Wake.. 4 Dec 84
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Paymaster ....Charles Vawdrey .. 4 Dec 84
Staff Eng. ....Henry C. Stansmore 29 Oct 84
Surgeon.....William H. Norman. 4 Dec 84
Gunner.....Richard S. C. Staddon 11 July 84
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th December 1884.
The following officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz:—
Lieutenant ....George F. G. Purvis.. 9 Feb 88
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 9 Feb 88
(**N**) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley (*a*) 29 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
Gunner.....William Johnston (*act.*) 9 Feb 88

411 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Devonport.

414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*
South-East Coast of America.

Lieut. & Com...Charles G. Prater .. 4 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Norman B. Youel 12 Nov 84
Sub-Lieut. ....James C. Tancred .. 7 Mar 88
Surgeon .....Frederick J. Lilly .. 8 Sept 85
Paymaster ....William C. A. J. Robinson 19 Sept 85
(*In lieu of an A. P. in charge.*) 87
Engineer .....Joseph H. Pill .....18 Oct 84
Gunner.....William T. Ovenden 12 Nov
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th Sept. 1885.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff Comm....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng.....Alfred Hart .....21 Oct 87
Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 31 Mar 85
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.

Captain .....Gerard H. U. Noel ..21 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry B. Anson 15 Nov 86
Angus W. S. Douglas 14 Aug 87
Harry H. Stileman ..12 Nov 87
(G) Cyril E. Tower.. 9 Sept 87
Charles Mure .....1 Nov 87
Edward-M. Hewett... 1 Nov 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. ..} *Rev.* Fredric L. Warleigh, B.A.....19 June 86
Staff Paym.....John W. Seccombe ..21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng.....Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
Sub-Lieut. ....Stewart E. Forster ..14 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D. 24 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Assist. Eng.....John S. Gibson-Sugars 21 Sept 85
Robert A. Hunter ....2 Nov 87
Gunner.....William Carr .....19 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Richard Brown ....13 May 86
Carpenter.....Francis H. Eddy .... 8 May 83
Midshipman ..Cecil H. A. White.... 1 Nov 86
Frederic G. Bird ....26 May 87
Clement Greatorex..26 May 87
Frederick G. Egerton 26 May 87
Odiarne U. Coates ..26 May 87
Mortimer L'E Silver..2 Nov 87
Robert O. H. Beamish 2 Nov 87
Howard F. J. Rowley 26 May 87
Octavius U. Daniel..26 May 87
Henry W. Simms....26 May 87
Harry O. Tracey ....9 Feb 88
Compton C. Domvile..4 Feb 88
Arthur Halsey.....2 Nov 87
Thomas L. Shelford..9 Feb 88
Clerk .....John Cooper .....18 Nov 87
Commissioned at Chatham, 21st Sept. 1885.

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa
(*Will be relieved by "Curacoa," and proceed to Australia to replace "Diamond."*)

Captain.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer 14 Apr 86
(N) John P. Rolleston 10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
Staff Eng......William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
Surgeon.....George Welch .....14 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
William Roberts.....27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th April 1886.

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*
Senior Officer's Ship.
South-East Coast of America.

Captain.....William R. Kennedy 14 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Alan B. Leslie.....16 Apr 85
(N) Henry R. Robinson 21 Mar 87
(G) Charles P. Oglo..12 Jan 88
John I. Graham ... 4 Nov 86
Charles G. C. Taylor 16 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Lieut. Mar. ....George A. French ..10 Sept 85
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A.....20 Apr 85
Staff Surgeon ..William Brown.....28 July 86
Staff Paym.....Richard C. Webb....16 Apr 85
Staff Engineer George J. Fraser .... 8 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil S. Hickley .... 3 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Herbert Canton ....16 Apr 85
Assist. Paym. ..John H. G. Chapple..16 Apr 85
William H. Le Brun..16 Apr 85
Engineer .....Alfred Rayner .....16 Apr 85
Assist. Eng.....Edward G. Guyatt ..16 Apr 85
Gunner.....Frederick Hubbard..30 Oct 84
Joseph H. Jarvis.....27 Apr 85
Boatswain ....Thomas J. Mill .....30 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William Hider .....23 Apr 85
Midshipman ..Vincent B. Molteno..30 July 87
Naval Cadet ..Ernest Henslowe ..30 July 87
Eric Charrington....30 July 87
Clerk .....

Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th April 1885.

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 4630 *H.P.*

Ship of First Reserve.
(Coast Guard Service.)
Hull.

Captain.....Edmund St. J. Garforth, CB. 28 Aug 85
Commander ..William L H. Browne 27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Walter Hailstone.... 13 Nov 87
Innes Gairdner ..... 7 Aug 86
George G. Haswell.. 8 Feb 88
Staff Com.....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Fleet Surg. ....James D. Smith, MD. 16 May 87
Fleet Paym....William P. Tayler ..21 Sept 85
Staff Eng .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
Assist. Paym....James Murray .....14 Sept 86
Charles M. Luckham 27 July 86
Engineer .....Charles Allsop ..... 5 Apr 87
Assist. Eng.....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Gunner.....George Ellis .....12 Aug 85
Boatswain ....Henry Peavitt .....12 Aug 85
Henry R. Giles .....12 May 87
William Trenaman (act) 13 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel J. Horner.... 2 Nov 86

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Fleet Paym ..*Thomas Clayton* .....1 Jan 88
(For service on shore.)
Gunner.....*Francis R. Boland* ....24 Aug 87
(For 'Nimble.')

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1885, *to replace the 'Repulse.'*
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service see page 269.)
TENDERS.—'Ariel' and 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Beaver.' 'Redwing.' 'Rose.'

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Devonport.
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')

Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)

SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Ordered to be built at Chatham.

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Thames Iron Works Co., Blackwall.

Staff Eng.....William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
Engineer .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Wollaston C. Karslake18 May 87
Lieutenant ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(N) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
Lord Francis G. G. Osborne 4 Jan 88
Chap. and Nav Inst... } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, B.A. 28 July 86
Staff Surgeon ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Henry Marsh'.....26 Apr 86
Staff Eng.....Archibald T. V. Foster 21 Dec 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Herbert G. Smith .. 1 Nov 87
Assist Eng.....Bertram J. R. Guise26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
Midshipman ..*Hugh F. W. Smith ..15 Aug 87
*Arnold Kirke..... 1 May 86
*Francis M. Leake .... 1 May 86
*Hugh L. P. Heard.... 1 May 86
William A. Barkley 28 Aug 86
William H. Gordon ..7 Feb 88
Robert E. C. Cayley ..7 Feb 88
Francis I. Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Clerk.....Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.
* *These officers have been ordered to return to England in the 'Tamar.'*

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*
China.

Captain.....Thomas P. W. Nesham 16 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....George F. S. Knowling 26 Apr 86
(N) Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H. Curteis 24 Nov 86
Staff Surgeon ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
Paymaster ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
Chief Engineer..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
Sub-Lieut.....Albert E. Poland.... 1 Nov 86
Gunner.....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
Clerk..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July 1886.

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

Gunner.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)
Devonport.

Gunner.....

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....(T) Arthur W. Torlesse 28 Oct 86
(N) Edward L. Lang. 28 Nov 85
Cuthbert E. Hunter 29 Oct 86
Staff Paym. ....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..George White ..... 1 Oct 84
Surgeon.....Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
(*In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.*)
Engineer.....William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
Assist. Engineer Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
Gunner.....William H. Minter (*act*) 24 Feb 88
Boatswain ....*John B. Hill (act)* ..15 Feb 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct. 1886.

SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
(*Ordered to be built at Chatham.*)

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Boscawen.'*)
Portland.

Lieut. & Com...Robert S. Rolleston..13 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* George A Hardinge 24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth 24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Thornback ..18 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Staff Com.....George J. Tomlin....24 Sept 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
Capt. Mar.....John H. Plumbe..... 8 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Creighton McC. Poulter 8 Dec 87
Edmund G. Evelegh 2 Feb 88
(*For special service.*)
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....12 May 87
Boatswain ....Morgan Murphy ....15 Jan 86
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)
Devonport.

Lieut. & Com..William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Stewart C. Weigall..24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Bertram M. Chambers 24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Charles G. S. Eeles 7 Jan 88
Chief Eng. ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
Assist. Eng......William J. Hender ..25 Oct. 87
Gunner.....(T) Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Nav. Lieut. ....John H. Woolward..25 Mar 87
Fleet Eng.....Edward H. Willey ..27 May 85
Engineer .....William Fedarb (*b*) 3 Sept 87
Assist Eng. ....John T. H. Ward....21 Jan 88
Gunner.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Way :.... ..15 Sept 87
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng......Charles W. Nibbs .. 7 Feb 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5390 *Tons.* 3370 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coastguard Service.
Bantry.
Captain.....Francis R. Blackburne 1 Nov 86
Commander Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Ernest G. Rason ....13 Oct 87
William Ainger ....12 Jan 88
(G) Reginald G. O. Tupper.....11 Mar 87
Vernon Maud ..... 8 Sept 87
Nav. Lieut. ....Henry C. Roche .... 1 May 87
Captain Mar. ..Edward A. Wylde .. 29 Oct 86
Lieutenant Mar. Art. ..Frederick N. Templer 20 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Alexander H. Dennys 27 Apr 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.TH. ..... 5 Aug 85
Staff Surg. ....William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Frederick G. Farrow 5 Aug 85
Fleet Eng.....Robert Anderson. ..14 Nov 85
Surgeon .....James M. France....15 Nov 87
Assist. Paym. ..Harcourt W. B. Delafons 22 Feb 86
Horatio O. Jones....12 Feb 86
Engineer .....James Maling.....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....Stephen Hopes.....12 Oct 85
Boatswain ....Alexander McGregor 5 Aug 85
Thomas Hearne ....11 Oct 87
John Pecin (act) ....11 Oct 87
Carpenter.....James Cornish.....28 Sept 85
Officer borne for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym.....*Alfred H. Martin*.... 1 Oct 85
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885, with crew turned over from the 'Valiant.'
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coastguard Service—see page* 270.)
Coastguard Cruizers.
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

452 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Devonport.

SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Chatham.

SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Ordered to built at Chatham

454 SKYLARK, 3. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Gunner ....William H. Taylor (*act*) 20 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Devonport.

SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Devonport.

SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built by Contract.

458 SPARROWHAWK. *Sailing Schooner.*
86 *Tons.*
Surveying Vessel.
Lieut. & Com. ..Arthur Havergal ..... 2 Dec 86
Lieutenant Sub.-Lieut. Charles V. Smith.....17 May 81
Recommissioned at Bermuda. 1st August 1885.

Digitized by Google

SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Devonport.

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Asia.'*)
Boatswain ....Richard Channon ..25 May 85
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....Frank James .....1 May 8
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander....William L. Morrison 28 May 85
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(N) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Frederic B. J. Mathias1 Feb 87
Surgeon.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
Engineer .....William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Ch.Engineer.*)
Gunner .....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March 1887.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Chief Engineer..George Elbrow ....10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Lieut. & Com...Alfred W. Paget ....17 May 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry H. Campbell 20 Sept 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.* (N))
Surgeon .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
Asst. Paym. in Charge } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept 86
Assist. Eng. ....Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
Gunner .....Charles Carvin ..... 6 Dec 87
Boatswain ....James Adams (*act*) ..27 Dec 87
Recommissioned and Malta, 17th July 1886.

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.
Lieut. & Com...Thomas F. Pullen ..14 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Aylmer C. L. Cameron 14 Feb 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Mitchell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P*
Channel Squadron.
Captain .....Ernest Rice .....18 Aug 87
Commander ..Gerald W. Russell ..24 Feb 85
Lieutenant ....(G) Robert S. Lowry 4 Jan 88
Frederick G. C. Langdon 20 Apr 85
Charles W. Thomas 29 Mar 87
Henry D. Wilkin....15 Oct 86
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 1 Nov 87
John D. Daintree .. 13 Sept 87
Staff Com. ....Charles R. H. Robinson 24 Feb 85
Capt. Mar. Art. } Leonard T. Pease ....1 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Henry W. Logan-Home 25 July 86
Louis F. J. C. R. Cavendish 25 July 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker, BA. 20 July 87
Nav. Inst. ....Thomas O'Connor MA. 10 Aug 87
Fleet Surg. ....Brien S. P. McDermott, BA, MD. .....30 Nov 85
Fleet Paym.....Valentine J. D. Rickcord 20 Apr 85
Fleet Eng. ....James Nelson .....12 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Thomas L. Barnardiston .....14 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....John L. Aherne, BA 18 Feb 85
William M. Craig, MB. 16 Nov 85
Asstst. Paym...Edward W. Keey....27 Sept 87
Francis E. Bennett 27 July 86
Engineer .....John J. Carey .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Henry T. Yeats ....11 Nov 86
Cuthbert R. Roger ..7 Nov 87
William C. Stevens (lent) 7 Nov 87
Joseph H. H. Ireland (lent) 7 Nov 87
Gunner.....Thomas C. Ball .....7 July 87
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill .....27 July 85
William H. Martin (b)
Harry Cook.....18 Oct 86
Thomas Coulter .....8 Dec 86
Carpenter.....George Littleton....10 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Archibald P. Mac Ewan 10 Jan 88
Alexander K. Jones 20 Aug 85
Thomas D. Pratt....11 Jan 86
Montagu W. Consett 29 July 86
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 16 July 87
Launcelot C. Cox....16 July 87
Reginald W. Kiddle 28 May 87
William A. S. Dodds 10 Jan 87
Naval Cadet ..Francis W. T. Meister 10 Jan 88
Hepworth S. Alton ..10 Jan 88
Charles L. Boulnois..10 Jan 88
George C. Hardy ....10 Jan 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th April 1882.

474 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9170 *Tons*, 6580 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....James Stephens .... 7 Apr 86
Gunner.....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

475 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue 20 July 86
(**N**) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86
Charles J. T. Dormer 29 Aug 86
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Chief Eng. ....William H. Skinner 21 Jan 87
Surgeon.. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston .....23 Jan 88
Asst. Paym. in charge } Bourchier B. Savile..20 July 86
Engineer .....William H. Pippett.. 7 May 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Cunningham 5 Feb 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th July 1886.

475*a* SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Commander....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Charles G. May.....12 Oct 86
(**N**) Hew S. White .. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October 1886.

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Was to be recommissioned on the arrival of the 'Tamar' with new Crew.

Commander....Arthur C. B. Bromley 21 June 84
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Loane ....21 June 84
(**N**) Frederick A. Warden 21 June 84
Edward L. Lowdell .13 Feb 84
Staff Eng......Thomas Hughes ....24 June 84
Paymaster.....Alfred W. Askham .26 Nov 86
(*In lieu of an A. P. in charge.*)
Surgeon.....Robert F. Bowie ....24 Jan 87
Gunner.....James Allen .....21 June 84

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 15th August 1884.

The following officers were borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissioned, viz.:

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(**N**) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
Gunner.....William H. May ....17 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Edward Leah ..19 Dec 85
Fleet Eng......John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
Engineer .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
Assist Eng. ....James T. Willoughby 9 Aug 87
Henry R. Teed.. .... 2 Nov 87
Gunner .....Mark J. Delaney....30 July 86
Boatswain.....Aaron Stephens ....19 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut & Com. ..Albert C. Allen ..... 1 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Sub-Lieut. (N) Charles H. Morgan 1 Feb 87
Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge ..... } Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

479 SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Vessel.

Commander....Llewellyn S. Dawson 2 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Stanley T. Dean-Pitt 2 Nov 85
(N) George C. Frederick 2 Nov 85
Henry H. Douglas ..24 Nov 85
Peter N. Richards .. 6 Mar 86
Philip C. Musgrave.. 4 Jan 88
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Staff Surg. ....Bernard Renshaw ..7 June 87
Paymaster ....Frederic H. M. Whitfield 2 Nov 85
Chief Eng.....John McCarthy .... 2 Nov 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Edwin A. Day..... 17 Aug 87
Assist. Eng.....Henry Abbott .....31 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Edward Down .....20 Jan 86
Recommissioned at Malta, 12th December, 1885.

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Warren ..13 Mar 85
Richard B. Newland 27 June 85
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(N) Henry M. W. P. Johnson ..... 26 Mar 87
Edward H. Currey .. 1 Mar 86
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon12 Aug 85
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....Matthew F. Ryan ..27 May 87
Staff Paym.....William B. Autridge. 23 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Robert Burridge ....14 Apr 85
Surgeon.....Henry J. Gordon ....25 Mar 85
Engineer .....William Bromley (*b*) 3 Apr 86
Assist Eng. ....George W. Noll.....24 Mar 85
George K. Edwards..10 Oct 86
William H. James.... 9 Apr 87
Boatswain ....William J. Baker ....28 Mar 87
Joseph P. Daley .....21 Mar 85
William McGowan ..21 Mar 85
Henry Penfound ....26 June 85
John Dwyer.....21 Mar 85
Earl Spencer ..... 8 July 87
Carpenter.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87
Clerk .....Montague A. Penfold 27 Sept 87
Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N) John F. Mills ..31 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..Edward Jackson ....13 Sept 86
Assist. Eng.....Charles E. Shorey .. 4 Feb 87
Gunner .....(T) John Edwards..18 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner .....Thomas Cahill .....31 Aug 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....Henry W. Webb ....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G)Charles Windham 20 Oct 87
Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
Frederick C. H. Allenby 20 Oct 87
Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. Art...... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Anthony Gorham MD. 15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
Staff Eng.....William Olive .....31 Dec 86
Nav. Instr. ....James McCarthy.... 6 June 82
Sub-Lieut. ....Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William S. Lightfoot 6 Sept 86
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
Assist. Paymr..Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks .... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred R. Pattison....20 Oct 87
Jasper W. A. Parrott 29 July 86
Gunner.....William Burgess ....20 Oct 87
(T) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
James J. Bly.... *(act)* 20 Oct 87
Charles Rosevear (act) 20 Oct 87
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..Robert Sterling ... 1 Aug 85
Walter H. Cowan....20 Oct 87
Edward M. Phillpotts 29 July 86
Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vercker ..29 July 86
Navel Cadet....Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....Francis W. Preece.. 28 Oct 87
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John R. E. Pattisson 12 May 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Keppel Wade .. 1 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, B.A. 26 Nov 87
Chief Engineer...John F. Ryder.....1 Nov 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Samuel R. Warn....12 May 87
Gunner.....William Smith..... 10 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport 12th May 1887.

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Alfred Whitehouse 26 Mar 87
Staff Eng......John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Arthur W. Turner ..11 Jan 86
Assist. Eng.....John W. Booth .....5 Dec 87
William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
Gunner.....Thomas Williams ..26 Nov 85
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter .....William Blackmore 28 Oct 84
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Ordered to be built by Contract.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6270 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Walter Stewart ....17 Aug 86
Commander ..Harry S. F. Niblett..15 July 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Francis A. Brookes 26 Apr 85
Thomas Hadley ....27 Apr 85
Lionel G. Tufnell....21 Nov 87
William H. Du. C. Chads 25 Aug 86
Lionel H. Hordern ..29 June 85
Staff Com.....Richard J. Rogers ..29 Jan 87
Capt. Mar. Art..Frederick G. Kappey 8 Dec 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, BA. ..... 7 Dec 86
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert E. Marsh....7 May 87
Fleet Paym.....John Kiddle .....21 Apr 85
Chief Eng.....Richard J. Tench.... 6 Feb 86
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Sidney H. Youel ....26 Aug 85
Assist. Paym..James E. V. Morton ..13 Dec 87
Engineer .....Richard Philips ....18 Apr 85
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Tompkins 21 Apr 87
Hamilton J. Coad ..10 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Gunner ..... *William H. Loveless* 3 Dec 85
Thomas W. Martin (*act*) 6 Dec 87
Boatswain .... William H. Pound ..22 Feb 87
William Wood ..... 4 Nov 85
Carpenter .... John G. W. Chitson .31 Aug 85
Commissioned at Malta, 26th April 1885.

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope.
Gunner ..... James Cannon (*act*) ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies Station.
Captain ..... Mather Byles ..... 42 Aug 86
Lieutenant .... (G) John Casement .. 12 Aug 86
Herbert Lyon ..... 12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton .... 12 Aug 86
Henry J. L. Clarke .. 11 Oct 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Nav. Lieut. .. Charles H. Hopkins 27 Aug. 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.*
Staff-Surg. ..... James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 12 Aug 86
Staff Paym. ..... Cecil P. Walker .... 12 Aug 86
Staff Eng. ..... John Hall ..... 31 Mar 86
Assist. Paym. .... George A. Koe ..... 12 Aug 86
Engineer ..... William C. Burnett .. 12 Aug 86
Assist. Eng. ..... *Thomas S. Guyer* .... 12 Aug 86
Gunner ..... Joseph Anderson .... 6 Sept 86
Boatswain .... John E. Toop ..... 25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow .... 17 Aug 86
Carpenter ..... George H. Porter .... 22 Oct 85
Midshipman ..
Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th August 1886.

499 TRAFALGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Engineer .. George Rigler ..... 6 June 87
Engineer ..... Richard W. Green .. 30 Nov 87
Assist. Eng. .... James H. Watson .. 1 Feb 88
Carpenter .... Henry Kenshett .... 18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Duncan.'*)
Sheerness.
Lieutenant .... (G) Colin H. P. Jones 21 Apr 87
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N) Charles A. Radcliffe 4 Nov 87
Boatswain .... Michael Flynn ..... 20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
(*Surveying Service.*)
Staff Com. in command. } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
Staff Com. ..... Philip D. Ouless .... 31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood .. 10 Feb 85
James E. Coghlan .. 18 Nov 87
Engineer ..... Joseph Bamford .... 5 Sept 84
Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

Digitized by Google

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Pacific.
Flag Ship.

Rear-Admiral Algernon C. F. Heneage .....20 Sept. 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Thomas U. Thynne 20 Sept 87
Secretary .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
Clerk to Sec. ..George G. Purches..20 Sept 87
William J. L. Scriven 17 Dec 86

Captain.....Henry Rose ..... 1 Jan 85
Commander ..
Lieutenant ....Leonard E. Dick.... 3 July 86
John Gibbings .... 1 Jan 85
(T)Algernon H.Ansonl Jan 85
Scott W. A. H. Gray 1 Jan 85
(G)Thomas H. Fisherl Jan 85
David E. P. Carmichael 23 Mar 87
Staff Com. ....George A Broad .... 1 Dec 83
Major Mar. ....Robert B. Kirchhoffer 1 Jan 85
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris MA ..... 2 Feb 85
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Bolster .... 1 Jan 85
Fleet Paym.....Henry J. Ray ..... 1 Jan 85
Fleet Engr. ....Henry D. Garwood26 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry F. Oliver....29 Oct 86
Henry I. W. Nevile 9 Nov 86
Surgeon.....
Evan St. M. Nepean 6 Mar 86
Assist. Paym. ..George Whitcroft .. 1 Jan 85
Engineer .....Josiah P. Thomas ..25 Nov 84
Arthur J. Johns ....31 Jan 85
Assist Engr.....George C. Bath .... 1 Jan 85
Gunner .....Francis H. Teague 14 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Marchant..22 Aug 84
Thomas R. Axon .... 1 Jan 85
James Smith ..... 1 Jan 85
Carpenter.....James T. Berry ....24 Apr 83
Midshipman ..William S. Lambert 1 Jan 85
Herbert A. Child .. 7 Aug 85
Edward A. Baird .. 1 Jan 85
William B. Macdonald 7 Aug 85
George A Kirk..... 7 Aug 85
George E. B. Hand 7 Aug 85
Algernon W.Heneage 30 Aug 87
Clerk .....*Francis A.W. Denman* 17 Jan 85
Assist. Clerk....*Leonard Harris*..... Sept 87

Officers borne for various services.

Staff-Surg. ....*Michael Fitzgerald* ..27 Apr 87
(For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.)
Staff Eng. .... *Edward Mathews* ....2 Aug 87
(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)
Boatswain ....*Elias Lake* ..... 1 Apr 84
Carpenter.....*Edward A. Kelynack* 29 Mar 84
For Esquimalt Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st Jan. 1885.

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screu Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(G) *Hon.* Walter G. Stopford ..... 8 Sept 87
(N) William G. Barr 8 Sept 87
Frederick S. Sieveking 8 Sept 87
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 3 Nov 87
Fleet Surgeon ..Nicholas T.Connolly 14 Sept 87
Staff Paym.....Arthur S. C. Clarke .. 4 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
Engineer .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
Gunner.....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
Boatswain ....Daniel Desmond ....10 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Rupert C. Craven 14 Sept 87
Philip N. Wright.... 7 Sept 87
Walter M. Ellerton..16 Sept 87
Arthur R. Hulbert .. 7 Sept 87
Montagu L. Hulton 7 Sept 87
Oswald C. M. Barry 7 Sept 87
Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
Clerk.....Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....John M. Shea .....17 June 86
(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)William L. Down 31 Jan 88
Staff Paym.....Frederick L. M. Dyer 1 Sept 86
Boatswain ....Alfred Payne .....22 May 86
Carpenter ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com.....Frederick K. Taylor, 6 Aug 87
Chief Eng.....Edward Norrington 18 Nov 86
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook 18 Apr 87
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter .....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

507 UNDINE. *Sailing Schooner.*

280 *Tons.*

Australia.

Has been ordered to be paid off and sold on the Station. Officers not otherwise disposed of will return to England in the 'Thalia.'

*Lieutenant & Com.** Francis R. Pelly 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant..(N)Owen F. G. Gillett 31 Oct 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* (N).)
Surgeon....Thomas C. Rowland, M.B. 27 Oct 84
Boatswain....Edmund J. A. Baker..27 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th January 1885

**Will be appointed to the 'Lizard' in command when she arrives on the Station.*

508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
Lieutenant.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
Frederick W. Shortland 19 Jan 86
(N)WilliamB.Fawckner 4 Nov 87
William O. Oliver .. 1 Mar 88
Armytage A. Lucas 12 May 87
Staff Surg.....James W. H. Hawton 20 Mar 88
Staff Paym.....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
Staff Eng.....John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
Sub-Lieut.....*Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown* .....16 Mar 88
Asst. Eng.....David Hatelie .....18 Oct 86
Gunner .....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....21 Apr 83
William H. Winsor..23 Nov 87
William Driscoll.... 9 Oct 85
Carpenter.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb. 1878.

New Books opened 1st Nov. 1882

512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

Lieutenant in command } (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)

Engineer .....George Aborn .....25 Sept 86
Gunner .....(T)Thomas C. Jones 9 Oct 84

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

At the works of Sir W. Armstrong and Co., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Staff-Eng.....George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87
Asst. Eng,.....John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
Carpenter .....Mark Pethybridge..13 July 87

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87
Lieutenant....Philip F. Tillard ....13 Sept 86
Gerald L. King Harman .....12 Sept 87
Staff Comm.....James Cole .....26 Nov 84
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym. ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Fleet Engr ....David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
Assist Paym ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Stephen H. Blundell 7 Jan 86
Ch Boats .....Jacob Crocker.....11 Aug 85
Gunner.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.

TENDERS.

'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)
Devonport.

Staff Com. in command .. } Thomas Roberson .. 24 Sept 85
Engineer .....James E. D. Graham 17 Aug. 87
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.

Captain.....Charles Johnstone.. 21 Sept 85
Lieutenant.....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
(N) William J. W. Barnard 13 Apr 83
(G)Cresswell J. Eyres 13 Sept 87
Frederick K. C. Gibbons 12 Nov 87
Edward A. Salwey.. 14 Aug 87
Thomas S. Gooch .. 1 Nov 87
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 15 Dec 85
Paymaster ....James A. Bell .....21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Herbert J. O. Millar. 1 Nov 86
Surgeon .....Archibald McKinlay..1 Dec 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
Assist. Paym... Herbert B. Hill .....18 Nov 87
Engineer .....George W. Fowler....10 Aug 87
William R. Apps ....22 Nov 87
Assist. Eng......William McK. Wisnom 18 Oct 86
Gunner.....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Edward Lawler ....29 Oct 87
Carpenter ....William Keohane.... 2 June 87
Midshipman.. Charles F. Thorp ...26 May 87
Allan F. Everett ....26 May 87
Walter L. B. Molyneux 2 Nov 87
Charles R. Curtis.... 2 Nov 87
Herbert E. H. à Court 2 Nov 87
Charles D. Johnson..20 Aug 87
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis .....20 Aug. 87
St. John H. Wagstaffe16 Sept 87
Edward Reeves .... 2 Nov 87
Hon. Angus D. Murray 26 May 87
Arthur B. F. Dawson 2 Nov 87
Malcolm S. Pasley .. 2 Nov 87
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September 1885.

VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*
(*Ordered to be built.*)

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
China.

*Was to be recommissioned on the arrival of the 'Tamar' with new Crew. Officers marked * were to be reappointed.*

Commander ..*George A Giffard....1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Patrick C. Dudgeon 1 Aug 84
(N) Frederick Lancelot 23 Jan 84
Frederick H. Eagles 1 May 84
Francis G. Eyre ....10 July 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*).
Paymaster .....Reginald O. Bray.. 1 May 84
Staff Engineer.. James Leighton.... 3 Feb 83
Surgeon.....
Gunner .....William H. Parkin 19 Mar 84

Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st May 1884.

Digitized by Google

The following officers were borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissioned, and the Paymaster now in 'Swift' was then to be transferred to this ship :—

Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(**N**) Algernon J. Hotham 25 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John Dowson .....17 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Staff Engr. ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
Fleet Eng. ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
Engineer.....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 6 Mar 86
Assist. Eng. ..
Gunner .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*
South-East Coast of America.
Ordered Home.
Lieut. & Com. ..James E. C. Goodrich 15 Aug 84
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Murray T. Parks 20 Aug 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* (**N**).
Charles A. Christian . 15 Aug 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Surgeon.....Francis H. Julyan ..20 Oct 85
Assist. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer. 26 Oct 86
Engineer .....George W. Barry ....13 Jan 86
Gunner.....William H. Parsons ..9 Aug 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Aug. 1884.

537 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)
Dartmouth.
Lieut. & Com. ..
Engineer .....Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Pembroke.

539 WILDFIRE. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*

186 *Tons.* 198 *H.P.*
(*Tender to the 'Duncan.'*)
Sheerness.
Chief Officer ..William Blakey .... 16 Sept 79
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

540 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*
Pacific.
(*Will be relieved by 'Icarus.'*)
Commander....Edmund B. Van Koughnet 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Oliver A. Stokes ....22 Jan 85
(**N**) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 9 Apr 84
Alfred E. Tizard ..22 Jan 85
Charles W. Sutton..24 Jan 85
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff Surgeon..Isaac H. Anderson ..22 Jan 85
Paymaster ....Charles J. Bolt .....22 Jan 85
Staff Eng. ....John Moysey..... 3 June 84
Gunner.....Henry Purdy *(act)* ..10 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Wright Clift ..... 7 June 83
Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd Jan. 1885.

541 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*
Hong Kong.
Chief Eng. ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Lieut. & Com...Harry D. Law .....14 July 85
Lieutenant ....Heathcot S. Grant ...21 June 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Digitized by Google

(N) Maurice H. H. Nelson 21 June 87

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant (N.)

Surgeon.....Harold F. D. Stephens, M.B. 14 July 85

Assist. Paym. in charge } William B. Clark....22 Feb 86

Engineer .....William Broad.....20 June 85

Gunner.....Harry E. Kent ..... 6 May 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 14th July 1885.

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86

Nav. Lieut. ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87

Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander..15 June 86

Surgeon.....John S. Lambert....31 Dec 87

Assist. Paym. in charge } Innes W. Taylor .... 3 Jan 88

Boatswain ....Thomas G. Mobbs ..12 Nov 86
John Paddon....(act) 2 Jan 88

Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov. 1879.

547 ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Richard Evans.....17 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Herbert C. Sayce....14 Mar 87
Conyers Lang .....18 Aug 87
Joseph E. Gregory ..26 Jan 88
George H. Miller ..31 Jan 88
Arthur C. Heathcote 18 Aug 87
Staff Com.....Frederick Hire.....14 Mar 87
Chaplain..... *Rev.* Arthur Baker, M.A. 24 Feb 87
Staff Surg. ....Robert Turner ..... 6 July 87
Fleet Paym....Richard Williams ..16 Dec 86
Staff Eng......Robert Pattison .... 8 Aug 87
Assist Paym....Frederick W.I. Airey 4 Oct 86
Engineer .....Edward L. Carte.... 9 Feb 86
Assist Eng. ....Samuel Godbeer .... 1 Sept 87
Frank Main ..... 1 Sept 87
Herbert W. Irish (*act*) 1 Feb 88
Boatswain .....Richard Carr.....28 Nov 85
Robert Harris.....19 Nov 87
Frederick H. Davis....28 Nov 84
William Lloyd ..... 9 June 85
George H. Roberts (*act*)18 Aug 87
Thomas J. Wood (*act*)..18 Aug 87
Carpenter.....James R. Elliott ....19 Nov 87
Clerk.....Henry M. Ommanney 2 Sept 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur C. H. Paget..12 Aug 85
Lieutenant ....James N. Hill .....12 Aug 85
Francis P. Carey .... 4 Sept 85
James W. Burder ..16 Sept 87
(N) Thomas F. Thomas..24 Feb 88
James Knowles ....26 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A. 31 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon..George A. Campbell.18 Aug 85
Fleet Paym.....Edwin Harris ..... 1 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Richard H. Tregennal3 Dec 87
Assist Paym. ..Henry P. White ....27 Sept 87
Engineer .....
Assist Eng. ....Percy F. Faulkner .. 5 May 86
Albert J. Carnt.....26 Aug 86
John W. Ham .....16 July 87
Boatswain ....James Taylor (*b*) ....25 Feb 88
James Casey.....12 Aug 85
George Springall ....25 Aug 86
George T. B. Harris..12 Aug 85
Joseph White .....12 Aug 85
Jonas Gibbs .....20 Dec 87
Carpenter.....John Barr ..... 8 Mar 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.
Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....James McA. Cutfield 16 Aug 87
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
Staff Comm......Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, MA.....16 Aug 87
Fleet Surgeon ..William H. Stewart MB .....17 Sept 87
Fleet Paym......Alexander V. Maccall 16 Aug 87
Fleet Eng. ....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 May 86
Engineer .....John Jones .....12 Aug 85
Assist. Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
Henry S. F. C. Parker 4 Oct 86
Assist. Eng. ....William J. Black.... 9 Oct 85
Walter W. H. Rawlingson 2 July 87
Francis W. Highton.17 June 87
Boatswain ....James Horrigan ....11 Aug 86
Jesse Wells .....26 Dec 85
James Rice .....30 June 86
David Lewis .....14 Sept 85
Henry Shaw ..... 8 Sept 87
Thomas Davidson....22 Sept 85
Carpenter.....Charles Martin ....16 Feb 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....George Huntingford. 1 July 85
Francis H. Davies ..29 Aug 85
John A Colwell.....16 Sept 86
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray 4 Oct 87
Staff Commr. ..George D. Lee .....24 June 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, M.A. 30 July 85
Staff Surgeon ..Richard S. P. Griffiths 25 Jan 86
Fleet Paym......William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......James A. Shawyer ..29 Jan 85
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck .....14 Sept 86
Herbert N. Dymott..28 Apr 86
Ch. Engineer ..John J. K. Medlen ..23 Aug 87
Assist. Eng. ....Frank A. Allden ....27 Jan 86
William H. Pallett ..26 Aug 86
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
Boatswain ....William Hayden ....10 Feb 87
John C. Swayne ....25 May 85
Abraham Collins ....26 June 85
Stephen H. Crouch ..22 June 86
Francis Hornibrook..11 Feb 87
Walter Hodgetts ....12 June 86
Carpenter ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

STATIONARY SHIPS.

LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral John O. Hopkins .... 1 Nov 86

Captain .....Alfred T. Dale ..... 1 Jan 88
Commander....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Francis W. Cobb....11 Oct 87
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
William Wright ....19 Apr 87
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
Staff Comm....Andrew W. Miller ..22 Oct 86
Capt. Mar.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar ....Edwin G. Lywood.. 1 Oct 87
Harry D. Palmer .. 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George L. Blake B.A.....13 May 86
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Robert W. Anderson.20 June 87
*Charles S. Woodwright*19 Jan 88
Assist. Paym...Arthur W. Morrell ..27 Jan 86
William V. T. Leonard 27 Feb 88
Gunner.....Edgar J. Mills .....11 June 85
Boatswain ....James Ede .....12 June 86
Carpenter.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86

The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Commander....*Frederick Hutchinson* 6 Jan 88
(*For service with Engineer Students.*)
Engineer .....*Robert W. Edwards* .. 1 Feb 87
Daniel Griffin ..... 3 Sept 87
For School for Engineer Students.

Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....*Leonard Backler* ....30 Apr 86
Charles E. Uffindell ..21 Aug 86
Assist. Paym...*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
Engineer .....*William J. Andrew* ..10 Aug 87
John W. Agnew .... 2 Nov 87
Chief Gunner .. *William Cadwallader* 11 June 85
Ch. Boatswn. ..*James Dyer* .....13 Jan 88
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
Ch. Carpenter..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.

Fleet Eng. ....*William Giles* .....24 Nov 88
(*For service in 'Minotaur.'*)
Daniel Cartmel .....23 Jan 88
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
George R. Bissaker....10 Mar 88
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
Albert J. Durston ....25 Apr 83
Chief Eng. ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
Robert Mayston.....25 Apr 83
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Engineer .....*William C. Fincham* . 5 Apr 87
Frederick H. Dart....19 Oct 87
(*Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
Boatswain ....*Patrick Barry (a)* ....31 Aug 86
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Engineer .....*William W. Watts*..14 Oct 85
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
John H. Adams..... 6 Oct 85
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
Chief Carp. ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
Gunner .....*Alfred Turton (act)*..16 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.
'Speedy.'

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

Portland.

Commander ....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Joseph J. McC. Callwell 2 Apr 86
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William Oxland, BA. 8 Apr 87
Staff Surg.....John Lyon, MD. ....20 June 87
(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)
James D'A. Harvey31 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym....Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Richard E. Biddulph, M.A., M.B. ..... 1 Feb 87
John H. Stenhouse, M.B. 19 Jan 88
Gunner.....William Pearce.... 1 Sept 85
Henry Spreadbury 19 Oct 85
Frederick E. Samuels (*act*) 29 Nov 87
Boatswain....Thomas W. Sutton 13 Apr 86
Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
John Read ..... 3 July 85
Clerk.....Henry Elliot .....18 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)
TENDER.
'Seaflower.'

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Kessock Ferry, Inverness.

Lieut. & Com..Edward S. Evans.. 1 June 86
Gunner.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
Alfred Gamblen.....29 Sept 87
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.

Captain.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B. 16 Aug 86
Commander....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
William H. Arnold..19 Oct 86
Henry A. Phillipps.. 9 Sept 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.} *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A. 4 Mar 82
Rev. James J. Smith, B.A. 17 Mar 88
Staff Paym....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
Surgeon.....J. Lloyd Thomas....24 Nov 87
George Wilson, M.B. ..19 Jan 88
Assist. Paym..Frederick G. W. Taylor ..... 8 June 86
Gunner.....
Boatswain....George J. Stephens 17 Mar 85
Carpenter.....George Hickey ....27 Feb 86

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.
Lieutenant.....(N) *John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Fleet-Surg....Garland W. L. Harrison 6 June 85
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain.} *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
Albert F. Walter M.A. 14 Jan 79
George B. Mason, M.A. 19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Instructor in Natural Science} Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
Instructors in Drawing.} Charles Simms .... 9 Sept 64
John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
Instructors in French.} Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature.} Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain..George Downer....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85
Officers borne for other Services.
Chap. & Nav. Instr.} *Rev. Hugh K. Moore*, BA. 21 Dec 87
(*For training in Instructor's duties.*)
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Wave.'

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
Devonport.

Captain.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 86
Commander..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
Lieutenant....(G) William S. Rees 9 Dec 85
(G) Hugh P. Williams 6 Aug 87
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G) Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 87
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....13 Sept 87
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Lieut Mar.....Graham D'A. Anderson 3 Dec 86
Chaplain & Nav. Inst.} *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A. 25 Nov 85
Staff Surg.....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Martin .. 1 July 85
Surgeon.....William H. O'Meara 1 Mar 88
John Cashin .....19 Jan 88
John W. Slaughter, MB 4 Mar 87
Assist. Paym...Richard E. S. Sturgess 20 June 87
Charles E. F. Webb..27 Jan 86
Chief Gunner...James Wallice .....13 May 83
Gunner.....John Grant.....31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
Samuel Jenkins.....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
George Frood .....23 June 83
Thomas E. Hamblyn 27 Apr 87
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Joseph Merrett ..... 7 Apr 83
Samuel Helen.....20 Oct 83
Thomas Berridge ....29 Aug 85
Louis Barber ..... 17 Mar 85
Carpenter.....James Peain ..... 1 Apr 86

For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'
Lieutenant....(G) *Reginald B. Colmore* 12 Jan 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Chief Gunner..*William Sandercock* 25 Mar 87
Gunner.....*Frank Lewis* .....27 Jan 87
Thomas Rockey .....10 Oct 87
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDERS.
'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.' 'Plucky.'
'Sabrina.'

Digitized by Google

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon...James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
Fleet Paym. ..Alexander Allen.... 20 Jan 86
Gunner.....John Hills ..... 8 Feb 86

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

112 CLYDE, 15.

1447 *Tons.*

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.

Aberdeen.

Commander....Alfred W. Warry....26 Jan 86
Fleet Surgeon ..Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
Fleet Paym ....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
Chief Gunner ..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87

New Books opened. 1st April 1881.

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Commander....Cæsar H. Hawkins..15 Oct 85
Fleet Surgeon...Astley Cooper .....16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
Chief Gunner ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

(Torpedo School Ship.)

Devonport.

Commander....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
Charles G. Dicken.... 6 Jan 88
(Temporarily until Commander Durnford joins.)
Lieutenant ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade .....10 Apr 88
(T) Eardley C. Carr 24 Aug 87
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87
(Staff Officers.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Williams 7 June 87
Chief Eng. ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87
(For Torpedo Store at Devonport.)
Surgeon.....John J. McDonnell..26 Aug 86
Edward Griffin, MD. ..25 June 87
Ass. Paym. in charge / *Engineer* .....George J. Mills.....13 Dec 84
.....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) John Mahoney.. 4 June 86
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) Theodore Bye .. 1 Oct 85
(T) George A. Jennings 11 Dec 86
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
Carpenter.....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.
'Scourge.'

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* George O. Willes, KCB. 28 Nov 85
Flag-Lieut.....Henry R. P. Floyd ..10 Dec 85
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford ..28 Nov 85
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Horace F. H. Smith.. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
Commander....Alexander Cook ....11 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .... 8 Jan 86
Richard W. Watt....11 Sept 85
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Alfred R. A. Stock ..27 Sept 87
(G) Hugh F. Daubeny 13 Sept 87
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 16 Apr 86
Staff Com.....Benjamin S. Jackson 22 Nov 87
Major Mar. ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward Y. Daniel .. 1 Oct 86
Charles E. E. Curtoys 16 Feb 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.. / *Rev.* Frederick Davies, MA. 20 Apr 85
Fleet-Surgeon..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
Fleet Paym.....John J. Hayward .. 1 Oct 85
Surgeon.....Henry Harries ..... 9 July 87
James M. Rogers ....26 Jan 88
Cornelius Bradley, MD. 28 Mar 87
George T. Collingwood. 28 Mar 87
Assist.-Paym...Augustus H. Brigstocke 27 Nov 86
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
Alfred R. Parker....19 July 86
Gunner.....Edward J. Ormes ..30 Jan 86
William Simpson....29 Mar 87
Boatswain ....William Davis .....15 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

Surgeon.....*James B. Clibborn* ....11 Mar 87
(*For Lisbon Hospital.*)
James Bradley, (*b*) MD17 Aug 87
George A. Waters, MD 17 Aug 87
William G. Stott, MB17 Aug 87
Jonathan Shand, MB 17 Aug 87
Johnston Hamilton Acheson, MB. .....22 Feb 88
John McElwee, MD. ..22 Feb 88
Paul Wilkes Fraser ..22 Feb 88
D'Arcy Harvey, MB...22 Feb 88
Frederick William Collingwood .....22 Feb 88
Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge.....22 Feb 88
John Christopher Ferguson, MB.....22 Feb 88
Edward Pain Mourilyan, MB. 22 Feb 88
(*For service at Haslar Hospital.*)
Ch. Boatswain..Charles Tuckwell ..31 Dec 87
(*For recruiting.*)
Boatswains for working Parties ....} *Henry W. Horn* ....15 Jan 87
Charles H. Rowe ....23 Nov 85
William L. Hackney..15 Apr 87
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan., 1878.
New Books opened 1st January, 1883.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Medina.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

163 DUNCAN, 31, *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*
Flag Ship.
Sheerness.

The R. N. Barracks and this Ship were merged into one Establishment on the 1st January. 1882.

Vice-Admiral..Charles L. D. Waddilove 1 July87
Flag-Lieut. ....*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice 1 July87
Secretary .....William B. Risk ....30 Oct 84
Clerk to Sec.....Charles E. Byron .. 28 Sept 87
Francis C. Alton ....25 Apr 85

Captain.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
Commander....James H. Corfe..... 3 Aug 85
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
Ernest Kinder .....31 Jan 88
Gerald Elias .....14 Aug 87
Staff Com.....Herbert J. Dockrell.. 8 Aug 87
Major Mar. ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Harry G. Cotterill ..18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LLD BA 7 May87

Fleet Surgeon ..James H. Martin....21 Sept85
Fleet Paym.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Edward Ferguson .. 2 Feb 88
Edward A. Spiller,MD 24 Nov 87
George A. Dreaper.... 3 Nov 87
Hamilton E. L. Earle 3 May 87
Assist. Paym...William S. Andrews 6 June87
Gunner.....Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
George Newman ....24 Aug 87
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
George E. Leal.....31 Oct 86
Boatswain ....John Saxon..... 1 Oct 86
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
Frederick M'Mahon .. 7 Nov 85
Joseph Puckey..: .... 6 Feb 86
William H. E. Rattenbury 4 Sept85
Carpenter ....John Watts 10 Feb87
Clerk .....Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

For Sheerness Dockyard.
Captain.....*Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., AdC.* 1 July 85
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Staff Eng.....*William G. Littlejohn* 17 Mar 84

Staff Eng.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)
Staff Surgeon ..*Charles W. Magrane* 5 Mar 88
(*For Temporary service at Yarmouth Hospital.*)
Surgeon.....*Richard A. Fitch* ....24 Nov 87
(*For temporary service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.*)
Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st January 1882.

TENDERS.

'Trent.' 'Wildfire.'

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*
Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
Chief Gunner ..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88
New Books opened 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons,*
Liverpool.

Commander....Lawrence Ching .... 1 July 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 88
Fleet Paym ....James W. Lishman.. 1 Oct 88
Gunner .....Maurice C. Attwood 14 Oct 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Compton E. Domvile 1 Nov. 86
Commander...Angus MacLeod ....19 May 85
Lieutenant ....(G)Edward W. Lloyd 29 Apr 86
(G)Ernest A. Simons 26 Apr 86
(G) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 87

Senior Staff Officers.

(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey.....13 Sept 87
(G) Arthur W. Waymouth 13 Sept 87
(G) William H. Nicholson 25 Oct 87

(Junior Staff Officers.)

Albert J. O'Rorke.... 3 Nov 86

(For Service with Acting-Sub-Lieuts. at College.)

Richard A. Cathie..22 Dec 87

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.

Lawrence P. Philips 5 Sept 87
Henry L. Bethune..30 Sept 86
Frederick C.T. Jones 30 Sept 86
Charles L. Napier..30 Sept 86
Alfred P. Ethelston 30 Sept 86
William P. Hillyar 30 Sept 86
Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper .....30 Sept 86
Charles Stirling....30 Sept 86
Montague E. Browning 30 Sept 86
Arthur D. Ricardo 30 Sept 87
*Edward L. D. Boyle*30 Sept 87
*Francis A. R. Bowles*30 Sept 87
*Charles D. Granville*30 Sept 87
Morgan Singer ....30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Christian*30 Sept 87
Stuart St. J. Farquhar 30 Sept 87
Ernest F. A. Gaunt 30 Sept 87
Richard F. Phillimore 30 Sept 87
William H. Boys ..30 Sept 87

Capt. Mar.....Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.....*Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86
Fleet Surgeon..George Bolster ....16 Oct 87
Fleet Paym.....James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Edward R.D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
George T.Broatch,MB15 Nov 87
William J. Colborne..19 Jan 88
Joseph A. Moon .....19 Jan 88
Assist Paym...George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
George Grant .....12 Feb 87
Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
John Dalrymple ....18 Oct 83
Francis Lattimer ..15 July 86

(For Gun Mountings)

Gunner.....*Frederick Adams*.... 3 Nov 86
Albert Smith .....26 Sept 84
George Bradburn ....30 May 83
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (b) .....20 Apr 87
William H. Jones....19 Oct 86
Frederick J. M. Johnson 18 Oct 83
James Ruddy.....18 Oct 3
Alexander Greening.. 5 June 85
Frederick Bryant.... 8 Oct 86
William Ferbracke..14 Mar 87
Edwin Pratt ..... 8 May 88
Robert H. Judd.....17 Aug 83
Carpenter .....William Wearn ....14 Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Commander....*John E. Meryon* ....29 Apr 88
(For Special Service.)
James H. T. Burke ..21 June 87
(Temporarily for Special Sercice.)
Staff Comm....*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)
Gunner.....*William H. Bound*..18 Aug 85
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Glatton.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Snake.'

194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Commander....Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis 11 June87
Lieutenant ....George V. Hegan .... 8 Mar 87
Surgeon.....John Brunt..... 7 Aug 86
Assist. Paym. in charge ..William E. E. Read..22 Aug 87
Gunner.....Thomas Hawkins ..21 Mar 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.

Staff Com.....*John J. Covey* 27July 83
Fleet Eng.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14Jan 85
Engineer .....*George E. Bench*.....17 Oct 85
Gunner..... *George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
Boatswain ....*William E. Abrams*..20 Mar 88
George T. Loveday....21 July 85
Carpenter.....*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)

Digitized by Google

(*For service at Ascension.*)
Captain.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev. Arthur P. Hill*, BA. 4 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....*Robert Bentham* ....18 May 86
Fleet Paym....*John Bremner*.....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....*Alfred H. Miller* ....15 Oct 86
Assist. Paym. ..*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87
Gunner .....*Robert Greet* .....10 Feb 86
(*For Charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain ....*William Ingram* ....12 Oct 86
Recommissioned at Cape of Good Hope, 22nd Oct. 1872.
New Books opened, 1st October 1881.

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*
Falmouth.
Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
Lieutenant ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
James G. Ede .....17 Oct 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederic A. G. Gace, BA. 21 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Evelyn R. H. Pollard 23 Aug 87
Staff Paym.....George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Walter C. Spiller, MB. 1 Nov 87
Walter Bowden .....25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..Harry P. Barnett ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
John Clarke .....17 July 85
William Cousins ....11 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*
Malta.
Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral. R. Gordon Douglas.. 4 May 87
Flag Lieut. ....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
Secretary .....James Bramble..... 4 May 87
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Horace H. Barnard.. 2 Nov 86
Lieutenant ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ...Leonard J. Hadley.. 21 Mar 87
Fleet Paym. ..William B. Hutchison 19 June 86
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .....26 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
Assist. Eng. ....*George T. Goodall*.... 9 Mar 88
Gunner .....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
Boatswain ....Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
Carpenter.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87
The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Lieut. Mar. ....*Charles H. Kennedy*.. 3 Feb 87
As Musketry Instructor.
Chief Insp. of Machy. } *William McDowall* ..23 Nov 83
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Alfred Wood ..... 1 May 87
For Malta Yard.
(*Superintending Engineer.*)
Chief Eng. ....*James D. Nicholson* .. 6 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Combs* .....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
James Lane ..... 6 Jan 85
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Philip Marrack .....12 Feb 87
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Assist. Eng.....*George T. J. Ludlow*..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Gunner .....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.
New Books opened, 1st January 1887.
TENDER.
'Azov' (Harbour Service).

259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*
Training Ship for Boys.
Devonport.

Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Walter L. Bignold .. 5 Jan 88
Andrew S. Mills ....12 Jan 88
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* John H. Berry, MA. ..... 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon ..Edward J. Sharood, MD. 2 Feb 88
Staff Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Howard J. McC. Todd 1 Nov 88
John D. Menzies MB...25 June 88
Assist Paym ..Charles S. Inglis ....22 Feb 88
Gunner.....Thomas Avery.....10 Mar 88
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 88
Boatswain ....George Daw .....12 Jan 88
William H. Martin ..21 Nov 88
William H. Budd .... 6 Apr 88
Tom Gluding ..... 6 Apr 88
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 88
Clerk .....Percy M. Roberts....18 Jan 88

Additional for 'Circe.'
Gunner.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 88
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), Nautilus,' 'Pilo

Digitized by Google

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Vice-Adm. ....Henry D. Grant, C.B.10 July 85
Captain.....Harry H. Rawson, C.B. 2 Oct 85
Commander....John R. Prickett....12 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Henry Crawford....18 May 85
Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Gustavus H. Yonge..19 May 86
Dayrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
Staff Com......William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
Major Mar. ....Gerald A. Heseltine 29 Jan 87
(*Brevet Lieut. Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Arthur M. Connolly 1 Oct 86
Godfrey E. Matthews 18 Aug 87
Richard N. Bendyshe 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William S. Harris, M.A. 3 Nov 86
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....William J. C. Row .. 9 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles .. 20 Apr 87
(*In lieu of an Assistant Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....Standish T. O'Grady11 Mar 87
John H. Thomas ....28 Sept 87
Hugh St. D. Griffiths..25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..John Riches .....26 May 86
Ch. Gunner ....John W. Austin ....18 June 86
Ch Carpenter ..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
Chief Eng......*William L. Wishart*..22 Mar 87
For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Clyde.
Engineer .....*John S. Sanders* ....10 Aug 85
Edwin K. Odam ....10 Aug. 87
For Training School for Engineer Students.
George B. Alton ....26 Jan 86
As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.
Boatswain.....*John McGuiness*..... 1 Feb 88
Carpenter.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.

For Reserve.

Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
Fleet Eng. ....*William Tottenham*.. 7 Sept 85
William P. Ward....10 Aug 85
James J. Finch .....27 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. ..*George J. Clow*..... 10 Mar 87
Engineer .....*John W Hole*..... 2 Mar 86
Ch. Gunner ....*Samuel W. Withecombe* 14 Nov 85
Chief Carp. ....*William E. Nicholls*..13 May 85
Gunner.....(T) *Richard McDonnell* 10 Oct 85
Boatswain ....*Hugh Smith* .....17 Feb 86
George F. Gartrell ..22 May 86
Thomas J. Gittings .. 1 Oct 87
John Brock.....28 Mar 87
Richard Hurrell ..... 1 Mar 87
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Ch. Insp. Machy. David Robb.....14 Jan 85
(*As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
Staff Eng......*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
(*For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Rudd*.....25 Apr 83
(*For service at Devonport Yard.*)
Ch Boatsn. ....*William H Williams*.23 Feb 85
(*For service at Keyham.*)

Engineer ....*John Fawcett*.....19 Nov 86
(*For service with Working Parties.*)
Thomas Scott (d) .... 3 Dec 86
Richard S. Hornsby ..11 Feb 85
(*As Torpedo Boat Instructors.*)
James C. Edmonds .. 5 Sept 87
(*Assistant Admiralty Overseer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
Frank W. Hawkins.. 4 Nov 87
(*For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.*)
Gunner .....
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)
New books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*

Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....John K. Conway. M.D.23 Feb 86
Paymaster.....George D. Daunt ..20 Feb 88
Gunner .....John Bateman..... 9 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Henry Butters.....31 Aug 85
Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....Edmund S. Poë .... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
Edward P. Chapman 15 Feb 88
Chaplain and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* John M. Clarkson, MA. 3 July 87
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas H. Knott .. 1 Oct 86
Staff Paym. ....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Walter G. Axford ..18 May 87
James Moore .....25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..Edward W. L. Street27 July 86
Gunner.....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86
Benjamin J. Blower .28 Nov 85
George T. Baker .... 3 July 85
George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves.....10 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....William B. Mann....28 June 85
James Wilson .....18 Nov 85
Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
Carpenter.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.

TENDERS.

'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship.
Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....George D. Morant ..22 June 87
(*Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.*)
Staff Captain ..John E. Chapple ....11 Oct 86
(*For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.*)
Staff Paym. ....Edward Robinson ..22 Dec 87
Surgeon.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
Gunner .....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Edwin C. Collins....22 Aug 85
Walter E. Millgate.. 4 Mar 85
New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

NIMBLE (Harbour Service).

Gun Vessel, late Screw.
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Rupert,' for drill of R.N. Reserve, Hull.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Block Ship.*

2842 *Tons.*
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.

Rear-Admiral..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....*Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, CB..... 1 Jan 87
Commander....Marmaduke L. Kelham 10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Samuel Ewing ..... 9 Apr 86
Harry Rivers ..... 16 Mar 87
Staff Comm.....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
Lieut Mar. ....Anthony H. Brabazon 1 Oct 87
Staff Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA. M.B, 30 Apr 85
Fleet Paym.....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88

Surgeon.....Samuel Johnson, MB 18 Jan 88
James W. O. Underhill, MB. 5 Mar 88
William A. Whitelegge BA, MD 19 Jan 88
Assist. Paym. ..Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
Gunner .....(T) George Peavitt..12 Mar 88
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
Boatswain ....James Steel ..... 2 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)

Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Bedbrook* ..17 Nov 79
Asst. Paym.....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86
Boatswain.....*Thomas Smith* ..... 1 June 85
(*As Acting Master Rigger at the Yard extension.*)

Commander .. *John Ferris* .....11 Jan 86
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy... } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
Fleet Eng.....*John Dunlop* ..... 7 Sept 85
Staff Eng.....*William J. Pettit* ....15 Aug 87
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Ch. Engineer ..*William J. Maudling* 8 June 86
(*For Chatham Yard.*)
Assist. Paym. ..*William H. Champion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

Fleet Eng. ....*Robert Macaulay* .... 5 Feb 86
Engineer .....*Walter Coleman* ....17 Dec 86
Ch. Carpenter ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
Ch. Gunner....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
Gunner.....*John J. Bentley* .....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
George B. Bennett.... 1 June 85
(T) *James P. McDonnell* 13 Sept 87
Boatswain ....*John Roberts*..... 8 Sept 87

Engineer .....*Frederick C. Cottam*.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)

Engineer .....*Richard J. P. Jones* ..24 Aug 86
George L. R. Perkins..16 Jan 88
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

Boatswain ....*William Hurrell* ....26 Aug 86
(*For Tenders.*)
New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*
West India Docks

Commander....Crawford Caffin .... 9 Jan 86
Fleet Surg.....William Roche..... 1 Oct 86
Fleet Paym.....Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
Gunner .....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).

Captain.....*Edward H. Seymour*, CB., *Ad C*.....20 Dec 87
(For Service with Naval Reserves.)
Charles C Drury.....6 Mar 86
(For special service.)
Commander..*Frank C. Younghusband* 5 Apr 87
(To supervise Gunnery Fittings of Ships preparing for Commission.)
Lieutenant ....(G) *William N. Madan* 1 Jan 87
(For special service.)
Fleet Surg.....*Charles A. Lees*, MA..29 Nov 82
Fleet Paym.....*William H. Whichelo*..3 Oct 83
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*James Melrose* .....23 Nov 87
(For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.)
Chief Eng.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(For service at Royal Arsenal.)
Joseph Organ.....6 Mar 86
(For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)
Engineer .....*William Rabbage* ....10 Oct 84
(For service at Woolwich for Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
George G. Goodwin ..22 Jan 87
(To assist Inspector of Naval Gun Mountings.)

For service at the Admiralty.

Captain.....*Arthur K. Wilson*, C.B. 27 Dec 86
Commander....*Gerard M. Brooke*....28 June 87
Arthur Barrow..... 6 Mar 88
Staff Com.....*Charles E. Drake* .... 1 July 87
Chapl. and Nav. Inst. } Rev. *William E. Smith* 1 Sept 82
(As Inspector of Schools.)
Insp. of Mach. *William Castle* .....1 May 87
Richard Sennett .... 1 May 87
(For service as Engineer-in-Chief.)
Fleet Eng. ....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 24 Sept 87
Matthew McIntyre .. 1 Apr 80
Chief Eng. ....*Thomas Soper* .....25 Apr 83
Richard A. Shapcott 14 June 86
Engineer .....*Henry J. Oram*..... 3 May 84
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 7 June 86
Gunner.....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(For temporary service.)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Alexander P. Hastings*, C.B. 31 Mar 86
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Nav. Lieut. ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
Chap. and Nav. Inst..... } Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst.....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, MA...10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
James M. Pask, B.A. 22 Nov 83
Staff Eng.....*John Yeo*.....15 Sept 84
John W. W. Waghorn 9 June 75
Chief Eng.....*William H. Riley* .. 5 July 83
Engineer .....*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84

(For Surveying Service, &c.)

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer.
- *Staff Capt.* } *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
- *Staff Com.* } *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
- *George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
- *Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
- *William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
- *Walter N. Goalen* 5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75
(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.
- *Staff Capt.* } *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
- *Staff Com.* } *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
William E. Archdeacon 9 Dec 81
William Tooker .... 6 Oct 83
Thomas C. Pascoe ....26 Nov 87
For Surveying Service.
(Officers borne for Study at Royal Naval Coll.)
Captain.....*Charles P. G. Hicks* ..30 Sept 87
John H. Rainier.....30 Sept 87
John P. Pipon..... .30 Sept 87
Reginald F. H. Henderson 30 Sept 87
Commander....*Wentworth V. Bayly* 30 Sept 87
Horatio N. Dudding..30 Sept 87
David L. Dickson . ..30 Sept 87
John W. Osborne ....30 Sept 87
Archibald J. Pocklington 30 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....
New books opened 1st April 1881.

TENDER.
'Rainbow' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

RAINBOW. *Late* S. *Gun-Boat.*

(Tender to the 'President.')
Thames, off Somerset House.
(For R.N. Artillery Volunteers.)
Officer in charge, Robert Mindry *(Superannuated Gunner, R.N.)*

413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear-Adm. ....*Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter 1 Jan 87
Flag Lieut ....Hans T. F. White .. 1 Jan 87
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh ..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
Commander....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
Henry E. Kellett.... 1 Jan 87
Staff Com......Edmund Nankivell...11 May 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Archibald G. B. Urmston
12 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Eugene Sullivan, BA.
4 Apr 85
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall.....30 Oct 86
Staff Paym. ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Eng......Charles A. Walmsley26 Dec 86
Surgeon.....Penrose J. Barcroft..23 Aug 87
George H. Foott, M.D. 27 Jan 87
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas J. Stovin .. 1 Feb 87
Ch. Carpenter ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)
Assist. Eng.....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
Gunner .....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....William S. Davis ....19 Oct 86
Charles Duggan ....24 Dec 85
John Coleman.....26 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Philip H. Beall .....25 June 87
Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July 1876.
(*New Books opened 1st January* 1882.)
TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
'Shamrock' (Tug).

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*
Flag Ship.
Devonport.

Admiral .....*The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, GCB. .....25 May 87
Flag Lieut ....Francis H. Pollen ..25 May 87
Secretary .....George E. Marcon ..25 May 87
Clerk to Sec.....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Robert F. C. Eames..31 May 87

Captain .....Harry W. Brent.....6 Apr 87
Commander....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Francis H. N. Harvey25 June 86
Reginald F. Yonge ..18 Jan 87
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
Waties Corbett .... 6 July 86
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
George S. Walsh ....22 Sept 86
Staff Comm.....James R. Osborne ..12 Aug 85
Major Mar. ....Frederic V. G. Bird... 1 Oct 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Richard L. Bayliff .. 1 Oct 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, BA.
2 Dec 86
Fleet Surg. ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....David T. Waugh ....30 June 85
Surgeon.....Edward C. Ward, MD.31 Dec 87
Richard Miller, MB. ..25 June 87
George T. Collins ....25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..Henry A. Penicud ..14 Sept 87
Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
Frederick Treglohan18 Nov 87
Gunner .....Philip Cox .....21 May 85
Philip J Gunn .....10 July 85
Boatswain ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
William Lyndon ....11 Feb 88
Thomas Hicks..... 8 Aug 87
Carpenter ....John Garland ..... 6 Oct 85

Officers borne by various services.
Staff Captain ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 8
(*For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.*)
Surgeon.....*George Hewlett*, MB...19 Jan 8
Michael O'Brien, MD. 19 Jan 8
(*For service at Plymouth Hospital.*)
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1881.
TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.

Commander....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 8
Lieutenant ....Ewen F. Domville ..11 May 8
Annesley B. Prance..18 Feb 8
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} Frederick J. Matthews, MA. 2 Sept 8
Fleet Surg ....Henry D. Stanistreet 30 Sept 8
Fleet Paym.....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 8
Surgeon.....*William Bett*.....4 Mar 8
Charles Dickinson....25 June 8
Asst. Paym.....George W. Whillier...19 July 8
Gunner.....David Morgan .....29 Feb 8
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 8
Boatswain ....James Ellis .....22 Jan 8
Alexander Johnston..16 Aug
Michael Gould .....16 Oct
Carpenter.....William G. Withers..19 Nov
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Martin.'

490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plate*

1844 *Tons.*
(*Late Screw. Machinery removed.*)
Bermuda.

Captain.....Robert P. Dennistoun 5 Feb
Lieutenant ....Henry F. Haszard .. 6 Nov
Staff Comm. ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec
Staff Paym ....John T. Greet .....23 Jan
Surgeon.....Thomas E. H. Williams
9 Jan
Assist. Paym...John E. Jones.....27 Sept
Ch. Gunner....Samuel H. Ellis ....22 May
Boatswain ....William J. Pearson..30 Aug
Clerk .....

Officers borne for various services.
Inspector of Machinery..} *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb
Engineer .....*William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan
Boastwain ....*William Cotter* ....19 Oct
For Bermuda Yard.

Lieutenant ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
Henry Lane.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
Gunner.....*William J. C. Hooper* 20 Jan 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Boatswain ....*Samuel C. Philpot*....12 Ma
(*For Ships in Reserve.*)
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)
Captain Mar...*Edward B. Stephens*.. Feb 87
Lieut. Mar.....*David Mercer*.....28 Jan 86
Godfrey L. Beaumont 1 Feb 87
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Recommissioned at Bermuda 1st Jan. 1880.

502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*

Southampton Water.

Commander....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Curgenven 10 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86
New Books opened 1st April 1881.

508 UNICORN, 10.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

Commander.. William H. G. Nowell 18 Oct 85
Fleet Surg. ....William Graham....27 May 87
Fleet Paym ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
Gunner.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87
New Books opened 1st April 1881.

509 URGENT 3.

Depôt Ship.

Jamaica.

2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
Commander Henry W. A. Littledale 16 Dec 86
Lieutenant....William H. Coombs ..29 Dec 87

Staff Com. ....Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 24 Feb 87
Surgeon.....Joseph Crowley, M.D. 15 Nov 87
Assist. Paym in charge } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
Gunner.....Jeremiah Neil ..... 1 Apr 86
Boatswain.....Richard N. Hawkin 29 Dec 87
John Nagle..... 4 Feb 88

Officers borne additional for various services.
Engineer .....*Isaac E. Hurst* ..... 8 Aug 87
Boatswain ....*Edward W. Austin*..15 Mar 86
Carpenter.....*William J. Smith*.... 6 June 87
For Jamaica Yard.
Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July, 1877.
New Books opened, 1st October 1883.

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL'),

Late 2nd Rate.

5481 *Tons.*

(*Torpedo School Ship.*)

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Samuel Long .....28 May 86
Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
Lieutenant .... (T)Charles E. Gladstone 4 Dec 85
(T) Arthur Barry .. 7 Feb 88
(*For temporary service*).
(T)Arthur Dodgson 27 Sept 87
(T)Robert L. H. Armstrong 12 Mar 88

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.
- *William L. Grant*....30 Sept 86
- *Dudley R. De Chair*..30 Sept 86
- *Herbert A. S. Fyler*..30 Sept 86
- *William C. M. Nicholson* 30 Sept 86
- *Robert K. Arbuthnot* 30 Sept 86
- *Harry Jones* .....30 Sept 87
- *Stuart Nicholson* ....30 Sept 87
- *Cecil E. E. Carey* ....30 Sept 87
- *Ralph Hudleston* ....30 Sept 87
- *Somerset A. G. Calthorpe* 30 Sept 87

Fleet Surgeon..Thomas H. Atkinson 25 Jan 87
Fleet Paym ....Herbert F. Roe .... 2 June 86
Surgeon.....John E. Penn.....14 Sept 87
John E. Coad MB ....28 June 87
Herbert Holyoake ....28 June 87
Assist. Paym...Charles R. Smith.... 3 Feb 88
Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87
Gunner .....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

(T)Thomas C. Jones.30 June 84
(T)Richard C. Steele
9 Dec 86
(T)George Hunter..16 June 82
(T) Joseph Rowe ..13 Sept 87
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T)William J. Crothers
18 Nov 86
(T)Walter W. Roach 14 Aug 86
(T) Joseph Reed(*act*) 1 Oct 87
(T) John T. Smith (*act*)
5 Nov 87
(T) William H. Starling (*act*)
9 Nov 87
(T) James Attfield.. 24 Feb 88
Edward Walker..14 Feb 88
John Sime.....18 Mar 87
James Magner ..19 Nov 87
*Frederick G. Wilton*18 Mar 87
Richard J. Herd ..18 Mar 87
John Daly.....18 Mar 87
Joseph R. Edwards 24 Feb 88
Richard Cowle ..14 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Richard F. Crowther
16 Oct 85

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Captain.....*Edmund F. Jeffreys*..15 Mar 88
(*For Special Service.*)
Staff Eng.....*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning.'*)
John Y. Mayston 18 Apr 84
Richard J. Wheeler 9 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Lane* ..... 1 July 85
(*For duties with Electric Light, &c.*)
Engineer.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
Allan H. Slade .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis
26 Mar 86
Robert W. Donohue..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Gunner.....*George Wright* .....10 Nov 87
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.
New Books opened 1st January 1884.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.
Receiving Ship.

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....William H. Maxwell, *Ad C.*
12 Feb 8
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Walter H. J. Pym ..12 Feb 8

Commander ..Palmer K. Smythies13 June 8
Lieutenant ....Henry K. Gregson ..15 Nov 8
Staff Com.....John A. G. Buckner 15 Nov 8
Lieut Mar. ....Leonard C. Peters ..20 Jan 8
Staff Surg ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 8
Staff Paym.....Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 8
Surgeon.....Horatio S.R. Sparrow5 Sept 8
Alexander G. Wildey 1 Nov 8
Assist Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 8
Gunner.....John Pearce .....10 Mar 8
Clerk.....Gustavus C.Rochfort 25 Feb 8

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 8
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
Staff Comm. ..*George K. Moore*.... ..12 Jan 8
Inspector of Machinery } *Henry Benbow* .....15 Nov 8
Engineer .....*Robert H. Cooper* ....16 Aug 8
Thomas Thorne ....22 Nov 8
Engineer .....*Benjamin J. Barnes*..26 Apr 8
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
William A. Ellis ....27 Nov 8
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry B. Harper*, BA.
7 May 8
For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.
Assist.-Eng.....*Frank D. Thomsett*....1 Mar 8
(*For service in Tenders.*)
Gunner.....(T)*Michael J. Ahern* 29 Jan 8
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*Albert Sanders* .....16 Feb 8
For Hong Kong Yard
New Books opened 1st January 1888.
TENDERS.
'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Portsmouth.

Ch. Boatswain. William Guard .... 9 Oct 8
Boatswain ....Joseph Leech .....31 Aug 8
George Cutting.....1 Mar 8
Robert Carrick ....21 Dec 8
William Tozer ..... 4 Nov 8
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. **P.** *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

561 BANN. **S.** *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

562 BEE (*late* THAMES). **S.** *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

564 BUSTLER. **P.** *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

565 CAMEL. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

566 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons. H.P.*
Malta.

567 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

568 DESPATCH. **S.** *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

569 DISCOVERY. **S.** *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

570 ECHO. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

571 ELIZABETH. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

572 GRINDER. **P.** *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 HELLESPONT. **P.** *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

574 INDUSTRY, 2. **S.** *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons.* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

575 LOCUST. **P.** *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

576 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

577 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

578 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

580 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

581 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

582 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

583 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

584 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

585 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
(*Tender to 'Revenge.'*)
Boatswain ... Garrett Keefe ..... 4 May 85.
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

585 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

586 SPITFIRE. P. *Tug.*
600 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

587 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

588 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

590 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P.*
Ascension.

591 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
Devonport.

592 TYRIAN, 1. S. *Gun Boat*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)

593 WARDS. P. *Tug.*
76 *Tons.* 27 *H.P.*
Malta.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold or otherwise disposed of.)

ALBATROSS. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON.') S. *Ship.*
5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ARAB. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

ARIEL 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
Chatham.

BEACON, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

BUFFALO, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
440 *Tons.* 252 *H.P.*
Deptford.
(To be sold.)

CONDOR, 3. S. *Composite Gun-Vessel.*
780 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CONTEST, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

COQUETTE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CRACKER, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

CYGNET, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

ECLIPSE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

ENCOUNTER. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1970 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

EXPRESS, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Devonport.

FANTOME. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

FLIRT. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

FLYING FISH, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

HART. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 610 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

HORNET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

JACKDAW, *late Screw Gun-Boat*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

KESTREL, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
610 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

LARK. *Schooner.*
Sydney.
(To be sold.)

LORD WARDEN. **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
7840 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
10,690 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

MONKEY. **P.** *Tug.*
212 *Tons.* 373 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

MOORHEN. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MOSQUITO, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. **S.** *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P.*
Devonport.

PERT, 4. *Twin Screw. Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

PIONEER. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*
76 *Tons.* 590 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

REPULSE, 12. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6190 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

RESISTANCE, 16. **S.** *Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ROCKET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

SPRIGHTLY, 2. **P.** *Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 214 *HP.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 640 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

VALIANT, 18. *Iron.* **S.** *Ship Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport

VICTORIA. **S.** *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

BITER, *late Gunboat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Excellent.'

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(*Late* 'BLONDE.')

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CHICHESTER, *4th Rate.*
Lent as Training Ship for Destitute Boys in the Thames.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gunboat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND, *3rd Rate.*
Lent to the Clyde Training Ship Association.

DAISY. *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.

DIDO. *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs.
Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat. Devonport.*
Being fitted as a Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.
Motherbank.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.
Thames.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FORTE, *4th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk at Chatham.

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
(Attached to 'Cambridge.')
Devonport.

205 FROLIC, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Sheerness.
Being fitted as a Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.

GIPSY. *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Revenge.')
Queenstown.

GIBRALTAR, *Late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL. *Late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)

HARLEQUIN, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Sloop.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

HOOD, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Late used by War Department as a Barracl for Torpedo Company. Chatham.

HOUND, *Sloop.*
Breakwater for Boats, Devonport.

IMPREGNABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Indus' for use as a Receiving Ship when required.

Digitized by Google

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
Attached to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.*
1st Rate.
School for Engineer Students,
Portsmouth.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
(Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.)

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE. *Late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve,
Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship,
Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NIMBLE *(Harbour Service).*
Gun Vessel, late Screw.
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Rupert,' for Drill of R.N.
Reserve.
Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM. *Late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS. *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve, Devonport.)

Digitized by Google

RAINBOW. *Gun Boat.*
(Tender to 'President.')
Thames, off Somerset House.
(For R.N. Artillery Volunteers.)
Officer in charge, Robert Mindry *(Superannuated Gunner,* R.N.)

RACEHORSE. *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

RIPPLE. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL GEORGE. *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

ROYALIST. *Sloop.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

SNAPPER, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull.

SWAN, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SYLPH. *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs.)

TALBOT, *6th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

THISBE, *5th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR,' *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM') *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)
Thames.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) SPECIAL VESSELS RECEIVING AN ANNUAL SUBVENTION.

Name of Steamer.	Name of Owners.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Cunard Company	7,718	3,258
"Umbria"	"	7,718	3,268
"Aurania"	"	7,269	4,030
"Victoria"	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	6,300	3,580
"Britannia"		6,300	3,580
"Oceana"		6,300	3,580

NOTE.—*There are two vessels building by the White Star Line upon which Subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

(2) ADDITIONAL VESSELS WITHOUT SUBVENTION.

Name of Steamer.	Name of Owners.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	Cunard Company	7,392	3,971
"Gallia"	"	4,809	2,898
"Britannic"	White Star Line	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	"	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	"	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	"	3,867	2,439
"Arcadia"	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	6,300	3,580
"Valetta"		4,911	2,788
"Massilia"		4,908	2,748
"Rome"		5,013	2,558
"Carthage"		5,013	2,588
"Ballarat"		4,752	2,667
"Parramatta"		4,759	2,684

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Carey, William M. . . . . 22 Jan 85 Kinsale
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Digby, Henry A. . . . . 4 Mar 86 Lynn
Down, William T. . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . 8 Mar 88 Carrickfergus
Gresley, Arthur F. . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . . 15 July 85 Moville
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Phillpotts, Arthur S. . . 27 Oct 82 Exmouth
Poynder, Walter W. . . 1 Sept 82 Southsea
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . . 11 June 84 Brighton
Wetherall, Frederic A. . 21 Feb 87 Kingstown
Young, Gordon C. . . 27 July 85 Waterford

Lieutenants.

Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B. . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Bell, John J. F. . . . 20 Apr82 Whitstable
Brickdale, Ernest F. . . . 23 June 83 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Farr. William . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Godfrey, Henry J. . . . 25 July 85 Swansea
Gough, Hugh G. . . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harrison, John G. W. . 25 July 85 Clifden, Ireland
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Montrose
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Herbert Charles W. . . 9 June 83 Swanage
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Jolliffe. *Hon.* Walter H. . . 6 Oct 84 Wick
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Parker, Yarborough F. H. . . 16 Sept 82 Wells
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Sulivan, James Y. F. . . 30 May 82 Dundalk
Swan, Joseph . . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . . 1 Apr 85 Guidore
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Richards, James . . . 28 Oct 80 Strangford
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

Chief Officers.

PN mQuigley, Wm. T. . 31 Jan 67 Stornoway
PN Langford, Thomas . . 24 June 84 Dingle
PN Francis, Joseph J. . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Emmett Joshua . . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard . 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruizer.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

PN denotes Passed in Navigation.

(*Seniority.*)

PN	Allport George	22 Oct 86	Roches Point.
PN	Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Clovelly.
PN	Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
PN	Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
PN	Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
PN	Barber John	31 Oct 78	Rosmoney.
PN	m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
PN	Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
PN	Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Newcastle.
PN	Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	Bridport.
PN	Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury.
PN	Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
PN	Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
PN	Biles George	20 Feb 83	Kingston.
PN	Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Portobello.
PN	Bisher James	18 Jan 77	Westgate.
PN	Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Exmouth.
PN	Bond George	7 June 84	Waterloo.
PN	Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan.
PN	Brand John	15 Dec 76	Shoeburyness.
PN	Bridle James W.	8 Dec 76	Crosshaven.
PN	Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Garrison Point
PN	Brown John B.	26 May 86	St. Nicholas.
PN	Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
PN	Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
PN	Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
PN	Buckler Ray	18 Mar 80	Bournemouth.
PN	Bulled John	16 July 75	St. Margaret's Bay
PN	Burch Edward	30 June 87	Ballydavid.
PN	Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Flamborough Head
PN	Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
PN	Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
PN	Charlo William	20 Sept 80	Bridlington.
PN	Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
PN	Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
PN	Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour.
PN	Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Peterhead.
PN	Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
PN	Colbeck Wm. H.	29 May 79	Skegness.
PN	Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
PN	Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Rosslare.
PN	Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay
PN	Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
PN	Cox William	12 June 83	Pevensey.
PN	Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Kimmeridge
PN	Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
PN	Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Cranfield.
PN	m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
PN	Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Tollesbury.
PN	Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
PN	Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
PN	Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
PN	Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown.
PN	Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

PN	mDoughty John	28 June 79	Knightstown.
PN	mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham.
PN	Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
PN	Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
PN	Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
PN	Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Cairn Ryan.
PN	Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
PN	Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
PN	Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
PN	Elmore Thos.	20 Apr 78	Skerries.
PN	Farrell John	4 Jan 78	Orkneys.
PN	Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Carnsore.
PN	Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Bognor.
PN	Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Bray.
PN	Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Lyddon Spout.
PN	Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry
PN	Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Orford Haven.
PN	Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
PN	Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston.
PN	Goodey Frederick	30 Sept 76	Calshot Castle.
PN	Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
PN	Gould William	10 Aug 81	Brook.
PN	Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
PN	Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough.
PN	Grills Galbreath	24 Apr 82	Port Rush.
PN	Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Castletownsend.
PN	Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
PN	Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill.
PN	Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
PN	Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
PN	Heathcott Joseph	4 Sept 74	Stornoway Battery Station.
PN	Hennessey John	17 May 86	Padstow.
PN	Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Haven Hale.
PN	Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
PN	Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	Lossiemouth.
PN	Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
PN	Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Seaham Harbour.
PN	Hoskings John	9 Jan 77	Rutland.
PN	Hourihane John	10 Mar 77	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
PN	Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Lizard.
PN	Howell Robert	16 Jan 80	Langley.
PN	Howes Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Littlehampton.
PN	Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
PN	Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
PN	Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
PN	Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
PN	Hyslop William	1 Oct 78	Tenby.
PN	Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Lulworth.
PN	Jago James	14 Sept 85	Burnham.
PN	Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union, Hull.
PN	Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Reculvers.
PN	Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.
PN	mJenkins Jeremiah	9 Oct 71	Newhaven.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

PN	Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
PN	John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth
PN	Johnston Thomas	30 Oct 68	Lerwick.
PN	Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Blyth Haven
PN	Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
PN	Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
PN	Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
PN	Latter Henry	6 Jan 75	Tynemouth.
PN	Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
PN	Liddle James	8 Aug 78	Whitstable.
PN	Littlefield John	20 Mar 78	Hornsea.
PN	Lock George	26 May 82	St. Catherine's Point.
PN	Lott William	26 Mar 77	Upper Cove.
PN	Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
PN	Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
PN	McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
PN	McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Lulworth.
PN	Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth.
PN	Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
PN	Mann Philip	11 May 66	Mt. Batten.
PN	Martin John	28 Mar 83	Chichester Harbour.
PN	Martin John H.	23 Jan 80	Ardglass.
PN	Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Ball Hill.
PN	Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Worthing.
PN	Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
PN	Matthews William H.	7 Apr 79	Hastings.
PN	Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
PN	Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
PN	Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
PN	Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
PN	Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	Pendeen Cove.
PN	Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
PN	Murch John	22 Apr 85	Newquay.
PN	Murphy Denis	10 Apr 76	Glenarm.
PN	Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Sheephaven.
PN	Mussell George	9 Apr 77	Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo.
PN	Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
PN	Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
PN	Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay.
PN	Nickells, Wm. H.	18 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
PN	Norman Samuel G.	5 May 76	Woolston.
PN	Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Dymchurch.
PN	Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisbofin.
PN	Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
PN	Peirce Wm.	29 Sept 79	Alnmouth.
PN	Pengelley David	9 Oct 77	Hove.
PN	Phillips John	16 May 81	Birling Gap.
PN	Piper Daniel	3 July 77	Hartlepool.
PN	Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
PN	Powell Daniel W.	7 Apr 74	Brighton.
PN	Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Blatchington.
PN	Prior George	24 Apr 82	Donaghadee.
PN	Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
PN	Rabbets Frederick	7 Apr 79	Cushendall.
PN	Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	E. Swale.
PN	Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Torcross.
PN	MtRitty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

		(*Seniority.*)	
PN	Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore
PN	Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Weybourne.
PN	Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay.
PN	Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold
PN	mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
PN	Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
	Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
PN	Scott John	6 June 84	Arklow.
PN	Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Hayling Island.
PN	Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Penzance.
PN	Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
PN	Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea.
PN	Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
PN	mSmith Edward	25 Apr 76	Sandwich.
PN	Smith Edwin	4 Jan 78	Sandgate.
PN	Smith William	1 July 75	Scarborough.
PN	Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
PN	Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Youghal.
PN	Staden George	25 Mar 79	Bacton.
PN	Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
PN	Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
PN	Steed William	14 Dec 77	Portland.
PN	Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Westhaven.
PN	Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
PN	Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
PN	Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Maryport.
PN	Sweetingham George	27 Apr 80	Atherfield.
PN	Symes William J.	30 Sept. 85	Sennen Cove.
PN	Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Eastbourne.
PN	Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
PN	Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
PN	Thompson George	8 May 85	Cromane Point.
PN	Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
PN	Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
PN	Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
PN	Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Rattray Head
PN	Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rathmullen.
PN	Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Port Looe.
PN	Veal William	30 Aug 84	Chidcock.
PN	Veryhard W.	13 June 85	Walton-on-the-Naze.
PN	Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
PN	Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Yealm.
PN	Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown
PN	mWard Edward	7 Feb 76	Preston.
PN	Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
PN	Watty Wm.	20 Sept 78	Elie, N.B.
PN	Whatty John	5 May 81	Carrickfergus.
PN	Wheeler Ambrose	23 Jan 79	Margate.
PN	Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
PN	Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
PN	Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
PN	Williams John O.	20 Apr 78	Holyhead.
PN	Williams Peter	25 Jan 77	Seasalter Cliff.
PN	Williams William	22 Apr 75	Coatham,
PN	Wolfe John	18 July 84	Hythe.
PN	Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
PN	Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Newton.
PN	mWrate Henry	16 July 75	North Yarmouth.
PN	Wright William	30 Jan 78	Crookhaven.
PN	Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

Newnham Robert .... 3 Nov 74..Amelia
Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Active
Hart Charles..... 4 Nov 80..Argus
Driscoll James ..... 5 Apr 82..Stag
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Frances
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Cleave Francis.....23 Dec 84..Beaver
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Mermaid
Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Fly
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Adder
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Smith William.....10 Apr 86..Squirrel
Gale John S. (*act*)..... 6 Sept 86..Spy
Brinkley George ..... 9 Nov 86..Flora
Fletcher John G.....27 Apr 87..Neptune
McCullen F. G.....15 July 87..Seamew
Watty William H. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Amelia
Greenham George F. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Hawk
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Redwing

Second Mates.

McKenzie Murdo ....13 Nov 84..Argus
Horner George..... 8 May 85..Stag
Gill John..... 1 June 85..Active
Kerr George .....11 July 85..Beaver
Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86..Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Amelia
Bell William (*act*) .... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas (*act*)....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Thomas Clayton . .	1 Jan 88	Hull	"Rupert" . . .	Custom House, Whitefriars Gate, Hull.
Silas W. Parker . . .	1 Jan 87	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office Harwich.
George Love	23 May 87	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Hugh H. Burniston .	1 Jan 86	Newhaven (West)	"Invincible". .	10, Oriental Place Southampton.
Thomas Winterbottom	1 Jan 88	Weymouth (West)	"Hercules" . .	
Hemsley H. Shanks .	1 July 85	Weymouth (East)	"Hercules" . .	St. Mary's Chambers St. Mary Street Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Charles B. L. Brockman	30 Mar 86	Leith and Clyde	"Devastation".	Alice Villa, Trinity Road, Trinity, Edinburgh.
Norcott D'E. Roberts	24 Jan 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William H. Bowen. .	1 July 85	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	1, Leinster Villa, Adelaide Road, Kingstown.
Alfred H. Martin . .	1 Oct 85	Limerick . .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—Vice-Admiral **John K. E. Baird.**
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—Captain **Edward H. Seymour, C.B., AdC.**

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'RUPERT.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Henry A. Digby
Robert H. Paul
Lieutenant ....Yarborough F. H. Parker
Gerald A. Ellis
Ernest A. Brickdale
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr

Cruisers.

(4) 'Redwing.'
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

Captain.....James G. Mead

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson
Lieutenant ....John J. F. Bell
William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo

Cruisers.

(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'

Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Charles G. Fane

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Walter W. Poynder
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
George H. Moore

Gun-boat.

( ) 'Avon.'

Cruisers.

(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'HERCULES.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur S. Philpotts
Arthur F. Gresley
Lieutenant ....Marcus L. Bridger.
Charles W. Herbert
Willoughby E. Still.
Hon. Henry N. Shore

Gun-boat.

( ) 'Cherub.'

Cruisers.

(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....James B. Haye

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Henry J. Godfrey
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson

Gunboat.
( ) 'Foxhound.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'DEVASTATION.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Walter H. Jolliffe
Joseph Swan
Frank A. Harston
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree

Gunboats.
( ) 'Elk.'
( ) 'Firm.'

Cruisers.
(6) 'Active.'
(7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Francis Durrant C.M.G.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.
( ) 'Forester.'

Cruiser.
(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.'

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Francis R. Blackburne

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Vesey Knox

Lieutenant .....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
Hon. Nelson Byng
James Hazel
John G. W. Harrison
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Gordon C. Young
Frederic A. Wetherall
John Hayes
Edgar R. Mathias
John G. Musters
William M. Carey
Edward A. Holbech
Thomas de Hoghton
P. H. W. Mayow
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant .....James Y. F. Sulivan
John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke

Cruisers.
(1) 'Amelia.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Robert Newnham .. 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....William H. Watty(*act*) 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Charles Hart..... 6 Sept 86
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Murdo McKenzie ..13 Nov 84
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....George F. Greenham (*act*) 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....James Coghlan (*act*).. 4 Oct 87
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Edward Johns .....20 Sept 84
Senior Mate....F. G. McCullen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller..... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John Gill..... 1 June 85
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ....Francis Cleave .....23 Dec 84
Second Mate ..George Kerr .....11 July 85
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

Schooner, 165 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..William Bell (*act*) .. 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....James Driscoll ..... 5 Apr 82
Second Mate ..George Horner..... 8 May 85
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Richard B. Jeatt.... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....David W. Evans ....14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer James Coleman.....9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer Denis McCarthy ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer James Coree.....27 Apr 87
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate George Brinkley .....14 Sept 87
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate John G. Fletcher ..... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate John S. Gale (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 8
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate Smith William.....15 July 87
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Charles I. Godden

(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.
8	168	Wakering Haven.
10	169	Cliff Creek.
11	358	Gravesend.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.
13	167	Haven Hole.
20	483	Burnham
21	169	Stangate.
22	169	Colemouth Creek.
24	483	East Swale.
28	484	Tilbury.
41	387	Roach River.
42	103	Chichester Harbour.

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J.	Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer. . .	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Staff Engineer . . .	French.
Bencke, Gustav A. C.	Fleet Engineer. . .	German.
Bourke, Southwell G. T. . .	Lieutenant . . .	French.
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon . . .	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.M.G.	Captain	Spanish.
Callaghan, George A.	Lieutenant	Hindustan.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . .	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon . . .	Hindustani
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster . .	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Assist. Engineer . .	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster .	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Eckersley, Edward	Fleet Engineer. . .	Hindustani.
Edye, Lourenco	Captain, R.M. . . .	French, Portuguese.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Foley, Francis J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Ford, Francis	Chief Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Assist. Paymaster	French.
Gissing, Chas. E.	Commander	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Gordon, Stuart D.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Grenfell, Hubert H.	Commander	French.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Engineer	Italian.
Hamilton, Chas. W.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Hockin, Percy	Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles	Captain	French, Italian.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Surgeon	Hindustani.
Malan, Cæsar F. de M.	Lieutenant	Fijian (*acting*).
Maunsell, William H.	Nav. Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain	Spanish (*acting*).
Nankivell Edmund	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Oldknow, Reginald C.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Pilcher, William E.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Paymaster	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smith, Charles S.	Lieutenant	Swahili, German.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Ch. Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahili.
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Lieutenant	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French. German. Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Thomson, Ernest M.	Assist. Engineer	French.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Lieutenant, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Wild Edward W.	Nav. Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, P.	Captain	Egeria	Australia.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Balfour, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Bowden-Smith, F.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Carpenter, Alfred	Commander	Bacchante	India.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Cust, H. B. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Dawson, W. P.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Dawson, L. S.	Commander	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Dean-Pitt, S. T.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Douglas, H. H.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Drayson, A. F. H.	Nav. Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Field, A. M.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Frederick, G. C.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Haslewood, Frank	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Havergal, A.	Lieutenant	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Helby, E. C. H.	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Heming, T. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Heyman, G. A.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Hoskyn, Richard F.	Commander	Myrmidon	Australia.
Jarrad, F. W.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Johnson, William C. B.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Keary, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Leeper, A.	Lieutenant	Paluma.	Australia.
Marescaux, G. C. A.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Monro, C. E.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Moore, W. U.	Commander	Rambler	China.
Musgrave, P. C.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Parry, J. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Pullen, T. F.	Lieutenant	Nelson	Sydney.
Richards, G. E.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Richardson, W.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Simpson, C. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Smith, Charles V.	Lieutenant	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Swire, Herbert	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Wheeler, F. S.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward *of Wales*, KG., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Arthur Talbot	23 Mar 63	4 Jan 55
Thomas Row Harry	12 Aug 64	7 July 58
John Threlfall Bragg	19 May 63	24 Nov 59
mJames Brebner	15 June 64	1 May 63
4		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Richard Bainton	4 July 64	
William Henry Smith	24 Jan 67	
Frederick Archer	14 Jan 68	
William Holmes	14 Jan 68	
William Joseph Whereat	14 Jan 68	
William Small	10 Aug 70	
George Massey	10 Aug 70	
Richard Jones	9 May 76	
John Raeburn	9 May 76	
George Cawley	9 May 76	
James Smith	15 May 77	
James Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81	
William Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81	
Oswald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81	
John Baylay Harrison	30 June 82	
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82	
John Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	
Warren Frederick Caborne (*appointed to 'Excellent' for Gunnery Instruction, 16 April* 1888)	31 Dec 82	
William Guise Comley	30 June 83	
*Edwin Ball	30 June 83	
mEdward John Griffin	31 Dec 83	
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84	
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour (*appointed to 'Vernon' and 'Excellent,' 7 January*, 1888, *for Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction*)	30 June 85	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
George D'Arcy Clarke	3 Sept 85	
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	31 Dec 85	
Henry Barnes	30 June 86	
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86	
Richard Nivison (*Appointed to 'Carysfort,'* 8 *Mar* 88)	31 Dec 86	
Robert Richard Hubbard (*act*)	30 June 87	
Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87	
Martin Frampton	30 June 87	
Robert Wylie	30 June 87	
Alexander McKay	30 June 87	
William Henry Barham	30 June 87	
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87	
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87	
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87	
George Burton	31 Dec 87	
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87	
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87	
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88	
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88	
George Cambell Gordon	8 Mar 88	
John Thomas Shenton	8 Mar 88	
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88	
Lewis Martin Wibmer	8 Mar 88	
51		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	30 May 67	
mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell	11 Sept 67	
Alexander Campbell	28 Mar 71	
Frank Herbert Voules	8 Nov 71	
Edward John Harley	18 Dec 71	
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72	
Edmund Hollond Howell	21 May 72	
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73	
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75	
John Fleet Barlow	28 Jan 76	
George Edwin Cooke	5 July 76	
Harry Goodrham	29 June 77	
Michael Cotter	22 Oct 78	
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	28 June 79	
Horatio Joseph James Wise	4 Sept 80	
Henry Ingram Bearcroft	25 Mar 81	
George Douglas Saunder	25 Mar 81	
17		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William O'Brien Lyster	28 June 81	
Harry Walter Maude	31 Dec 81	
Edgar Phillipson Harrisson	31 Dec 81	
Charles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81	
Matthew Cay	31 Dec 81	
Lawrence Hugh Crawford	30 June 82	
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	
Frederick William Robinson	30 June 82	
Charles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82	
Charles Woolcombe Hullah *(act)*	31 Dec 82	
Harry Hughes *(act)*	31 Dec 82	
Henry Manley Lambert	31 Dec 82	
Thomas Quartermaine East *(act)*	30 June 83	
Francis William Dawson *(act)*	30 June 83	
Arthur Rogers *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Alfred James Reid *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Edward Rhodes Robinson *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Frederick William Parker *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
George Rochfort Cox *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
Herbert James Haddock (*Appointed to 'Edinburgh,' as Acting Lieutenant* 27 *August* 87)	31 Dec 83	
Arthur Rolland Moubray *(act)*	30 June 84	
John Charles Carr *(act)*	30 June 84	
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)*	30 June 84	
Basil Samuel Bryson *(act)*	30 June 84	
Edwin Percy Martin	30 June 84	
William Richard Cole Baker *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
Temperley Darke *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
Langley Gace	31 Dec 84	
Frederick John Davis	31 Dec 84	
Edward Robert McKinstry	30 June 85	
James Sime	30 June 85	
John Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec. 85	
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec. 85	
William Henry Dutton	31 Dec. 85	
William John Hernulewicz	31 Dec. 85	
Henry Richard Pratt	31 Dec. 85	
Henry Pybus (*Appointed to 'Vernon,'* 22 *Oct.* 87)	31 Dec. 85	
David Wilson Barker	30 June 86	
Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*)	30 June 86	
Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*)	30 June 86	
Arthur Goffin	30 June 86	
William Henry Owen	30 June 86	
George W. Radford	30 June 86	
James Cooper Long	30 June 86	
Edmund Arthur Hayward Bingham (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Duncan Forbes (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
oseph Massey Harvey (*act*)	25 Sept 86	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service
Sidney Conduit Brown (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Frederick William Vibert (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Thomas Chope (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Godfrey William Alexander Shaw (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Arthur Redmond Pilkington (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86	
Franz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86	
George William Banks	31 Dec 86	
Charles Frederick Preston	31 Dec 86	
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	31 Dec 86	
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86	
Hugh Robert Oliver.	31 Dec 86	
Hugh William Watt	31 Dec 86	
Thomas Browne O'Brien (*act*)	30 June 87	
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 87	
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87	
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87	
Charles Frederick Osborne	30 June 87	
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87	
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87	
Frederick Horsfall (*act*)	31 Dec 87	
Adolphe Le Gras	31 Dec 87	
Charles Knightley Browne	31 Dec 87	
Charles Edward Oswald	31 Dec 87	
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87	
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87	
George Killwick Wright	31 Dec 87	
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87	
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87	
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87	
Samuel Wills Ryder	31 Dec 87	
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87	
William Peter Thompson	31 Dec 87	
Charles Howard Kempson	31 Dec 87	
Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*)	31 Dec 88	

105

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Nathaniel Stewart	3 Sept 62	2 Apr 42
James Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55

7

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Gillespie Price	15 Apr 64	
James Price	19 July 64	
John Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
Robert William Evans	26 Jan 65	
Henry Gillespie	26 Feb 66	
John Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
Harry George Austin	1 July 67	
George Case	8 Jan 68	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
John Lancaster	9 Sept 71	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	
Arthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Charles Elliott	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
Sir William Topham	9 Apr 74	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
mJohn Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
Arthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
Thomas Hargreaves	23 Dec 76	
Robert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
William Collier Angove	7 July 77	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	
Charles Joseph Lambert.	28 June 79	
Charles MacIver	28 June 79	
Henry MacIver	28 June 79	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
John Beauchamp Hayes	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	

58

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
George Mannering Montford	20 Dec 77	Conway.
Horace Donald Style	8 Aug 78	Worcester.
Samuel Cumming Dawson	11 Oct 78	Conway.
Frederick Herbert Askin	1 Jan 79	Worcester
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	1 Jan 79	,,
Thomas Gregg Procter	25 June 79	Conway.
William Scarth	25 June 79	,,
Hubert Wynn Kenrick	25 June 79	,,
Charles Malcolm Sabine Pasley	2 July 79	,,
Harold May Hodges	22 July 79	Worcester.
Herbert Valentine Allen	22 July 79	,,
Arthur Ernest Kersey Harlock	17 Jan 80	,,
Francis Standfield Symons	17 Jan 80	,,
James Gilbert King	22 June 80	Conway.
John Edward Farnworth Hoggan	22 June 80	,,
James John Cornish Mills	22 June 80	,,
George Stuart Hewett	21 Aug 80	Worcester.
Frank Steers Warren	21 Aug 80	,,
George Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge	25 Aug 80	,,
William Burdett Colban	24 Dec 80	Conway.
George Smith Booth Gray	24 Dec 80	,,
Thomas Arthur Leach de Berry	24 Dec 80	,,
Francis Tom Phillips	1 Feb 81	Worcester.
James Wakeley	1 Feb 81	,,
James Simpson Stevenson	15 Mar 81	Conway.
William Field Seatle	30 June 81	,,
Colin Nicholson	30 June 81	,,
William Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland	30 July 81	,,

29

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Hugh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	Worcester.
Noel Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
John Line	15 Dec 81	,,
Herbert John Berkeley	15 Dec 81	,,
Jules Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter	3 Jan 82	,,
Arthur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	,,
John Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
Samuel Crabtree	15 July 82	,,
George Henry Whitting Dodd	15 July 82	,,
Owen Jones (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,' as Acting Sub-Lieut.* 24 *Aug.* 87)	15 July 82	,,
Francis Baring Walsh	17 July 82	Worcester.
Roger Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	,,
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Philip Augustus Ditmas	18 Dec 82	,,
Ferdinand Halford Elderton	18 Dec 82	,,
Henry George Harding (*appointed to 'Agamemnon' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 25 *Aug.* 87)	29 Dec 82	Worcester
Percy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	,,
William Alfred Pickering	19 July 83	,,
Leo Ferdinando Bianchi	19 July 83	,,
Andrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway.
Harvey William Broadbent	30 July 83	,,
Arthur Hedley James	28 Dec 83	,,
William Evered Poole	28 Dec 83	,,
William Ferdinan Tyler (*Appointed to 'Leander,' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 6 *Mar.* 88)	29 Dec 83	Worcester,
Henry Butterworth	29 Dec 83	,,
Norman Waitt	29 Dec 83	,,
Alfred Spencer Gibb	31 July 84	Conway
James Morris	31 July 84	,,
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	,,
George Walker Carpendale	31 July 84	,,
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
Herbert Sparks Tozer	11 Aug 84	,,
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	,,
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	,,
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	,,
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	,,
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest Harold Dobbin (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,' 20 June* 87)	13 April 85	Conway
Walter Stewart Atkin	23 April 85	,,
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	,,
Chelbert Coates	25 July 85	,,
Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger	25 July 85	,,
John Herbert Jones	25 July 85	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds	31 July 85	"
Arthur Granville Eliot	31 July 85	"
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	"
Reginald Huyshe Eliot	23 Nov 85	"
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	"
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	"
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley	22 Dec 85	"
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck	29 Dec 85	"
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	"
Nigel Montagu Cohen	27 Feb 86	Mercantile Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
John Cave Humfrey	24 July 86	"
William McIntosh	24 July 86	"
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	"
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe	2 Aug 86	"
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	"
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	"
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mercantile Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	"
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	"
Reginald Salmon	24 Nov 86	"
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 Dec 86	"
Robert Harvey Goodwin	17 Dec 86	"
Benjamin Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	"
Alfred Balfour	17 Dec 86	Mercantile Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton	17 Dec 86	"
Alexander Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Henry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Roger Parker Wilson	24 Dec 86	"
Robert Barrow Hind	24 Dec 86	"
George Herbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	"
Joshua Charles Brooks	24 Dec 86	"
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	"
Reginald Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mercantile Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed	16 May 87	"
Alfred Ernest Whereat	4 July 87	"
John Craven	13 July 87	Conway.
Henry Palmer Wood	13 July 87	"
Edward Fowler Gilbert	13 July 87	"
Lawrence Richard Peel	13 July 87	"
Percy Edwards	20 July 87	Mercantile Marine
Ralph George Gambier	20 July 87	"
John Horatio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Edward Hugh Mostyn	29 July 87	Worcester
William Gerald Hall	29 July 87	,,
Perceval Scott Ram	29 July 87	,,
Henry Nelson	29 July 87	,,
John Reginald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mercantile Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	,,
Thomas Oloff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester
Edward Arthur Forbes	21 Dec 87	,,
Arthur Lloyd Hughes	21 Dec 87	,,
Harry Augustus Ledger	21 Dec 87	,,
Henry Philip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin	29 Dec 87	,,
Mark Pierson	29 Dec 87	,,
Albert Edwin House	29 Dec 87	,,
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	,,
Prince Glenallan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mercantile Marine
Frederick Francis Ralph	22 Feb 88	,,
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	,,
George Herbert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	,,

143

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
James Alexander Kidd	23 May 65
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
Assistant Engineers.	
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	30 June 87

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
William Gray	Late at Fowey	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Shields	25 Nov 85

Digitized by Google

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Lynn	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Jersey	1 Jan 84
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katherine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	St. Katherine Docks	31 Dec 87

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority.

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Broughton Pryce	9 May 62	9 Mar 41
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 52
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
John Smith	15 Mar 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William George Straughan Hall	20 Mar 62	8 Dec 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 54
Francis Patrick Reed	13 June 63	29 Nov 54
William Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
William Watt	22 May 62	14 Jan 56
David Hepburn Johnston	24 Feb 62	25 Apr 56
Joseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56
Robert William Ker	21 May 62	2 Oct 56
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
Albert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
Benjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
James Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
William George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61
25		

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

George Barnes Haddock	6 May 64	
Malcolm Green	30 Aug 64	
William Gardiner	11 July 65	
Cuthbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68	
Robert George White	1 Mar 69	
David White	15 June 70	
Ambrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
William Henry Thompson	25 Mar 75	
37		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
George Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
Brabazon John Barlow	4 Sept 80	18 May 64
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
William Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74

10

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
M'Gowan Donnan	5 May 62	5 Dec 55
Edward Proctor	3 June 62	10 Oct 56
William Hanson Bax	29 May 62	13 July 57
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59

7

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Gilbert Sanders	17 Nov 66	
Charles Douglas	17 Aug 67	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	

19

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of* .	Honorary Lieut. .	7 Aug 74
Allen, Herbert Valentine	Midshipman. . .	22 July 79
Anderson, Frederick . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	8 Dec 58
Angove, William Collier	Honorary Lieut. .	7 July 77
Anstis, Bernard du Sautoy	Lieutenant . .	31 Dec 84
Archer, Frederick	Lieutenant . .	14 Jan 68
Askin, Frederick Herbert	Midshipman . .	1 Jan 79
Atkin, Walter Stewart	Midshipman . .	23 Apr 85
Austin, Harry George	Honorary Lieut. .	1 July 67
Baden-Powell, Warington	Honorary Lieut. .	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur Greville	Honorary Lieut. .	30 June 83
Baily, Herbert Francis	Midshipman . .	2 Aug 86
Bainton, Richard	Lieutenant . .	4 July 64
Baker, William Richard Cole	Midshipman . .	31 Dec 78
Balfour, Alfred	Midshipman . .	17 Dec 86
*Ball, Edwin	Lieutenant . .	30 June 83
Ballantine, James John . . (*Retired*)	Honorary Lieut. .	30 Oct 69
Banks, George William	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 86
Barff, Arthur Douglas	Midshipman . .	17 Dec 86
Barham, William Henry	Lieutenant . .	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 86
Barlow, Brabazon John . . (*Retired*)	Honorary Lieut. .	4 Sept 80
Barlow, John Fleet.	Sub-Lieutenant .	28 Jan 76
Barnes, Henry	Lieutenant . .	30 June 86
Barrett, Reginald . . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	14 Jan 68
Barry, James John Harrold	Sub-Lieutenant .	3 May 72
Barter, John Reginald	Midshipman . .	9 Aug 87
Bax, William Hanson . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	13 July 57
Bearcroft, Henry Ingram	Sub-Lieutenant .	25 Mar 81
Bellers, Henry Herbert	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Berkeley, Herbert John	Midshipman .	15 Dec 81
Bianchi, Leo Ferdinando	Midshipman . .	19 July 83
Bicknell, Leonard Walter Edward . . .	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	30 June 84
Biddlecombe, John	Midshipman . .	2 Aug 86
Bingham, Edmund Arthur Hayward . .	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Bisset, Walter Hamilton . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	23 Apr 64

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Blair, William Hugh Thompson	Engineer	10 Dec 86
Bland, William	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 85
Borlase, Henry (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin Thomas	Honorary Paymr.	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas Gibson	Honorary Lieut.	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	Engineer	30 June 87
Bragg, John Threlfall	Lieutenant	24 Nov 59
Brander, Alexander Gordon	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord*	Honorary Lieut.	26 Apr 69
Brebner, James	Lieutenant	1 May 63
Bridge, Gerald Edward	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Broadbent, Harvey William	Midshipman	30 July 83
Broderick, John Watkins	Honorary Paymr.	7 July 85
Brook, Joshua Charles	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Honorary Lieut.	27 Oct 73
Brown, Herbert Samuel	Sub-Lieut. (*act.*)	31 Dec 87
Brown, Sidney Conduit	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Browne, Charles Knightley	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Browne, Reginald Hasler	Midshipman	5 May 87
Bryson, Basil Samuel	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 84
Buck, Arthur Carey	Midshipman	29 Dec 85
Buckley, John Ross	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Budge, Charles George	Midshipman	2 Aug 86
Burton, George	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Butterworth, Henry	Midshipman	29 Dec 83
Caborne, Warren Frederick	Lieutenant	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney Richard Parry	Sub-Lieutenant	7 May 73
Caledon, *The Right Honourable the Earl of*	Honorary Lieut.	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel Francis	Midshipman	15 Dec 81
Calver, John Patrick Dillon	Midshipman	13 May 82
Campbell, Alexander	Sub-Lieutenant	28 Mar 71
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour Conway Godfrey	Sub-Lieut (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Carpendale, George Walker	Midshipman	31 July 84
Carr, John Charles	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 84
Carter, Francis Mark Rodney	Midshipman	3 Jan 82
Cartlidge, James	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George Herbert	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Honorary Lieut.	8 Jan 68
Cassidy, Charles Stuart	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 82
Catherall, Ralph Hall	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Cawley, George	Lieutenant	9 May 76
Cay, Matthew	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Honorary Lieut.	30 June 85
Chéret, Jules Gustave Keen	Midshipman	3 Jan 82
Cheyne, John Franklin	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Chope, Thomas	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Honorary Lieut.	9 Mar 68
Clare, John Coughron	Honorary Lieut.	23 Mar 66
Clarke, George D'Arcy	Lieutenant	3 Sept 85
Clarke, James (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	21 Feb 53
Clerk, *Sir* George Douglas	Honorary Lieut.	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Clubb, George.	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Midshipman	25 July 85
Coghlan, William Burdett	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel Montagu	Midshipman	27 Feb 86
Colban, William	Midshipman	24 Dec 80
Colville, *The Right Hon. Lord*	Honorary Lieut.	19 Mar 64
Comley, William Guise	Lieutenant	30 June 83
Comyn, David Robert .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	20 Apr 52
Congalton, William. .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	3 Apr 54
Constantine, Thomas	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Cook, Arthur Bott	Honorary Lieut.	10 Aug 76
Cooke, George Edwin	Sub-Lieutenant	5 July 76
Cooper, Augustus Orlton.	Hon. Ass. Paymr.	31 Dec 85
Cotter, Michael	Sub-Lieutenant	22 Oct 78
Coulcher, William Curtis Mann .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	29 Nov 53
Cowlrick, Charles	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Cowie, William .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Cox, George Rochfort	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Crabtree, Samuel	Midshipman	15 July 82
Craven, John	Midshipman	13 July 87
Crawford, Lawrence Hugh	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 82
Crosse, Arthur Bernard.	Midshipman	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil Henry Edward	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William Caius	Lieutenant	25 Mar 81
Curling, William	Honorary Lieut.	31 Dec 52
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton	Sub-Lieut (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Daldy, Edward Francis	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Darke, John William Bowring .(*Retired*)	Hon Lieutenant	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 84
Davies, Arthur Aneurin	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 86
Davis, Frederick John	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 84
Dawson, Francis William.	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 83
Dawson, Samuel Cumming	Midshipman	11 Oct 78
Deacon, William Henry Godfrey	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
De Berry, Thomas Arthur Leach	Midshipman.	24 Dec 80
Deed, Ernest Snowdon	Midshipman	16 May 87
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Honorary Lieut.	11 July 76
De Steiger, Rowland .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	8 June 65
De Wet, Thomas Oloff	Midshipman	31 Aug 87
Dibb, Hugh McNeile	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Ditmas, Philip Augustus	Midshipman	18 Dec 82
Dobbin, Ernest Harold	Midshipman	13 April 85
Dodd, George Henry Whitting	Midshipman	15 July 82
Donnan, McGowan .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	5 Dec 55
Douglas, Bloomfield	Honorary Lieut.	12 Dec 66
Douglas, Charles .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	17 Aug 67
Dowell, Edward Robert	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Drummond, Charles	Honorary Lieut.	30 June 82
Dutton, William Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
East, Thomas Quartermaine	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 83
Edmond, Edmond Morgan .(*Retired*)	Honorary Lieut.	4 Dec 66

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Edwards, Percy	Midshipman	20 July 87
Elderton, Ferdinand Halford	Midshipman	18 Dec 82
Eldridge, George Theodore Berytus Jackson	Midshipman	25 Aug 80
Eliot, Arthur Granville	Midshipman	38 July 85
Eliot, Reginald Huyshe	Midshipman	23 Nov 85
Elliott, Charles	Honorary Lieut.	24 Sept 73
Elmslie, Edmund Cooch Stewart	Asst. Engineer	30 June 87
Elmslie, James Aberdour (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	22 Nov 59
Errington, Lancelot Arthur	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 87
Evans, Richard Theodore	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Evans, Robert William	Honorary Lieut.	26 Jan 65
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis*	Honorary Lieut.	7 Jan 70
Faddy, William Flemyng Innes	Midshipman	30 July 81
Finch, Sidney	Midshipman	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Jan 72
FitzClarence, William Henry	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Fletcher, Benjamin (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward Arthur	Midshipman	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin Alfred	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 85
Frampton, Martin	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Froud, Albert George (*Retired*)	Honorary Lieut.	12 May 59
Fulton, John (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Gace, Langley	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph George	Midshipman	20 July 87
Gandy, William Hunter	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Gardiner, William (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	11 July 65
Garnock, James	Honorary Lieut.	16 Dec 44
Gaunt, Guy Reginald Archer	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Lieutenant	11 Aug 84
Gawthrop, William	Midshipman	30 June 82
Gibb, Alfred Spencer	Sub-Lieutenant	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward Fowler	Midshipman	13 July 87
Gillespie, Henry	Midshipman	26 Feb 66
Gilmour, Duncan Campbell	Honorary Lieut	30 June 85
Goffin, Arthur	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Goodrham, Harry	Sub-Lieutenant	29 June 77
Goodwin, Robert Harvey	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Gordon, George Campbell	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Gourlay, Thomas William	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Graves, George (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut	28 Jan 76
Gray, George Smith Booth	Midshipman	24 Dec 80
Gray, William	Honorary Paymr.	7 July 85
Green, Malcolm (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 Aug 64
Grey, Charles (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward John	Lieutenant	31 Dec 82
Guest, Arthur Edward	Honorary Lieut.	31 July 73
Guinness, *Sir* Edward Cecil, *Bart.*	Honorary Lieut.	31 Dec 85
Guy, Henry Isaac	Lieutenant	22 Feb 81
Haddock, George Barnes (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	6 May 64
Haddock, Herbert James	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 83
Hall, William George Straughan (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Dec 35

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Hall, William Gerald	Midshipman	29 July 87
Hambly, Andrew	Midshipman	30 July 83
Harding, Henry George	Midshipman	29 Dec 82
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Honorary Lieut.	13 Sept 76
Hargreaves, Thomas	Honorary Lieut.	23 Dec 76
Harley, Edward John	Sub-Lieutenant	18 Dec 71
Harlock, Arthur Ernest Kersey	Midshipman	17 Jan 80
Harris, George Henry	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John Baylay	Lieutenant	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood *(Retired)*	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	29 Apr 65
Harrisson, Edgar Phillipson	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Harry, Thomas Row	Lieutenent	7 July 58
Harvey, Joseph Massey	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	25 Sept 86
Hayes, John Beauchamp	Honorary Lieut.	28 June 81
Hazeland, John Howard Dashwood	Midshipman	30 July 81
Hector, George Nelson *(Retired)*	Honorary Lieut.	18 Nov 82
Helme, William James	Honorary Lieut.	28 Apr 74
Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell	Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William John	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Hewett, George Stuart	Midshipman	21 Aug 80
Hill, Joseph Conway	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 87
Hillkirk, Oswald	Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert Barrow	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Hodges, Harold May	Midshipman	22 July 79
Hoggan, John Edward Farnworth	Midshipman	22 June 80
Holmes, William	Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Holmes, William Henry	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Homan, John Ramsden	Honorary Lieut.	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid Keppel	Midshipman	29 Feb 88
Horsfall, Frederick	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry Francis	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
House, Elbert Edwin	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew Stewart	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Howell, Edmund Hollond	Sub-Lieutenant	21 May 72
Hubback, Beauchamp Kerr	Midshipman	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert Richard	Lieutenant *(act)*	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Hughes, Arthur Lloyd	Midshipman	21 Dec 87
Hughes, Charles	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Harry	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	31 Dec 82
Hullah, Charles Woolcombe	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	31 Dec 82
Humfrey, John Cave	Midshipman	24 July 86
Hutcheson, Cathcart Craigie Douglas *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Hynes, William John *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Irving, Peter John	Lieutenant	10 Sept 87
James, Arthur Hedley	Midshipman	28 Dec 83
Jarman, Stephen *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	17 Mar 53
Jeffries, Joseph Doran *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Johnston, David Hepburn *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	25 Apr 56
Jones, Benjamin Henry	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward. *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	22 Oct 58

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Jones, Edward . . . *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant .	10 Sept 86
Jones John Herbert	Midshipman . .	25 July 85
Jones, Owen	Midshipman . .	15 July 82
Jones, Richard	Lieutenant . .	9 May 76
Kellas James Fowler	Honorary Paymr. .	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles Howard	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Kennedy, James Branch	Honorary Lieut. .	6 Sept 55
Kenrick, Hubert Wynn	Midshipman .	25 June 79
Ker, Robert William . . .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	2 Oct 56
Kerr, Thomas Coulter . . .(*Retired*)	Hon. Commander .	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James Alexander	Engineer . .	23 May 65
King, James Gilbert	Midshipman . .	22 June 80
Kitcat, Henry Jeffreys de Winton . . .	Midshipman . .	1 Jan 79
Ladds, William . . . .(*Retired*)	Honorary Lieut. .	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William Maclean	Midshipman . .	31 July 85
Lake, Percy Morris Brooke	Midshipman . .	22 May 86
Lambert, Charles Joseph	Honorary Lieut. .	28 June 79
Lambert, Henry Manley	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 82
Lancaster, John	Honorary Lieut. .	9 Sept 71
Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford .(*Retired*)	Honorary Commr. .	10 Sept 86
Ledger, Harry Augustus	Midshipman . .	21 Dec 87
Leeman, Joseph . . . .(*Retired*)	Honorary Commr. .	31 Dec 86
Le Gras, Adolphe	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Leigh, Reginald Augustus . .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	11 Feb 75
Lewis, John Thomas	Lieutenant . .	18 Nov 82
Lindquist John Horatio	Midshipman . .	29 July 87
Line, John	Midshipman . .	15 Dec 81
Lister, William Nathaniel	Honorary Lieut. .	22 Oct 78
Long, George	Hon. Asst. Paymr. .	30 June 87
Long, James Cooper	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 86
Luxton, George Thomas	Honorary Paymr. .	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh Charles Annesley . . .	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 82
Lyons, James	Honorary Paymr. .	1 Jan 84
Lyster, William O'Brien	Sub-Lieutenant .	28 June 81
MacGee, Percy John	Midshipman . .	29 Dec 82
McIntosh, William	Midshipman . .	24 July 86
MacIver, Charles	Honorary Lieut. .	28 June 79
MacIver, Henry	Honorary Lieut. .	28 June 79
McKay, Alexander	Lieutenant . .	30 June 79
Mackenzie, Tom Barnard	Midshipman . .	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward Robert	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 85
Macnab, John	Honorary Lieut. .	24 Sept 73
Mantle, John	Hon. Asst. Paymr. .	25 Nov 85
Marsden, Richard . . . .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	29 July 59
Marshall, John	Midshipman . .	7 Oct. 86
Martin, Edwin Percy	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 84
Massey, George	Lieutenant . .	10 Aug 70
Mather, Jno. Collin Hamilton . . .	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 85
Maude, Harry Walter	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 81
Medd, George Herbert M.	Midshipman . .	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur Alured	Midshipman . .	29 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Miller, James Inkerman	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 87
Mills, James John Cornish	Midshipman	22 June 80
Milward, Charles Amherst	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Mitchell, James (*Retired*)	Honorary-Lieut.	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat Frederick Geale	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Montford, George Mannering	Midshipman	20 Dec 77
Moore, Henry Charles	Honorary Paymr.	7 July 85
Morris, James	Midshipman	31 July 84
Morton, Henry Elrington	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Mostyn, Edward Hugh	Midshipman	29 July 87
Moubray, Arthur R.	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 84
Napier, Robert Assheton	Honorary Lieut.	7 July 77
Nelson, Henry	Midshipman	29 July 87
Nelson, John Clarke (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	31 July 57
Newton, James (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 Aug 53
Nicholson, Colin	Midshipman	30 June 81
Nicholson, Morris Stanley	Midshipman	26 Nov 85
Nivison, Richard	Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald	Sub-Lieutenant	28 June 79
Norris, Robert Alexander	Midshipman	24 July 86
O'Brien, Thomas Browne	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 87
Oliver, Hugh Robert	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Honorary Lieut.	4 Sept 80
Osborne, Charles Frederick	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Oswald, Charles Edward	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Owen, William Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Parfitt, James Logan	Lieutenant	1 Sept 86
Parish, Alfred	Honorary Lieut.	12 June 46
Parker, Frederick William	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Parkin, Frederick Richard	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Pasley, Chas. Malcom Sabine	Midshipman	2 July 79
Paterson, Alexander David	Engineer	31 Dec 87
Pattison, Henry	Paymaster	31 Dec 85
Pattrick, Leonard	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Pearne, William George (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	5 Mar 61
Peel, Lawrence Richard	Midshipman	13 July 87
Penfold, Marchant (*Retired*)	Honorary Commr.	10 Sept 86
Percival, Henry Paul	Sub-Lieutenant	13 Sept 75
Perfect, Herbert Mosley	Midshipman	31 July 84
Phillips, Francis Tom	Midshipman	1 Feb 81
Pickering, William Alfred	Midshipman	19 July 83
Pierson, Frank	Midshipman	25 July 85
Pierson, Mark	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Pilkington, Arthur Redmond	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Pilter, William Frederick	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Pocock, Herbert C.	Midshipman	2 Nov 86
Pollexfen, John Anthony	Honorary Lieut.	30 June 87
Pond, Richard Rowett	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Poole, William Evered	Midshipman	28 Dec 83
Pope, William Edwin	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Porteous, Thomas	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Potter, Harold William	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Powell, Charles George	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Powell, Evan Baylies Skeeler	Sub-Lieutenant	11 Sept 67
Pratt, Henry Richard	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Preston, Charles Frederick	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Price, James	Honorary Lieut.	19 July 64
Price, James Gillespie	Honorary Lieut.	15 Apr 64
Procter, Thomas Gregg	Midshipman	25 June 79
Proctor, Edward (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	10 Oct 56
Pryce, William Broughton (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	9 Mar 41
Pullan, Herbert William	Midshipman	29 Dec 85
Pybus, Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Radford, George W.	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Raeburn, John	Lieutenant	9 May 76
Ralph, Frederick Francis	Midshipman	22 Feb 88
Ram, Perceval Scott	Midshipman	29 July 87
Ratsey, Hugh Smith Barry	Sub-Lieutenant	30 May 67
Reed, Francis Patrick (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	29 Nov 54
Reid, Alfred James	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Reynolds, Robert	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Richards, William (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	7 Sept 59
Riddell, Andrew	Honorary Paymr.	25 Nov 85
Riddle, Joseph	Asst. Engineer	30 June 87
Rimington, Hugh Henry	Midshipman	30 July 81
Ritchie, James	Honorary Paymr.	16 Feb 88
Robinson, Edward Rhodes	Sub-Lieut. (*act.*)	31 Dec 83
Robinson, Frederick William	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 82
Roe, William James Lyon (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant	8 Aug 76
Rogers, Arthur	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Rogers, James Thomas	Lieutenant	28 June 79
Ross, John Douglas	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Rostron, Arthur Henry	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Ryder, Samuel Wills	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Salmon, Reginald	Midshipman	24 Nov 86
Sandeman, John Glas	Honorary Lieut.	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Henry Gilbert (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	17 Nov 66
Saunder, George Douglas	Sub-Lieutenant	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham Hamilton	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Scarth, William	Midshipman	25 June 79
Seatle, William Field	Midshipman	30 June 81
Seaton, William Arthur (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 86
Shaw, Godfrey William Alexander	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Shenton, John Thomas	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Shilston, Prince Glenallan	Midshipman	31 Dec 87
Sime, James	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 85
Sivell, Charles Henry (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Nov 54
Small, William	Lieutenant	10 Aug 70
Smith, Alfred W. Brooke	Honorary Lieut.	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur Allis	Midshipman	3 Jan 82
Smith, Ernest George	Midshipman	24 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Smith, Henry Philip Basden	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	Lieutenant	15 May 77
Smith, John *(Retired)*	Honorary Lieut.	17 Mar 53
Smith, John Henderson *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Smith, Percy James Lovely	Midshipman	22 Dec 85
Smith, William Henry	Lieutenant	24 Jan 67
Stanley, Jno. Cyril Wentworth	Midshipman	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George Henry	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Stevenson, George Ogilvy	Engineer	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James Simpson	Midshipman	15 Mar 81
Stewart, Nathaniel	Honorary Lieut.	2 Apr 42
Stewart, William *(Retired)*	Honorary Lieut.	28 Apr 84
Style, Horace Donald	Midshipman	8 Aug 78
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of*	Hon. Lieut.	20 July 87
Swain, James	Honorary Paymr.	7 July 85
Symons, Francis Standfield	Midshipman	17 Jan 80
Taffs, Edwin	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Talbot, Arthur	Lieutenant	4 Jan 55
Tate, William *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander Hector *(Retired)*	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	24 Mar 66
Teulon, James. *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	25 May 48
Thimm, Franz Karl	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Thompson, John Murray	Honorary Lieut.	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert Coxon	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William Henry *(Retired)*	Lieutenant	25 Mar 75
Thompson, William Peter	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Thomson, Anthony Standidge	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	Lieutenant	18 Nov 82
Thonger, Leslie Lawrence McKenzie	Midshipman	25 July 85
Thorpe, Godfrey Francis	Midshipman	2 Aug 86
Tocque, Charles Henry Stuart	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Tooker, William Lane	Honorary Lieut.	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William	Honorary Lieut.	9 Apr 74
Tozer, Herbert Sparks	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Troy, Patrick Bernard	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Turnbull. Matthew	Engineer	31 Dec 87
Turner, William	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William Ferdinand	Midshipman	2 Dec 83
Vaux, Cuthbert *(Retired)*	Lieutenant	24 Jan 67
Vibert, Frederick William	Sub-Lieut (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Voules, Frank Herbert	Sub-Lieutenant	8 Nov 71
Vyvyan, George Rawlinson *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Waitt, Norman	Midshipman	29 Dec 83
Wakeley, James	Midshipman	1 Feb 81
Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of*	Hon. Lieutenant	28 Nov 87
Walsh, Ambrose *(Retired)*	Lieutenant	23 Aug 70
Walsh, Francis Baring	Midshipman	17 July 82
Ward, Roger Leycester Charles	Midshipman	17 July 82
Ward, William Somerset *(Retired)*	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank Steers	Midshipman	21 Aug 80

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Warren, Frederick Austen	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Watson, John Byass	Midshipman	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	11 July 56
Watt, Hugh William	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Watt, William (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	14 Jan 56
Welsh, Thomas William	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
West, James Roberts	Honorary Lieut.	23 Nov 75
Weston, Dyson (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant	11 Nov 74
Whereat, Alfred Ernest	Midshipman	4 July 87
Whereat, William Joseph	Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Whitby, George	Honorary Lieut.	26 July 49
White, David (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	15 June 70
White, John Bell	Honorary Lieut.	30 June 85
White, Robert George (*Retired*)	Lieutenant	1 Mar 69
White, William Ernest	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Whitfield, William Storey	Honorary Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George Canute	Honorary Paymr.	25 Nov 85
Wibmer, Lewis Martin	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Wilcox, Henry George (*Retired*)	Lieutenant	9 Mar 75
Wilson, Roger Parker	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Windham, Walter George	Midshipman	14 Sept 86
Wise, Horatio Joseph James	Sub-Lieutenant	4 Sept 80
Wood, Frederick	Honorary Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Wood, Henry Palmer	Midshipman	13 July 87
Woodall, John Woodall	Honorary Lieut.	28 June 81
Wooldridge, Linzee Tainton	Midshipman	18 Dec 82
Worcester, William Davy Gray	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Wright, George Killwick	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Wylie, Robert	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Wyse, Frederick Henry	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Young, Alfred Hamilton Frushard	Lieutenant	7 Dec 87
mYoung, *Sir* Allen William, C.B. (*Retired*)	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Young, William Newton	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Rainbow,' off Somerset House, W.C.

	Date of Commission.
Lieutenants Commanding.	
m*Sir* Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B	31 May 80
Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*)	30 June 84
Lieutenant Instructor.	
mGeorge Osborne Moore (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	5 Oct 85
Honorary Lieutenants.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
Sub-Lieutenants.	
†Arnold Havard Wright	7 Mar 77
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
†Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
Walter Gibb Klein	24 Sept 80
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
Augustus George Wildy	11 Feb 85
‡Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
‡Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes	27 Apr 87
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
Honorary Chaplain.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	5 Jan 85
Staff-Surgeon.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
Surgeons.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
*T Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Arthur Price, M.R.C.S.	12 Oct 80
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
‡Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
Honorary Surgeons.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 85
Edmund Distin Maddick.	20 Apr 87
Honorary Assistant Paymaster.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88

* For Hastings. For Brighton Battery. ‡ For Yarmouth Corps.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE.

	Date of Commission.
Honorary Commanders.	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
Robert Carr Lambert	2 Feb 86
Lieutenant Commanding.	
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Anglesey	24 Dec 86
Sidney Crowley (*Additional*)	7 Jan 87
Lieutenant Instructor.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant R.N.*)	29 May 83
Honorary Lieutenants.	
Ernest Hobart Inman	6 July 76
†*Sir* Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr 77
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
William George Richardson	18 Dec 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
†Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	18 Jan 79
Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieut.* 13*th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieut* R.N.A.V.)	11 May 83
†*Sir* Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, *Bart.*	27 June 84
†*The Lord* Alexander Victor Paget	27 Apr 86
†Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
†*Hon.* Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
†Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes	9 Feb 87
John Threlfall Bragg	28 May 87
†Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
†Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
Clement George Morris	17 June 82
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
John Robert Claypole	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
†George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
Henry Tyrer	1 June 87
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
Richard Bellis	2 Sept 87
Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.	
mHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th* (*King's*) *Royal Regiment*)	26 July 80
*James William Grew	7 Dec 87
Honorary Chaplains.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. Charles de Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
†*Rev.* Canon Daniel Evans, D.D.	3 June 78
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
Rev. Donald John Mackey, M.A.	2 Feb 87
**Rev.* Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	10 Jan 88
†*Rev.* John Morgan	28 Feb 88

* Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.	10 Apr 78
SURGEONS	
‡Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	5 Jan 81
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	16 Mar 83
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
*George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.P	30 Dec 76
†Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
‡Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81
†Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87
†Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88

BRISTOL BRIGADE

HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Edward Hicks (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	28 Jan 87
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Philip Herbert George	30 Mar 85
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	8 July 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
§James Madge	6 Jan 82
§George Thornton Samuel Andrews	21 Aug 82
§Joseph Wright Simpson	22 Feb 83
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86
Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*)	9 Oct 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P	6 Jan 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83

*Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps. ‡ Birkenhead Corps. § For Swansea Corps.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87

CLYDE BRIGADE.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa	9 Dec 87
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Michael Douglas Dawson	29 Mar 86
William Primrose Ure	5 June 86
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
John Macrae	2 Mar 87
William Smith	16 May 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty.*)	29 Mar 86
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	5 June 86
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	5 June 86

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr, R.N., AdC

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

Neale, H. J. Van Sittart, Esq. Primrose, E. M., Esq. Thomas, C. I., Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

Birch, C. C.
Caulfeild, M. P. F.
De Vismes, A. M.
Dormer, *The Hon.* H. F.
Jeffreys, M. D.
MacGregor, A., Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

Adams, C. J.
Brooks, J. H.
Clayton, A. J.
Dacres, S. L.
Feiling, W. P.
Giffard, J. H.
Godfrey, G. W.
Greene, W. G.
Hoste, G. H., Esqrs.
Kirkpatrick, *Sir* J., *Bart.*
Peil, J. A.
Simpson, R. W.
Stuart, H. N.
Thurlow, W. T. G.
Voules, G. B., Esqrs

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—A. MacGregor and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.—H. N. Stuart, Esq.
Private Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir A. H. Hoskins.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant ditto —*Staff-Commander* C. L. Drake.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS.

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Director of Transports.—Vice-Admiral Sir Francis W. Sullivan. K.C.B., C.M.G.
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—Captain W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.

Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—Captain A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping. { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—George Grant Wilson, Esq.
Senior Clerks.—F. J. Michôd, W. G. Randall, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Eqrs.;

13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Ferguson James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Anderson Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Andrews, C. H., *Royal Victoria.*
Collins, Joseph, *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts* (*acting*).
McDermot, Edward. *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria*, Esqrs

---

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* William Graham, K.C.B.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* A. K. Wilson, R.N., V.C.
Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.—*Commander* James Brown.
Second Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
Third Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* F. C. Younghusband.
Fourth Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
Gunner.—Thomas Davidson, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President.*

Constructive Branch.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq.

Chief Constructors.
Henry Morgan.
Jas. Dunn.
J. G. Wildish, Esqrs. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards.*)

Constructors.
J. H. Morrison.
W. E. Smith.
J. B. Marshall, Esqrs. *Assistant to Director of Dockyards.*)

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.
Edwin Beaton.
Jas. Cotsell.
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.
W. H. Hockaday.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
Henry Pledge.
A. E. Richards, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.
T. Dally.
S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.
A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief.—Richard Sennett, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer.—Inspector of Machinery.
Wm. Castle, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineers.
H. J. Bakewell.
R. J. Butler (*for gun mountings*).
Thos. Soper, R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*) Esqrs.
Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
Arthur Spyer, Esq.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.
E. A. Linnington.
F. D. Hobbs, Esqrs., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
William Wood, Esqr. (*for gun mountings*).

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Engineer Assistant.—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
Fleet Engineer.—R. H. Trubshaw, Esq., R.N.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—John Farquharson, C. P. Lemon, and Frederick Logan, Esqrs

Naval Store Branch.

Director of Stores.—C. McL. McHardy, Esq.
Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

Controller's Accounts Branch.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—David Evans, Esq

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.	‡ Legg, W. D.	‡ Macirone, G. A.	Waymouth, W. J.
Dibdin, S. C.	Lyon George.	Watson, Edwin.	Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
‡ Sign for principal clerks in their absence.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Brown, Frederick.	James, Herbert.	Oliver, C. A.	Thomson, L. C.
Brown, H. W.	Kilner, George.	Roper, Garnham.	Williams, Augustus F. A.
Girdlestone, T. B.	Legge, J. G.	Sibbald, J. G. E.	Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.

26 Lower Division Clerks and 34 Writers and Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*	Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*	Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*	Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*	

Clerks.

Black, F. W., *Chatham.*	Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.*	Roughton, R. H., *Portsmouth.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*	Miller, W. C., *Deptford.*	Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*	Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*	Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Dean, John, *Devonport.*	Ralph, H. H. (*Acting Storekeeper, &c., at Jamaica*).	Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*	Rickard, G. P., *Devonport*, *Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*	Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*		Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*		Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs.
Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.*		*And three vacancies.*
Jefferys, G. B. F., *Pembroke.*	Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*	

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

Acting Assistant Accountant-General.
A. H. Bather, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on*	Lumley, E.	m†Roome, H.
Hooper, W. E. P. } *former Establishment*	Onffroy, A. H.	Tanner, F. S.
Blount, G. B.	Pleadwell, W. G.	Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.	Butt, Philip.	Deacon, H. F.	Mandy, Thomas.
Beamish, P. S.	Carter, E. G.	Foord, H. R.	Mosse, J. R.
Blandford, G. M.	Carter, George.	King, W. F.	Nott, G. F.
Brietzcke, Christopher	Cuming, Williams.	Laycock, G. D.	Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.

Senior Clerk on former Establishment.—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

Clerks.

Best, J. G.	Freeburn, J. F.	Seager, Osmund.	Watson, J. M'L.
Brock, A. K.	Nash, C. E. S.	Simmons, W. H. H.	Webb, A. J, P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Powell, S. T.	Trafford, Frederick.	1 *Vacancy.*

115 Lower Division Clerks, and 32 Copyists.

Late Audit Staff.

Senior Auditors.—S. C. Holder (*Chatham*), J. C. Gubbin (*Devonport*), Esqrs.
Auditor.—W. R. Ternan (*Devonport*), Esq.
Examiner of Accounts (acting).—E. A. Joseph (*Deptford*), Esq.

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.
Clerk.
G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.
† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Archer, W. T. . . . *Devonport.*	Howard, E. T. . . *Devonport.*
Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.*	Jefferys, E. W. . *Chatham.*
(*Acting Storekeeper.*)	Messum, C. G. . . *Portsmouth.*
Curtler, E. B. . . . *Sheerness.*	Simpson, D. C. . . *Devonport, Esqrs.*

Clerks.

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*	McCabe, Michael . *Chatham.*
Allen, T. B. . . . . *Devonport.*	Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*
Barnes, E. A. . . . *Portsmouth.*	Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*
Chapell, R. E. . . . *Devonport.*	Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Coles, George . . . *Portsmouth.*	Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Harwood, E. H. . . *Sheerness.*	Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.*	Whitmarsh, J. R. R. *Portsmouth.*
Hoskins, F. R. . . . *Royal Victoria.*	(*Acting Senior Clerk.*)
(*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper.*)	*Esqrs., and three vacancies.*
May, J. A. . . . . *Portsmouth.*	

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith. Esqrs

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.	Lewis, S. R.
De la Cour, Charles.	Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

11 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, 21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.

*Senior Clerk in Charge.**—J. W. Garnell, Esq.

Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

Clerks.

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D.

Fleet Surgeon.—Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS, 21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—Major-General P. G. L. Smith, R.E.

Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.

Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.

*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs., *and a vacancy.*

3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.

*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.

1temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.

*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb. Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.		*Accountant Clerks.*	
Churchward, S. P.	*Portsmouth.*	Amon, Herbert	*Chatham.*
Hunt, Jesse B.	*Devonport.*	Davis, R. D.	*Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C.	*Malta.*	Frost, M. E. P.	*Portsmouth.*
Kite, F. W.	*Chatham,*	Matthews, Henry T.	*Royal William.*
Millard, C.	*Pembroke*	Harris, E. E.	*Sheerness.*
Parr, Lewis	*Chatham,* Esqrs.	Tyrrell, W.	*Portsmouth.*
		Barnard, A. E. W.	*Devonport,* Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. William E. Smith, R.N.
Sub-Inspector.—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES, 37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—Vice-Admiral John K. E. Baird . . . . . 6 Sept 85
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 87
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 85
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—S. W. Wright, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*).
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 22 Feb. 79 (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE. 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—Lieut.-General John W. C. Williams . . . . . 3 Sept 83
Assistant Adjutant-General.—Colonel Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
Quartermasters.—Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—Lieut.-Colonel John I. Morris . . . . . 28 Nov 85

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..Captain W. H. Hall, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander..C. W. Dickinson, R.N.	*Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Higher Division Clerk* } R. W. Simpson, Esq. }
Commander..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N.		
Commander..Francis G. Kirby, R.N.	*Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.	4 Lower Division Clerks, and 1 Copyist
Lieutenant ..J. B. Hay, R.N.	*Captain*..G. G. Aston, R.M.A.	

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., B.A.
1*st Class Assistants.*—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunders, Esqrs.
2*nd Class Assistants.*—William Grassett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, Esqrs.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq., and a Lower Division Clerk.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.
3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53
Chief Assistant.—William Godward, Esq.
1*st Class Assistants.*—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
2*nd Class Assistants.*—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq.. LL.D. F.R.S

1*st Class Assistant.*—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.
2*nd Class Assistants.*—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.
Junior Assistant.—W. H. Cox, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

arnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth*.
Elliott, J. H., *Sheerness*.
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke*.
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham*.
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport*.
Row, A. W., *Malta*.
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Cock, Henry, *Chatham*.
Crocker, George, *Chatham*.
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*.
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness*.
Malpas, G. A., *Pembroke*.
Marshall, J. B., *London*. (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards.*)
Morrison, J. H., *London*.
Newnham, Joseph, *Devonport*.
Smith, W. E., *London*.
Yates, J. A., *Devonport*. Esqrs

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

sh, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda as Constructor*).
Batt, W. S., *Portsmouth*.
Beaton, E., *London*.
Cardwell, J. H (*Acting*), *London*.
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London*.
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London*.
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth*.
James, William, *Devonport* (*serving at Hong Kong as Constructor.*)
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke*.
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport*.
Smale, J. C., *London*.
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham*.
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth*.
Berry, W. J., *Chatham*.
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth*.
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness*.
Gould, A. H., *Malta*.
Hockaday, W. J., *London*.
Luke, W. J., *London*.
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport*.
Main, W., *Portsmouth*.
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth*.
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth*.
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Pledge, Henry, *London*.
Richards, A. E., *London*.
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham*.
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth*.
Bally, Thos., *London*.
Bray, W. R. B., *Chatham*.
Ellis, J. J., *Chatham*
Everett, W J., *Devonport*.
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth*.
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Narbeth, J H., *London*.
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, J. J. *Royal Naval College, Greenwich*,
Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, Edgar Besant, Esq. . . . . 14 Nov 86

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John Palmer, R.N. . 14 Aug 86
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, James A. Bedbrook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 4 Mar 83
Superintending Engineer, Captain H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . 10 Dec 87
Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, Samuel Bamfield, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Nov 85
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Andrews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Clerk of Works, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . 1 May 87
Surgeon, William Eames, Esq., R.N. 16 Apr 86
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Robert C. Kelly, R.N. . . . . 29 Dec 80
Master Rigger, Mr. George Moore, R.N. 1 June 85
Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Smith, RN. . June 85
(*For Service at New Basins.*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt. - Superintendent, Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, CB., AdC. . . . 1 July 86
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, J. H. Elliott, Esq. . 1 Jan 83
Chief Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne, B.A., R.N. . . . . 3 Nov 86
Fleet Surgeon, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
Constructor, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May 79
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Barrett, Esq., R.N. . . . . 10 Dec 7
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
Surgeon, George R. D. Charlton, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Mar 8
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R N. . . . . 11 Aug 8
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 8

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, John O. Hopkins . . . . . 1 Nov 8
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
Secretary to Superintendent, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 8

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, James S. Watts, R.N. . . 1 Nov 8
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 8
Chief Engineer, *Albert John Durston, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 25 Apr 8
Superintending Engineer, *Colonel* H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 8
Assistant Staff Captain, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 8
Naval Storekeeper, W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 8
Acting Cashier, W. Hynes, Esq. . . . 24 Jan 8
Chaplain, Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Mar 8
Fleet Surgeon, Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 8
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 8
Constructors, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 8
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Dec 8
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . . 5 Dec 8
Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 8
Assisting Staff Surgeon, Richard J. Barry, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 8
Assistant Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 8
Clerk of Works, W. J. Clarke, Esq. . 26 Aug 8
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 7
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 7
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 8
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 8

* (*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Henry D. Grant, C.B. . . . . .10 July 85
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent. J. F. Broad, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . .11 Aug 79

Staff Captain, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . .1 May 87
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . .11 Oct 86
Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . .14 Aug 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Naval Storekeeper, Thomas H. Crouch, Esq. 22 Sept 75
Cashier, P. Busden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. William Dickson, LL.D., R.N. . . . . 8 Aug 84
Fleet Surgeon, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Mar 86
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Charles Rudd, Esq., R.N. . . . .25 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Surgeon, Samuel Keays, Esq., R.N. .19 Jan 88
William Tait, Esq., M.B., R.N. 9 Dec 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . . 17 Nov. 87
Chief Boatswain, Mr. William Stanlake, R.N. . . . . 17 Feb 87
Master Rigger, Mr. Richard Cox, RN. 20 Aug 86
Boatswain, Mr. William H. Williams, R.N. 23 Feb 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, George D. Morant, R.N. . . . . 22 June 87
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . .11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain John E. Chapple, R.N. . . . . .11 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, George Tinkler, Esq. . . . . 18 Jan 82
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . . .
Chaplain, Rev. Hamlet W. Millett, R.N 3 Nov 86
Fleet Surgeon, Mark A. Harte, Esq. 12 Nov. 85
Constructor, G. A. Malpas, Esq. . . 1 Apr 78
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
Chief Engineer, James Hook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 14 Dec 85
(*Borne in 'Grappler.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, Thomas Pounds, R.N. . . 27 Aug 84
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, Alfred Wood, Esq. . 1 May 87
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
Borne in 'Hibernia.')
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant,

Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . .5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . .19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. . . . . .12 May 83

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . .12 Mar 80
Engineer, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
Clerk of Works, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Thomas J. Canham, R.N. . . . . .15 Apr 84
Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 87
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, *Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 12 Feb 87
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain, Rev. Charles H. Harbord, B.A., R.N. . . . . 4 Apr 85
Staff Surgeon, Alexander B. Trousdell, Esq., M.B., R.N. . . . . 16 Sept 85
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
Engineer, *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
Boatswain, *Mr. William Cotter, R.N. 19 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Staff Commander, *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
Acting Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 7 Oct 86

Engineer, *Isaac E. Hurst, Esq., R.N. 8 Aug 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Edward W. Austin, R.N. . . . . 15 Mar 86
Carpenter, *Mr. William J. Smith, R.N. . . . . 6 June 87
(*Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff Commander, *John J. Covey 27 July 83
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
Engineer, *George E. Bench, Esq., R.N. 17 Oct 85
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. William Rickard, R.N. . . . . 3 July 85
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Bacchante.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . 12 Feb 87
Staff Commander, *George K. Moore, R.N. . . . . 12 Jan 88
Chief Engineer, *Henry Benbow, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 15 Nov 86
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83
Chaplain, *Rev.* Henry B. Harper, B.A., R.N. . . . . 7 May 87
Constructor, Wm. James, Esq. . . . 1 Mar 84
Engineer, *Robert H. Cooper, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 84
*Benjamin J. Barnes, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Mr. Thomas Thorne, R.N. 22 Nov 86
Boatswain, *Mr. Albert Sanders, R.N. 16 Feb 86
Inspector of Shipwrights, George Compton . . . . . 14 Dec 8[illegible]
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
Chief Engineer, *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Elias Lake, R.N. . 1 Apr 84
Carpenter, Mr. Edward A. Kelynack, R.N. . . . . 29 Mar 84
(* *Borne in H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*)

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)
Gunner, Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Clerk of Works, Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 18 Apr 83

YOKOHAMA (Coal Depôt).

Assistant Paymaster in charge, James W. Dixon, Esq., R.N. . . . 20 Aug 8[illegible]
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Audacious.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd. Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
Fleet Paymaster, William H. Whichelo, Esq., R.N. . . . . 3 Oct 83
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*))
Th. Boatswain, Mr Henry Lee, R.N.. 13 July 83

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 26 Nov 79
Chief Carpenter, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Superintending Civil Engineer, J. O. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 1 Sep 80
Th. Carpenter, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, *Captain* Henry C. St. John. Ad. C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, *Captain* Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . 5 Feb 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, *Commodore* Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Acting Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 86

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . 1 Apr 80

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct. 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, *Commodore* William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . . . 12 Feb 87
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, John Breakey, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 June 87
Deputy Inspectors General
Francis W. Davis Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 85
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . 6 Jan 87
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. James Payton, B.A. . . 8 Apr 87
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas G. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 10 June 86
Fleet Surgeon, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Surgeons, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Dec 87
Arthur W. E. B. Barrett, Esq. . . 9 May 87
Bowen S. Mends, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 86
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, Timotheus J. Haran, Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 86
Deputy Inspector General, Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 23 Mar 86
Storekeeper and Cashier, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
Clerk, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 10 July 86
Staff Surgeon. John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. *(in lieu of a Surgeon)* 1 Jan 88
Surgeons,
Edward J. Biden, Esq. . . . . 16 May 87
Charles W. Sharples, Esq. . . . 19 Jan 88
William G. C. Smith, Esq., M.B. . 11 Nov 87

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, John T. Comerford, Esq. M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
Storekeeper and Cashier, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. . . . . 13 Jan 82

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Hadlow, Esq. 4 June 86
Surgeon, Matthew Digan, Esq. . . 18 Mar 86
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector General, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 8
Chaplain, Rev. William Dearden, M.A. 23 Nov 8
Staff Surgeon, St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, Esq., M.D. . . . . 17 Nov 8
Surgeons,
Thomas Loane, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Sept 8
Bassett C. E. F. Gunn, Esq. . . . 15 Nov 8

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 8
Surgeons,
George W. Bell, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 8
Charles W. Hamilton, Esq. . . . 2 Aug 8

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Thomas S. Burnett, Esq., 2 June 8
Surgeons,
Arthur W May, Esq. . . . . 4 Aug 8
James A. Vasey, Esq., ... 24 Nov 8

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 8
Surgeon, Henry S. Jackson, Esq. . 15 Nov 8

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Charles Strickland, Esq. 31 Dec 8
Surgeons Charles James, Esq. . . . 6 Sept 8
Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. 3 Feb 8

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY.

See under 'Duncan' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Staff Surgeon, John Lyon, Esq., M.D. 20 June 87
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Garland W. L. Harrison, Esq. . . . . 5 June 85
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General, Doyle M. Shaw, Esq., C.B. . . . . 23 Mar 86
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
Surgeons.
Justin F. Donovan, Esq., M.D. . . 15 Apr 85
Hugh W. Macnamara, Esq. . . . 23 Jan 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun . . . . . 5 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons,
Henry W. D. Walsh, Esq, ... 5 July 86
James Porter, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . 5 Aug 86
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Deputy Inspector General, William F. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
Surgeons,
George Bate, Esq. . . . . 9 Mar 86
John B. B. Triggs, Esq., M.B. . . 11 July 87

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
Staff Surgeon, Robert Bentham, Esq. 18 May 86
Surgeon, Alfred H. Miller, Esq. . . 15 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, George Curtis, Esq. . 2 Dec 85
Surgeon, John Ottley, Esq. . . . . 22 Dec 85
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore William H. Maxwell, Ad.C. . . . 12 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, Edward T. Mortimer, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 87
Surgeons,
Timothy J. Crowley, Esq., M.D. . 5 Apr 87
Michael J. McCarthy, Esq., M.D. . 5 July 86

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . .15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Audacious.'*)

LISBON.

Surgeon, James B. Clibborn, Esq., . 11 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon in Charge, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John K. Conway, Esq., M.D, ... 23 Feb 86
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, WALMER.

Clerk of Works, J. W. Perry, Esq., 14 Nov. 74.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A. . . . 1 Sept 8
(*Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor, The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.
Captain, Captain Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

Director of Studies, W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Professors of Mathematics, Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Professor of Applied Mechanics, J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Professor of Physics, A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant to Professor of Physics, John W. W. Waghorn, Esq., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Professor of Chemistry, Dr. H. Debus, F.R.S.
Professor of Fortification, Major John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
Assistant to Professor of Fortification, Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.
Lecturer in Naval History, John K. Laughton. M.A., R.N.
Instructor and Lecturer in Nautical Astronomy and Navigation, T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.
Mathematical and Naval Instructor, George Williams, Esq., R.N.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Mathematics, &c., James R. Clark, Esq., M..A, R.N.; *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N.
Instructors in Mathematics, William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Instructors in French, M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German, Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.
Instructor in Nautical Surveying, &c., and Lecturer in Meteorology, Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant to Instructor in Nautical Surveying, Nav. Lieutenant, Thomas B. Moody, R.N.
Instructor in Steam, John Yeo, Esq. F.R.S.N.A. *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Instructor in Steam, William H Riley, Esq., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Applied Mechanics, John H Slade, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Professor of Physics J. W. W Waghorn, Esq., D.SC., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Vivian B Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator in Physics, A. Haddon, Esq,
Demonstrator in Chemistry, W. P. Bloxam, Esq B. SC.
Instructors in Naval Architecture, W. H Whiting, Esq., and J. J. Welch, Esq.
Instructor in Marine Engineering, H. J. Oram Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Freehand Drawing, A Acklan Hunt, Esq.
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian, Franci Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk, F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Lower Division Clerk
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies, Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum, Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia"

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.
Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Senior Assistant, H. G. White, Esq.
Assistant Master,

Devonport.
Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Senior Assistant, J. Crocker, Esq.
Assistant Master, W. Sennett, Esq.

Chatham.
Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.
Schoolmaster, E. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.
Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.S.C.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Captains.

Edward G. Hulton.
Wilmot H. Fawkes.
Charles P. G. Hicks.
John H. Rainier.
John P. Pipon.
Reginald F. H. Henderson.
Charles S. Donner.

Commanders.

Wentworth V. Bayly.
Alexander M. Gardiner.
Fritz H. E. Crowe.
Richard P. Humpage.
Edward C. Moore.
Horatio N. Dudding.
David L. Dickson.
John W. Osborne.
Archibald J. Pocklington.
Frederick F. Fegen.

Staff Commander.

John W. Dixon.

Gunnery Lieutenants.

Arthur D. Ricardo.
Edward L. D. Boyle.
Francis A. R. Bowles.
Charles D. Granville.
Morgan Singer.
Arthur H. Christian.
Stuart St. J. Farquhar.
Ernest F. A. Gaunt.
Richard F. Phillimore.
William H. Boys.

Torpedo Lieutenants.

Harry Jones.
Stuart Nicholson.
Cecil E. E. Carey.
Ralph Hudleston.
Somerset A. G. Calthorpe.

Candidates for Naval Instructor.

Mr. Stanton F. Card.
Mr. Arnold Cleeve.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow.
Henry A. B. Shrubb.
Raymond A. L. Ozzard.
Crawford Maclachlan.
Arthur H. Walsh.
Harold Christian.
Henry B. Pelly.
Cecil F. Dampier.
George R. Mansell.
Thomas Jackson.
Henry O. Boger.
Edward D. Ogilvie.
Robert F. Scott.
William D. Church.
Alexander Gillespie.
Sydenham G. Douglas.
Charles F. Corbett.
Philip W. Dumas.
John C. Soady.
George P. Buckle.
Claude E. S. Petch.
Sholto G. Douglas.
Thomas C. Smyth.
Cecil J. Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.
George E. Cave.
Maurice Woollcombe.
Douglas E. R. Brownrigg.
George H. Borrett.
Robert W. Johnson.
Basil H. Fanshawe.
Edmond H. Parker.
Henry G. G Sandeman.
Hon. Randle A. Bootle-Wilbraham.
Warren H. D'Oyly.
Hastings F. Shakespear.
Frank O. C. Osborne.
Harry L. D'E. Skipwith.

26 Assistant and Acting Assistant-Engineers and 9 Students in Naval Construction.

OFFICERS R.M. ARTILLERY.

13 *Probationary Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.*

OFFICERS R.M.L. INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith.
Captain Randal MacDonnell
Lieut. . . Edward C. B. Roe.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

Superintendent, Captain William Collins, R.N. . . . . 10 July 87
Chaplain, Rev. Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott. . . 1 Aug 70

Masters,
W. F. Card . . . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker . . . . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis . . . . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford . . . . . 1 Aug 76

Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Wark, The Rev. Samuel Beal, B.A. .31 Mar 80
Bellingham, The Rev. Richard Measham, B.A. .28 Oct 86

Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, M.A. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . .16 Aug 86
Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
Chatham Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Grace Hamilton Mackay.
Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Alice Courtenay Clarke.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.
Haslar Hospital..Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
Miss Florence De C. Bellairs.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Agnes Grace Cripps.
Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
And one vacancy.
Chatham Hospital Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor A. Waters.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Gordon Clunas Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
James Ingram,
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Yarmouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Haslar*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Plymouth*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly.
ALDBOROUGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Nicolas F. Hele. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry E. Evans.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Harpin.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W. Adrien.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary.
BALLYCASTLE—(CO. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor,M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon.
BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Edward Heyns.
BANFF—William Fergusson, M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards.
BANGOR—(Co. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—WilliamSinclair,M.D.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C Gorham.

Digitized by Google

BELFAST—John J. G. Murray.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, M.D.
BERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, M.B.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, M.D.
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward.
BOGNOR—William C. Cooke.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Augustus E. B. Love.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, M.D.
BRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, M.D.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neil Farren.
BURGHEAD—James Ross, M.D.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN AND BALLINSKELLIGS—Maurice Spotswood.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray, M.D.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans J. Hadden, M.D.
CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown.
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot. M.B.
COVE BAY—Wm. A. Michie, M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay.
CROMER—Robert Fenner.
CROOKHAVEN—James O'Connell, M.D.
CROSSHAVEN—W. W. Pearson, M.D.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, M.D.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John J. O'Doherty.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann.
DEAL—Thomas Edw. Mason, M.D.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—William Gemmill, M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, M.B.
DUNDEE—David Greig, M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H Jackman.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, M.D.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve.

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, M.D.
GOODICK—W. D. Wathen.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, R.N.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, M.B.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, M.D.
——DETACHENTS OF—William Bell.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, M.D.

ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, M.B.

JERSEY—George R. Moore.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, M.B
KILLYBEGS—Joseph D. McFeely.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill.
LOSSIEMOUTH—William Work.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith.
LYDD—James C. Proctor.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, M.D.
MARGATE AND ST. NICHOLAS—George M. Pittock, M.B.
MARYPORT—J. Pearson, M.D.
MEVAGISSEY AND GORRAN HAVEN—B. T. Ball.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE—Howard W. Acheson.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate.
MULROY—D. Christie.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, M.D.
NEWHAVEN, BLATCHINGTON, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—F. Dalton.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard.
NEW QUAY AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, M.D.

Digitized by Google

ORFORDNESS—Nicholas F. Hele.
OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, M.D.

PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, MB.
PENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, M.D.
POOLE—Hatton Smyth, M.D.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne.
PORT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, M.D.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, M.B.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne.
PORT ISAAC—Charles Williams.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, M.B.
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark.
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan.
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon.
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BAN MOUTH—S. H. Campbell, M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon.

QUEENSFERRY—James Hunter, M.B.

RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe.
RAMELTON—John Patterson, M.B.
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, M.D.
REDHEUGH—James Black.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT William Smyth.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, M.D.

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths.
ST. COLUMB, NEW QUAY, AND MORGAN PORTH—Thos. Boyle.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—Samuel Foley.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M Phillips, M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Joseph H. Wallis.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle.
SCRABSTER (*see* THURSO).
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Brambell, M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Edward Reckitt.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick.
SKULL—Edward Shipsey, M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, M.D,
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott. M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—John B. J. O'Meara.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies.

TARBERT—Patrick T Dillon.

M

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—Henry S. Halahan.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Frederick H. Clarke.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson.
TRIBANE—Thomas M. Pollard.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Henry Gramshaw.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH —William S. Granger.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE—W. Rowlands.
WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson, M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD —R. B. Travers.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. l'Anson, M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge
WICK—Geo. Banks.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS —Joshua E. Adkins.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE. PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs.
Messengers, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T. Ellis.

Merchant Accessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock, and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE. *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerks, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright, Esqrs.
Shipkeepers, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*) H. H. Scully.
Messengers, W. J. Fennell.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles Capel Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal, Michael McNally, Esq.
Crier, Mr. John Toole.
Tipstaff, Mr. John Somers.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Leeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
Offices, 61, *Sackville Street, Dublin.*

Coroner for the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty in the River Medway, G. H. Knight, Esq.
Coroner for all the Waters of Plymouth within the Mew Stone, and Penlee Point.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice, Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.

Wreck Commissioner, H. C. Rothery, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London, W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerks, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters, W. T. Dry, Esq.
Care Taker of the Court, T. Hort.
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger, J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.)
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" C. H. J. Baker.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.
" C. B. Groves.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral C. T. Curme.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Rear-Admiral John Moresby.
Vice-Admiral B. S. Pickard.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessors.

W. Eames, Esq.
W. B. Robinson, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Knight, Arnold, Essell, and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards, and Co.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E., and Sons.
Edinburgh Beith. D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett.
New Romney, Stringer. Henry.
Newport, Mon., Woollett. T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Parry, G.
Penzance, Cornish Thomas.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Pearce, Paris, and Smith.
Sunderland,
Weymouth. Arden, C. F.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of Anglesey.
Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Drogheda.
Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Earl of Granard, K.P.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINICIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 30TH MARCH 1888.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
C. Grey	Lieutenant	"Mac Millan"	82,265	153	3 Dec. 1886
E. J. Griffin	"	"Moor"	82,428	169	20 Mar. 1886
W. C. Crutchley	"	"Kaikoura"	89,627	183	12 Feb. 1885
B. J. Barlow	Hon. Lieut.	"Tainui"	90,001	184	19 Jan. 1885
D. Wilson-Barker	Sub-Lieut.	"Internatfonal"	63,651	190	6 Oct. 1887
J. B. Harrison	Lieutenant	"Norham Castle"	87,101	194	29 Dec. 1887
W. E. White	Sub-Lieut.	"Garonne"	65,855	195	28 Sept. 1887
P. J. Irving	Lieutenant	"Celtic"	65,979	198	1 Nov. 1887
S. R. P. Caines	Sub-Lieut.	"Ceylon"	22,173	192	11 Feb. 1888
G. N. Hector	Hon. Lieut.	"Oceana"	93,170	200	6 Mar. 1888

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
December 1887.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixon (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Deloille	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. G. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
W. R. Oatley	30 Feb 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
J. Church	1 May 85
H. Jacob	1 May 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
T. B. Dibbs	1 May 85
S. Day	20 Feb 86
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
D. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
A. Hinton	1 May 63
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 85
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 63

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*)	1 April 84
LIEUTENANTS.	
William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
ACCOUNTANT OFFICER.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	5 Oct 84
GUNNER.	
BOATSWAIN.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	23 Sept 85
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
Alan B. Thomas (*Naval Commandant*)	11 June 82 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 13 Aug 83 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
COMMANDERS.	
R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
C. F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
LIEUTENANTS.	
Hon. P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
J. Scott, V.N.B.	1 Oct 79
G. Tickell, V.N.B. (*acting*)	14 Mar 82
T. B. Gough (*late R.N.*)	11 Apr 85
T. W. Smith, V.N.B.	1 Jan 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	1 April 87
J. T. Richardson, V.N.B (*on probation*)	1 Jan 88
MIDSHIPMEN.	
C. Weir, V.N.B.	12 July 86
A. Ray, V.N.B.	23 Mar 86
I. H. Walton (*on probation*)	23 Dec 86
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*)	15 Sept 84
ENGINEERS.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	1 June 78
A. Harrow, V.N.	20 Apr 82
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smiley, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEERS—*continued.*	
D. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
SURGEON.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
PAYMASTER.	
J. A. Thompson, V.N.	18 Feb 78
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	1 Sept 84
CHIEF GUNNER.	
J. Smith, V.N. (*Gunner, R.N.*)	18 June 83
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
J. Tubb, V.N.	1 July 71
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	14 Dec 83
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
W. Raymond, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

BATMAN.
Gunboat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 350 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

FAWKNER.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 250 h.p.

GANNET.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 346 tons, 500 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*) .	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants—or Retired Commanders promoted from the Lieutenant's List—from which they were selected; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 395
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c.
Chief Inspectors of Machinery } Retired Inspectors of Machinery } Retired	13 June 1853 9 July 1864	399
Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402*a*
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402*a*
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 405
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840 13 Dec 1843	406
Deputy ditto ditto	28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	412, 413
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419-424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 426
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H. . .	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
428	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
394	Adamson Henry H. .	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
402	Agnew Edward . . .	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Agnew John de C. A. .	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 62
367	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78
415	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Akaster Henry C. . . .	S L	2 May 72
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
382	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D. . . .	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick . .	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
373	*GHP* Allen Henry W. . .	C	2 Feb 65
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
372	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 Oct 70
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	LtCol	21 July 71
416	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
420	Allnutt William W. RM	Col	11 Feb 84
399	Alton Francis C. . .	Ch E Ins	24 Oct 83
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	Amphlett Edward A. . .	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67
382	Anderson Alfred. . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
412	Anderson George W. . .	Cr P	30 Dec 83
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
401*a*	Anderson Robert (*a*) .	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Andrew Charles W. . .	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R. . .	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V. . . .	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
424	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
378	Armitage Whaley . . .	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
368	Armstrong James W. . .	C	16 Apr 77
429	Armstrong John . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
387 / 398	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
397 / 398	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402	Ashworth Edward G. .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
393	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
388	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
366	Austen Herbert G. . . .	C	1 July 64
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
424	Austin Norton . . RM	C	22 Aug 57
374	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
387	Aylen John R.	L	1 June 62
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
424	Ayres Robert B. . . .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
414	Back Edward D. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
417	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J. . . .	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W. . . .	N L	19 May 70
402*a*	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
354	Baillie *Hon* Thomas . .	A	22 Jan 77
400	*GHP* Bain Archibald . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73
420	Baker Charles O. RM	Col	15 Oct 76
303	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 70
400	Baker Edward W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
405	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V.	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
382	Baker Robert G.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70
391	Ball Edward C.	S Cr	12 Nov 77
373	*NP* Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367	Ballard James B.	C	21 Mar 68
396 / 398	*GHP* Balleine John J. BD	Ch / N I	27 Jan / 49
374	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred MA	C	13 July 83
421	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
393	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
396	Bampfield John W. L.	Ch	20 July 53
394	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
402	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
429	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
388	Baring Alexander	L	30 Dec 72
380	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
403	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
373	Barlow John C.	C	25 July 65
395	Barnard Charles F.	N S L	10 Dec 67
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
364	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
401	Barr Francis G.	F E	17 Feb 86
405	Barre James	E	21 Feb 71
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
414	Barrett John	F P	17 Feb 86
402	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
318	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
330	Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
378	Battersby John P.	Cr	1 Oct 60
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J.	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Baynes William W.	D I H	15 Mar 67
393	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
365	Beadon George	C	6 Nov 56
426	Beedon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
401	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396 / 397	Beal Samuel MA	Ch / N I	8 Dec 52 / 14 July 53
408	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
415	Beale Richard C.	P	17 May 62
362	Beamish Henry H. CB	R A	9 Jan 80
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
430	Beaton Charles F.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
	Beaton George H.	Ch E / Ins	18 Oct 85
399	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
382	Beaumont Cecil W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
429	Bechervaise Edward P.	Ch Gr	4 Apr 77
402	Beck William C.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
378	Bedford Delbœuf B.	Cr	1 Apr 61
388	Bedford James F.	L	17 Aug 74
387	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
361	Bedingfeld Norman B.	V A	8 July 84
391	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 85
393	Behenna Edwin T. J.	N L	9 Aug 73
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 77
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 45
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 79
396	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 47
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bennett Ebenezer	E	19 Sept 66
412	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 80
417	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75
394	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
389	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 80
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 81
372	Berners Henry R.	C	29 June 86
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 60
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.	N L	21 Apr 53
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
404	Betts William A.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 78
409	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD	S S	14 June 44
388	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E.	C	3 Apr 68
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 55
428	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 65
403	Binch Herbert	E	17 Oct 63
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	8 Mar 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G.	F S	11 Apr 87
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John	Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
365	Blair William F.	C	28 Mar 59
409	Blake Charles P. MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George	Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H.	Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry	Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George	Cr P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William	Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne	C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85
370	Blane Arthur R.	C	26 June 81
408	Blaxall Francis H. MD	F S	27 Apr 69
429	Bliss William J.	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles	Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J.	A	18 Oct 87
364	Blomfield Richard M.	C	2 Sept 72
386	Blount Clavell W. S.	L	19 Aug 59
382	Blount William C. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T.	E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
413	Blyth George M.	Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. RM	Lt Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles	E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P.	C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T.	C	25 July 79
364	Bogle Archibald G.	C	2 Sept 72
404	Bolas John	E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles	Ch B	1 Jan 65
394	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H.	N I	9 Oct 39
361	Bonham Charles W.	V A	30 Oct 84
398	Bonter Frederick W.	N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J.	L	5 Aug 68
382	Booth Augustus B. C.	Cr	16 Oct 71
358	Booth Augustus S.	A	31 Mar 85
401*a*	Boothe George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
359	Borlase John CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S.	L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
362	Boughey Charles F. F.	R A	8 Jan 83
381	Boughey William F.	Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry	A P	17 Feb 72
370	Boulton William R.	C	11 Apr 81
378	Bourcier Macdonald	Cr	16 May 62
390	Bourchier William S.	S Cr	11 Nov 60
389	Bourke Hubert E. M.	L	8 Dec 79
389	Bouverie Charles W. P.	L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.	V A	30 Oct 84
407	Bowden Stephen MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
357	Bower James P.	A	18 June 70
407	Bower John MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E.	Cr	10 Dec 73
397	Bowman Edward L. BA	Ch	20 Apr 54
405	Bowman James	E	6 July 70
414*a*	Bowman Joseph H. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F.	N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
390	Boxer James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
379	Boyce Frederick A.	Cr	1 Nov 60
370	Boyle David	C	6 Sept 78
383	Boyle Edward B.	Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C.	S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GSP* Boyle Robert CB, RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas	Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John	E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Bradshaw Richard CB	R A	1 July 85
426	Braimer James L. RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N.	D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas	E	15 Mar 65
381	Brand Herbert C. A.	Cr	10 July 83
414*a*	Braxton Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S.	N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R.	S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.	E	2 Aug 73
406	Breen Thomas J.	I H	14 Nov 84
369	Brett Spencer P.	C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H.	E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George	E	8 Oct 67
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
381	Bridger William M.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	*GHP* Bridges William W. S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Bridgford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
417	Bridgman Edward L. J.	A P	29 Mar 84
401	Bridgman Jesse	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W.	E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T.	E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas	E	17 Oct 63
368	Brine George A.	C	9 July 76
363	Broad George D.	R A	1 Jan 87
302	Brockman George	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis	E	20 Aug 57
414*a*	Brodrick Charles C.	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Brodie George S.	N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil	E	13 Jan 62
364	Brome Wm. E. S.	C	4 June 77
367	Bromley Charles	C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T.	L	15 Oct 75
388	Brooke Hans H. H.	L	15 June 74
361	*GSP* Brooker George A. C. CB	R A	31 Dec 77
399	Brooker Orestes N	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S.	L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R.	Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James	Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D.	Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
366	Browell Langton	C	1 July 64
335	Brown Alexander	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	23 Mar 76
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O.	R A	9 Mar 86
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
401	Brown Robert.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J.	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C.	Ch E	5 July 77
396 } 398 }	Browne, Arthur . MA	Ch N I	1 Nov 41 1 May 49
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 60
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
374	Browne Samuel W.	C	10 Sept 87
391	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
410	Browning Benjamin (*b*).	S S	7 June 65
411	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Ht. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
419	Brydges George . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
366	Buchan David A.	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Buchan William	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
409	Buchanan Leonard D.	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M.	R A	20 Mar 83
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R.	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86
425	Buckle Sechwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E.	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H.	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J.	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M.	Cr	5 July 82
414*a*	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 73
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B.	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W.	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas.	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Burney William G.N.	F P	17 Feb 86
409	Burns John J. D. MD	S S	8 Mar 42
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
367	Burrows Montagu	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A.	S Cr	11 June 63
420	Burton Cuthbert W. RM	M Gn	9 Jan 84
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K.	C	18 May 70
371	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 83
369	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
363	*NP* Bushnell James H.	C	10 Dec 69
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
425	Butcher John B. RM	C	1 Feb 58
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
370	Butler John B.	C	1 Oct 73
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
430	Butler William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401	Bydder Charles A.	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Byam Temple K. RM	C	1 July 81
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 77
382	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	ŪC Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
407	Caddy John T. MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
405	Callaghan John E.	E	21 Nov 82
412	Callaway Henry	Ch P	28 Nov 80
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
389	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 73
373	Calver Edward K. FRS	C	21 Mar 72
429	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 86
371	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 84
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y.	A	27 Nov 79
389	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 73
404	Campbell James	E	24 Feb 68
409	Campbell James (*a*)	S S	8 Oct 52
413	Campbell James	Ch P	11 May 86
368	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) . MD	S S	31 Oct 42
394	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 65
408	Campbell Samuel . MD	F S	29 May 72
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert .CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Cann George	*act* 2ndCl A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
404	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
416	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
430	*GHP* Carden James	Ch B	1 Jan 65
489	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
371	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
401	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
421	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
407	Carmichael James. MD	F S	13 May 59
401	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
374	Carr George L.	C	9 Sept 80
388	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
371	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
420	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
384	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
384	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
387	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
370	Carter George W.	C	1 Oct 73
383	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Carter Gilbert T.	A P	1 Dec 69
404	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
396	Carwithen George E. MA	Ch	4 Jan 51
381	Casberd-Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
379	Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
403	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
356	Cator Ralph P.	R A	31 Dec 82
361	Cave John H. CB	V A	30 Oct 84
405	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
377	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
396	Cawston John DD	Ch N I	27 Jan 53 23 June 56
370	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
354	Chads *Sir* Henry KCB	A	16 Sept 77
367	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
393	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
387	Challice John Armstrong	L	5 Sept 67
369	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
399	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
412	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
389	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
388	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
430	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79
423	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
428	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	R A	31 Dec 82
385	Charles George F.	Cr	1 Apr 70
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
400	Chester John	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	V A	30 Oct 84
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
387	Claremont Edward McD. S.	L	4 Apr 70
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*CGP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
388	Clarke Henry S.	L	18 July 74
408	Clarke John G.	F S	15 Aug 83
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
389	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
409	Clarke Vans C. MD	S S	11 July 54
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415a	Cleeve Frederick .CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
400	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
400	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
360	Cochran Thomas	V A	2 Aug 79
355	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon.* Arthur A. L. P. .CB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 85
429	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
413	Colborne John N.	Ch P	4 Nov 87
390	Cole Charles A.	S Cr	11 June 63
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
429	Colinburn Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
379	Collier George B. B.	Cr	1 July 64
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander . MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
400	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb John C. R. CMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
407	Colquhoun Archibald G.	D I H	22 Sept 86
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
360	Connolly Matthew.	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William . MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
400	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
400	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
416	Cooke John E.	A P	17 May 65
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*NP* Cookson William E. de C.	C	8 Feb 84
400	Coope James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Cooper Bernard J.	C	5 July 81
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
396, 398	Cooper George . MA	Ch / N I	31 July 35 / 24 Aug 39
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	R A	31 Dec 82
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
400	Cottew, Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 69
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 63
399	Covey William N.	Ch E / Ins	18 June 74
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 55
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
388	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
383	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
407	Crawford John I. MD	F S	28 July 64
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 86
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
413	Crealock William S.	Ch P	24 June 85
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 69
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	Lt Col	25 May 78
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 79
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 67
387	Crespin Charles A.	L	13 Mar 66
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 79
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 73
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	19 Oct 67
428	Crichton David (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl / A E	23 Oct 65
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 86
400	*GHP* Crichton George	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 68
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 68
426	Crispo Sidney S. RM	L	18 July 36
387	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 85
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 57
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 88
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 79
396, 398	Croker Richard . MA	Ch / N I	22 Aug 49 / 5 Apr 52
429	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 82
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 68
393	Cronin William R.	N L	2 May 70
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 80
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 66
402	Crossman Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 83
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 76
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 65
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 87
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 80
407	Cunningham Lenox T. MD	F S	13 May 59
419	*Curry Robert M.* †RM	Col	27 May 62
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 62
370	Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	*PW* Dadson William F. P.S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
422	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
417	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 69
376	Dalton Richard H.	Cr	2 Feb 57
428	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
416	Dangerfield Walmisley A.	A P	10 June 63
380	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 66
394	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 69
374	Dathan Joseph G.	C	8 Sept 74
415*a*	Davey John W. N.	P	5 Jan 87
431	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
431	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
417	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
420	Davies Henry G. J. RM	Col	17 Oct 73
401*a*	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
390	Davis James T.	S Cr	11 June 63
397	Davis Thomas BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
414	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
361	Dawkins Richard	R A	31 Dec 78
388	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
369	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
428	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
430	Day George	Ch B	6 July 68
392	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
372	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
408	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 66
431	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
423	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
401*a*	Deans George	F E	17 Feb 86
368	De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord*	C	26 Feb 73
414*a*	De Carteret William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
393	Deedes dward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
397 / 399	De Glanville James BA	Ch / N I	6 July / 71
414	Deighton George R.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	De Cantzow Henry I. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
361	De Cantzow Herbert P.	V A	7 July 84
369	De Cantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
423	Delacombe William A. RM	Lt Col	20 May 76
381	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
408	De Méric Eugéne V.	F S	20 Jan 87
380	Denham Annesley T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
364	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	C	18 Sept 73
364	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
411	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
424	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
386	Dent Albert	L	30 Mar 54
362	Dent Charles B. C.	R A	9 June 82
367	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
360	Derriman Samuel H. CB	A	12 Apr 86
400	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
383	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
421	Despard William E. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
412	De Vries John N.	Ch P	26 Oct 76
402*a*	Dewar Alexander	S E	17 Feb 86
412	Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401*a*	De Witt Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
429	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
379	Dickens Samuel T.	Cr	5 Mar 68
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). MD	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J.	Cr	2 Oct 66
388	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	Dillon Charles H.	Cr	12 Aug 67
385	Dillon John P.	Cr	29 Apr 74
399	Dinnen William A.	Ch E / Ins	6 July / 66
413	Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
365	Dixon Matthew	C	1 Apr 56
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Dixson William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Dobbie William H.	A	31 Mar 85
404	Dobney Robert H.	E	27 June 68
428	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
431	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
406	*GSP* Domville Henry J. CB, MD	I H	18 Feb 75
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J.	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W.	A	15 July 87
387	Douglas Arthur P.	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S.	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A.	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	H	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
368	Douglas Stephen F.	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	℣C Dowell George D. RMA	Lt Col	23 Apr 72
401*a*	Downes John	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Dows John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414a	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
417	Drayson Berners H. E.	A P	11 Dec 65
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
386	Drew John C.	L	1 Jan 62
388	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414a	Drew William L. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
400	Drummond Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Drury Byron	A	7 Apr 85
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
426	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
408	Duncan George MD	F S	11 May 69
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
400	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
357	Duncombe *Hon.* Arthur	A	18 Oct 67
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
362	Dunlop James A. R.	R A	8 Jan 83
400	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
357	Dunsany *Right Hon.* Edward *Lord*	A	1 Aug 77
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
412	*GHP* Dutton William H.	Ch P	1 July 70
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
374	Dyer Richard C.	C	28 Sept 86
366	Dyke Peché H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
399	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug / 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch E	14 Feb 78
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George.	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
372	Eaton John S.	C	6 June 86
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 67
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 67
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
389	Edwardes William R. H.	L	14 Aug 78
414a	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
415	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 82
381	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edyo Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 63
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 84
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 64
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 81
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
353	*GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB	A	1 Apr 70
419	*GHP* Elliot George, †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	Maj	22 Feb 79
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 81
370	Elliot Robert	C	11 Apr 81
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 41
403	Elliott Francis T.	E	16 June 60
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 77
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 78
416	Ellis Henry	A P	17 Sept 63
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 72
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Feb 81
379	Ellis Robert	Cr	31 Mar 66
358	Ellis William	A	31 Mar 85
366	Ellman John S.	C	1 July 64
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 70
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E.	C	30 Jan 76
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
389	Elton Charles S.	L	30 Jan 77
417	Elton Frederick	A P	10 Mar 72
380	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
376	*NP* Emery James B.	Cr	5 June 56
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 81
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
398	Ennis George	N I	10 June 48
411	Enright John F. MD	S	16 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
383	Erroll George H. R.	Cr	19 June 76
397	Erskine John MA	Ch	18 June 59
359	Etheridge Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
408	Eustace Richard. MD	F S	31 Mar 74
423	Evans Augustine RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
407	Evans Edward H.	D I H	25 May 84
383	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
410	Evans William (*c*)	S S	17 Feb 58
413	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
384	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
368	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 76
376	Everest Henry B.	Cr	6 Feb 57
421	Everitt Herbert BMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
397 / 398	Every John J. G. BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
394	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
333	Eyres George R. C.	Cr	22 July 78
427	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
404	Fairclough Ferdinand J	E	24 Oct 68
368	Fairfax-Cholmeley Thomas C.	C	20 Aug 76
368	Fairholme Charles	C	6 Aug 75
382	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
366	*NP* Fairman Alfred N.	C	1 July 64
381	Falcon Tom H.	Cr	5 Sept 85
354	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
419	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 69
422	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
354	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
384	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 85
418	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
391	*NP* Farrant Dover	S Cr	4 July 71
401*a*	Farrant Nathaniel	F E	7 Feb 86
430	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
423	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
417	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	2 Dec 65
417	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
374	*NP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
388	Fawkes Richard W.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Fedarb William (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Fegan Henry CB, MD	I H	29 Oct 85
379	*NP* Fegen Charles G	Cr	1 Oct 69
383	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	31 Mar 81
388	Fellowes Edward J.	L	3 Sept 72

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
418	Fellowes Peregrine H.	RM Gen	1 Feb 86
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B.	CB R A	1 Jan 86
405	Fellowes William J.	E	9 Dec 72
393	Fenn Theodore G.	N L	20 Jan 73
362	Fenwick William H.	R A	31 Dec 82
428	Ferguson Daniel	E	1 Feb 67
402	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Ferguson John A.	E	8 Oct 67
379	Farrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G.	L	5 Sept 67
363	Field Edward	R A	9 Mar 86
427	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
414*a*	Fielon Charles L.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Findlay Robert	E	3 Dec 66
428	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
407	Finucane Daniel MD	D I H	17 Nov 83
402*a*	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
413	Firth Thomas N.	Ch P	16 May 87
407	Fisher Alexander MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
428	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
412	Fisher Stephen	Ch P	15 June 70
354	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
367	Fisher William E.	C	10 May 71
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	24 June 77
401*a*	Fitzgerald, George	F E	17 Feb 86
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	19 Dec 78
391	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
379 *GHP*	*PW* Fitzmauice Lewis R.	Cr	1 July 64
369	Fitzroy George D.	C	1 Oct 73
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	M Gn	8 July 59
411	Flood Alexander W.	S	11 Mar 71
393	Flood Thomas H.	N L	20 Jan 72
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
387	Foljambe Cecil G. S.	L	8 June 67
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	LtCol	20 Sept 80
418	Foote William F. †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
354	Forbes Arthur	A	1 Aug 77
373	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
418	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
421	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B.	Cr	25 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C.	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July / 60
377	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C.	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
366	Fowler Robert D.	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril . RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
418	Fraser Simon †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
415*a*	Freeman Alfred P.	S P	17 Feb 86
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
391	*NP* Freeman Samuel W. K.	S Cr	1 Aug 64
397, 399	French William . BA	Ch / N I	5 Oct 75
402	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
373	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
417	Gahan Charles F.	A P	16 Jan 67
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	July 84
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
391	*NP* Garner John	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397, 398	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
380	Gayer Charles R.	Cr	1 Apr 70
417	Gedye Nicholas L.	A P	12 June 65
404	Gent Benjamin	E	3 Jan 68
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan 56
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr 77
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan 77
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan 79
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Giles George	Cr	19 May 70
388	Giles John	L	6 Feb 72
414	Giles Nicholas	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Gill William	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 68
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Gladstone Edward . RM	Maj	15 Sept 75
388	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
397	Glasson Henry . BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 65
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Glayshe John	E	24 Sept 68
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec 66
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr 56
354	*GHP* Goldsmith George CB	A	30 July 75
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct 73
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct 55
411	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 66
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan 80
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May 61
388	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May 70
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
406	Gordon William L. MD	I H	16 Mar 84
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar 74
417	Gormully Joseph J.	A P	3 Apr 66
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov 85
405	Gough John	E	1 May 80
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct 59
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Graham Andrew . MD	F S	22 June 64
397	Graham Loftus . BA	Ch	27 July 58
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan 68
406	Grahame Robert . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov 84
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	S P	28 Nov 87
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
370	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
428	Grant James	E	25 July 68
404	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
426	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 59
362	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
412	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
404	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
389	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
374	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
387	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
370	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
384	Graves William S. P.	Cr	18 Oct 79
403	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
420	Gray Thomas B. RM	LtCol	1 July 70
414	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
400	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
414a	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
403	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
417	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
404	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
402	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Greer Thomas H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
424	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
392	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
391	Greet William F. A.	S Cr	9 Nov 82
380	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
405	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
420	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
381	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
380	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
372	Grenfell Hubert H.	C	2 Dec 87
382	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
353	*GHP* Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
372	Grey Henry R. E. George	A	18 Oct 67
403	Grice Thomas S.	C	16 Dec 85
414a	Grieve William T.	E	2 Oct 65
384	Griffin John	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Griffiths George	Cr	3 July 85
430	Grigg Thomas	E	30 June 59
385	Grimes George R. B.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
387	Grimston Henry A.	S L	9 Oct 74
384	Grimston *Hon.* William	L	28 Nov 65
410	Grose Samuel	Cr	31 Oct 85
401a	*GHP* Grose William H.	S S	19 Aug 70
388	Grove Eustace F.	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Grove Stanhope	L	7 Feb 72
401a	Gruchy Philip T.	C	22 Dec 85
390	Gruzelier Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Gulliver Charles F.	S Cr	11 June 63
301	Gully Henry L.	N L	2 Mar 66
423	Gundry William T.	Cr	21 Sept 71
408	*GHP* Gunn William	Ch Gr	23 June 81
397	Gunter William MD	D I H	13 July 65
411	Guppy Henry B. BA MB	Ch	14 Sept 64
397	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	S	30 Sept 76
399		Ch	23 June 54
375	Gye Herbert F.	N I	3 July 62
394	Gwyn Anthony	Cr	4 July 75
393	Hackman Alfred	S L	12 Feb 70
		N L	8 June 69

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
419	Hadfield Charles J. †RM	Col	25 Mar 62
389	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
374	Hains William F.	C	30 Apr 77
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
401	Hall Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	28 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
364	Hallowes Frederick W.	C	29 Dec 71
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	16 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.		11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 79
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
416	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
417	Harboard Richard	A P	18 Feb 66
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402a	Harding George	ChE	19 May 86
429	Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
257	Hargood William	A	15 Jan 69
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
416	Harries Robert L.	A P	14 Jan 62
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
299	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
396	*GHP* Harrison John J. MA	Ch	9 Nov 46
398		N I	
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
429	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
430	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
382	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
374	Harvey John W. H.	C	20 Aug 82
430	Harvey Richard	Ch B	22 July 67
368	*NP* Harvey Robert B.	C	29 Dec 65
421	Harvey Robert C. RM	Lt Col	29 Sept 86
410	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401*a*	Harvey William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Harwood James (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert.	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
384	Hastings William C. H.	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62
384	Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E.	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C.	L	13 Oct 76
360	Hawker Henry S.	A	15 July 87
379	*NP* Hawkey Charles	Cr	1 Jan 69
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
430	Hawton Robert	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William	Ch B	11 July 82
357	Hay James B. L.	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
308	Hay William D.	N I	4 Oct 55
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
331	Hayes Courtenay A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O.	A	1 Aug 77
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J.	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
408	Head Richard L. B.	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H.	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
377	Heath George P.	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
374	Heather George P.	C	30 Nov 80
368	Helby Alfred P. H.	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T.	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
385	*NP* Hemsley William	Cr	6 Feb 64
389	Henderson Francis B.	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
406	Henderson Joseph MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
386	Heneage George R.	L	17 Apr 62
387	Henn William.	L	19 May 70
383	Hennah Edward W. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Henning William H.	A P	15 June 66
377	*KW* Henslow Frederick J. F.	Cr	24 Feb 78
368	Herbert Douglas.	C	21 July 75
412	Herbert Edward D.	Ch P	7 June 85
369	Herbert Francis B.	C	11 Sept 80
356	Herbert Frederick A.	V A	24 May 87
403	Herd William	E	1 Mar 65
371	Hereford Edward W.	C	4 Aug 83
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
388	Herring Charles H.	L	13 Sept 72
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Hetherington Robert	E	22 Apr 64
422	Hewett Henry RMA	LtCol	21 Sept 73
372	Hewitt James D. R.	C	29 Nov 87
394	Heyland Herbert K.	S L	2 Mar 69
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar 78
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
415	Higginson George M. J.	F P	13 Nov 86
402	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hill Archibald O.	L	30 Dec 72
422	Hill Arthur †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
421	Hill Augustus J. RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
380	Hill Charles F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
401*a*	Hill John	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Hill Russell	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
408	Hill William G.	F S	14 June 76
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H. O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
374	Hills Edward H.	C	14 Jan 84
390	Hills Graham H.	S Cr	1 Aug 69
354	Hillyar *Sir* Charles F. KCB	A	26 Sept 78
355	*GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
404	*PW* Hindley James	E	9 May 68
393	Hinvest Edward	N L	26 July 65
379	*CGP* Hire George A.	Cr	3 Jan 66
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.	S P	17 Feb 86
374	Hitchfield John J. P.	C	5 Jan 82
372	Hoare C. Noel	C	19 Sept 85
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hobkirk Ernest C.	L	17 Feb 74
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L.	Cr	1 July 65
388	Hocker Edward P.	L	29 Dec 72
359	Hockin Charles L.	A	30 Oct 84
399	Hodd Fredrick H.	Ch E / Ins	16 Nov 77
377	Hodder Robert	Cr	15 Dec 74
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
393	Hodges Edward H.	N L	19 May 70
384	Hodginson George	Cr	8 Jan 81
394	Hodgson Edward D.	S L	27 July 73
370	Hodgson Henry J.	C	5 July 81
387	Hodgson Thomas T.	L	25 June 69
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	22 Feb 65
388	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
407	*GHP* Hoggan William	D I H	30 July 80
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 87
381	Holbrook John G. Y.	Cr	12 Mar 73
391	Holbrook William S.	S Cr	3 Oct 77
363	Holder Henry L.	R.A.	1 Jan 88
422	Holland John Y. RM	LtCol	13 Jan 73
402	Holloway William	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Holman Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 50
369	Holme Edward F	C	24 Nov 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
384	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
424	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
389	Hood Alexander R. C.	L	15 Dec 74
376	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
388	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
411	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
414*a*	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 66
383	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 88
365	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
372	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
426	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
397	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
420	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 84
391	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
429	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
370	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
359	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
383	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
403	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 65
412	Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
422	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
394	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
354	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
385	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 83
367	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
427	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
410	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
387	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
362	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 85
371	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
416	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
392	*NP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
377	Hughes John C.	Cr	3 Feb 79
404	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
383	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
411	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
417	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
385	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
424	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72
383	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 79
408	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
424	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
401*a*	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
405	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 85
372	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
417	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
389	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
416	Hurdle *Sir* Thomas KCB, †RM	M Gn	2 Dec 59
393	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
400	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 86
420	Huskisson John (*Paymaster.*) RM	LtCol	31 May 79
387	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 65
395	Hutchings John	N S L	16 Mar 52
431	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65
427	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
394	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
414	Huyghue William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
415	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
416	Hyndman Frederick	A P	25 Feb 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E / Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401*a*	Inches Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397 / 398	Incledon George W. R. BA	Ch / N I	22 June 58 / 1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
374	Inglis Frank	C	10 Apr 83
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
358	Ingram Augustus H.	A	31 Mar 85
361	Ingram Herbert F. W.	R A	31 Dec 78
426	Inman James RM	C	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396 / 398	Inskip Robert M. CB	Ch / N I	14 June 53 / 22 Dec 36
399	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
407	Irvine Robert	D I H	1 Apr 81
402	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Irwin Joseph	Cr	1 Oct 60
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
380	Ives William H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
397 / 398	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	29 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	R A	20 Mar 83
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
429	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 62
384	Jauncey Henry H.	Cr	25 May 86
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
403	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
373	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
423	Jekyll John R. RM	C	1 July 81
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
353	Jenkins Robert CB	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401a	Jenkins Wiliam H.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	*GHP* Jenkins William J	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
359	Jerningham Arthur W.	A	26 Sept 78
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
376	Jesse Richard	Cr	2 Feb 57
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Jillard Joseph B.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	E	2 Oct 65
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
414	Johnson William	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
377	Johnston Patrick	Cr	22 Feb 79
411	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
392	Johnston William	N L	1 Oct 56
397	Johnstone Edward M. MA	Ch N I	30 Jan 60 25 Apr 54
386	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 65
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
397	Jolley William R.	Ch	8 Apr 54
398		N I	16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 50
415a	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 72
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Jones Harrington R.	Ch P	23 Dec 78
401a	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
401a	*PW* Jones Henry C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Jones John A.	N L	23 Jan 74
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 71
400	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Jones Owen T. RMA	Lt Col	19 Sept 85
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 June 56
356	Jones Theodore M.	R A	31 Dec 82
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
356	Jones William Gore CB	A	15 July 87
401a	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	20 Mar 69
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
401a	Julian Francis E.	F E	17 Feb 86
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 76
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 June 69
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 84
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 66
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 81
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 July 86
408	Keelan Patrick MD	F S	2 Oct 80
401a	Keeling George L. D. P.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
431	Kellard James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 66
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
424	Kelly Henry H. RMA	Maj	1 July 81
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Kelly John	E	11 Aug 69
404	Kelly Michael B.	E	5 July 67
412	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 80
370	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
382	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
366	Kemble Frederick	C	1 July 64
405	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 65
419	*GHP* Kennedy Hugh RM	Maj	4 Sept 55
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 June 38
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 78
415a	Kent George F. M.	S P	23 June 87
414a	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 7
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
406	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
400	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
374	Kiddle James	C	29 July 82
381	Kiddle William W.	S Cr	28 Apr 68
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 68
421	King Charles C. RMA	LtCol	4 Feb 86
427	King Daniel W.	E	23 Aug 56
368	King Henry (*b*)	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
427	King John (*a*)	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
431	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
426	Kinsman Edward RM	L	19 Oct 60
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
429	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 82
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
385	Knight John E.	Cr	28 Mar 81
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 85
364	Knowles Charles, G.F.	C	29 Nov 72
380	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 67
369	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
383	*KW* Lacy Thomas B.	Cr	7 Sept 78
401*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
381	*KW* Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
421	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
418	Lambrick George †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
399	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July / 80
404	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
422	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
370	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
367	Lang Edward W.	C	24 Apr 61
414	Lang George M.	F P	17 Feb 86
396 / 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec / 45
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
419	*GHP* Langford William B. †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	G en	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lanksbury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
377	Lascelles John	Cr	14 Dec 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
404	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	LtCol	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 83
423	Leeky James RM	Maj	9 Oct 78
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
401	Lee John	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lemon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
406	*GHP* Leonard Peter MD	I H	15 Mar 65
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
402	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Lew William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
429	Lewis James M.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
402	Lewis Lewis P.	F E	13 Apr 86
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 86
367	Leycester Edmund M.	C	17 Apr 66
380	Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
374	Libby Samuel	C	21 Mar 87
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
377	Liddell James	Cr	31 Jan 76
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
388	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 79
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 65
382	Little Archibald . . .	Cr	25 Jan 72
407	Little Archibald J. . .	F S	6 Jan 60
399	Littlejohns William T. .	N I	4 Mar 64
366	Littlehales Edward . .	C	1 July 64
402	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Lloyd George W. E. . .	C	16 Feb 79
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
397 } 398 }	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch N I	15 Apr 58 12 July 60
378	*NP* Loane Jabez	C	11 Nov 76
387	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	10 Sept 68
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 78
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
383	Lopez James De B. . . .	Cr	3 Sept 83
364	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	C	22 Jan 74
419	Louis Charles . . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
390	Louttid Duncan J. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
394	*PW* Lower William T. .	S L	5 Apr 37
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	✠ Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*)	C	29 Sept 76
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 75
401	Lumley Thomas. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
389	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
370	Luttrell John A. F. . .	C	11 Apr 81
364	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	C	28 Mar 74
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
411	Lyell John G.	S	14 Apr 2
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb 8
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 6
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 8
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E 1 Cl	30 July 52
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . .	C	13 Apr 6
426	Lysons Edmund H. B. RM	L	2 Apr 6
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan 7
410	M'Aree Francis . . .	S S	23 Jan 5
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 8
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept 6
390	M'Ausland Henry . . .	S Cr	27 Oct 6
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 8
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 7
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July 6
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug 6
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 7
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec 6
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS	A	7 July 8
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 6
406	*GHP* M'Cormick Robert	D I H	20 May 5
361	M'Donald John W. D.	V A	1 Apr 8
428	McDougall Samuel . .	E	15 May 6
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan 8
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb 6
401	McFarlane Andrew . .	F E	17 Feb 8
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb 6
402	McGough James . . .	F E	16 Nov 8
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan 6
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James	F E	17 Feb 8
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov 8
382	McHardy Wallace B. .	Cr	26 Oct 7
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 7
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July 6
428	McKeever Charles . . .	E	29 Aug 6
407	M'Kenna Arthur . . .	D I H	24 Apr 8
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb 8
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr 6
405	McIntyre William . . .	E	21 Sept 7
404	McLaren James	E	3 Dec 6
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan 7
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan 6
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Sept 5
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Sept 7
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	LtCol	10 May 7
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 7
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 5
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	20 Nov 6
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 7
406	McShane Charles . . .	I H	7 Aug 7
409	M'Whinnie John . MD	S S	24 Aug 7

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
426	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
407	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
421	Macdonald Charles E . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
406	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
355	Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. . . . KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
407	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
371	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
391	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
408	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
405	Mackavoy Henry . .	E	28 May 70
360	Mackenzie Donald M'L.	V A	23 Nov 81
388	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
361	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
411	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
416	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
421	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
405	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
378	MacLeod Robert B. Æ. .	Cr.	1 Oct 64
406	Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
382	Macnamara Dillon T. J. .	Cr.	1 Oct 73
422	Macnamara Nugent . . RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
401	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
424	Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
408	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
431	Main John	Ch Cr	3 Nov 80
431	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
412	*GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B.	Ch P	2 May 82
373	Mainprise William T. CB	C	5 Nov 69
371	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
408	Mair George . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
384	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
362	*PW* Maitland Horatio L A L	R A	1 June 85
358	*PW* Maitland-Dougall W. H.	A	31 Mar 85
371	Malet Laurens M. . . .	C	19 May 85
421	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
388	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
404	Manley Joseph . . .	E	11 Nov 67
430	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
388	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
382	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
362	Mansell Arthur L. . . .	R A	23 Nov 81
380	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 76
394	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
426	March Felix H. . . RM	L	5 Sept 66
426	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
418	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
378	Marcuard Charles R. .	Cr	1 July 64
402	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
371	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
418	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
403	Martell Albert	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis	R A	1 Aug 77
430	Martin Charles	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401*a*	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Martin Francis	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
381	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	R A	9 June 82
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
331	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Marwood John	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 78
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
359	Massingberd Vincent A.	A	30 Oct 84
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. .	E	6 Apr 75
420	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H, MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401*a*	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. . .	L	31 Mar 74
401	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
368	Maunsell Edward E. . .	C	2 Aug 65
419	Mawbey Henry W. . RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418*a*	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
429	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 83
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
374	Mayes William	C	10 Dec 85
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
414	Mayne William J. . . .	A P	12 Dec 64
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Measham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
355	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
388	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. . . MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. . . MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
429	Metters George J.	Ch Gr	19 Dec 84
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415a	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
427	Miles Ezra	E	22 July 64
402a	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
383	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
390	Milne James D.	S Cr	9 Oct 64
397 / 399	Milner John BA	Ch / N I	23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	F E	17 Feb 86
399 / 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	Lt Col	4 Nov 78
418	Mitchell John †RM	M Gn	20 Sept 64
408	Mitchell, John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
408	Mockridge John	F S	22 Oct 81
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Molesworth George M.F.	Cr	1 Apr 70
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu Victor	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	V A	8 July 84
357	Montgomery *Sir* Alexander L. *Bart*	A	1 Aug 77
407	*GHP* Moody John	F S	13 May 59
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
385	Moore George	Cr	1 Apr 70
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 55
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	Ch Gr	13 Apr 76
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 68
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
403	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
368	Moreton *Hon.* Reynolds	C	3 Nov 72
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 Dec 77
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 71
408	Morgan Frederick F.	F S	29 Apr 70
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 78
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 62
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 87
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
373	*GHP* Moriarty Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 74
371	Morice George	C	10 Dec 84
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 74
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	Lt Col	20 Dec 81
363	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 69
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 67
426	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Sept 58
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Mar 85
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	Lt Col	17 Jan 77
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug 69
419	Morrison John C. D. †RM	Col	2 Jan 65
394	Morshead Henry C. A.	S L	24 Apr 72
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 58
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 87
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 62
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 July 79
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Mar 66
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
414	Mountsteven James S.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 85
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 74
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 81
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 85
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
414	*GHP* Mundy Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 56
399	*GHP* Murdoch George	Ch E Ins	6 July 82
408	Murphy John	F S	14 July 71
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 71
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 68
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 66
403	Murray William	E	6 June 66
388	Musgrave Philip	L	18 Apr 72

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
360	Napier Gerard J.	V A	15 June 79
389	Napier Henry G.	L	8 Aug 75
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
394	Naylor Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
397 / 399	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
412	Neame Theodore W. S.	Ch P	21 June 73
366	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
423	Needham John L. RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
363	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
369	Nelson Charles G.	C	1 Oct 73
367	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
405	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
362	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
408	Nelson Robert	F S	27 Feb 84
399	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
382	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
378	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
366	Newland Charles F.	C	1 July 64
429	Newman Joseph	Ch Gr	4 Nov 75
400	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J.	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Niblett Francis H.	S Cr	11 June 63
371	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
430	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
404	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
397 / 398	Nickoll Frederick W. MA	Ch / N I	1 Sept / 60
370	Nicolas Granville T.	C	15 Apr 82
408	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
399	Nicoll Robert	Ch E / Ins	6 July 66
354	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB	A	22 Jan 77
404	Nicolson Robert B.	E	3 Jan 68
425	Nightingale *Str* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
393	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
410	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
377	Noble William B.	Cr	18 June 69
378	Nolloth Henry O.	Cr	1 Jan 64
379	Nolloth Peter B. †RM	Col	2 Feb 57
419	Noot Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
409	Noot William F. MD	S S	26 Jan 55
424	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
388	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
380	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
413	Norman George F.	Ch P	26 July 85
414	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
359	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG	A	9 Jan 80
421	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
364	Northland George	C	29 May 72
421	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
369	Nott John	C	3 June 80
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
401*a*	Nunn Thos. S.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Nurse Charles B. RM	LtCol	5 July 79
406	*GHP* Nutt Charles K.	D I H	3 Sept 64
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C.	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William	E	21 Jan 71
383	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E.	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G.	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J.	Cr	9 Mar 80
410	O'Flaherty Thomas A.	S S	2 Aug 71
383	Ogle Walter P. A.	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W.	L	31 Oct 55
382	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 83
359	Oliver Richard A.	A	27 Oct 84
380	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
400	Oliver William	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Oliver William J.	A P	25 Mar 68
400	*GHP* Ollis John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
388	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C.	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K.	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
403	Onions Henry	E	2 July 66
419	Onslow Pitcairn †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 69
361	O'Reilly Montagu F.	R A	9 Mar 78
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Orme Herbert L. RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
405	Osborne Thomas J.	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
409	Osman Henry F. . MD	S S	23 Nov 41
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
400	Owen Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Owen William	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W. .	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T.	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C. .	Ch P	15 June 70
361	Pakenham *Hon.* Thomas A.	R A	31 Dec 78
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George . .	C	14 Apr 70
408	Palmer John L. . . .	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . . .	N L	13 Nov 64
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
429	Pardon James S.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
361	Parish John E.	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick . .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
359	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
383	Parker John H. E. . . .	Cr	23 Dec 76
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
402	Parker Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Parker William H. . . .	C	21 Mar 82
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	R A	8 Jan 83
392	*NP* Parkinson Charles .	N L	19 Mar 55
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
412	Parmeter William G. . .	Ch P	25 June 70
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
363	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 } 399 }	Parry William W. MA	Ch / N I	31 Mar 66
401*a*	Parsons Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
970	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	15 Jan 78
364	Parsons George . . .	C	16 July 74
374	Parsons John	C	27 Dec 84
375	Parsons William . . .	Cr	18 Sept 7
388	Partridge Frederick L. .	L	6 Feb 7
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 8
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 6
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 8
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan 8
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 8
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 8
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 7
376	*NP* Paterson George Y. .	Cr	10 July 6
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch / Ins	13 Dec 7
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr 8
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 8
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). . .	Ch E	28 Sept 7
429	Patter Thomas	Ch Gr	8 Feb 8
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct 7
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb 8
373	Paul Frederick W. . . .	C	1 Apr 7
399	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 6
379	Payne Charles B. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 7
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 8
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 5
397 } 398 }	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug 3 / 23 Aug 5
419	Payne Peter T. M. . †RM	Col	27 June 5
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 6
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 May 3
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J.	F E	17 Feb 8
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 8
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 8
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov 6
381	Pearse Charles E. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 7
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 8
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B. .	V A	7 July 8
361	Pearse William A. R. . .	R A	9 Mar 7
403	Pearson William. . . .	E	27 July 6
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July 7
302	Pechell Mark R.	V A	26 Nov 8
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 7
366	Pelly Richard W. . . .	C	1 July 6
374	Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June 8
413	Penfold Frederick . . .	Ch P	1 Oct 8
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov 5
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 7
377	Percival Michael H. . .	Cr	26 Jan 7
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 8
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 8
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 7
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 7
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct 8
385	Petch William H. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 7
393	Petley Eaton W.	N L	12 July 7
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June 3
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 7
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept 8
362	Philips Alexander . . .	R A	7 July 7
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 May 7
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct 7
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug 7
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June 8
412	*GHP* Phillips James F. .	Ch P	22 May 7
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan 7
429	Phillips Michael. . . .	Ch Cr	20 June 8

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
364	*NP*Phillips Thomas T.	C	13 Feb 73
368	*NP*Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
361	*GHP*Pickard BenjaminS.	V A	1 July 85
429	Pickard James	RM M Gn	1 Aug 70
428	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R.	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert	BA Ch	22 Dec 54
410	*PW*Piercy Frederic	S S	31 Mar 66
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
382	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
396	Pilcher William H.	BA Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
416	Pillans Edward B.	A P	14 May 62
401	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William	RMA C	27 Mar 62
399	Pitt William	E Ins	22 June 77
414*a*	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 79
377	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW*Poë William H. CB RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 88
374	Polkinghorne Charles J.	C	23 July 79
423	Polkinghorne Stewart	RM C	1 July 81
362	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Popplewell George O.	V A	1 Apr 84
395	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert	I H	9 Mar 76
371	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
401	Powell Michael	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Powell Richard A.	CB V A	21 Mar 78
389	Powell Richmond ff.	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
423	Poyntz William H.	RM Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C.	BA Ch	29 Apr 87
359	Preedy George W.	CB V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
428	Presgrave William E.	E	17 Apr 65
410	Preston Augustus R. R.	S S	1 May 57
362	Preston D'Arcy S.	R A	8 Jan 83
355	*GHP*Prevost James C.	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
426	Price James H.	RM L	3 Aug 67
432	Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.*	RM Maj	8 Apr 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
412	*GHP*Pritchard Charles A.	Ch P	31 Jan 82
421	Pritchard Edward B.	†RM LtCol	12 Apr 79
423	Pritchett William M.	RM Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
386	Prosser Francis W.	L	28 June 62
401*a*	Prowett John	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
373	Pullen Thomas C.	C	29 Dec 72
417	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R.	R A	17 Feb 84
364	Purvis John C.	C	6 Feb 72
393	Purvis William H.	N L	30 June 66
371	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
361	✠Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
383	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (*b*) MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP*Ramsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
414*a*	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
402½	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
374	Raymond George	C	6 Mar 80
373	*NP* Raynes Henry G.	C	22 Nov 69
402	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
382	Reed George H. B.	Cr	22 Apr 86
414	Reed Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 66

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
373	Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
402	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
370	Richardson Arthur H. G.	C	10 June 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
364	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
400	Rivers Edmund	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
429	*GHP* Robarts John	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	RobertsonGeorge	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
417	Robinson Francis B. S.	A P	23 Jan 68
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 64
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 82
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 48
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Roche Richard	C	25 July 79
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 87
361	Rodd John R.	V A	1 Apr 84
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 68
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Ch / E Ins	6 Jan 83
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 80
396 / 398	Rogers Percy MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52
429	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
409	Rogers William (*b*) MD	S S	20 Oct 45
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 79
408	Rolston Peter W.	F S	7 Aug 75
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 69
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 82
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 56
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 65
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
361	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 78
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 73
386	Ross Robert	L	21 Feb 59
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
427	Ross William	E	15 July 63
417	Ross-Lewin Richard S. S.	A P	10 Sept 69
427	Rothery Joseph	E	7 Feb 62
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 May 78
429	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 84
381	Royse Edward C.	Cr	25 Nov 72
378	*NP* Royse William	Cr	11 Feb 62
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 77
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
428	Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 68
402	Rumble William	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 82
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 62
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
383	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Buxton William F.	R A	9 June 82
374	Ryan John R.	C	17 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard . . .	Cr	9 Apr 75
401a	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 89
424	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414a	Sainthill Richard . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
416	Sambell Dixon P. . . .	A P	14 Sept 61
399	Sampson Richard . .	Ch E / Ins	25 Aug / 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* { Sanctuary *NP* { William M.. . .	Cr	31 Dec 59
403	Sanders James C. . . .	E	16 Feb 66
420	Sanders John F. . . RM	M Gn	21 June 85
388	Sandford Henry . . .	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S. . .	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S. . . .	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
374	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	14 Jan 83
362	Saumarez Philip . CB	R A	20 Mar 83
360	Saumarez Thomas . . .	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.. . .	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W. . .	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. . RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W. . . .	Cr	3 May 82
389	Sayce Richard B. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. . †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
410	Scanlan Henry . . MB	S S	30 Mar 84
403	Scarlett James B. . . .	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.. .	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
394	Schwabe Salis A. . . .	S L	17 Dec 72
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
423	Scott James C. R. . RM	C	21 July 82
368	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Scott John G.	N L	30 June 73
368	*NP* Scott Peter A. . . .	C	4 Sept 66
362	Scott Robert A. E. . . .	R A	27 Mar 85
408	*GHP* Scott Robert C. . .	F S	12 Apr 69
402	Scott Thomas (*a*) . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Scott Thomas (*b*) . . .	E	25 July 66
404	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
416	Scriven John S. . . MD	A P	10 Dec 62
374	Scudamore John E. . . .	C	9 Aug 85
423	Searle Henry L. . . RMA	Col	16 May 85
430	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
419	Searle William R. . †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
404	Searle William T. . . .	E	23 Nov 68
360	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
407	Seccombe Thomas . MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
428	Sedgwick William H.. .	E	15 Mar 65
367	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
370	Selby William D. D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
360	Selwyn Jasper H. . . .	A	1 July 85
416	Semmens Thomas E. . .	A P	9 Sept 64
401	Serjeant Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
423	Sewell Sewallis A. . RM	C	1 Apr 84

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. . RM	LtCol	28 May 86
424	Shanks Joseph G. . . RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
414a	Shapcote Charles A. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
428	Sharp Joseph (*a*). . . .	E	28 May 68
374	Sharpe William H.. . .	C	25 Sept 86
363	Sharpe Philip R. . . .	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett. . . .	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E. . . .	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G. . . .	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord* . .	Cr	6 Apr 87
383	Sherbrooke William . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	Maj	31 May 79
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
389	Shipton Francis H. E. .	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W. . . .	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H. . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
360	Shortland Peter F.. . .	V A	3 Jan 81
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
382	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
378	*NP* Sibbald Thomas . .	Cr	31 Mar 66
427	Sides William	E	26 Nov 63
362	Sidney Frederick W.. .	R A	27 Mar 85
423	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
416	Silk Thomas	A P	14 Oct 79
421	Silver Jacob M. W.. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
369	Silverlock William G. .	C	1 Oct 73
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G. .	F P	17 Feb 86
415a	Simmonds Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.. .	R A	20 Mar 83
392	Simpson Francis O. . .	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G. . . .	Cr	11 Mar 63
430	Simpson William . . .	Ch B	22 Jan 80
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
417	Sims Francis M. . . .	A P	27 Jan 66
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
428	Skelton William	E	14 Oct 65
410	Skene James A.	S S	22 Sept 66
388	Skinner Henry P. T. . .	L	29 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey . .	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.. . . .	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
380	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	Sleeman Richard H. .	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
360	*GHP* Slight Julian F. CB	A	12 Apr 86
394	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L.	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
425	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
425	Smith Corry B . . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
387	Smith David M'D. . . .	L	13 Mar 66
414	Smith Edward A. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
417	Smith Edward A. . . .	A P	23 Sept 69
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396 / 398	Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch / N I	12 Oct 49 / 19 June 44
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
429	Smith George C.	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
389	Smith George F.	L	2 July 75
404	Smith George G.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	Smith Horace H. . MD	S S	10 May 56
400	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
389	Smith Mansfield G. . .	L	16 Sept 81
396	Smith Peter P. . . BA	Ch	2 Mar 40
429	Smith Philip H.	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	Smith William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William . . .	A E / 1 Cl	2 Apr / 60
357	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
424	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
11	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64
36	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George	C	1 July 64
393	Snell John S.	N L	5 June 66
420	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
415*a*	Snowden Henry G. . .	S P	5 Jan 87
387	Snowden William F. . .	L	21 Jan 67
356	Soady John C.	V A	24 Nov 85
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Sones Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J.	Ch P	9 Sept 72
389	Speck Edmund W.. . .	L	17 Dec 75
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A.. .	N I	25 Aug 45
412	Speed Arthur A.	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
355	Spencer *Hon.* John W. S.	A	9 June 82
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 63
403	Spinks John	E	12 Apr 62
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 68
422	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
422	Spry Edward . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Spry Richard. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 80
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
393	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	N L	22 Sept 72
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . .	C	1 Oct 73
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 75
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 65
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
412	Starr George J.	Ch P	21 July 71
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 42
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 75
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
431	Steele William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Steil William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 83
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 71
401	Stephens William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 77
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 60
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
417	Stevens William A. . . .	A P	7 Aug 65
403	Stewart Alexander . . .	E	11 Feb 65
404	Stewart Andrew R. . . .	E	24 Feb 68
371	Stewart Duncan. . . .	C	4 Aug 83
419	Stewart James A . †RM	Col	22 May 66
409	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 81
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 66
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 80
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A. .	Cr	13 Jan 85
373	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 70
372	Stokes Richard	C	11 Jan 69
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward . . .	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H. . .	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F. . .	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
380	Stotherd Robert J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William . . .	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	5 July 79
355	Strange James N. . . .	A	9 Jan 80
368	Strangways Edmund L.	C	31 Jan 76
418	*GSP PW* Stransham *Sir* Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
392	Street Edward G. L. . .	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
361	Strode Admiral T. C. .	V A	1 Apr 84
404	Stronach George T. . .	E	30 July 75
358	Stroud Henry	A	21 Aug 69
428	Strugnell Henry F. . . .	E	21 Sept 67
393	Stuart Charles W. . .	N L	13 Oct 77
383	Stuart Dudley C. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
369	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
369	Stubbs Ernest A. T. . .	C	28 Feb 82
370	Stubbs William B. . . .	C	19 Jan 82
366	Studdert Richard . . .	C	12 Sept 65
426	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
367	*NP* Stupart Robert D. .	C	10 Oct 70
413	Sturgess Charles W. . .	Ch P	8 Apr 84
385	Sturgess Richard . . .	Cr	21 Aug 72
423	Sturt Henry E. . . RM	C	4 Aug 73
391	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
393	Sugden Selwyn S. . . .	N L	14 May 64
405	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
357	Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. . . . . KCB	A	22 Jan 77
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
429	Sullivan Michael. . . .	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J . .	E	25 Nov 78
427	Summers Thomas (*a*). .	E	4 Apr 56
403	Summers Thomas (*b*). .	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L. .	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	1 Feb 86
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert. . .	E	28 May 68
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*).	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. . . RM	L	27 July 47
390	Swainson Henry G. . . (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.* .	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A. .	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H. . . .	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D. . . .	NL	20 June 59
405	Symcock Henry H. . .	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A. . . .	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. . . . . †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 69
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C. .	C	20 May 73
387	Symons Jelinger E. . .	L	9 Aug 70
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard . . .	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401*a*	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
417	Tatlock James	A P	23 May 67
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401*a*	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
429	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
358	Taylor William N.	A	1 July 85
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
373	Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
403	Thomas Charles D.	E	4 Dec 65
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
403	Thompson Joseph V. B.	E	19 Oct 65
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G.	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
414	Thorne James L.	F P	17 Feb 86
367	Thorp William	C	13 Nov 69
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
356	Thrupp Arthur T.	R A	31 Dec 81
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401*a*	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
379	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
364	Tinklar Arthur R.	C	27 Apr 75
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 81
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
407	Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 68
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 64
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 55
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 67
391	Townsend Frederick	S Cr	1 Apr 71
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 85
374	Tracey Stopford	C	26 Sept 84
401	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM	Col	1 July 86
401	Treliving John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 78
410	Trevan Matthew	S S	14 Apr 77
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 80
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 87
357	Tryon Robert	A	1 Aug 77
399	Tuck George A.	E Ins	5 June 65
416	Tucker Robert J. H.	A P	13 Dec 61
397	Tucker Walter L.	Ch	25 Oct 71
399		N I	18 Oct 66
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 73
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 83
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 86
426	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Co	27 Sept 80
399	Turner Charles P.	Ch E Ins	28 Nov 83
421	Turner Henry A.F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 81
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 85
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 56
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 67
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 80
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
388	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
405	Tyrer George	E	2 Feb 70
382	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 71
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Underwood Thomas N. .	C	24 Nov 77
388	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
409	Urquhart Lewis C. M.D.	S S	23 Nov 46
416	Valsler John	A P	14 June 60
380	Vanrenen John A. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
359	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
424	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
425	Varlo Henry D. . RM	C	19 Sept 49
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414a	Veale William E. L. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Veitch Harry T. . .	Cr	27 Sept 68
361	Veitch James R.	V A	8 July 84
367	Venner Charles E. S. . .	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew .	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H. . .	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
393	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 66
359	Von Donop Edward P. B.	V A	21 Mar 78
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
356	Wake Charles	A	12 Apr 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
417	Wall Ambrose B.	A P	9 Mar 73
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
414*a*	Wallace William	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
394	Waller Alfred G.	S L	26 June 69
410	Waller Edmund . MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
381	Walter Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
429	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
379	*NP* Ward John (*a*)	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85
387	Ward Robert F.	L	23 Aug 67
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
389	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
367	Warren Frederick P.	C	1 Apr 70
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 84
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	Wasey Edward F. N. K.	C	18 Oct 67
414*a*	Waterfield Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
309	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	25 July 76
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander . MD	I H	20 July 81
415*a*	Watson Christopher R.	S P	17 Feb 86
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
404	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414*a*	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	Lt Col	
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	
366	Webb William H.	C	
402	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Aug 73
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 63
394	Webster William H.	S L	19 Apr 71
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
373	Welch David N.	C	1 Apr 76
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 77
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 76
354	*GSP* Wellesley George G. GCB	*Str* A	11 Dec 75
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 74
406	Wells Samuel S. D.	I H	10 Nov 82
427	West George	E	11 Mar 54
368	West Henry	C	21 July 75
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 82
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 *Sept 74*
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	5 May 70
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 73
373	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr *70*
376	*NP* Whipple Thos C. O'D.	Cr	6 Feb 57
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
384	Whish Cecil H.	Cr	23 *Feb 84*
411	Whitaker Joseph MD	S	10 June 63
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug 67
393	White George	N L	7 May 72
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr 82
405	White Henry	E	28 Dec 69
391	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 88
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 75
404	White John J.	E	28 Dec 85
377	White Richard	Cr	22 Oct 71
360	White Richard D. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
390	*NP* White Richard O.	S Cr	1 Feb 66
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 78
428	White William	E	13 Feb 66
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 83
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 75
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
417	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 69
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 68
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 79
376	*NP* Whyte Robert C.	Cr	5 Feb 58
382	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 73
390	Wilder David H.	S Cr	1 Aug 64
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 67
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 70
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 67
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sept 82
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sept 66
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
416	Willcocks John I.	A P	19 May 60
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Apr 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	Willcox Charles E. D.	C	20 Jan 87
407	Wilcox Robert	F S	9 Feb 63
407	Willes George L. MD	D I H	7 May 77
383	Williams Arthur P.	Cr	14 July 77
404	Williams Edward	E	18 Feb 69
397 / 398	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
393	Williams Edwin R. J.	N L	25 July 71
403	Williams Evan L.	E	25 July 66
386	Williams Frederick	L	31 Oct 55
405	Williams John P.	L	21 Nov 69
400	Williams John T.	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Williams Robert.	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
404	Williams Thomas E.	E	18 Mar 68
381	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
354	Williams Woodford J.	A	20 Oct 72
428	Williamson George	E	24 Feb 68
429	Williamson John	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
403	Williamson William	E	30 Nov 61
382	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
426	Willis Edward RM	L	5 Aug 56
417	Willis George W. de L.	A P	12 Sept 66
408	Willis Simon A. MD	F S	2 Nov 64
423	Willis William W. G. B. RM	Maj	14 Mar 73
389	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
388	Willoughby Cecil E.	L	8 Oct 74
361	Willoughby James B.	A	18 Oct 87
402	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
429	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Willshire James D.	S Cr	26 July 80
360	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
407	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
388	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
428	Wilson James	E	25 July 66
364	Wilson Joseph E. M.	C	2 Sept 72
404	Wilson Joseph O.	E	21 June 69
386	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
355	Wilson Thomas CB	A	27 Nov 79
413	Wily Richard F.	Ch P	2 Jan 86
428	Windley Samuel	Ast. E. / 1st Cl.	17 Apr 60
429	Windsor William	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
411	Winn Algernon W.	S	9 Nov 68
426	Winne John J. RM	L	16 Nov 37
385	Winnecott Samuel	Cr	2 Oct 77
402*a*	Winter Richard	Ch E	11 Jan 78
362	Winthrop George T. S.	R A	9 June 82
417	Wise Alfred T. T.	A P	6 May 68
416	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
412	Wise George H. L.	Ch P	11 July 76
392	Wise Henry W. C.	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
360	Wood William	A	15 July 87
431	Woodcock Thomas.	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas	C	1 July 64
380	Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	26 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A.	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P.	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Belfield	Cr	1 Apr 65
377	Wooldridge William	Cr	24 Nov 76
402	Woollard George	F E	28 Nov 87
362	Woollcombe Henry B.	R A	8 Jan 83
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
401	Woolley Herbert	F E	17 Feb 86
364	Wootton Algernon G.	C	2 Sept 72
382	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H.	N L	3 Oct 64
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
399	Wratten William G.	E Ins	9 July 68
368	Wrey Charles J.	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T.	C	17 Sept 86
417	Wright Robert	A P	18 Aug 69
377	Wright Thomas	Cr	11 Aug 71
380	*NP* Wright William H.	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 80
389	Wyatt Harry F. J.	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. RM	M Gen	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401*a*	Wynhall George	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B.	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M.	C	19 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T.	C	18 Dec 79
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (*under Orders in Council* 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 5*th August* 1875).

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
„	*GHP*m*Hon.* George Grey	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
„	m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B.	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
„	*GSP*m*Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
„	m**Sir Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40
	5				

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GIIP*mThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	mWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GIIP*m*George Goldsmith, C.B.	30 July 75	18 Oct 67	19 May 62	16 Sept 42
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	m*Hon.* Thomas Baillie	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	30 Nov 63	13 Nov 45
„	m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	m*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	mThomas Pickering Thompson Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
„	*GIIP PW*mThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	m*PWSir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	m**Sir* Charles Farrel Hillyar, K.C.B.	26 Sept 78	29 May 73	24 May 67	20 Feb 52
„	m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	*The Right Hon. Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m** *Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
„ Thomas Wilson, C.B.	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53
„ m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
„ James Newburgh Strange	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
„ *GHP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
„ m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
„ m Robert Coote, C.B.	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
„ m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B.	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
„ *GSP* m *Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, C.B.	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
„ m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B.	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„ m *Hon.* John Welbore Sunderland Spencer	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„ *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„ m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S.	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
„ *GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S.	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
„ m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*c*)	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
„ *GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
„ m** George Granville Randolph, C.B.	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
m *Hon. Francis Egerton*	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
„ m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
„ Thomas Miller	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
„ m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
„ m* William Garnham Luard C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
„ *PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B.	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHenry Boys . . .	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
„	mRobert Jenkins, C.B. .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
„	mCharles Wake . . .	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
„	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
„	m**William Gore Jones, C.B.	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	20 Aug 61
V.-Admiral	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
„	m**Edward Hardinge, C.B.	...	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
„	mJohn Clark Soady . .	...	24 Nov 85	9 Sept 79	12 Dec 63
„	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
R.-Admiral	mArthur Thomas Thrupp .	...	...	31 Dec 81	16 Dec 65
„	*m*Ralph Peter Cator* . .	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„	mTheodore Morton Jones .	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„	mCharles Trelawny Jago .	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
„	mWilliam Henry Cuming .	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

64

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
Hon. Arthur Duncombe	18 Oct 67	12 Sept 63	1 Dec 56	24 Oct 34
William Hargood	15 Jan 69	3 Dec 63	9 July 57	10 Jan 37
mWilliam Sydney Smith	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
mTalavera Vernon Anson	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
mJames Beckford Lewis Hay	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B.	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
mJames Paterson Bower	18 June 76	27 Feb 70	13 Sept 63	23 July 45
m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	18 Nov 45
Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, *Bart.*	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	9 Feb 64	2 July 46
The Right Hon. Edward *Lord* Dunsany	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
mRobert Tryon	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	2 Dec 65	27 Oct 47

13

(*This List is closed*).

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)*

RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay *b*	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
mAugustus Henry Ingram	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
William Ellis	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
Augustus Sinclair Booth	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*PW*mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	21 Jan 57
mWilliam Norton Taylor	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

10

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Arthur William Jerningham	26 Sept. 78	9 May 73	24 May 67	18 Sept 51
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
mRichard Aldworth Oliver	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m***Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
mVincent Amcotts Massingberd	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	10 May 55
mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mEdward Pelham Brenton Von Donop	...	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mGeorge William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
Thomas Etheridge	30 Oct 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
mWilliam Hugh Dobbie	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
mThomas Cochran	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
*GHP*mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
mByron Drury	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	8 Aug 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
*GHP*mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	28 Apr 58
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
Peter Frederick Shortland	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	1 Jan 59
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mHenry Samuel Hawker	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mWilliam Wood	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	20 Aug 61

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
m*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
m*V.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
(A)James Beautine Willoughby	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Jan 62
*GSP*mDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd	...	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m*George Otway Popplewell	...	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode	...	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	...	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*PW*mRichard Bulkeley Pearse	...	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	...	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*GSP*mGeorge Augustus Cooke Brooker, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mWilliam Alfred Rumbulow Pearse	...	...	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m*Montagu Frederick O'Reilly	...	...	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m***V.C.Henry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	35 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m*Hon.* Thomas Alexander Pakenham	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
mHerbert Frederick Winnington Ingram	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
*GHP*mBenjamin Spencer Pickard	...	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
PW m**_Richard Charles Mayne, C.B._	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m_Mark Robert Pechell_	26 Nov	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m_Frederick Harrison Smith_	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
m*Arthur Lukis Mansell	...	23 Nov 81	1 Jan 65
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
PW m_William FitzHerbert Ruxton_	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
*_Charles Bayley Calmady Dent_	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	...	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m*_Hon._ Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. _Armar Lowry Corry_	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mD'Arcy Spence Preston	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mPhilip Saumarez	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	...	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
Robert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
PW m**Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m V C _Charles Davis Lucas_	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
PW m**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m_John William Pike_	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown . .	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber . . .	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (*c*)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
*PW*mHenry McClintock Alexander .	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m*George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m**Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71

159

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1860

*NP*m*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

1864

*NP*mHenry Phelps . . . . . 30 Sept

1867

*NP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

1868

*NP*mJames Edward Bickford 3 Apr

1869

*NP*mArthur Morrell . . 10 Dec
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell 10 Dec

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

GHP George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec
m** Frederick William Hallowes . . . . . 29 Dec

1872

m John Child Purvis . . . 6 Feb
m George Northland . . . 29 May
m Algernon George Wootton 2 Sept
G M m Archibald George Bogle . 2 Sept
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson . . . . . 2 Sept
m* Richard Massie Blomfield 2 Sept
m Charles George Frederick Knowles . . . . . 29 Nov

1873

NP m Thomas Tyacke Phillips . 13 Feb
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

1874

Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
PW m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

22

1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Apr
PW m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 Nov

1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb.
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr
m *William Edward Saxton Brome* . . . . . 4 June

1879

m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan

1881

m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

33

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Matthew Dixon	1 Apr 56	3 Aug 35
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mGeorge Beadon	6 Nov 56	8 June 41
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
mWilliam Fordyce Blair	28 Mar 59	23 Nov 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

8

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Littlehales	1 July 64	23 Nov. 41
ṁJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
ṁThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
*GHP*ṁGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Richard Wilson Pelly	1 July 64	10 Feb 44
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Peché Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June 44
ṁFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
Frederick Kemble	1 July 64	29 Apr 45
*NP*ṁPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
ṁLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
Langton Browell	1 July 64	25 Sept 45
ṁJohn Spencer Ellman	1 July 64	15 Nov 45
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June 46
*NP*ṁAlfred Nelson Fairman	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
ṁRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
ṁHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
ṁHerbert Grey Austen	1 July 64	30 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July 47
ṁDavid Adye Buchan	1 July 64	11 Oct 47
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
ṁThomas Henry Lysaght	13 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
ṁWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
ṁRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 69
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m *Frederick Pelham Warren*	1 Apr 70	7 Feb 52
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
m William Thorp	13 Nov 69	13 Nov 54
NP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
NP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
GHP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
NP m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*)	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
GHP Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edmund Mortimer Leycester	17 Apr 66	9 May 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m *Hon. Reynolds Moreton*	23 Nov 72	23 Nov. 57
Rt. Hon. William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
NP mRobert Beazley Harvey	29 Dec 65	13 June 59
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mDouglas Herbert	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
NP Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m *Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m** *Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m *Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
mEdmund Ludlow Strangways	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mEdward Eyre Maunsell	2 Aug 65	31 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
NP mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
NP Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
mGeorge Augustus Brine	9 July 76	9 July 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m *Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
NP Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (C)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m *Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
mJames Wood Armstrong	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m* *Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m George Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Douglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
m Thomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Charles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
m John Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
GHP m *William Wilson Somerset Bridges*	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
Edward Stubbs	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m Benjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m George Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m* *Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
m William Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
m George Walter Edward Lloyd	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Edward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m* Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
m John Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Thomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
m Richard Roche	25 July 79	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
PW William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
m Richard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
KW m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m *Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m John Nott	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m Richard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
m Francis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
m Francis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
m Ernest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
m Henry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
mDavid Boyle	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
mJohn Bayford Butler	1 Oct 73	6 Feb 66
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mRobert Elliot	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mJohn Alexander Fownes Luttrell	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
George William Carter	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m*William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
m*Arthur Rodney Blane*	26 June 81	26 June 66
mJames Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
Bernard John Cooper	5 July 81	5 July 66
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mGranville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mJohn Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
mArthur Hart Gurney Richardson	10 June 82	10 June 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
mCecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
*PW*Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
mStratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m**John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
mJohn Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
CMmHugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m*Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
mHenry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
*PW*mWilliam Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
m*Duncan Stewart*	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mCharles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mAlfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mHamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
mHenry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mHarcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m*George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m*John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
mAretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m*Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

257

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Charles Noel Hoare*	19 Sept 85	19 Sept 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mJohn Sumner Eaton	6 June 86	18 Sept 73
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

B.)† CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Captain.	Commander, or Staff Commander.
*NP*mJames Tonkin	22 July 64	...	*22 Feb 60
mJohn Clark Barlow	26 July 65	...	11 June 63
*NP*Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	...	*22 Feb 60
m*William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	5 May 70	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
mRichard Stokes	11 Jan 69	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
*NP*mHenry George Raynes	22 Nov 69	...	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	...	11 June 63
m**William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	5 Nov. 69	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
*GHP*mRobert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 Oct 70	1 July 67	11 June 63
mFrederick William Paul	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	21 Mar 72	24 Mar 70	11 June 63
*GHP*Henry W. Allen	2 Feb 65	...	11 June 63
*NP*mJohn Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	...	11 June 63
mThomas Charles Pullen	29 Dec 72	1 July 67	11 June 63
*GHP*mHenry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 74	3 Dec 67	11 June 63
David Nairn Welch	1 Apr 78	8 June 71	11 June 63
m*James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
mJohn Felix Loney	10 Sept 68	1 July 67	11 June 63
*NP*m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
mThomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
*NP*mJabez Loane	11 Nov 76	5 Nov 69	11 June 63
mGeorge A. Waters	25 July 76	22 Mar 71	11 June 63
William S. Luke	18 May 75	18 May 68	11 June 63
mJohn Richards	21 Mar 72	...	11 June 63
*NP*m*Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	...	25 July 63

25

† *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Captain	Commander, or Staff Commander.
Charles James Polkinghorne	23 July 79	23 July 72	16 Jan 64
mGeorge Lyon Carr	9 Sept 80	9 Sept 73	1 Nov 64
mEdward Charles Taylor Youel	18 Dec 79	23 Dec 72	15 Sept 65
mWilliam Furze Hains	30 Apr 77	19 May 70	3 Oct 65
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	13 July 83	15 Sept 77	20 Aug 67
William Mayes	10 Dec 85	16 Apr 80	20 Aug 67
mGeorge Raymond	6 Mar 80	27 Feb 73	20 Aug 67
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	...	20 Aug 67
John Parsons	27 Dec 84	5 July 76	20 Aug 67
mJohn William Henry Harvey	20 Aug 82	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 67
mJames Kiddle	29 July 82	1 Apr 76	20 Aug 67
mWilliam Henry Sharp	25 Sept 86	27 Dec 79	20 Aug 67
mFrank Inglis	10 Apr 83	16 Apr 80	20 Aug 67
mJoseph Gilley Dathan	8 Sept 84	5 Sept 77	20 Aug 67
mRichard Cossatine Dyer	28 Sept 86	6 Mar 80	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	...	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	...	20 Aug 67
mJohn Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	...	20 Aug 67
m*George David Perry	30 Sept 80	...	20 Aug 67
*NP*mWilliam Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	...	20 Aug 67
mHenry Smith Ley	28 July 86	28 July 79	20 Aug 67
*PW*mHenry Davenport Sarratt	14 Jan 83	19 Nov 81	12 Feb 68
m*William Hennessey Parker	21 Mar 82	...	25 Feb 68
mGeorge Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	...	26 Aug 68
mDaniel Pender. (*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)	25 June 84	...	1 Jan 69
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	...	7 July 69
mSamuel Libby	21 Mar. 87	17 July 83	20 July 69
mValentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	...	10 Nov 69
mEdward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	...	8 Feb 70
mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 16	...	8 Sept 70
mJohn Essell Scudamore	9 Aug 85	...	26 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	...	9 Feb 71
mRobert Brown	29 Nov 83	...	5 May 71
m*John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	...	14 June 71
Samuel Webber Browne	10 Sept 87	...	24 Sept 71
mJohn James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	...	19 Dec 72
mStopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	...	1 Apr 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(V.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1873

mWilliam Parsons . . 18 Sept

1875

Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m*Verney Lovett Cameron* C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

5

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
(*Lieutenant Instructor, Bristol Brigade, R.N. Art. Vol.*)
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1880

Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, *and* 30*th Jan.* 1856.

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26 May	56	mJohn Francis Tottenham	26 Feb	57
*GIIP*mWilliam Henry Hood	26 May	56	mJohn Morshead	5 Feb	58
*NP*James Barker Emery	5 June	56	*NP*Robert Charles Whyte	5 Feb	58
Richard Jesse	2 Feb	57	*PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary*	31 Dec	59
Richard Henry Dalton	2 Feb	57	*NP*George Yates Paterson	10 July	60
*NP*mThomas Connell O'Donnell Whipple	6 Feb	57			
mHenry Bryan Everest	6 Feb	57			
7			12		

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1869

William Blackmore Noble. . 18 June

1871

mThomas Wright . . . 11 Aug
Richard White . . . . 22 Oct

1873

Robert Ross . . . . 19 Mar

1874

Robert Hodder . . . 15 Dec

1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

1876

mJames Liddell . . . . 31 Jan
Thomas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
mWilliam Wooldridge . . 24 Nov
Francis Wall Justice . . 24 Nov

10

1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept
John Lascelles . . . . 14 Dec

1878

*KW*Frederick John Francis Henslow. . . . . 24 Feb
John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr. . . 30 July

1879

*PW*mJohn Cawley . . . 18 Jan
Michael Henry Perceval . . 26 Jan
John Constantine Hughes. . 3 Feb
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
Patrick Johnston . . . 22 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
*PW*m**Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

29

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February*, 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	*Lieut.*
NP	Joseph Irwin	1 Oct 60	1 Sept 14
	John Palmer Battersby	1 Oct 60	28 Feb 28
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	mJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
NP	William Royse	11 Feb 62	19 June 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
	mDelbœuf Baker Bedford	1 Apr 61	14 Jan 30
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP *PW*	mJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	mRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
NP	mThomas Sibbald	31 Mar 66	8 June 41
	mRobert Bruce Æneas Macleod	1 Oct 64	26 Aug 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	mWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	mRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
	Macdonald Bourchier	16 May 62	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
CGP	mEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.		Lieut.	
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct	67	3 Feb	42
	George Baring Browne Collier	1 July	64	7 Feb	42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan	64	29 Mar	42
	m Edward David Ashe	1 Jan	65	25 May	42
	m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr	67	3 Oct	42
NP	m Harry Thomas Veitch	27 Sept	68	25 Sept	43
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco	18 Jan	66	20 Nov	43
NP	m Charles Hawkey	1 Jan	69	20 Nov	43
GHP PW	m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice	1 July	64	10 June	44
	m Robert Ellis	31 Mar	66	4 Apr	45
NP	m Charles Goodwin Fegen	1 Oct	69	8 Aug	45
	m William Henry Payne	1 Jan	62	1 Sept	45
	m Frederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov	60	1 Sept	45
	m William Cashman	25 Apr	65	1 Dec	45
	m Henay George Simpson	11 Mar	63	31 Jan	46
CGP	George Augustus Hire	3 Jan	66	1 July	46
	m *Charles John Didham*	2 Oct	66	28 July	46
	m Samuel Trevor Dickens	5 Mar	68	5 Aug	46
	m William Grant Douglas	1 Apr	70	7 Oct	46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr	70	9 Nov	46
	m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct	67	16 Apr	47
	m Arthur Brathwaite Warre	5 Apr	67	9 Oct	47
	Charles Bradney Payne	1 Apr	71	4 Mar	48
	George Mills Frederick Molesworth	1 Apr	70	12 Sept	48
	William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar	68	12 Sept	48
NP	m Thomas Montgomery Campbell	4 Nov	67	2 Feb	49
NP	m John Ward (*a*)	1 Apr	70	2 Feb	49
	m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr	70	12 July	49
	m George Stratton	1 Apr	70	21 Dec	49
	m *Francis William Turton*	1 Jan	67	23 Dec	49
	m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar	67	23 Dec	50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July	66	1 Jan	51
NP	m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan*	2 Jan	68	9 Apr	51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct	73	13 May	51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr	70	2 July	51
NP	m *John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr	70	11 Oct	51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug	67	25 Feb	52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	*Frederick Parke*	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP	m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
	mGeorge Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP	mWilliam Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
	mCharles Edward Somerville Woodman	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP	m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
NP	mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
NP	m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
	mJames Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
	mRobert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
	Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP	m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
	mCharles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
	Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
	mWilliam Henry Ives	1 Apr 70	20 Apr 55
NP	George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
	mFrederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
	m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
	George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
	John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
	mRobert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	mHoratio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
	m*Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP	mFrancis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
	mAnnesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
	mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
	George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP	*Thomas Watson Chapman*	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
	m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
	Charles Richard Gayer	1 Apr 70	17 Dec 57
NP	mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
	m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
	Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
	m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
	William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
	mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
	mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mHerbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
*NP*mHenry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m*John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
William Milton Bridger	1 Apr 70	26 Nov 59
m*Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
*NP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
*NPM*Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
*NP*mEdwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m*William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m*Henry Lawrence Gully*	21 Sept 71	13 Mar 61
m*Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m*John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
mAlgernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
*KW*Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m*Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
mBellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
mRobert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
mEdward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
mFrancis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
mGeorge Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
mWilliam Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
mGeorge Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m*The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
*NP*mWilliam Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mDuncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
mCharles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mWilliam Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mBerkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
mWilliam Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m*George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mJames William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m*Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
m*Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
Charles Eden Pearce	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
mTom Harrison Falcon	5 Sept 85	8 Apr 63
mSebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m*John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
*NP**Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
mAugustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
mJohn William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
*KW*mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Cecil William Beaumont	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
(*Lieutenant Instructor London Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Archibald Little	25 Jan 72	25 Jan 66
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
m*Robert George Baker*	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
(*Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
*KW*m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Robert Jukes Hughes	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Edward William John Hennah	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Harry Eyres Parker	23 Dec 76	5 Sept 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
James De Bertodano Lopez	3 Sep 83	1 June 69
m*(A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
KW Thomas Bridges Lacy	7 Sept 78	22 Oct 70
(A)mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
mCharles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m*Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept. 73
William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
mHenry Hastings Jauncey	25 May 86	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mCecil Holland Whish	23 Feb 84	4 Apr 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

294

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS,

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

		Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
NP	mWilliam Hemsley	26 Feb 64	11 June 63
	mCharles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
	mGeorge Frederick Charles	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
	mGeorge Moore	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
	mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
	mGeorge Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
	mJohn Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
	William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
	mWilliam Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
	mRichard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
	mCornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
	John Patrick Dillon	29 Apr 74	20 Aug 67
	mAlexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
	m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
	mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
	Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
	mJohn Ellis Knight	28 Mar 81	13 Mar 69
	mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
	Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
	mJohn Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
	mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
	mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
	mJohn Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
	Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
	Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Frederick John Francis Henslow		16 Sept 41	16 Mar 29	24 Feb 78
Richard Blake Lambert	28 Nov 87	15 Jan 78	22 May 61	1 Oct 73
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis		18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Thomas Bridges Lacy		12 Feb 86	22 Oct 70	7 Sept 78
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85

			Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

7

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

6

1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb
mClavell William Simpson Blount . . . . 19 Aug

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mJohn Clark Drew . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . 28 Nov

18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey	1 Mar
Paul Storr	14 July
m*Richard Benyon Croft*	2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby	9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger	16 June
Henry Hill Justice	16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings	10 Oct
mHenry Archer Grimston	28 Nov

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood	5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay	25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield	13 Mar
Charles Alfred Crespin	13 Mar
David M'Donald Smith	13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall	13 Mar
(G) mFrederick Ralph Carr	21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe	21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome	21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore*	4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner	21 July
(G) *Arthur Percy Douglas*	24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson	11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie	11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham	9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng	21 Jan
James Bedingfeld	21 Jan
William Frederick Snowden	21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden	21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Foljambe	8 June
Robert Frederick Ward	23 Aug
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell*	5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins	5 Sept
Vincent John English	5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice*	5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing	5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson	21 Dec

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes	3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee	3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham Earl of Leitrim	26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman	5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch	5 Aug
Alfred James Booth	5 Aug
Philip Francis	2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran	4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson	1 June
m*Norman Leith Hay Clark*	1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon	1 June
John Robert Aylen	1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke	1 June
Alexander John Leith	1 June
Arthur John Hamilton	1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray	1 June
mThomas Tarleton Hodgson	25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer	20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker	5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft	7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves*	3 Nov

1870.

Edward M'Dougall Stopford Claremont	4 Apr
Robert Lynn Smart	4 Apr
John Hicks	4 Apr
John Henry Jacob	4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell	19 May
m*William Henn*	19 May
§*Jelinger Edward Symons*	9 Aug
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping	18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade	22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile	22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter	16 Dec

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . . 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Frederick Leonard Partridge 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
John Giles . . . . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
Alexander Baring . . 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

124

1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke . . . . 15 June
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
James Frederick Bedford 17 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawel lNorris Bryan . . . . . 8 Oct

160

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
mTistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
Henry Goring Napier . 8 Aug
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
Ralph William Jones . . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Charles Spencer Elton . 30 Jan
Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
William Roderick Hallet Edwardes . . . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . .
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
ṁEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
ṁFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
James Fuller Boxer	11 June 63	6 Oct 38
ṁFrederick John Gruzelier	11 June 63	4 Nov 40
ṁCharles Augustus Cole	11 June 63	23 Mar 41
ṁJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
ṁ*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
ṁDuncan Joseph Louttid	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
ṁJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
ṁ*David Hunter Wilder*	1 Aug 64	1 Aug 49
James Dundas Milne	9 Oct 64	9 Oct 49
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
*NP*Richard O. White	1 Feb 66	1 Feb 51
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*ṁJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
Henry M'Ausland	27 Oct 67	27 Oct 52
ṁFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
Graham Hewett Hills	1 Aug 68	1 Aug 54
ṁ*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)		
ṁHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59
James David Willshire	26 July 80	26 July 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
*NP*mJohn Garner	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
*NP*m*Samuel William Kearney Freeman*	1 Aug 64	1 Aug 49
†mJames Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWillliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†William Walter Kiddle	28 Apr 68	3 Nov 53
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
m†Frederick Townsend	1 Apr 71	17 Feb 59
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†*Edward Codrington Ball	12 Nov 77	12 Aug 55
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
†mJohn Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
†mWilliam Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
mWilliam Francis Anstey Greet	9 Nov 82	17 Oct 67
†mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct
4

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 June
7

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett . . . . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*m*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GHP*m*William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Th mas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June
14

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

1860

PW } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
NP }
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct
26

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1863

ṁ*William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

ṁWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
ṁ*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
ṁWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
†ṁJames Harry . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb
Edward Hinvest . . . . 26 July

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
ṁ*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . . 2 Mar
Charles Frederick Gulliver . 2 Mar
†ṁ*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
ṁJohn Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
ṁWilliam Henry Purvis . . 30 June
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

ṁJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug

George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
ṁ*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
ṁ†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . 22 Sept

1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June
†Edwin John Thomas Behenna . 9 Aug

1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
ṁJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
†ṁHenry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
ṁHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1877

ṁ*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1837

PW William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§*Charles Richard Dawes* . . 30 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

15

1871

§*William Henry Webster* . . 19 Apr
Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Edward Dowling Hodgson . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Chambers Anderson Morshead . . . . 24 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Salis Arthur Schwabe . . 17 Dec
Augustus Henry Bampton. . 28 Dec

43

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr
George Robert Berkeley Grimes 9 Oct

48

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

mOsprey George Valentine Spain. . . . . 24 Dec

51

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1852

John Hutchings . . . 16 Mar

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

4

1867

Charles Frederick Barnard . 10 Dec

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
ṁJohn Cawston, D.D.	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
ṁGeorge Cooper, M.A.	31 July 35	24 Aug 39
ṁEdward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
‖George Austen, M.A.,	11 Apr 37	—
ṁPeter Parker Smith B.A.	2 Mar 40	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
ṁArthur Browne, M.A.	1 Nov 41	1 May 49
‖William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
*GHP*ṁ*Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
*GHP*ṁJohn James Harrison, M.A.	9 Nov 46	9 Nov 46
ṁWilliam Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
ṁ*James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
*GHP*ṁJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
ṁRichard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
ṁ*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
ṁGeorge Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
ṁWilliam H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
George Edmund Carwithen, M.A.	4 Jan 51	—
ṁ*Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
ṁThomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖*Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
ṁ (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A.	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
‖ṁ*Samuel Beal*, B.A.	8 Dec 52	14 July 53
ṁRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 36
ṁ*Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L.	18 June 53	—
ṁJohn Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A.	20 July 53	—

31

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
‖Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‖Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A.	20 Apr 54	—
‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
John Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	13 Nov 61
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
Edward Good	20 Oct 55	—
‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
Frederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
Loftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A	18 June 59	—
Edward Martin Johnstone, M.A.	30 Jan 60	25 Apr 54
Frederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60
‖*William Gunter*, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
‖Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Edmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
William French, B.A.	5 Oct 75	5 Oct 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
¶John Cawston, D.D.	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
¶Robert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
¶Charles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
¶George Cooper, M.A.	24 Aug 39	31 July 35
GHP¶John Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
¶James Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
¶*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
*GHP*Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
*GHP*John James Harrison, M.A.	9 Nov 46	9 Nov 46
¶George Ennis	10 June 48	—
GHP¶John James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
¶Arthur Browne, B.A.	1 May 49	1 Nov 41
¶Richard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
¶Percy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
Samuel Beal, M.A.	14 July 53	8 Dec 52
¶John Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§¶*Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
¶John Lawson Dennys Barton	20 Mar 54	—
Edwin Martin Johnstone, M.A.	25 Apr 54	30 Jan 60
¶John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
¶*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
¶*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
¶Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
¶*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	5 Apr 55
¶William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
¶Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
¶Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
William Daniels Hay	4 Oct 55	—
¶Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	1 Dec 59	22 June 58
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 58
Frederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60

37

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in talics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
William French, B.A.	5 Oct 75	5 Oct 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

47

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

*GHP*m*George Murdoch	6 July 66	*GHP*mJames Lamont	3 July 80
William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
m*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Eames	12 Aug 70	mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mJames Raffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
mRichard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mFrancis Cook Alton	24 Oct 83
mFrederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	Charles P. Turner	28 Nov 83
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
mCharles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79		

9 17

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

mWilliam George Wratten	9 July 68	m*George Thomas Crook	20 May 84
m*George Tucker*	5 June 65		

2 3

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilliam Pitt	22 June 77	26 Feb 58
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77

19

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug 47
*GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
*GHP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
*GHP*Archibald Bain	17 Feb	27 Feb 49
mJohn Chester	17 Feb	13 July 49
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
*GHP*mEdward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*mEdwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mEdward W. Baker	17 Feb	5 Jan 53
*GHP*mThomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
m*William Oliver*	17 Feb	1 Mar 53
*GHP*mWilliam Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
Robert Drummond	17 Feb	17 Feb 54
*GHP*George Crichton	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
*GHP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
*GHP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov 55
mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May 56
mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July 57
mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
James Coope	17 Feb	28 May 58
mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
mSamuel Clements.	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
mEdmund Rivers	17 Feb	28 Dec 58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
	John Lee	17 Feb	4 Feb 59
m	Alfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m	William Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m	George Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
m	Francis G. Barr	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
	Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Gill	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
m	*Charles Alfred Bydder*	17 Feb	18 Feb 60
	George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
	Michael Powell	17 Feb	26 Apr 60
m	Samuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
m	Robert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
m	*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
PW	John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
m	James Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
m	William Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
	John Henry Treliving	17 Feb	15 May 61
	Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
m	William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m	Richard Holman	17 Feb	5 July 61
m	James Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
m	John Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
	Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
	Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m	James Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m	Henry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
m	Joseph Benjamin Jillard	17 Feb	17 Feb 62
	Andrew M'Farlane	17 Feb	21 Feb 62
m	John Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
	Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
	Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
GHP	m William Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
	Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
m	Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
m	James Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
	Thomas Fantley Hall	17 Feb	3 Nov 62
m	John Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
m	James W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
	Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
m	Charles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
m	Simon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
m	William Bowden Stephens	17 Feb	28 Mar 64
m	Herbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m	Robert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m	Thomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
Edward Parsons	17 Feb	25 June 64
John Downes	17 Feb	25 June 64
mRonald Taylor.	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
mPhilip Thomas Gruchy	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
John Prowett	17 Feb	10 Jan 66
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
Nathaniel Farrant	17 Feb	21 Apr 66
mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
mThomas Scotcher Nunn	17 Feb	11 Dec 67
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Grose	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
*PW*mHenry Coad Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
m*Francis Edwin Julian	17 Feb	11 Aug 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
George Louis Dickinson Perry Keeling	17 Feb	27 Sept 71
Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mWalter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Thomas Crossman	17 Feb	6 Apr 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
m*Thomas Parker*	17 Feb	2 July 72
William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
mEdwin Gill Ashworth	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
m*Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
*I*Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
William Rumble	17 Feb	3 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 87
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
Lewis Phillipps Lewis	13 Apr	13 Apr 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 78
mJames McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78
1887		
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
George Woollard	28 Nov	28 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1886

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
Alexander Dewar	17 Feb	25 June 80

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July 84
George Harding	19 May 86

2

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
mHenry Watts Ross	June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68

7

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

Francis Brockton	2 Aug

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott	16 June

1861

George T. Blundal	13 June
Philip Richmond	31 Aug
William Williamson	30 Nov

1862

John Spinks	12 April

1863

Thomas Ball	9 April
William Henry Bambury	15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell	4 Sept
William Willson Webber	17 Oct
Herbert Binch	17 Oct

1864

Lawrence Moreton	29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer	9 May
mThomas Green	22 July
mWilliam Skeen	20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto	30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson	7 Dec
William Chase	7 Dec
George William Robins	7 Dec

19

1865

mAbram Gray	5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin	21 Jan
Alexander Stewart	11 Feb
Christopher Lund	11 Feb
mJohn Clift	11 Feb
William Herd	1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley	15 Mar
mAlbert Martell	10 Apr
Thomas Rose	21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole	9 June
William Murray	16 June
Amos Prichard	30 June
John Barnard Stevens	15 July
Thomas Clark	15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*)	2 Oct
Alfred Long	2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice	2 Oct
Joseph Valentine Becker Thompson	19 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie	13 Nov
Robert Glasspole	4 Dec
Valentine Horne	4 Dec
†mCharles Downes Thomas	4 Dec

1866

mThomas Cross	13 Jan
Alexander Smart	13 Jan
mJohn Phillips	13 Jan
George Metcalfe	11 Feb
James Charles Sanders	16 Feb
William Henry Barker	19 Apr
mCharles William Deal	19 Apr
George Rigby	14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett	13 June
Henry Onions	2 July
†Thomas Jeans	22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams	25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*)	25 July
William Pearson	27 July
James McArthur	19 Sep
Ebenezer Bennett	19 Sep

57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

†mWilliam Nicholson . . 2 Oct
Robert Findlay . . . . 3 Dec
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson *(a)* . . . 19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb

106

Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar
Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . . 19 Mar
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . 5 May
PW James Hindley . . 9 May
Robert Sutherland . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 July
John Watts . . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . . 10 Nov
William Thomas Searle . 23 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . . 23 Nov
James McLaren . . . 3 Dec
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . 28 Dec
PW Charles Thomson . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 20 Mar
PW Frederic Moore . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . 21 June
John Kelly . . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

158

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

1870

mEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
George Tyrer . . . . 2 Feb
mWilliam Hair . . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . . 27 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
†mWilliam George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
mJames Barre . . . . 21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1873

James Higgans Bray . . . 2 Aug

188

1874

†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . 23 Jan
†mJohn Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
†m✳George Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

1879

James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1880

John Gough . . . . 1 May
†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . . 1 Mar

208

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Crawley . . 31 Mar

3

1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP Peter Leonard, M.D.* . 15 Mar 65
Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . 22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . 3 Nov. 74
GSP Hy Phy mHenry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D . . . 18 Feb. 75
mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* 14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*. . . . . 3 July 77
mDavid Lloyd Morgan, C.B., M.D.* . . . . . 22 Dec 77

9

Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D. . . . . 8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn . 3 July 78
John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mCharles McShane *h* . . . 7 Aug 80
John Bernard . . . . . 1 Apr 81
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* 20 July 81
mSamuel Sloane Dalzell Wells 10 Nov 82
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. 16 Mar 84
mThomas John Breen *h* . . 14 Nov 84
mHenry Fegan, C.B., M.D . 29 Oct 85
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . 25 Jan 87
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar 87

21

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mRobert McCormick . 20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . 4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h* 23 Jan 63
GHP mCharles Kevern Nutt *h* 3 Sept. 64
GHP William Gunn, M.D. *h* 13 July 65
mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h* 15 Mar 67
mThomas Somerville *h*. . . 15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71

9

*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . 9 Dec 71
*GHP*Andrew Murray *h* . . 9 Dec 71
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*. 9 Dec 71
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. 7 May 73
mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . 12 June 73
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75
mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . 4 Feb 76
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov 76

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
mGeorgeValentineMacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h*. . . . . 1 May 79
*PW*mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
mStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
mHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*GHP*mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
mWilliam Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mRobert Irvine *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Samuel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*PW*William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*GHP*George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82

45

mDavid Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . . 22 Dec 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h*. 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mArthur M'Kenna, M.D. *h* . 24 Apr 84
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohnWilliamSinclairMeiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibaldGrantColquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88

70

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

*GHP*mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*GHP*mJohn Moody . . . 13 May
mLenox Thompson Cunningham, M.D. . . 13 May

1860

mArchibald John Little 6 Jan

1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

6

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

1863

mRobert Willcox . . 9 Feb

1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

14

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
*GHP*mRobert Charles Scott . 12 Apr
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr
mGeorge Duncan, M.D. . 11 May

1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1875

m*Peter Williams Rolston* . 7 Aug

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
Patrick Keelan, M.D. . . 2 Oct

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept
mJohn Mockridge . . 22 Oct

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr
John Guitton Clarke . . 15 Aug

1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27 Feb
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

mBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

*GHP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct
Henry Forfar Osman, M.D. . 23 Nov

1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

1843

Alexander Cummings Air. . 5 Aug

1844

*GHP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct
9

1846

Leonard Dobbin Buchanan . 9 Nov
mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov
Lewis Carmichael Urquhart, M.D. 23 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . 6 Aug

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . 24 Feb
22

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mAugustus Richard Richard Preston 1 May
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1858

mWilliam Evans (*c*) . . . 17 Feb

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen . . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1866

*PW*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene . . 22 Sept

42

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1871

Thomas Alexander O'Flaherty, M.D. 2 Aug

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 April

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1826

John Gairdner Lyell, M.D. . 14 Apr

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

17

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

38

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP	m William Henry Dutton	1 July 70	24 Dec 40
	m William Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
	m George Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
	m Joseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
	m William Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
	m John Nicolay De Vries	26 Oct 76	27 Jan 45
GHP	m James William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
	m William George Parmeter	25 June 70	26 Nov 45
	m James Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
	m Stephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	m William Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	m William Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
	m Joseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
	m John Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
	m George Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
	m George Henry Lake Wise	11 July 76	4 Oct 49
	m Arthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
GHP	m James Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
	m George James Starr	21 July 71	16 Apr 50
	m John Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
	m William Dewar	28 Dec 86	9 May 50
	m Arthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
	m William Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
GHP	m *Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
	Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
	m Harrington Roger Jones	23 Dec 78	4 Oct 50
GHP	m Charles Augustus Pritchard	31 Jan 82	26 Nov 50
	m John George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
	m *Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
	m Edward John Bennett	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
	m James William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
GHP	m Edward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
	m William Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
	m William Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
	m Theodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
	m John Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
GHP	m Wilmot-Bund Mainprise	2 May 82	28 Dec 53
	m George Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
	m Luke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
	m Edward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
	George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
	m Robert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
GHP	m Richard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
	m William Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
	m *William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
	m Edward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mHenry Williams Arlidge	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
	mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
	mEdward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
	mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
	mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
	mWilliam Shapley Crealock	24 June 85	11 Oct 55
	Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
	mJohn Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
	mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
	mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP	mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
	mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
	mEdward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
	mJohn Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
	mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
	mJohn William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
	mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
	(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
	mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
	mFrederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
	mGeorge Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
	mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
	mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
	Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
	mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
	mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
	mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
	mJames Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
	mThomas Nelson Firth	16 May 87	17 Aug 67
	John Nichols Colborne	4 Nov 87	20 Jan 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th of July 1864, and the 22nd February 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
mJames Saumarez Mountsteven	17 Feb	28 Dec 37
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
mWilliam Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan 41
*GHP*Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
Edward Alfred Smith	17 Feb	5 May 43
*GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edward Drake Back	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mCharles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mThomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
John Barrett	17 Feb	17 Mar 48
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mCharles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
mGeorge Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June 50
mJames Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July 51
mWilliam Johnson	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
George Murray Lang	17 Feb	11 Nov 51
mRobert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Nicholas Giles	17 Feb	28 May 52
*GHP*William John Jenkins	17 Feb	28 May 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mJames Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m*William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec 52
mJames Lyon Thorne	17 Feb	14 Apr 53
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
*GHP*Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
mJosiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
m*Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54

42

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Charles Cumberland Brodrick	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
Joseph Henry William Bowman	17 Feb	28 Dec 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
William Terrell Grieve	17 Feb	12 May 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
mThomas Waterfield	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mWilliam George Newman Burney	17 Feb	7 June 65
mWilliam Wallace	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
(Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.)		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
PWm*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
PW Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards.	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sep 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*).	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Alfred Purvis Freeman	17 Feb	19 June 76
Christopher Robert Watson	17 Feb	9 Nov 77
William Dashwood Hirtzel	17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	17 Feb	6 Sept 79

1887		
ṁHenry Grove Snowden	5 Jan	5 Jan 81
George Frederick Mylius Kent	23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant	28 Nov	28 Nov 81

7

PAYMASTER.

1887	
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan

(ж.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster*
Charles Harris Jones	17 Feb	6 Mar 46
ṁ *Charles Richards* (*a*)	17 Feb	24 Dec 46
ṁ**Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48
ṁRichard Simmonds	17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen . . 18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . 9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Charles Mackern . . . 27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks . . . 19 May
George John Roberts . . . 4 June
John Heath . . . . 9 June
John Valsler . . . . 14 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith* . . . 25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . 5 Jan
Arthur Hughes . . . . 14 Mar
Edwin Theakston . . . 9 May
David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Dixon Pering Sambell . . 14 Sept
Henry Hodge . . . . 4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct
Thomas Silk . . . . 14 Oct
Robert James Hallard Tucker . 13 Dec

19

1862

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan
Edward Broughton Pillans . 14 May
mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . 9 June
John Frederick Rule . . . 10 June
John Swain Scriven, M.D. . . 10 Dec

1863

Henry David Paramore . . 10 Feb
Robert Francis Walford Soady . 11 Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
Charles Sirrac Marsh . . 1 June
Alfred Clements . . . 1 June
Walmesley Abraham Dangerfield 10 June
Harry Langworthy . . . 12 Aug
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept
Henry Ellis . . . . 17 Sept
mEdward William Jago . . 6 Dec

1864

John George Card . . . 25 Jan
Frederick Hyndman . . . 25 Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart 12 Mar
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . 1 July
Thomas Edward Semmens . 9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept
Robert Francis Smyth . . 12 Oct
§*William John Mayne* . . 12 Dec

1865

Arthur Hodson . . . . 22 Feb
§*George R. Johnson* . . . 3 May
John Edward Cooke . . . 17 May

47

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Edmund Henry Key . . 7 June
§*Nicholas Lower Gedye* . . 12 June
William Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
Berners Henry Edwin Drayson 11 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec

1866.

Francis Montague Sims . . 27 Jan
Richard Harbord . . . 18 Feb
Joseph James Gormully . . 3 Apr
Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
George William De Laval Willis 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt 10 Dec

1867.

Charles Frederick Gahan . . 16 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
James Tatlock . . . . 23 May
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Colin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Francis Braham Sturgess Robinson 29 Jan
William John Oliver . . 25 Mar
Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m*William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan

William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
Robert Wright . . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
§*Richard Sargent Sadleir Ross-Lewin* . . . . . 10 Sept
Edward Alfred Smith . . 23 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter . 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb
Frederick Elton . . . 10 Mar

1873

Ambrose Berkeley Wall . 9 Mar
*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
mSamuel Herbert Benson . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

*mEdward Lillie John Bridgman 29 Mar

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*
§ Has taken Holy Orders.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
PW GSP } ṁ*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. . .	*General* 1 Apr 70
Art. Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July 75
GSP ṁ John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec 75
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May 77
ṁ William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP ṁ* Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct 77
Art. ṁ George Augustus Schomberg, C.B. . . .	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP ṁ Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
*William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr 79
ṁ*Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B. . . .	*General* 4 June 79
Peregrine Henry Fellowes.	*General* 1 Feb 86
ṁ*Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July 86
ṁ** George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr 79
George Wentworth Forbes.	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 15	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
ṁ** *Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B . .	20 Feb 57	*M.G.* 2 Dec 59
ṁ Henry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug 59
ṁ John Mitchell	1 Mar 62	*M.G.* 20 Sept 64
ṁ** William Henry March, C.B. . .	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov 65
Art. ṁ** George Gardiner Alexander, C.B. . .	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr 67
ṁ William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69
6		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

ṁ Robert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr 62
ṁ Simon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June 62
ṁ Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant . .	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec 65
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

GHP ṁ *Jermyn Charles Symonds* . . .	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar 69
1		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
	mPeter Brames Nolleth	13 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Feb 57
	mPeter Trant Murray Payne	22 June 55	*Colonel* 27 June 56
GHP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
GHP	mWilliam Bookey Langford	14 July 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	mRobert Murray Curry	7 July 59	*Colonel* 27 May 62
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
PW	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

13

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

GHP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
GHP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
GHP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Nootl*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m*Charles Louis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Henry Adair, RMA	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
George Brydges, RMA	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy	10 Nov 71	*M.G.* 20 Apr 78
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec 81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake	4 June 85	*M.G.* 5 Jan 86
	3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, 15th Jan. 1878, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	m*James Pickard*	13 June 65	*M.G.* 1 Aug 70
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 66	*M.G.* 3 May 77
	mEdward Andrée Wylde	23 Aug 66	*M.G.* 8 Feb 75
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B.	8 June 67	*M.G.* 20 July 77
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.* 8 Apr 74
	m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B.	1 Oct 77	*M.G.* 7 July 79
	mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.* 24 Jan 82
	7		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCuthbert Ward Burton	5 July 78	*M.G.* 9 Jan 84
	mJohn Frederick Sanders	21 June 79	*M.G.* 21 June 85
	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse	5 July 79	*M.G.* 8 Sept 83
	3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies	13 Feb 72	*Col.* 17 Oct 73
	mCharles Osborn Baker	5 Aug 75	*Col.* 15 Oct 76
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow	21 June 76	*Col.* 21 June 76
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.* 6 Aug 80
	James Stirling Mould	2 Sept 78	*Col.* 5 July 79
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.* 25 Jan 83
	mJohn Delves Broughton	14 Apr 83	*Col.* 30 Nov 85
	Alfred Henry Pascoe	9 Aug 83	*Col.* 19 Jan 85
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop	3 Sept 83	*Col.* 31 Dec 86
	mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt	8 Sept 83	*Col.* 11 Feb 84
	John Christopher Hore	9 Jan 84	*Col.* 19 July 84
	12		

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 29th November 1881.

	mThomas Browne Gray	*Capt.* 5 Nov 42	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July 70
	mJohn Huskisson	,, 17 Aug 52	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 79
	mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	,, 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Apr 71
	mThomas Valentine Cooke	,, 19 Dec 54	*Col.* 6 Oct 85
	m*Charles John Ellis	,, 14 July 55	*Col.* 26 May 78
	Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A.	,, 30 Oct 55	*Col.* 26 Jan 85
	m*Charles William Carrington	,, 21 Nov 59	*Col.* 13 June 81
	7		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

	Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	*Capt.*	20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
mJohn Cobb	„	26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 85
mAndrew William Douglas Smith	„	3 Nov 68	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Jan 87
Robert Charles Harvey	„	4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 86
William Edward Despard	„	4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 87

12

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	1 May 78
	m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Nov 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr	78	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr	78	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May	78	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept	78	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar	79	*Lt.-Col.*	27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr	79	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 83
	mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June	79	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Sept 80
	George Clement Boase	7 July	79	*Lt.-Col.*	19 Dec 81
Art.	Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct	79	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 81
	Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver	28 Aug	80	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept	80	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan	81	*Lt.-Col.*	19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec	81	*Lt.-Col.*	27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec	81	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec	81		
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr	82	*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 86
	Cyril Frampton	25 Jan	83	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Sept 87
Art.	*Robert Calder Allen*	15 Feb	83	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Aug 85
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan	84	*Lt.-Col.*	28 July 85
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G)	17 May	85		
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July	85	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 85
Art.	Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Feb 86
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art.	Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug	85	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 86

38

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton	21 Jan	87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
	mRodney Vansittart Allen	24 Feb	54	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 71
	mRichard Parke, C.B.	7 July	54	*Colonel*	30 Mar 68
	mCharles Slaughter	1 Aug	54	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb	55	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 70
	m*Michael Spratt	22 June	55	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov 72
	mJohn Horndon Parry	8 Sept	57	*Major*	23 Mar 72
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr	2 Feb	58	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Dec 74
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey	3 July	58	*Major*	9 Mar 72
	m*Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.*	7 May	59	*Major*	27 Dec 70
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Sept 73
Art.	m**Henry Bradley Roberts	14 Apr	59	*Colonel*	20 Sept 73
	m*John Yate Holland*	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 73
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara	4 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 76
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby	7 May	59	*Major*	26 June 72
Art.	mWilliam Penn Burton	7 Mar	59	*Major*	8 June 72
Art.	m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr 75
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe	25 May	59	*Colonel*	11 July 74
	Theophilus Vaughton	7 Oct	59	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Oct 73
	m*Edward Spry	10 Dec	59	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Oct 73
	m*Ambrose Wolrige	20 Apr	60	*Colonel*	20 Jan 75
	m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux*	13 July	60	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Oct 74
	m*Frederick Herbert Ruel	4 Feb	61	*Lt.-Col.*	19 May 77
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe	18 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	20 May 76
	m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane*	26 Mar	62	*Major*	11 Mar 74
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct 77
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May 77
	mJohn Blackwood Colwell	27 Mar	62	*Major*	23 Aug 75
	mUssher Lee Morris	16 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Jan 77
	mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan	22 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	10 May 77
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar	63	*Colonel*	12 Sept 77
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June	63	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec	63	*Major*	23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec	63	*Major*	4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr	64	*Major*	17 Sept 77
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton	7 July	64	*Major*	4 Sept 75
	m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp*	10 Nov	65	*Major*	14 Nov 74
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov	66	*Major*	1 Oct 77
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale	1 Jan	67	*Major*	27 Sept 77
	m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	8 Apr 74
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Oct 75
Art.	mRobert Ballard Gardner	3 Aug	67	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan 75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan 79
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan 79

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

	Rank in Corps.		Honorary Rank.	
Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug	67		
mWilliam Morris Pritchett	3 Aug	67	*Major*	18 Oct 79
mSamuel Travers Collins	3 Aug	67	*Major*	30 May 80
William Wynch George Back Willis	3 Aug	67	*Major*	14 Mar 73
John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug	67	*Major*	10 Dec 78
m*Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	13 Oct 79
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July 79
m*William Henry Poyntz*	17 Sept	67	*Major*	11 Nov 72
Augustine Evans	19 Oct	67	*Major*	6 Jan 79
Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan	68	*Major*	21 June 80
mCharles Edward Servante	1 Nov	68	*Major*	25 June 80
m*Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug	73		
Art. John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 March	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug 83
James Lecky	17 Jan	77	*Major*	9 Oct 78
Charles Surtees Chapman Webb	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Apr 84
Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept 82
Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78		
Frederick Burton Drury	7 July	79		
William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80		
mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept	80		
Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81		
Stewart Polkinghorne	1 July	81		
PW mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
Sewallis Arthur Sewell. 67	1 April	84		

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

Edmund Charles Domville	5 Sept	55	*Col.*	1 June 82
Art. m*Henry Lindsay Searle*	7 July	59	*Col.*	16 May 85
mWilliam Henry Clements 70	13 Dec	61	*Col.*	16 May 85

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.

Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb 82
Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley	17 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec 81
Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan 82
mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross	4 Mar	80		
Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81		
John Richmond Jekyll	1 July	81		
Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82		
Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81		
James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82		
James William Walker	1 July	81		
Temple Knoylls Byam	1 July	81		
Art. Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85		
mClement William Hawkins 83	21 July	84		

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	

11

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

Norton Austin	25 June 46	*Captain*	22 Aug 57
ṁRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
*GHP*ṁFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81
ṁGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82
James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84

10

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

ṁ*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77	24 Feb 76
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	
St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*)	1 July 81	
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
ṁThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82	1 July 81
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82	12 Oct 81
ṁWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 18 June 87

8

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army.*
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo . . .	19 Sept 49	
GHP	mHenry Hotham McCarthy . .	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
Art.	mWilliam Pitt Draffen . . .	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
	mJohn Barlow Butcher . . .	1 Feb 58	
Art.	m*George Henry Wriford* . .	10 Dec 58	
Art.	*V.C.*mGeorge Dare Dowell . .	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas .	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
	mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*)	15 Jan 62	*Colonel* 1 July 86
Art.	m**Frederick Augustus Foster* .	6 Mar 62	
Art.	mEdward Gladstone . . .	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	*PW*m*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62	
Art.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.). .	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox* . .	29 Dec 62	
Art.	Otway Wheeler Cuffe . . .	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Donellan* . . .	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry . . .	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall* . .	31 July 67	
Art.	*John Charles Ready Colomb*, C.M.G.	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle . . .	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lanyon Owen . .	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White . .	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Major* 31 May 79
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Major* 22 Feb 79
Art.	*Henry Ives De Kantzow* . .	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
Art.	*Corry Beverley Smith* . . .	3 Aug 67	
Art.	JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap	11 Sept 73	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1860

Edward Kinsman . . 19 Oct

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

15

1862

George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) } 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Sept
William Frederick McIlwaine (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) } 21 Sept

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

35

SECOND LIEUTENANTS ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . 7 Dec

1

1847

Art. Herbert Lewis Orme . . 15 Apr

2

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

Thomas Summers (*a*)	4 Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23 Mar	61
Stephen A. Harris	21 Apr	56	William J. Brown	22 Jan	64
George Griffiths	30 June	59	Joseph Mears	22 Aug	64
3			6		

ENGINEERS.

George West	11 Mar	54	George H. Loxdale	9 Apr	63
John W. Smith	23 Aug	54	Peter Hutchison	15 July	63
John Marsh	1 Mar	55	*William Ross*	15 July	63
Thomas A. Clark	7 Jan	56	*William Inglis* (*a*)	15 July	63
Daniel W. King	23 Aug	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18 Aug	63
Benjamin Barnes	1 Oct	56	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct	63
Alexander McLeod	15 Sept	57	John King (*a*)	26 Nov	63
William Owen	19 Oct	57	William Sides	26 Nov	63
Henry J. Sones	2 Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26 Nov	63
James A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	James Ambler	29 Dec	63
Henry B. Fabian	17 Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan	64
Henry Payne	22 Dec	59	John B. James	21 Jan	64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr	64
John Langrish	9 June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr	64
Peter Butler	10 June	60	Immer Fielden	9 May	64
Samuel McCallum	31 Aug	61	James Hansford	30 May	64
Thomas H. Morgan	7 Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5 July	64
Neil Brodie	13 Jan	62	Ezra Miles	22 July	64
Joseph Rothery	7 Feb	62	David Leitch	8 Sept	64
Henry H. Mothersole	9 Apr	62	William Crow	22 Sept	64
Henry F. Saunders	22 Apr	62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct	64
James Donne	26 July	62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov	64
Richard Mockett	26 July	62	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov	64
Matthew Barker	9 Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16 Nov	64
24			48		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	James J. Conway	1 Nov	67
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	William Harris	1 Nov	67
James Daly	15 Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov	67
William E. Presgrave	17 Apr	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov	67
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov	67
John Bradbury	13 July	65	Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov	67
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec	67
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65	John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec	67
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2 Oct	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan	68
William Skelton	14 Oct	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	68
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	*Henry Rumble*	30 Jan	68
Matthew Litt	24 Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb	68
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	68
John T. Stockting	6 Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr	68
William White	13 Feb	66	*Joseph Sharp* (*a*)	28 May	68
William Russell	19 Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May	68
James Wilson	25 July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June	68
James Crawford	25 July	66	*James Grant*	25 July	68
John Forrest	16 Aug	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug	68
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept	68
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	68
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	68
John Simons	24 Jan	67	Thomas Ponton	24 Oct	68
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov	68
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec	68
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr	69
John Adams	23 Mar	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May	69
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June	69
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July	69
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69
John Dows	21 Sept	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	*William Oates*	21 Jan	71
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67			

81 113

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30 July	52	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60
William Smith	2 Apr	60	*John Pickles (act)*	6 Nov	63
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60			

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTER WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of* 15*th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
Michael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

Richard Spry	1	Jan 65	Robert B. Ayres	25	Feb 79
James W. Anthony	1	Jan 65	Edward B. Reeves	10	Oct 79
Daniel Collinburn	1	Jan 65	Michael Sullivan	3	Aug 80
GHP Richard Yealland	1	Jan 65	Peter Hart	10	Aug 80
John Williamson	1	Jan 65	William J. Bliss	7	Oct 80
George Wills	1	Jan 65	David Bargery	28	Dec 80
GHP John Robarts, VC.	15	Sep 70	Frederick Ward	12	Jan 81
Theodore Trezise	15	Sep 70	John J. James	12	Apr 81
James M. Lewis	15	Sep 70	William T. Gundry	23	June 81
James S. Pardon	15	Sep 70	Patrick J. Crone	5	Apr 82
William Dick	15	Sep 70	Charles Cockram	13	May 82
William J. Riley	1	Aug 72	William Taylor	14	June 82
Sydney R. Broome	30	May 73	Israel Harding, VC.	11	July 82
Alfred Ward	20	June 73	Robert Kitchener	29	Jan 83
William Windsor	24	Sep 73	James May	16	Aug 83
Joseph Newman	4	Nov 75	William Horn	17	Nov 83
Richard F. Moore	13	Apr 76	Samuel Rogers	4	Jan 84
Ralph Eales	29	Nov 76	William J. Rowland	23	July 84
Edward P. Bechervaise	4	Apr 77	George J. Metters	19	Dec 84
Philip Henry Smith	20	Nov 77	George C. Smith	12	Feb 85
William J. Cleverly	27	May 78	Thomas Calver	1	Feb 86
William E. Fullerton	20	Sep 78	Thomas Patter	8	Feb 86
John T. Freeman	30	Oct 78	John Armstrong	27	Apr 86
Henry Wallis	11	Jan 79			

24 47

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

GHP James Carden	1 Jan 65	John Morgan	23 Feb 78
William Smith (*a*)	1 Jan 65	Thomas Rowe	21 May 78
William Butler	1 Jan 65	Edward Manning	1 Aug 78
William Rees	1 Jan 65	John M. Furneaux	11 Dec 78
George Webber	1 Jan 65	George Smith (*a*)	18 Feb 79
John Wallace	1 Jan 65	George Blake	23 May 79
Thomas Grigg	1 Jan 65	William Chambers	17 June 79
James H. Shirwell	1 Jan 65	Edwin Gibbs	4 July 79
Richard Jenkins	1 Jan 65	Lawrence Lamb	8 Sept 79
GHP Charles Bolt	9 Jan 65	Richard Light	8 Sept 79
Richard Harvey	22 July 67	John Cotter	6 Nov 79
George Day	6 July 68	William Simpson	22 Jan 80
Charles F. Beaton	15 Sept 70	John Pink	11 Nov 80
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept 70	John Brodie	23 Dec 80
John Farrell	9 Jan 71	Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr 82
Richard Addison	1 Feb 72	William Hawton	11 July 82
Charles Blofield	1 Feb 72	Robert Hawton	27 Sept 82
John Callender	4 Oct 73	Thomas Johnson	27 Sept 82
John Eccles	18 June 74	William Plant	20 Apr 83
Edward Rutter	18 June 74	John Oliver	20 Apr 83
Henry Blake	6 Mar 75	William Cantlaw	16 June 83
William Hartland	11 Aug 75	James Walker	19 July 83
Charles Martin	11 Aug 75	William Freathy	5 Dec 84
Stephen Cuer	12 July 76	Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar 85
Daniel Donohue	12 July 76	Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr 85
Henry McMinn	12 July 76	James Searle	9 Sept 85
James Broomfield	9 Jan 77	Job Adams	20 May 86
Richard Bayley	27 Dec 77	James Mills	3 Aug 86
James Nichols	11 Jan 78	Henry Lee	17 Feb 87
John Eastcott	14 Feb 78		
	30		59

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

William J. M. Stivey	1 Jan	65
GHP William Kerr	1 Jan	65
William Dean	1 Jan	65
William Masson	1 Jan	65
James Reading	1 Jan	65
William Steele	1 Jan	65
James Kellard	1 Jan	65
John Hutchings	23 Dec	65
Samuel Warn	14 Aug	68
John C. Pollard	15 Sept	70
Edward Parker	11 Dec	71
Thomas Woodcock	1 Feb	72
James Earl	15 Feb	73
Robert H. Collins	31 May	73
Robert Davey	18 Feb	74
William H. Head	7 Nov	74
Timothy Renyard	20 May	75
William T. Gibson	17 Apr	76
William G. Elsted	17 Apr	76
	19	

William Fulljames	30 May	76
GHP George H. Church	29 Oct	77
John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78
Robert White	6 Apr	78
William Armstrong	20 July	78
Alfred Hearn	1 Nov	78
John C. Kingswell	10 Sept	79
John Harcus	17 Dec	79
William Main	17 Dec	79
George Izett	15 Apr	80
John Main	3 Nov	80
Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81
Richard Earl	2 Apr	81
Alfred Gillham	6 Apr	82
Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83
Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83
Edwin Edwards	6 Mar	85
John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85
	37	

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. . . . . *Date of Appointment* 26 May 76

Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . . 21 June 87

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.	18 Jan 86

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B. .	27 Mar. 85	6 Feb 72
Captain Robert O'B. Fitzroy, C.B.	12 Apr. 86	6 Feb 72
Captain Rt. Hon. Lord Charles T. M. D. Scott, C.B.	22 June 86	6 Feb 72
Captain William H. Maxwell	1 Jan 87	29 Nov 72
Captain Rt. Hon. Lord Walter T. Kerr . . .	1 Jan 87	30 Nov 72
Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B.	1 Jan 87	13 Feb 73
Captain John A. Fisher, C.B.	10 June 87	30 Oct 74
Captain Henry C. St. John	7 July 87	18 Sept 73
Captain Henry F. Stephenson, C.B.	1 Jan 88	6 Jan 75
Captain Charles G. Fane	6 Jan 88	9 Aug 75

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Colonel Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	18 Nov 82	18 Nov 82
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
Henry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B.	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 75
Vice-Admiral Sir William N. W. Hewett G.C.B., K.C.S.I., VC	25 Mar 84	21 Mar 78
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
George A. C. Brooker, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	28 June 76	15 Apr 62
Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	9 Mar 86	29 May 72
James G. Mead	14 May 86	29 Nov. 72
Harry W. Brent	29 Sept 86	27 Apr 75
George D. Morant	31 Oct 86	13 Feb 73
Frederic P. Doughty	15 Mar 87	14 May 75
John F. G. Grant	6 Apr 87	6 Sept 75
Henry F. Cleveland	24 May 87	26 Nov 75
William R. Kennedy	? Oct 87	20 June 74
Robert P. Dennistown	1 Jan 88	18 Sept 73
Francis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

General Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
General John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	1 Apr 70
General Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
General Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
General Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
General George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	8 June 67
Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	10 Nov 71

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

Ly Sgn James John Louis Donnet, M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Ly Sgn Henry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D.	17 Oct 82	18 Feb 75
Ly Sgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
William H. Maitland Dougall	1 Mar 47
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59

Vice-Admiral.

Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de Cookson	26 Mar 78
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

	Date of Pension.
John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 Dec 75
Robert Creighton	2 May 81
William Richardson	8 Mar 67

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar 76

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May 72
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb 73
Frederick Piercey	21 Feb 74

Fleet-Engineers.

Henry C. Jones.	19 July 69
John H. H. Smale	19 Aug 71

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
James Meiklejohn	28 Nov 76
Henry Rumble	28 Nov 76
James Hindley	23 Nov 77
Frederick Moore	2 May 81
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82

Sub-Lieutenant.

William T. Lower	6 Aug 45

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan 73

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Charles E. James	10 Sept 73

Assistant Paymaster.

James W. Dixon	23 June 84

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

General.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 June 74

Lieutenant-General.

John W. C. Williams.	26 Jan 53

Lieuts.-Colonel.

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov 58
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 83

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May 5[illegible]
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan [illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

9 Pensions of £80 a year.

(To be gradually reduced to 5 Pensions.)

	Date of Appointment.
Charles Vesey	17 Oct 71
James H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
Henry Phelps	9 Apr 78
John W. Webb	31 Dec 78
Arthur Morrell	2 Aug 79
James E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
Edward F. Lodder	9 June 82
Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83
Thomas T Phillips	1 June 85

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

Robert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May 70
James Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
Edwin C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
Henry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
Philip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
George H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
Edmund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
Peter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
Robert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
George M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
Charles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
Alfred N. Fairman (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Dec 87

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

William T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
James B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 71
Joseph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 71
John D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
Thomas C. O'D. Whipple (*Com. on Reserved List*)	25 Nov 72
John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
George T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
Harry T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Mar 75
Robert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
William Royse (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Richard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Godolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
John G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
George Y. Patterson (*Com. on Reserved List*)	2 Apr 78
Charles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 79
Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Thomas Sibbald (*Ret. Com.*)	14 May 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
John Ward (*a*) (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Mar 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Robert C. Whyte (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

1 *Pension of £80 a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 July 73
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	23 Mar 80
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
John Garner (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	3 Sept 82
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 86
Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
William Hemsley (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Dec 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Samuel W. K. Freeman (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	19 Sept 87

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie	6 Apr 66
Admiral George Goldsmith, C.B.	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admrial Richard B. Beechey	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard	12 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral Benjamin S. Pickard	22 Feb 87
Admiral Julian F. Slight, C.B	4 July 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell	16 Feb 88

CAPTAIN.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85

COMMANDERS.

5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Mar 83
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Oct 83

LIEUTENANTS.

4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*)

Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 82

STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Henry W. Allen (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Feb 66
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov 86

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct 77
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*)	29 Jan 78
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*)	22 Feb 79
Rev. John J. Harrison, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 Mar 86

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.*

Peter Leonard, M.D.	24 Mar 71

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	9 Sept 70

FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS,

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar 66
William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar 66
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 66
John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 66
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 69
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept 77
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 79
Robert C. Scott (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	23 Jan 80
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 Dec 82
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Apr 84
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan 85
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	20 Mar 86
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 87
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	22 Apr 87
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	13 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Date of Appointment.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

14 *Pensions (to be increased to* 15 *Pensions) of* £50 *a year.*

William H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet master*) . . . . . 10 July 69
William Henry Dutton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 17 Oct 71
Frederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 29 Apr 73
Joseph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*). . . . . 18 Nov 75
James W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*). . . . . 21 Dec 75
Henry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 21 May 77
James F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 23 Apr 81
Wilmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Charles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 31 Jan 85
Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) 18 Feb 85
Edward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 15 Aug 85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 19 Nov 85
Henry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 2 Apr 86
William J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 10 Jan 87

CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

George Murdoch . . . . . 21 Aug 81
James Lamont . . . . . 5 Apr 86

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

14 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . . . 29 Mar 66
Edwin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*) . . 20 Jan 75
Archibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*) . . 24 Aug 76
William Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*) . 12 Sept 76
Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*) 6 June 80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
John M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
James McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*) . 2 Mar 81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*) 2 Mar 81
Edward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) 13 July 82
William F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*) . 5 Oct 82
William H. Grose (*Fleet Engineer*) . 23 Sept 86
George Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) . 8 Aug 87

FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

George Elliott (*Major-General*) . . 28 Mar 66
David Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 28 Mar 66
William B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*) . 7 Aug 73
Jermyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*) . 25 Oct 77

Date of Appointment

CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

5 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

John T. Aslett (*Major*) . . . . . 28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*) . . . 27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*) . . . . . 2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*) . . . . . 16 Apr 87

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

1 *Pension of* £50 *a year.*

Francis Butler . . . . . 2 July 84

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Gunners.*

Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
John Roberts, DC (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 12 Dec 85

3 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Boatswains.*

William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 29 Mar 85
James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 12 Dec 85

2 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Carpenters.*

William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) . . . . . 19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*). . . . . 19 May 84

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Gunners.*

John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 4 Apr 66
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 20 May 83
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner* . . . . . 19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
James Wright (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Ellis (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James R. Borlase (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86

	Date of Appointment.
Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb 84

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

Jonathan May (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	28 Mar 66
Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Mar 78
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb 82
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
William Kingdon (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	28 Dec 84
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Mar 85
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov 86
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb 87

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OFR CUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
George Read (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	18 Aug 85

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(*This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before* 1*st Aug.* 1860.)

1*st Class, at* £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

	Date of Pension.
George A. Hire	3 Apr 73
Edward F. Clarke	5 Sept 76
Sir Robert Synge *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
Henry Stokes	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel	20 May 71
*Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.*	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget	29 May 86
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan	2 June 69
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.S.I.	31 Mar 74
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder	24 May 84
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Captain *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	24 Dec 85
Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb 86
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Charles Farrell Hillyar	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 June 87
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon.* Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	5 July 55
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 July 55
Admiral George Goldsmith	4 Feb 56

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 17 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
Admiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
Admiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Admiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprise	13 Mar 67
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Jones Domville, M.D.	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Admiral George Granville Randolph	2 June 69
*Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Captain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
Admiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Julian Foulston Slight	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	31 Mar 74
Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral William Gore Jones	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral George Augustus Cooke Brooker	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Captain John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Captain Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 86
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, James Nicholas Dick	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Captain Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June 87
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June 87
V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
Major-Gen. *Sir* Thomas Hurdle	2 June 77
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan 57
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb 61
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov 64
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar 67

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
General George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
Major-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
Colonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
Major General William Henry March	24 May 73
Major-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
Colonel John Elliott	2 June 77
Colonel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
Colonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Major-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Colonel Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Lieut.-Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

†Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
Admiral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson	7 Dec 68
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edward Alfred John Harris	13 July 72
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 31 March 1874, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral William Codrington	20 Apr 80
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Captain *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	31 July 82

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Lord Brassey (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69
Thomas Wolley, Esq. (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 79
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr 80
Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	23 Apr 80
James Gambier Noel, Esq. (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr 80
Sir Allen William Young (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov 82
Evan MacGregor, Esq. (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec 82

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.B.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B.	3 Mar 82
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines	22 May 83

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B.	8 May 74
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B.	24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines	31 Jan 79
Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane	19 Dec 79
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B.	19 Dec 79
Captain Francis Durrant	9 Aug 84
Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines	24 Aug 85
Commander Graham John Bower	29 May 86
Captain John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery	24 May 87

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

COMPANION.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Commander John Durnford	14 Jan 87	Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D.	18 June 87
Commander Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87		
Commander Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87	Staff Engineer William Nicklin	18 June 87
		Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine	9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral—			
Sir J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857.
Vice-Admirals—			
Sir William Nathan Wrighte Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.) Also at Inkerman . (Naval Brigade.)	October 26, 1854 . . (*Acting Mate.*) November 5, 1854 . . (*Acting Mate.*) (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Sir Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Rear-Admirals—			
John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E,	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain—			
Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884,
Chief Gunners—			
John Robarts	Black Sea	May 29, 1855 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	February 24, 1857.
Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882.
Boatswains—			
Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857.
Boatswain's Mate—			
Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Quartermaster—			
William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of Foretop—			
Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of the Mast— George Ingoueville. .	Baltic	July 13, 1855 . . . . (*Captain of the Mast.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of After-guard— Thomas Pride . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
James Gorman . . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Mark Scholefield . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
William Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1 1859.
William Odgers . .	New Zealand . . ,	March 28, 1860 . . . (*Seaman.*)	August 3, 18
George Hinckley . ,	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . . .	Japan .	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel— George Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13. 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Colour-Sergeant— Jonn Prettyjohn . RM	At Inkerman . . . (Marine Battalion)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Corporal.*)	February 24, 1857.
Bombardier— Thomas Wilkinson RMA	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 7, 1855 . . . . (*Bombardier.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . . April
Admiral James B. Willoughby . 22 July

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Goldsmith, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Alfred P. Ryder, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Charles F. Hillyar, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, Kt., K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Gore Jones, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William N. W. Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Algernon M'L. Lyons, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Montagu F. O'Reilly, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Henry Lloyd, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Frederick W. Fellowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Right Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 3rd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Percy Hockin, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
William C. Reid, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the 1st Class.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.
Eustace W. C. Stracey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Ball, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods Osmanieh of the 2nd Class; Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General Sir Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Brevet.-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Med jidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieutenant-General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Major-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lieut.-Col. Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class
Captain Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, John Jordan, *Serjeants.*
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, Thomas Kerr, *Gunners*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D.. Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warburton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paymaster Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Staff Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horace H. F. Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

George Murdoch, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

VC John Robarts, Richard Verey, Richard Rowe, Matthew Newby, VC Henry Cooper, } *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
VC John Sullivan, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Rodney."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, George Peavitt, } *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

PAGE

Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of 460
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of 479
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum 487
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of 488
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on 489
Rank and Command 492
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy 492
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy 493
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for 495
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers 505

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for 508
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship 509
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester" 511
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for 511
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction 512
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into 512
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c. 513
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry 516
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining 517
The Beaufort Testimonial 518
The Goodenough Medal and Fund 518
The Gilbert Blane Medal 518
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize 518
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes 519
Ditto Captains and Commanders attending, Circular of 22 June 1883 522
Ditto ditto Memorandum of 16 December 1884 522

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 . 523
Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873 527
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878 . . . 528
Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 528
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875 . . . 529
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879 . . . 530
Ditto ditto Order in Council. 24 March 1880 . . 530
Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887 530
Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 . . . 529
Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887 . 530
Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887 531
Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888 531
Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870 531
Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended 536
Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880 537
Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872 537
Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884 . 537
Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881 . . 538
Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873 540
Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 540
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885 540
Engineer Officers, Retirement of 541
Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882 542
Ditto Extract from Order in Council of 30 Nov. 1882 542
Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886 542
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers 543
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned 543
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for 544
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878 . 544
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881 546
Ditto Order in Council, 19 March 1883 548
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882 548

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

PAGE
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876 549
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886 549
Naval Retirement previous to 1870 550
Flag Officers 550
Captains 550
Commanders 551
Lieutenants 552
Navigating Officers 553
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of . 554
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting 559
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List 563
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting 563
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers 564
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 566

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 567
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885 . . . 567
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding 568
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . 569
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to 570
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 571
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 571
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of 571
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto . 572
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons . 572

Prize Proclamation 573
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations 576

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of 579
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination 579

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Foreign Languages Circular 39 N of 9 December 1884 581
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for 581
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 582
Ditto ditto Regulations 582
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 585
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for 586
Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship 588
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for 589
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for 589
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 590
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 591
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 591
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 592
Medals, Regulations as to wearing 592
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 593
Warrant of 13 September 1881 594
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen 594
Ditto ditto ditto Marines 597
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . 598
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn 598
Land Privileges in Colonies to Officers 599
Navy and Prize Agents, List of 600
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment 600
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . 601
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto . . . 601
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto . . . 602
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals 602

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. £	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6	0	0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5	0	0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642	0	0	4	10	0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182	10	0	0	10	0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:— Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0			
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0			
Ditto Sheerness	400	0	0			
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0			
Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth	200	0	0			
Ditto Ditto Devonport	200	0	0			
Ditto Ditto Chatham	200	0	0			

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870 and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*		
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850 0 0	
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	750 0 0	
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains—To the first 50	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 50	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:		
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.* — In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	191 12 6	0 10 6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219 0 0	0 12 0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127 15 0	0 7 0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91 12 6	0 10 6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:		
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Chatham	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:—		
When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struc		

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander of *Vernon* (Torpedo School Ship) allowance as Head of the Instructional Staff	91 5 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenant, if of 10 years' Seniority, on the completion of 7 years' service of which 3 shall have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenant, in the independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenants if of 10 years' Seniority under the above conditions, in the independent command of any Ship, or in command of any Tender	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant	285 18 4	0 15 8
Lieutenant, if of 10 years' Seniority under the above conditions	322 8 4	0 17 8
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Clas	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1 6
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S "Britannia" those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Staff Captain . . . . . Under 5 years' service†	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 5 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 8 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 11 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
*Staff Commander . . " 14 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
*Navigating Lieut. . . " 17 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplain . . . . " 20 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
Naval Instructor . . " 21 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 22 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 23 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 24 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
	401 10 0	1 2 0
		Maxm.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant	285 18 4	0 15 8
Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.		
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders, Navigating Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:		
In 1st class Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships	48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels	38 0 5	0 2 1
Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.		
Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—		
To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command	48 13 4	0 2 8
Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts . .	60 0 0	

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.
† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.
‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—
Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " 4 "
" 11 " " 6 "
Above 11 " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " . .	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 " " . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2 0
Engineers	164 5 0	Max. 0 9 0
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto after 6 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto after 9 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6 0
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service .	136 17 6	0 7 6
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.		

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer:—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
Engineers and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty	18 5 0	0 1 0

NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as Invalids, or on being superseded.

Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineer for charge of Steam Launch No. 99	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary :—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto " 8 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto " 11 "	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto " 14 "	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto " 8 "	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto " 11 "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto " 14 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown (Each)	40 0 0	
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 8 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 11 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 14 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 17 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 20 "	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 21 "	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 22 "	465 7 6	1 5 6
" 23 "	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 24 "	520 2 6	1 8 6
" 25 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 26 "	574 17 6	1 11 6
" 27 "	602 5 0	1 13 Max.

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of Steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Max. 0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13 6
" 8 " "	282 17 6	0 15 6

The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5*s.* a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to Full Pay.

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, b[illegible] who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their bein[illegible] passed over and the dates of their promotion

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 10 "	141 8 9	0 7 9
" 15 "	150 11 3	0 8 3
All others:—		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 10 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 15 "	132 6 3	0 7 3
Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875	136 17 6	0 7 6
Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

Name

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18 .

Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own . . . . . 6*d.* a day. In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own . . . . . 1*s.* a day.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
	Admiral's Cook, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
3	Ditto Coxswain—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Ditto Domestic, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto Steward, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Armourer	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
7	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
8	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
9	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
10	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
11	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
12	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
13	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant*.	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
14	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
15	Bandmaster††	34 19 7	1 11	34 19 7	1 11
16	Bandsman††	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
17	Bandsman, 2nd Class*††	22 16 3	1 3	22 16 3	1 3
18	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
19	Barber	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
20	Blacksmith	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
21	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
22	Boatswain's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
23	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
24	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
25	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
26	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
27	Captain of Quarter-deck Men	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
28	Captain of the Forecastle	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
29	Captain of the Foretop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	Captain of the Hold	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
31	Captain of the Maintop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
32	Captain of the Mast	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
33	Captain of the Mizentop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
34	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
35	Captain's Cook, in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
36	Captain's Cook, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
37	Captain's Cook Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
38	Captain's Coxswain	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
39	Captain's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
40	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
** Not entitled to Badges.
C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years' are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
41	Captain's Steward in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
42	Captain's Steward, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
43	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
44	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
45	Carpenter's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
46	Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
47	Caulker	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
48	Caulker's Mate	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
49	Chief Bandmaster††	39 10 10	2 2	39 10 10	2 2
50	Chief Boatswain's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
51	Chief Captain of the Forecastle—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 11	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
52	Chief Carpenter's Mate	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 0	2 9
53	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
54	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
55	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
56	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
57	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
58	Chief Gunner's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
59	Chief Quartermaster—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
60	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
61	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
62	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
63	Commander's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
64	Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) { 1st Class	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
	{ 2nd Class	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
65	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
66	Cooper	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
67	Cooper's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
68	Coxswain, 1st Class	32 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
69	Coxswain, 2nd Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
70	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
71	Ditto, after 3 years' Service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
72	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
73	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
74	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
75	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
76	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
77	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
78	Ditto, 1st Class† } Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
79	Engineer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
80	Engineer's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
81	General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
82	Gunner's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
83	Gunroom Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
84	Ditto Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
85	Ditto Steward, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
..	..				
86	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
87	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
88	Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster).				
89	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
90	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	{ On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
91	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
92	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
93	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
94	‖Lithographer, on entry	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
95	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
96	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
97	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
98	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
99	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
100	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
101	Musician††	30 8 4	1 8	30 8 4	1 8
102	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
103	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
104	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
105	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ** Not entitled to Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
†† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 12 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1883 accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
106	Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
107	NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers.				
108	NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Scholmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				
109	Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
110	Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
111	Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
112	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
113	Ordinary, 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	16 14 7	0 11
114	Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
115	Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
116	Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—**				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
117	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
118	Plumber's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
119	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
120	Quartermaster	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
121	Ropemaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
122	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
123	Sailmaker's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
124	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
125	Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
126	Second Captain of the Forecastle	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
127	Second Captain of the Foretop	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
128	Second Captain of the Hold	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
129	Second Captain of the Maintop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
130	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
131	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
132	Second Class Ordinary Seaman (see Ordinary 2nd Class).				
133	Secretary's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
134	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
135	Ship's Cook—				
	(new system) (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872).¶ 1st Class On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	1st Class After 3 years	59 6 3	3 3	..	..
	1st Class „ 6 „	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	2nd Class On appointment	50 3 9	2 9	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

** Not entitled to Badge. ¶ Not entitled to cooking allowance.

§ U. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
136	Ship's Cook (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
137	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
138	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
139	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, after 3 years' service as such†	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
140	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
141	Ship's Corporal, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
142	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
143	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..
144	Ship's Steward, 3rd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 103, but less than 170 / Depot Ships (as additional Steward) when the complements and average numbers of supernumeries amount to 1,000 / Gun Boats not allowed an Assistant-Paymaster	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
145	Ditto, 2nd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 170, but less than 450 / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 100, but less than 450 / All Troop Ships, except Indian Troop Ships / All Store Ships / Gun Vessels not allowed an Assistant Paymaster	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
146	Ditto, 1st Class,†— Seagoing Ships, with complements of 450 and upwards / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 450 and upwards / Indian Troop Ships	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
147	Ditto for General Mess†— In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
148	Ship's Steward's Assistant††	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
149	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
150	Shipwright	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
151	Shipwright (Skilled)	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
152	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
153	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	1 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
154	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Ditto, 2nd Class (new system)	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, ditto „ 6 „ „	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, ditto „ 9 „ „	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
155	Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
156	Signalman, 2nd Class	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
157	Ditto, 3rd Class*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
‡ If qualified for promotion.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 12 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
158	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
159	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
160	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
161	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
162	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
163	Tinsmith	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
164	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
165	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
166	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
167	Wardroom Cook, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
168	Ward Room Cook's Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
169	Ward Room Officers' Servant, if 18 years of age, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
170	Ward Room Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
171	Ward Room Steward, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships and Admiralty Yacht, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
172	Ditto, (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
173	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
174	Warrant Officers' Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
175	Warrant Officers' Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
176	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*	36 10 0 (new system)	2 0	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
177	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	54 15 0 (new system)	3 0	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
178	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	91 5 0 (new system)	5 0	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
179	Yeomen of Signals	32 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	49 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
180	Yeomen of Store Rooms	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.		
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.	2	5 a day	With Badge	
Ditto ..Non-C.S.	2	2 „	Pay in addition	
Ship's Corporal.....C.S.	2	2 „	if wearing	
Ditto Non-..C.S.	1	11 „	Badges.	
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)	2	2		

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 335 Days.	One Day.	Year of 335 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. after 3 years' service.	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary.	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Under 3 years' service.	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service.	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 6
Colour Sergeant‡	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant‡	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal§	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier§	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26 4 8¼	1 5¼	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8¼	1 5¼	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day.

† Captains of 20 year's service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881

‖ Order in Council, 29th November 1181.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV. Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
1	Band Boy holding 1st Class Certificate for Music	1	10	5	0	1
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1	10	5	0	1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6	1	8	0	4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18	5	0	1	0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9	2	6	0	6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3	0	10	0	2
9	Divers	1	10	5	0	1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1	10	5	0	1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3	0	10	0	2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4	11	3	0	3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6	1	8	0	4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7	12	1	0	5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. . . } In addition to their	12	3	4	0	8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay }					
19	Ditto Captain of Turret	4	11	3	0	3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun	3	0	10	0	2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1	10	5	0	1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6	1	8	0	4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3	0	10	0	2
24	Ditto ditto and Torpedo man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
25	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6	1	8	0	4
26	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
27	Lamptrimmer (senior or only (in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*"	6	1	8	0	4
28	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4	11	3	0	3
29	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3	0	10	0	2
30	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1	10	5	0	1
31	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3	0	10	0	2
32	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3	0	10	0	2
33	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
34	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3	0	10	0	2
	Mess Steward's Allowance—					
35	Engineer Officer's Mess	3	0	10	0	2*
36	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12	3	4	0	8*
37	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9	2	6	0	6*
38	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6	1	8	0	4*
39	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3	9	10	0	2·

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
40	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (Complement, 17 and 18 upwards)	12 3 4	0 8*
41	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9 2 6	0 6*
42	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6 1 8	0 4*
43	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3 0 10	0 2*
44	Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service	12 0 0	—
45	Ditto ditto after 7 years' service	18 0 0	—
46	Ditto ditto after 14 years' service	24 0 0	—
	NOTE (*a.*)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886.		
	NOTE (*b*).—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (2*s.* 2*d.* a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.		
47	Qualified Signalman, in addition to ordinary Pay	3 0 10	0
48	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6 1 8	0 4
49	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21 5 10	1 2
50	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18 5 0	1 0
51	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15 4 2	0 10
52	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12 3 4	0 8
53	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9 2 6	0 6
55	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement.	9 2 6	0 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.		
56	Ship's Steward, 1st Class, when allowed by scheme of complement. Victualling Store Allowance	54 15 0	3 0
57	Ship's Steward, 2nd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement, Victualling Store Allowance.	45 12 6	2 6
58	Ditto, 3rd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement Victualling Store Allowance	27 7 6	1 6
59	Ditto, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art, 1181, p. 380)	..	0 3
60	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	6 1 8	0 4

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
61	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts, 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
62	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
63	Tool Money to Chief Carpenters' Mates, Carpenters' Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenters' Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423). .	4 11 3	0 3
64	Ditto, Coopers and Coopers' Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with tools	3 0 10	0 2
65	Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744 . . .	1 10 5	0 1
66	Torpedo Instructor do. do. do.	12 3 4	0 8
67	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
68	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
69	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.) .	30 8 4	1 8
70	Ditto, Butcher, in Indian Troop Ships	10 12 11	0 7
71	Ditto, ditto, in other Troop Ships	9 2 6	0 6
72	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps) .	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
74	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
75	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
76	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
77	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
78	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
79	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
80	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at Discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7
	NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Gunner's Mate.
Chief Boatswain's Mate.
Chief Captain of the Forecastle.
Admiral's Coxswain.
Chief Quartermaster.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Ship's Cook, 1st Class (new system).
Chief Bandmaster.

First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
Gunner's Mate.
Boatswain's Mate.
Captain's Coxswain.
Captain of the Forecastle.
Quartermaster.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Coxswain, 1st Class.
Captain of Maintop.
Captain of the Foretop.
Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook, 2nd Class (new system).
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Coxswain, 2nd Class.
Captain of the Mast.
Second Captain of the Forecastle.
Second Captain of the Maintop.
Second Captain of the Foretop.
Signalman.
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Mizentop.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system), after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Musician.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

---

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ACTIVE LIST.		
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a ship of war at sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-way, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as	{Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto	ditto
Above 6 years' service or on retirement all ditto	ditto

Sub-Lieutenants—	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemparate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 7th Jan. 1264).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	225 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365 0 0	1 0 0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commadores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 „	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " 4 " "
" 11 " " 6 " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9*s.* a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Intructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per adnum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Chaplain	£400
Staff Captain	£450	Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	
Chaplain and Naval instructor		Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300
Paymaster			

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* par. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service . . . . . £50 per annum.
" 15 " " . . . . . 100 "
" 20 " " . . . . . The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
" 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 3 0	2 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
" " " Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 " "		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
" " Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank of the Officer.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain.	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer placed on the retired list may receive a step of honorary rank at his own request, and with Our consent.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division, is to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - -	250	
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

								s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service								4	0
After	4	"	"	"				5	0
"	5	"	"	"				5	6
"	6	"	"	"				6	0
"	7	"	"	"				6	6
"	8	"	"	"				7	0
"	9	"	"	"				7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age,

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____
Net - £ _____

Ex^d *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I a entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 .
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Permanent Residence.

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Ex^d^ *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.
Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.
Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.
British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.
Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases, and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnshed, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____ } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
____day of_____18 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 97, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.				Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *two* years it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid. when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——— }
at——— }
———day of———18—. }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.———entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

———Captain. ———Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(*As amended by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners.
15. Chief Boatswains.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner.
10. Chief Boatswain.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	Rear-Admiral, according to the date of commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	... ...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	
6. Inspector of Machinery.....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such...	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
. Inspector of Machinery.....	*Under* 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
10. Fleet Surgeon	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
11. Fleet Paymaster*	... ...	
12. Fleet Engineer†	... ...	
13. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
15. Staff-Surgeon.	... ...	
16. Staff Paymaster*	... ...	
17. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
18. Staff Engineer†	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
19. Paymaster	... ...	
20. Chief Engineer	... ...	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
22. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	
23. Surgeon	... ...	
24. Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
26. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Engineer	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
28. Assistant Paymaster	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
29. Assistant-Engineer	... ...	
30. Chief Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
31. Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain.
32. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing.
33. Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service.: But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
Rear-Admirals	.. ..	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
Midshipmen ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.
‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
§ Officers who [illegible] before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from [illegible]

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

In pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

Buttons.—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have tops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong, gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword short

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the row of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trowsers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed swords and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and

Epaulettes—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and

Epaulettes—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat.*—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

Full Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI—.COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

Buttons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

Buttons the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Hat.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.

Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Digitized by Google

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
Trowsers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—Lieutenant under Eight Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:
Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—Sub-Lieutenant.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.
Trowsers.—Without lace.
Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Trowsers.—Same as in dress.
Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—Midshipmen.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.
Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.
Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.
Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.
Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.
Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—As in full dress.
Dirk.—As in full dress.
Knot.—As in full dress.
Belt.—As in full dress.
Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—Naval Cadet.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—Staff Captain.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exception:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—Staff Commander.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exception:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—Navigating Lieutenant of Eight Years' Seniority, and under Eight Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.
Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Devices—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.
Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XVIII.—INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait.

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epualettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scalbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace rouud them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.

Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—FLEET SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the follow ing exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the follow ing exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the follow ing exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—STAFF SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

Digitized by Google

XXII.—SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Hat.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

Digitized by Google

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—Inspector of Machinery under Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—Fleet Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—Staff Engineer.—Chief Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—Engineer of Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—Engineer under Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI*a*.—Temporary Engineer.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—Assistant Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—Engineer Student.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

Trowsers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

Trowsers.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Cap.—As in full dress.

Cravat.—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—Naval Instructor of Fifteen Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform

Digitized by Google

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on he sleeves, as in undress.

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.- Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions;

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and theee buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunners, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

Cap.—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER OF THE SEAMAN CLASS.—CHIEF STOKER.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons only to show on each side of the jacket, and there is to be only one button-hole in the collar flap, the fourth button being under the collar flap; stand and fall collar, with pocket flaps; length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches according to height of wearer.

Waistcoat.—Blue cloth or white, single-breasted, with six gilt uniform buttons.

Trowsers.—Made with flies, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, with black leather peak, and black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor device embroidered in gold and silver.

Shirt.—White.

Necktie.—Black.

Buttons.—Same as Gunner.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue serge or duck, with gilt uniform buttons as in dress, except that the duck jacket is to be single-breasted, and to show four buttons, and there is to be no button-hole in the collar flap.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check.

XLVII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Dress.

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, with fall down collar, with four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances, and three on each sleeve.

Waistcoat.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Trowsers.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Shirt.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Necktie.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Cap.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class, except that the device is to be in gold.

Sword and Belt.—Same as Gunner.

Buttons.—Same as Gunner.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class dress, but with three buttons on each cuff.

Trowsers.—Same as in dress.

Waistcoat.—Same as in dress.

Necktie.—Same as in dress.

Cap.—Same as in dress.

Buttons.—Same as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check.

XLVIII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

Dress.

Coat.—The same as morning dress of Carpenter.

Cap with Badge.—The same as morning dress of Carpenter.

Waistcoat.—The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Trowsers.—The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Shirt.—The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Necktie.—The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.

Buttons.—Same as Gunner.

No sword or belt.

Undress and Morning Dress.

Same as full dress.

XLIX.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, *Old System*—WRITER OF FIRST CLASS.—SHIPS' STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

Dress.

Same as Master-at-Arms, omitting three buttons each sleeve; no sword or belt.

Working Dress.

Same as Master-at-Arms, omitting three buttons on each cuff.

Google

L.—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class, with gilt uniform buttons, three buttons on each cuff.

Waistcoat.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Trowsers.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Cap.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Buttons.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Shirt.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Necktie.—The same as Master-at-Arms.

Working and Cooling Dress.

Same as Chief Petty Officer of Seaman class, except device on cap and buttons on cuffs, which are to be as in dress.

LI.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.

Dress.

Same as Chief Engine Room Artificer, except that the buttons on the cuffs are to be omitted.

Working Dress.

Same as Chief Engine Room Artificer, omitting buttons from the cuffs.

LII.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—SHIP'S COOK, *Old System.*—SHIP'S COOK OF THE FIRST CLASS, *New System.*

Dress.

Same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class, except that the device on the cap is to be in gold.

Working Dress.

Same as Chief Engine Room Artificer, omitting the buttons on the cuffs.

LIII.—SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE.—SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

Dress.

Same as Skilled Chief Carpenter's Mate, except that the uniform buttons are to be of horn, and no device on the cap.

Working Dress.

Same as Skilled Chief Carpenter's Mate, but uniform buttons to be of horn, and no device on the cap.

LIV.—SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S COOKS, 2ND CLASS.

Dress.

Same as Naval Schoolmaster, with the following exception: Instead of the long jacket, a round blue navy cloth double-breasted jacket; six horn uniform buttons on jacket and waistcoat, and no device on the cap.

Working Dress.

Same as Naval Schoolmaster, except that the jacket is to be round, and the buttons and cap, which are to be as undress.

LV.—WRITER, SECOND CLASS.

Dress.

Same as Ship's Corporal, except the buttons of the jacket and waistcoat, which will be the same as Writer of the 1st Class.

Working Dress.

Same as Ship's Corporal, but buttons to be gilt uniform instead of horn.

LVI.—OFFICER'S SERVANT OR DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.

Dress.

Same as Ships' Corporal, except that the jacket is to be single-breasted. Buttons to be of horn. Drill may be worn in warm climates.

Working Dress.

Same as in dress.

BAND.

LVII.—BANDSMAN.—BANDSMAN 2nd CLASS.—BAND BOY.

Dress.

Tunic of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

Trousers.—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white braid, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

Cap.—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

Summer Dress.—When the Ship's Company is in white, a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to be worn with white duck trowsers.

Working Suit.

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LVIII.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.

Dress.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

Trowsers.—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of braid.

Cap.—Same as Bandsmen, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

Summer Dress.—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Working Suit.

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LIX.—PETTY OFFICER OF THE 1ST OR 2ND CLASS.—SEAMAN.—ARTIFICER.—BOY.

Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.

Dress.

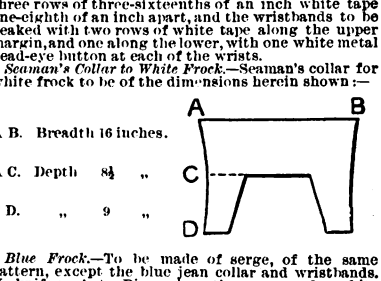
Round Jacket.—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; with an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons; and seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter.

Blue Trowsers.—Of Navy blue cloth, of the ordinary Navy pattern, fitting tight at the waistband, with two pockets, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons. To be tied in at the back with black silk ribbon.

White Trowsers.—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons. To be tied in at the back with white tape.

White Frock.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

Seaman's Collar to White Frock.—Seaman's collar for white frock to be of the dimensions herein shown:—



A B. Breadth 16 inches.

A C. Depth 8½ „

C D. „ 9 „

Blue Frock.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern, except the blue jean collar and wristbands. No knife pocket. Dimensions the same as for white frock.

Shirt.—Check, with blue collar; to be worn only under the blue frock.

Jumpers.—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks. Serge jumpers to be of same dimensions as for white frock.

Serge Trowsers.—To be tied in at the back with blue tape, as issued with serge.

Flannels.—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck; sleeves optional.

Hat.—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch, with a hat ribbon bearing the ship's name.

A chin stay to be attached to the hat.

On occasions of ceremony, when hats are ordered to be worn, the white hat is to be the uniform throughout the year, the black hat having been abolished.

Cap.—To be worn at night and at sea when ordered.

The cap is to be made round, of No. 1 cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter

across the crown—for men and boys, nine inches; with a ribbon bearing the ship's name.

A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

White Cap Covers.—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, when men are dressed in white frocks and trowsers, excepting when straw hats are worn.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Working Suit.

Jumper.—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket.

Trowsers.—Of duck.

Night Suit.—Blue serge.

NOTE.—White frocks and jumpers are to have a distinguishing watch stripe of blue jean upon the outer part of one sleeve, at the junction of the sleeve and body; and blue frocks and jumpers are to have a similar stripe of red braid. Men in the starboard watch are to wear the stripe on the right arm, and those in the port watch on the left arm.

GENERAL NOTES.

OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Blue Cloth Tunic.*—All Officers may wear on board their ships, and on shore abroad, under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth tunic of the following description, viz.:—Single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five coat sized buttons up front, edges stitched. The sleeves laced as in undress uniform, omitting the notched holes and buttons. Pockets across the skirt opposite the lower button, without flaps, and an outside left breast pocket with a welt. An opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the blue cloth tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets.

The tunic is not to be worn on the following occasions, viz.:—Inspections by Senior Officers, on Sundays, at divisions, musters, or Divine Service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour. The Officer of the Guard and Officers repairing on board Senior Officers' ships on duty; but it may be worn upon all occasions of drills away from the ships, such as manning and arming boats, landing small-arm men, &c.

White Tunic for Tropical Climates.—In tropical climates, Officers may wear, when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description, viz.:—cotton drill, with pockets patched, same shape and make as the blue cloth tunic. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with the distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

The occasions on which the blue or white tunics may be worn on shore abroad are to be left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited and the climate.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers; but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter; the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted in the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

MARKS OF DISTINCTION.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers.... { Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves

First Class Petty Officers . Crown and cross anchor.
Second Class Petty Officers . Crown and anchor.
Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights. } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the peajacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks, and jumpers.

Gunnery and Torpedo.

19. *Gunnery Instructor.*—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Torpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

Leading Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man 1st Class.—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a star being substituted for the Crown.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

2. On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as for Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.

Sick Berth Staff.

19a. All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

BADGES.

Good Conduct.

20. Good-conduct badges are to be worn on the arm below the place for the marks of distinction, as directed by the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

21. The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster, and all Writers.
Chief Engine Room Artificers.
Engine room Artificers.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

PEA JACKET.

22. *Pea Jacket.*—May be worn by all Men and Boys at their option; to be of flushing, with seven buttons one inch and one third in diameter on each side, gilt uniform, black horn uniform or plain silk, as in dress. Buttons on the cuffs as in dress, with the marks of distinction and good-conduct badges to which the wearer is entitled worked in red worsted as above directed in Notes 18 to 21.

UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above *Regulations* for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

Sword.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Russia leather, 1¼ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

Plate.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

Sabretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ¼-inch wide, with wire buckles.

Sash.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps same ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ¾-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trowsers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1¼ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trowsers.

Trowsers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¼ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1¾ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of guilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¼-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

White Tunic for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.—Embroidered straps same as for blue tunic.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trousers Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1½ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1½ inch wide.

Trousers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ½-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ⅞ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10¾ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ½ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by meant of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅛ inches
Diameter of ball	1 1/16 inches

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4⅛ inches, that from side to side 3½ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4⅛ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2⅛ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar" below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1⅛ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, 4⅛ inches long, 2¼ inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅛ inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only.)—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laural wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The lining and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morroco covered with gold lace ⅞ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckes and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed; 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather, ½ inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, 1½ inch wide, corps plate.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather flat with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANT ON PROBATION.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

Mess Vest. Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of ⅛-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ½-inch wide, 7½ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, ¼-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

White Tunics for the Tropics.—Made of white American drill, same shape as the scarlet patrol jacket, with four uniform buttons up front. Shoulder straps same as for scarlet tunic.

Blue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisions, courts-material, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

Trousers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1¼ inch wide, with the silk stripe 1¼ inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Trousers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ¼ inch wide, down each seam.

Trousers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tarton, with ¼-inch scarlet welt.

Trousers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.

Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand-and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ⅛ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery, with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅛ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the back of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	2⅜ inches.
Total height of spike and base	3¼ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base	⅛ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½ inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Glengarry, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1⅜ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately

gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ¾ inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 384.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

Note.—4th December 1874.—The Scarlet Patrol Jacket is to be discontinued; but those now in possession may be continued in use, as laid down in existing regulations, until worn out.

Subject to the above exception, Tunics must be worn on all occasions (except when the Blue Patrol Jacket is authorised); but, in order to save expense, Officers may furnish themselves with a second Tunic of serge or light cloth (in all other respects the same as the Regulation Tunic), to be worn upon those duties now sanctioned for the scarlet Patrol Jacket.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

In operation for the Examination in November 1887 and June 1888.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, July 1887.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from *(a)* sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, *(b)* sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Wednesday in June and the last Wednesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for examination whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th January following the November examination, and on the 15th July following the June examination viz., for the examinations in November 1887 to June 1888, not less than 12½ nor more than 14 years of age.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a certificate of the date of his birth,* or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) a certificate of good health.

9. The candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

	Marks.
(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions	250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, and simple equations of one unknown quantity ..	175
(3.) Geometry: definitions, postulates, axioms, and subjects, of the first twenty-six propositions of Euclid's Elements	175
(4.) English: writing { spelling 75 .. from dictation.. { handwriting 25 } 100 Reading with intelligence, and parsing easy sentences..	100
	200
(5.) French: translating, by aid of a dictionary, French into English, and English into French; reading, parsing, and speaking..	200
(6.) Scripture history	100

Candidates will be further examined in any two of the following subjects they may select:—

Elementary mathematics: miscellaneous questions in arithmetic, algebra (including quadratic equations), and geometry to the end of the first book of Euclid's Elements 300

* A Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted

Marks.

Latin: reading, parsing, and translating, by aid of a dictionary, Latin into English, and English into Latin 300
Geography and English History 300

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test, as well as in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examinaton four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be discharged.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in Theoretical, and 50 per cent. in Technical subjects will be discharged.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," should they be again reported they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay or pocket money will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia."

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

MEMORANDUM.

For the Examination to be held in November 1888, and subsequent Examinations, the following Articles will be substituted for Articles 6 and 9 of the foregoing Regulations, viz.:—

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June Examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the November Examinations, whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

Marks

(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions 250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity 200
(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions 200
(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition 150
(5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation 250
(No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)
(6.) Scripture 100

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in:—

(7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined 300
(8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition 300
(No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)
(9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies. 150
(10).*English history: a short selected period. (A text book to be named) 150
(11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model 100

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in November 1888, A.D. 1066-1485
" " June 1889, A.D. 1485-1688
" " November 1889, A.D. 1688-1820

Admiralty, September 1887.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study:—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education :—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows :—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)

3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
3 Blankets, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
1 Counterpane, }
3 Pair Sheets, }
*1 Uniform Jacket. }
*1 Do. Trowsers. }
*1 Do. Waistcoat } Superfine.
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down. }
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
6 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith }	Rivingtons.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin } (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" }	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
Astronomy	Ball (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
† French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
† French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
† Atlas of Physical Geography	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Nares (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied, bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering

NOTE.—(*a*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the 'Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c*.)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained under the recommendation of the Captain of the "Britannia."

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications;—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds.
3. 6½ in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros, of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Cox & Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter, 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l*.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless approved by the Captain of the Ship as an instrument fit for his use, and must not be inferior to the above.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

N.B.—*These Regulations, as regards age, will be affected by those which will come into force after the examination for Naval Cadets in June*, 1887.

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a*.) Be of very good character and nduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;

(*b*.) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c*.) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and

(*d*) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be granted time under the Rules in force for the Cadets. The three months' time for very good conduct will be allowed.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, ROBERT HALL.
6th January, 1882.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the pale of [illegible] Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service..	£50	per annum	
,, 15	,,	100	,,
,, 20	,,	the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l*. to 450*l*.	

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
,, 8 ,,	..	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 11 ,,	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 14 ,,	..	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 17 ,,	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 20 ,,	..	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 ,,	..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s*. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely		401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
,, 8 ,,	..	355 17 6	0 19 6
,, 11 ,,	..	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 14 ,,	..	410 12 6	1 2 6
,, 17 ,,	..	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 20 ,,	..	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 ,,	..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1*s* 6*d*. more, until the maximum is reached, namely		602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
,, 8 ,,	..	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 11 ,,	..	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 14 ,,	..	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 17 ,,	..	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 20 ,,	..	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 25 ,,	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 ,,	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	..	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8 ,,	..	36 10 0	0 2 0
,, 11 ,,	..	54 15 0	0 3 0
,, 14 ,,	..	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, 17 ,,	..	91 5 0	0 5 0

Digitized by Google

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination.

8. Candidates who pass the final examination will be appointed Naval Instructors, and will be required to serve afloat for a period of not less than two years, or at any age if they have not served for three years they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0 ..	£0 12 0
After 5 ,,	.. 237 5 0 ..	0 13 0
,, 8 ,,	.. 255 10 0 ..	0 14 0
,, 11 ,,	.. 273 15 0 ..	0 15 0
,, 14 ,,	.. 292 0 0 ..	0 16 0
,, 17 ,,	.. 310 5 0 ..	0 17 0
,, 20 ,,	.. 328 10 0 ..	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum is reached, namely ..	.. 401 10 0 ..	1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0 ..	0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—	*£*	*s.*	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service..	109	10	0	..	0	6 0
,, 5 ,,	.. 127	15	0	..	0	7 0
,, 8 ,,	.. 146	0	0	..	0	8 0
,, 11 ,,	.. 164	5	0	..	0	9 0
,, 14 ,,	.. 182	6	..	..	0	10 6
,, 17 ,,	.. 219	0	..	..	0	12 0
,, 20 ,,	.. 255	10	..	..	0	14 0
,, 25 ,,	.. 292	0	0	..	0	16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21*st* February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officers's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 1st May 188*s*.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day on which he presents himself for examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2 He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free frim organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and age must accompany this Schedule, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

	Marks.
a. Anatomy and Physiology	1,000
b. Surgery	1,000
c. Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
French and German (150 each)	300
Natural Sciences	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

Christian and full names.

I born on 18 , at years of age, (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

Admiralty, 1st July 1887.

REGULATIONS (SUBJECT TO REVISION WHICH IS UNDER CONSIDERATION), FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS, AND STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

(The Engineer Students are trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.)

(The Students in Naval Construction are trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in the Dockyards will be filled up by competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for these appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dublin, Belfast, and Cork, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English		150
Latin—		
Translation into English		150
Geography		100
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)		300
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)		300
Mechanical Drawing (elementary) (The construction of plane scales and the use of simple mathematical instruments as shown by the neat drawing of plane geometrical figures to scale.)		100
Total		1,750

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of one shilling will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in one of the Dockyards, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 700 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, about the first of July in each year, and Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their third year of service. The Students must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for 300*l.* to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in the Service. These bonds and the Indentures of Apprenticeship must be completed in all respects before the Students join the Dockyard.

14. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered in future will be required to make six annual payments during the six years of the Student's training, viz.:—30*l.* each year for the first two years, 20*l.* for the third year, 25*l.* for the fourth year, and 5*l.* each year for the fifth and sixth years. It will, however, be at the discretion of my Lords to reduce these annual payments during the first four years in the case of sons of officers killed or drowned or who have otherwise lost their lives on service. Should a Student leave or be dismissed from the service, the payments which have been made in his behalf will be forfeited.

15. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of the Dockyard to which the Student is appointed; the first payment is to be made before the Student is entered, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 30th day of June in each of the five succeeding years.

16. The parents or guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see Par. 39) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Dockyard or in a vessel adjacent thereto.

17. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second ,,	Two Shillings	
Third ,,	Three ,,	
Fourth ,,	Five ,,	
Fifth ,,	Eight ,,	
Sixth ,,	Ten ,,	

18. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

19. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt. When sick they will be checked of their pay after they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months. At the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships in each case. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

20. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

21. Engineer Students in their first year of training who may be desirous of leaving the service, and whose reasons are considered satisfactory, may be allowed, under their Lordships' authority, to have their Indentures and Bonds cancelled, but this concession is not to be claimed as a right.

22. The period of training of Students will be for Six Years, which will be divided between H.M. Dockyards, Devonport and Portsmouth. They will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Dockyard Schools for such periods, and pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

23. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The educational examination at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, at the end of their third year of study, will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The papers will be so constructed that 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects will be the standard of qualification for passing; the optional subjects will however be taken into account for the order of merit. Students who pass the examination will proceed to H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth, and those who fail will continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure will involve dismissal from the service.

24. Students who fail at Devonport at the end of their third year of study, and join Portsmouth at the end of their fourth year, will be examined at the end of their sixth year of service, *i.e.* after two years' study at Portsmouth. In the event of their passing the examination they will not lose time, but if they fail they will only be allowed one more opportunity of passing, viz.: at the end of their seventh year of

25. Students will be examined as to their practical requirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at each Dockyard to the students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively will be considered an essential subject at Examinations, and in the lists showing the results of Examinations the numbers obtained in Practical subjects will be shown distinct from those obtained in Educational subjects. Students will not be eligible for entry as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors unless they obtain at least 50 per cent. of the total number of marks for Practical Engineering or Shipbuilding on their final Examination, and also display a competent knowledge of the subjects taught in the Dockyard Schools.

26. The Educational Examination of Students at the end of their sixth year of study will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The qualifying standard for passing will be 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects.

27. The Examination of the Sixth Year Students in practical workmanship and knowledge of Engine-room duties, &c. is to be held at the Dockyard in time for the necessary Certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty on or before the 23rd of June in each year, and it will include tests of their skill as Workmen.

28. Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their sixth year will be allowed to continue serving another year at Portsmouth. A second failure at the end of the seventh year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of seven years be exceeded.

29. The pay of a Student in the seventh year will be the same as during the sixth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in the seventh year will also be the same as for the sixth year of Service.

30. Students will not be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers, and have learned to swim.

31. Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraphs 25, 26, 27, and 30 will be arranged in two Classes according to the Marks they obtain in the combined total for the compulsory and optional educational subjects and practical subjects. Those who obtain 50 per cent., or above, of the combined total, will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the Examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction. The Engineer Students will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year, and the Students in Naval Construction will be entered as Acting Assistant Constructors. Engineer Students who obtain 40 per cent. in the compulsory educational subjects referred to in Paragraph 26, but less than 50 per cent. of the combined total above mentioned, and also pass the Examinations mentioned in Paragraphs 25, 27, and 30, will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers in H.M. Navy on the 1st July of each year, and will be eligible to receive Third Class Certificates. They will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Portsmouth to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required.

32. All the Acting Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' time from the date of their entry into Her Majesty's Navy if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final Examination at the end of the first Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months' time respectively for promotion only.

33. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Acting Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

34. The pay of Acting Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s.6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

35. Students will be examined as to their practical requirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the fourth, fifth, and sixth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at each Dockyard to the students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively will be considered an essential subject at Examinations, and in the lists showing the results of Examinations the numbers obtained in Practical subjects will be shown distinct from those obtained in Educational subjects. Students will not be eligible for entry as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors unless they obtain at least 50 per cent. of the total number of marks for Practical Engineering or Shipbuilding on their final Examination, and also display a competent knowledge of the subjects taught in the Dockyard Schools.

26. The Educational Examination of Students at the end of their sixth year of study will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be separated into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The qualifying standard for passing will be 40 per cent. in the compulsory subjects.

27. The Examination of the Sixth Year Students in practical workmanship and knowledge of Engine-room duties, &c. is to be held at the Dockyard in time for the necessary Certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty on or before the 23rd of June in each year, and it will include tests of their skill as Workmen.

28. Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their sixth year will be allowed to continue serving another year at Portsmouth. A second failure at the end of the seventh year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of seven years be exceeded.

29. The pay of a Student in the seventh year will be the same as during the sixth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in the seventh year will also be the same as for the sixth year of Service.

30. Students will not be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers or Acting Assistant Constructors until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers, and have learned to swim.

31. Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraphs 25, 26, 27, and 30 will be arranged in two Classes according to the Marks they obtain in the combined total for the compulsory and optional educational subjects and practical subjects. Those who obtain 50 per cent., or above, of the combined total, will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the Examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction. The Engineer Students will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year, and the Students in Naval Construction will be entered as Acting Assistant Constructors. Engineer Students who obtain 40 per cent. in the compulsory educational subjects referred to in Paragraph 26, but less than 50 per cent. of the combined total above mentioned, and also pass the Examinations mentioned in Paragraphs 25, 27, and 30, will be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers in H.M. Navy on the 1st July of each year, and will be eligible to receive Third Class Certificates. They will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Portsmouth to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required.

32. All the Acting Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' time from the date of their entry into Her Majesty's Navy if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final Examination at the end of the first Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months' time respectively for promotion only.

33. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Acting Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

34. The pay of Acting Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s.6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

35. Students who pass the Examinations on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

36. Acting Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Acting Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

Such Acting Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class professional Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps, their first appointments being as Third Class Assistant Constructors. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

37. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

38. An Assistant Engineer, or Assistant Constructor who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the Second Session to enter into a Bond with a Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

39. Students are to be provided with—

2 Uniform Tunics		
2 „	Trowsers	Blue Cloth.
2 „	Waistcoats	
1 „	Overcoat, same as worn by all classes of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.	
1 „	Pea Jacket.	
1 „	Cap, peak ½ turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.	
2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.		
1 „	Cap.	

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

40. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appoint-

41. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

42. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information, and also corresponding information in regard to the Officers of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.

The Papers set at the previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by W. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross; Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall; Griffin & Co., The Hard, Portsea; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; A. Thom, Abbey Street; and E. Ponsonby, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Uniform.

Approximate cost of Uniform, estimated to last three years with care.

		£	s.	d.
2 Uniform Tunics 2 „ Trousers 2 „ Waistcoats	. . .	8	0	0
1 „ Overcoat	. . .	2	15	0
1 Pea Jacket	. . .	1	15	0
1 Uniform Cap	. . .	0	17	6
2 Working Suits	. . .	3	0	0
1 „ Cap	. . .	0	11	6

LIST of ARTICLES recommended (but not obligatory) as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining a TRAINING SCHOOL in one of HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS, with their probable cost.

	£	s.	d.
6 White Shirts	1	10	0
6 Coloured Shirts	1	4	0
12 Collars	0	8	0
3 Night Shirts	0	15	0
6 Pairs Merino Socks	0	9	0
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers	0	16	0
4 Merino Vests	0	18	0
2 Neck Ties	0	5	0
2 Pairs Braces	0	4	0
6 White Handkerchiefs	0	5	0
6 Coloured do.	0	3	0
6 Towels	0	5	0
1 Clothes Brush	0	3	0
1 Sponge	0	2	6
1 Leather Bag	0	8	0
1 Clothes Bag	0	5	0
1 Brush and Comb	0	5	0
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush	0	1	6
3 Pairs Boots	2	5	0
1 Pair Slippers	0	7	0
2 Pairs Gloves	0	7	0
1 Waterproof Coat	1	1	0
	£12	7	0

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes is estimated to be—

	£	s.	d.
For uniform	9	4	0
Other Clothes	5	14	6
	£14	18	6

Washing personal clothing will cost on an average 1*s.* 6*d.* per week.

A subscription of 6*d.* per week by each Student is made to a "Recreation Fund," which is found to be sufficient to cover all expenses attending out and in-door games, purchasing papers, &c.

A small sum, say 9*d.* per week, should be included for repairs to clothes, soap, and blacking.

On the whole, a Student's annual expenses, exclusive of the yearly payments mentioned in par. 14, will be about 22*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Admiralty, June 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of good health from the medical attendant of his family; (4) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*	Marks
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling . .	60
a legible hand . . . { Handwriting	40
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . .	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed . . .	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally	230
(7) Modern geography and English history .	150
(8) Scripture	100
Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.	
(*b*) *Voluntary.*	
(9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid	300
(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions	200
(11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French	100
(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism	150
(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models .	100

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	*£ s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6 .	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0 .	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0 .	91 5 0
	to 11 6 .	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . . .	from 14 0 .	255 10 0
	to £1 13 0 .	602 5 0

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, July 1887.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July of each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only viz.:—on the 1st of September.

5. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

6. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their Probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final College Examination.

7. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant, prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

8. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation will receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

9. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., 5*s.* 7*d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

10. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before she can be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division.

drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

11. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

Age, &c.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

6. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on list as Second Lieutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

7. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine-room duties; ability,

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.
(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study; viz.,—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.
(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch.
(6.) Apprentices from Dockyards.
(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study,—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.
(2.) Lietenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.
(3.) Marine Officers.
(4.) Naval Instructions.
(5.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval Officers of all ranks above that of Midshipman in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give to the Executive Officers of the Navy every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service.)

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join in the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.
(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who come to the College in detachments monthly, and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are,—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with the Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed at noon on Saturdays and, during the Winter, on Wednesday afternoons. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for fixed courses of Study.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

13. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenant before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Grenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

14. The subjects of examination and particulars as to the marks necessary to qualify for Certificates are given in Art. 757 (p. 264) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as regards the Gunnery course, and in the Addenda of 1880, Art. 38, as regards the Torpedo course.

15. At the end of the Session, Certificates are given in two classes, according to the results of the examination.

Officers who obtain First Class Certificates are allowed to return to the College on the ensusing 1st October for a three months' advanced course of instruction in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, if they elect to do so.

16. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

17. Gentlemen who applied for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics, Latin, and French before the Civil Service Commissioners.

18. The period of study at the College is nine months, unless the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, in each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than at the preliminary examination) are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

19. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

20. These Officers having passed in Seamanship at home, or arrived in England after passing abroad, join the College on one of the appointed days (usually the second Tuesday in the month). They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, at the expiration of which they are examined. If unsuccessful, they are allowed an extra month's study, after which they are again examined; and if then again unsuccessful, they are liable to discharge from Her Majesty's Service.

21. The subjects of study and examination, and the marks necessary for Certificates are given in Art. 291 (p. 75) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty

Digitized by Google

Instructions. At the conclusion of the course, Certificates are given in three classes, according to the results of the examination.

22. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

23. Candidates successful at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed Lieutenants on probation, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

24. The subjects of study and examination are:—
Pure and Applied Mathematics.
Fortification.
Military Tactics.
History.
Surveying.
Drawing.
Physics.
Chemistry (in second session).
French and German.

25. Those who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the first session after entry remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they are again examined, and if they pass satisfactorily are awarded certificates of qualification, and will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass in these subjects, they will receive Commissions in the Royal Marine Artillery, in order of merit at the final College examination, bearing date from the time they received their probationary appointments.

26. Probationary Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination at the end of their first or second session are excluded from the Royal Marines.

[This paragraph is shown as amended by Regulations of September 1884.]

27. Probationary Lieutenants receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

28. A number not exceeding three Chief Engineers and fourteen Engineers who have not had the advantage of study at South Kensington or Greenwich may be admitted annually as students, provided they can be spared.

They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

29. During their period of study at Greenwich, Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess.

30. Engineer Students, after spending six years at one of the Dockyards, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those found qualified proceed to Greenwich as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st October succeeding the Examination.

Those Engineer Students who fail to pass this Examination are allowed to remain one year longer at the Dockyards, and are then re-examined, when, if they are unable to pass, they cease to be eligible for the rank of Naval Engineer.

31. Acting Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session for study. They are examined on completion of the session, and receive Certificates in three classes. Those taking a First-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the same day as their acting appointment. Those taking a Second-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated six months after the date of their acting appointments, and those taking a Third-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the day after their discharge from the College. The additional time given for First and Second-Class Certificates reckons in all respects as time served as Assistant Engineer. In the event of any Acting Assistant Engineer failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination, his Commission is withheld for such a period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

32. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class after examination.

33. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be useful to them for the purpose of Engine design.

34. No Assistant Engineer who has passed three sessions at Greenwich is allowed to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

35. Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

36. Acting Assistant Engineers, while at Greenwich are provided with quarters, and during their first session are paid 6*s.* a day, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers selected for further study receive their full pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

Apprentices from Dockyards.

(N.B.—These regulations are under revision.)

37. Three from among such Shipwright Apprentices and Fitter Apprentices of the Ship and Steam Branches as have passed five years at the Dockyards are selected annually by competitive examination for study at Greenwich. They remain there three sessions, passing the vacatian between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

At the end of the third session they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class according to the results of the final examination.

38. While at Greenwich they are lodged, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess. They mess with the Acting Assistant Engineers.

They receive pay as follows:—
Those in their first year at Greenwich 21*s.* 0*d.* a week.
" second and third years 22*s.* 6*d.* a week.

While at their own Dockyards during the vacations they receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards the messing allowance is granted.

39. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their Parents or Guardians in a bond of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years, if required, after completion of their apprenticeship.

40. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if their Lordships think it desirable, and then appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not deem it desirable to send them to sea, they are at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

41. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments.

42. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each session, or 75*l.* for the entire course of three sessions.

43. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

44. The Regulations as to admission and examination on entry, and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

45. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

46. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Captains, Commanders, and Staff Commanders.

47. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich. They are allowed, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select what classes and courses of Lectures they will attend, and may, if they prefer it, study in their own rooms. They are at liberty to take part in the periodical examinations.

48. A limited number are allowed to remain a second session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, on the recommendation of the President to the Admiralty.

49. Commanders receive the highest rate of half-pay of their rank, and Staff Commanders 10s. a day, including half-pay, or their half-pay, if it exceeds that sum.

The above-named Officers are granted 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

50. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinitions, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

51. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

52. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

53. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Marine Officers.

54. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

55. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants, except as regards time.

56. They receive their full pay and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors.

57. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

They receive half-pay, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.

58. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually for study under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

59. Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas to the Accountant General of the Navy before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR COLLEGE PRIZES.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz:—

One prize of 100*l.*, for general proficiency.

Two prizes of 80*l.* each for the Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants gaining the highest marks in their respective courses.

Eight prizes of 50*l.* each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz.:—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.
II. Mathematics and Physics.
III. Physics and Chemistry.
IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.
V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.
VI. Fortification and other military subjects.
VII. Foreign languages.
VIII. French.

The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz:—

(*a*) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo courses will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.

(*b*) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.

(*c*) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.

(*d*) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.

(*e*) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous session.

(*f*) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.

(*g*) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l.*

(*h*) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

For the general proficiency prize, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except mathematics, in which one-sixth will be demanded in each paper taken up.

For the special subject prizes.

In Mathematics - - - -	50 per cent.
In Mathematics and Physics -	55 "
In all other subjects - - -	75 "

Article 60 of the Regulations for the Royal Naval College, dated 27th October 1882, is hereby cancelled.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 1st October 1886. EVAN MACGREGOR.

* *See* Regulations 22nd June 1883, as to a limited number of Captains and Commanders joining the College on full pay

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AS TO CAPTAINS AND COMMANDERS ATTENDING THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Admiralty, June 22, 1883.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have been pleased to approve of the following regulations, to take effect from 1st October, 1883, viz:—

1. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders admitted annually as Students at Greenwich under existing regulations, a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders will be borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying: the full pay to be the lowest of the rank of the Officers, respectively, and the time to reckon as Harbour Time, subject to Clause 6 of these regulations.

2. Officers of the ranks above mentioned will be permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subject of the study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics will be considered necessary.

3. These Officers will be required to take part in the intermediate examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in a final examination at the close of the Session.

4. A limited number will be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they are desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for dilligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

5. These Officers will be selected about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

6. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour Time unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

7. Other Officers will be admitted, up to the existing limit of 25, to the College on the same terms as at present:—

Captains—With the rate of half-pay they are in receipt of.
Commanders—With the highest half-pay of their rank.
All Captains and Commanders will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

8. Any vacancy which may occur during the term in the number receiving full pay will, at their Lordships discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half-pay, but no Officer will be appointed unless he is undergoing a course of "Mathematics."

By command of their Lordships,
G. TRYON.

Admiralty, February 14, 1885.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have approved of the following arrangements relating to the instruction and examination of Captains and Commanders at the Royal Naval College, in lieu of those detailed in Memorandum of 16th December 1884.

1. As regards instruction the following arrangements have made:—

(*a.*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.
II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.
III. Steam and the Steam Engine
IV. Surveying.
V. Naval Architecture.
VI. International Law.

(*b.*) A printed table showing what amount of instruction is given on each of the various subjects, which may be taken up for study, may be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c.*) In the place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

2. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements:—

(*a.*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the cases of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b.*) Those Officers who wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate of the College carrying the letter "G" in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination now existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

(*c*) Officers who do not wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate may elect to be examined under another scheme in which more weight is given to practical subjects, and in which the subjects to be taken up are restricted in number.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to come under the Regulations herein laid down or those formerly in force, as regards retirement or pay are to signify, *in writing*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Admiral of the Fleet	.. 70		To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty. If found physically unfit for service.
Admiral and Vice-Admiral	(1) 65		
" "	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	60	
Rear-Admiral	(1) 60		
"	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased	55	
Captain	(1) 55		
"	(2) .. At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served.	50	
Commander	(1) 50		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	45	
Lieutenant	(1) 45		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	40	

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

Date of Birth.	Name.	Rank.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

Digitized by Google

I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals { To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals { To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

} To be retired, irrespective of age, at our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

Admirals of the Fleet . . .	3
Admirals	7
Vice-Admirals	15
Rear-Admirals	25

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

First Class	50
Second Class	50
Third Class.	50

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers' he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea; such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

6. Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 year's Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1876.)

IV. *As relates to Lieutenants..*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding 10 annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Lieutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Haul down promotions abolished by Circular 75, of 10th November 1874.]

8. Lieutenants may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 2 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } 1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } 2 ditto.

Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting-Sub-Lieutenant.

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[*Modified by Order in Council of* 28th November 187

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.
Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be:—
(*a.*)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;
[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]
(*b.*)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.
(*c.*)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.
(*d.*)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;
(*e.*)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;
(*f.*)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.
(*g.*)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay Service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

		per day. £ s. d.
Captains	The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of	1 13 0
	To next 50 " "	1 7 6
	The remainder " "	1 2 6
	When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	2 5 0
Naval Cadets..	To be allowed Full-pay of	0 1 0

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign Stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

	s.	d.	
In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose	18	0	Provided that a separate table is kept.
In sea-going ships, other than the above	10	6	
In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose	12	0	
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	0		

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

	£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	3	7	0
Admiral	2	2	0
Vice-Admiral	1	12	6
Rear-Admiral	1	5	0
Captains.. To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea	0	14	6
To each of the next 50 ditto	0	12	6
To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above	0	10	6
Commanders. To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander	0	10	0
" To the remainder and those who have not served as above	0	8	6
Lieutenant . Under 3 years' service*	0	4	0
" " 6 "	0	5	0
" " 9 "	0	6	0
" " 12 "	0	7	0
" Above 12 "	0	8	6

Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides } 1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Ditto	ditto	6	2 do. do.
Ditto	above	6	all do. do.

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

*Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. A Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now holding those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in that case it must be clearly understood that they will have none of the advantages of the New Regulations.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations, will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, and after obtaining in each case Our consent, commute their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commisioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander prior to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain on the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired, either under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; at 65, if a Rear-Admiral; whether or not they have hoisted their flag or have been employed at the Admiralty; provided also, that Officers promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequently to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the new scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed at the Admiralty, will, if they should desire it, be retained on the Active List according to seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be supplementary to the established numbers of the List, and to be printed in italics; and when ultimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so caused not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in cases of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any present Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for the rank by seniority, and according to these Regulations; provided that there shall not be already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who elect to be retired under the new Regulations, to be promoted

Digitized by Google

according to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the retired list, but without increase of retired pay.

9. The new requirement of service for promotion to the active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.

10. Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who elect or are allowed to be retired at once under the new Regulations, to be entitled to 675*l.*, instead of 600*l.* a year, as retired pay, subject to the deduction specified in the scale, but without the addition allowed for extra service.

11. Until the Active List of Admirals shall have been reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

12. Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 respectively, only one in every three vacancies caused by retirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up.

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

13. All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

14. The Officers now holding the appointments of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom, and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new Regulations, to receive an addition to their retired pay, not greater than the salary of their office; but the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

15. The new requirements of service for promotion to the Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with regard to Captains now on the Active List, who are at present qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

16. All Captains now on the Active List, of more than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of accepting, as to promotion and retirement, either the new Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th March 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the age of 60, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.

(*b.*) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.

17. All Captains now on the Active List, of less than 8 years' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.

18. Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 150, 200, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up. Vacancies caused by death to be filled up as they occur.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering this paragraph.]

19. No further additions to be made to the List of Reserved Flag Officers.

20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.

21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.

22. All Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations, or on the retired scale provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privelege as to rising in rank.

[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaing 15 years' seniority.]

23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 26th June 1867, on some of the reserved Captains (F. G. List) to be extended to all such Captains; these Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, 25th June 1851, and 26th June 1867: and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.

24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if above 40 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active half-pay of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1879.]

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 4th day of August 1873.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's Fleet, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—

"'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that this condition may be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty that the clause above recited be cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"'Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in command of a Ship of War at sea.'"

[See Order in Council, 4th August 1875, cancelling this.]

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—

"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'

"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following sub-clause:—

"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'

"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.

"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Counil be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted :—

"(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions :—

"1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as service in a ship of War at sea.

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 4th day of December 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz. —

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one years' Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion;—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement. We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the powers conferred by the same Order in Council so far as refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz. :—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags, as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy; And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make other amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale :—

"(*a.*) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(*b.*) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

(*c.*) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing, or in future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations, &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who is, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new regulations for retirement, to be allowed, if physically unfit, or if they have not served for seven years, on retirement, an amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed, with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows :—After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale, to be

granted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to award them.

"11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on half-pay after he has served three years in that rank to reckon in the proportion fixed by the Order in Council.

"12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own request and with our consent, to commute their retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 34 and 35 Vict., cap. 56.

"13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieutenants while on the Active List to remain in force.

"We therefore most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of August 1875.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, and fourth August, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to the retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy: And whereas large reductions of these lists have been thereby effected, which, though highly satisfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a great stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion that it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax slightly the rules as regards the age at which Flag Officers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to modify still further the restrictions respecting the advancement to Flag Rank of officers on the Retired List and promotions on that List.

"We would therefore most humbly submit to your Majesty:—

"1. That we be empowered for the present to promote annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting this by promoting to Flag Rank as heretofore in vacancies caused by death and retirement, and by supplementing any vacancies short of seven at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of sixty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

"Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

3 Admirals of the Fleet.
10 Admirals.
20 Vice-Admirals.
35 Rear-Admirals.
} Total 68.

"Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the proportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirement until the number is reduced to ten, and the addition to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two Rear Admirals added to the list; should there be more than seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers is kept up to fifty.

"2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur as many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Captain, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supplementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of one hundred and Seventy-five Captains be not exceeded should there be more than fifteen vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year.

"3. That, for the present, we be also empowered to promote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur as many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following ages, viz.:—

"Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . 55
"Rear-Admirals 50
"Captains 45

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear desirable.

"5. That one step in rank, according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admirals rank, and who has been debarred from 'rising above the rank of Vice Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 12th day of July 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service;

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year

4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion,'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank have become entitled to one step in rank, by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Vice Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions of the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restrictions not been in opcration.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increase of Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their emp'oyment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

'The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty' Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 28th day of November, 1887.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day of October, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Section IV., Clause 10, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of February, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at our discretion, a step in rank at the time of retirement, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served the time necessary to qualify them for promotion.

"And whereas the grant of such step of rank will interfere with the employment of these Officers after retirement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war or emergency.

"And whereas we are of opinion that for this reason a step of rank should not be allowed to retired Lieutenants until they attain the age of 40.

"We would, therefore, recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the grant of such step of rank, at our discretion, to Lieutenants at the age of 40, when such Officers are retired before that age, and have served the time necessary to qualify for promotion."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 7th day of February, 1888.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1888, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have commuted their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Note.—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March 1873, and to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by Order in Council of 24th March 1873.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The Regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to be dealt with under the Regulations hitherto in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
Staff Captains	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
Staff Commanders	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Navigating Lieutenants	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Inspectors of Machinery	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	
Chief Engineers	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Chaplains	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Naval Instructors	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 3 years.	55	
Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets	(1) 65 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years	60	
Staff Surgeons	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Surgeons	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
Assist. Surgeons	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
Paymasters	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—

Staff Captains	15
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	250

4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.

8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15s. and 9s. a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors	10
Chief Engineers	170

4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.

4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.

5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are now allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.

6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, and Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75

4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, to be abolished.

V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

[See Circular 6th March 1875.]
(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 65; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age of 60; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced to 476.

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	4
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	12
Staff Surgeons and Surgeons	210
Assistant Surgeons	250

4. The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the purpose of promotion to remain in force; Sea Service to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

VI.—*As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters*

1. Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.
3. The Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, to be reduced to 240.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 260.
[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

5. All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in Section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

VIII.—FULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

The following SCALE of FULL-PAY for the under-mentioned OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FLEET to be substituted for that now in force.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Captain		1	2	0
Staff Commander and Navigating Lieutenant	Under 5 years' service	0	12	0
	„ 8 „	0	13	0
	„ 11 „	0	14	0
	„ 14 „	0	15	0
Chief Engineer*	„ 17 „	0	16	0
	„ 20 „	0	17	0
Chaplain†	Above 20 „	0	18	0
Naval Instructor	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.				
Chief Inspector and Inspector of Machinery		1	5	0
The three Officers holding the appointments of Inspectors of Machinery afloat for the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery), in consideration of their responsible duties		1	8	0
Secretary To Commodores of the 2nd Class		0	15	4
„ To Flag Officers not being Commander-in-Chief	Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the First Class	1	0	0
„ „	Under 8 „ „ „ „	1	1	6
„ „	„ 11 „ „ „ „	1	2	0
„ „	„ 14 „ „ „ „	1	3	0
„ „	After 14 „ „ „ „	1	4	0
Secretary To Commanders-in-Chief	Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	1	5	0
„ „	Under 8 „ „ „ „	1	7	0
„ „	„ 11 „ „ „ „	1	8	0
„ „	„ 14 „ „ „ „	1	9	0
„ „	After 14 „ „ „ „	1	10	0

* Chief Engineers of Flag Ships, except at Home Ports, to be granted, in consideration of their additional duties and responsibilities, an extra allowance of from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, at Our discretion, according to the peculiar circumstances of each case. The rules for pay of these officers were modified by Order in Council, 8th April 1877.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.
„ 8 „ „ be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.
„ 11 „ „ be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.
„ above 11 „ „ be allowed all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FULL-PAY.—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Paymaster	Under 5 years' service	0	14	0
"	" 8 "	0	15	0
"	" 11 "	0	16	0
"	" 14 "	0	17	6
"	" 17 "	0	19	0
"	" 20 "	1	1	0
"	Above 20	1	2	6
	And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	13	0
	Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary.			
	Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary.			
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	2	5	0
" " "	above 25 "	2	6	0
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	2	10	0
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	above 22 "	1	12	0
" " "	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 year's service	1	3	0
"	above 20 "	1	4	0
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	10	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	18	0
"	" 17 "	1	0	0
"	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	11	0
"	" 8 "	0	12	0
"	" 11 "	0	14	0
"	" 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon	0	15	6
"	Above 14 while under 10 years' service	0	17	0

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers*, Paymasters and Secretaries, Chaplains and Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service	Under 5 years' service	0	6	0
	" 8 "	0	7	0
	" 11 "	0	8	0
	" 14 "	0	9	0
	" 17 "	0	10	6
	" 20 "	0	12	0
	" 25 "	0	14	0
	Above 25	0	16	0
Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery*		0	16	0
Chaplains and Naval Instructors,†	For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	0	2	0
" " "	" 15 " " " " " "	0	4	0
" " "	" 20 " " " " " "	0	6	0
Secretaries	After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	0	12	0
"	Under 14 " " " "	0	14	0
"	Above 14 " " " "	0	17	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	6	0
" "	" 8 "	0	8	0
" "	" 11 "	0	10	0
" "	Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service	0	11	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	11	0
"	" " 17 "	0	13	0
"	" " above 17 "	0	14	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service	0	16	0
"	" " above 20 "	0	16	0
"	And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	0	18	6
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	1	0
" " "	" " above 22 "	1	2	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	7	0
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	" above 25 "	1	12	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " will be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.

" 11 " " will be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.

" above 11 " " will be allowed to reckon all Junior Service which is allowed to com-

Digitized by Google

X.

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£1	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. [Maximum of Chief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.]

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain and Naval Instructor	450
Secretary	
Paymaster	
Chaplain*	400
Staff Commanders	
Staff Surgeon†	
Chief Engineer	
Naval Instructor	
Surgeon	300
Navigating Lieutenant	
Assistant Surgeon†	200

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.

5. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

6. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made:—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders' List	2 Pensions of 50*l.*
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Chief Engineers	7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

* See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

† *Note.*—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, the titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class were changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, and the maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within a term of years, which are fixed by the new Regulations; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the scale herein provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instructors to be allowed at their option, either the terms of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and retirement, or the privilege of remaining under the old Regulations; but in no case to be allowed to remain on the Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be allowed to count towards retirement all time served as 1st and 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List is reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years standing may, with their consent, be retired with the pay of 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Assistant Paymaster until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of whatever age, may be retired with their consent, and at our discretion; if they are above 40 years of age, upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are under 40, upon the half-pay of their rank according to the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 18th day of May 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as Half-pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retirement, or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until the List may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council; and we would beg to point out that provision for making such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 26th June 1867, that Staff Commanders having served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander shall receive, when retired, the Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having served 15 years in those ranks shall retire with the rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down that Paymasters who may have completed 20 years' service, including Acting Paymasters' time, and not more than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall be retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 it has been provided as to Commanders and Lieutenants placed on the Retired List that these Officers shall be granted the rank of Retired Captain and Retired Commander only at our discretion; We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be made applicable to the Promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, so that these Officers should no longer be entitled to claim the respective ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Commander, and Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from the Active List, but that such promotion should, in addition to the above-mentioned requirements of service, be governed also by qualifications of good and meritorious service: We therefore humbly submit that in future such Promotions on Retirement be made at our discretion. We beg further to represent that, so far as financial arrangements are affected, the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 36.—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 18th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 4th of February 1879, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor Master, or he must, with 20 years sea-service as a Commissioned Navigating Officer have performed some special service, the nature of which is to be mentioned in the Gazette;' and whereas the effect of these provisions has been to exclude from advancement to the rank of Staff Captain Officers unable to acquire the above-mentioned qualifications but yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz.:—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor Master, or he must have completed 15 years sea-service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expenditure beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of January 1872, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains and Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: And whereas we are also of opinion that the services of such Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be unrecognized: We do therefore most humbly submit that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations:—

"1. That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz.:—

After 10 Years' Service	..	..	£ 50 per annum.
„ 15 „	..	..	£100 „
„ 20 „	..	..	The amount earned

by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[See Circular 29 of 1875.]

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 30th day of December 1884.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th October, 1860, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions:—

"1.—An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(*a.*) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(*b.*) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2.—Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3.—The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 1st day of April 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

Numbers.

The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

Promotion.

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5. (*a.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 12 years from the date of entry, provided they are recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, in the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such a case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed eight.

"*Relative Rank.*

6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

"*Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily.	Yearly.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon:		
On entry - - -	0 11 6	209 17 6
After 4 years' full-pay service -	0 13 6	246 7 6
8 " " -	0 15 6	282 17 6
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 1 0	383 5 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank	1 4 0	438 0 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 7 0	492 15 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 10 0	547 10 0
After 8 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 13 0	602 5 0
Deputy Inspector General -	2 2 0	766 10 0
Inspector General - -	2 15 0	1,003 15 0

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full-pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flag ship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and an allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer, being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a foreign station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval Service:

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"*Half Pay.*

"9. The under-mentioned scale of half-pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly. £ s. d.
Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service..	0 6 0	109 10 0
After 2 " " ..	0 7 0	127 15 0
" 4 " " ..	0 8 0	146 0 0
" 6 " " ..	0 9 0	164 5 0
" 8 " " ..	0 10 0	182 10 0
" 10 " " ..	0 11 0	200 15 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion.....	0 12 0	219 0 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0 13 0	237 5 0
After 4 " " ..	0 14 0	255 10 0
" 6 " " ..	0 15 0	273 15 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion.....	0 17 0	310 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0 18 0	328 10 0
After 4 " " ..	0 19 0	346 15 0
" 6 " " ..	1 0 0	365 0 0
Deputy Inspector General:		
On promotion.....	1 5 0	456 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 7 0	492 15 0
After 4 " ..	1 9 0	529 5 0
Inspector General	1 18 0	693 10 0

"*Retirement.*

"10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	

"11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

"(*a.*) Every officer to have the option, subject to our approval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on the scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or on the scale of gratuties provided in that paragraph if he is not eligible for retired pay.

"(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay service every officer to be permitted, subject to our approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12.

"The name of an officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

"(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed or serving at home.

"12. Gratuities and retired pay on the under-mentioned scale to be awarded on retirement and withdrawal:—

Rank.	Gratuties. £ s. d.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly. £ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 12 "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
" 24 "	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
" 27 "	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
" 30 "	—	*†1 10 0	547 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
Inspector General....	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a.*) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, either a gratuity on the scale given in paragraph 12, or half pay, according as we think fit.

"(*b.*) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service, such gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January 1881, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuties on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widows' pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"*Definition of Service.*

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*b.*) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b.*) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1879, and those of Orders in Council of
22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c.*) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose

"*Widow's Pension.*

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The under-mentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1879.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2 and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in access of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.

"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.

"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—

"(*a.*) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

"(*b.*) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"6. That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowded to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 17th day of September 1885.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Full time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.

"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.

"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.

"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to the full pay he has earned by service instead of, as at present, 12*s.* 6*d.* a day; such charge pay to be payable concurrently with, and under the same Regulations as, his Full Pay.

"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior lists, whose Pay under the present Regulations may be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.

"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date; and shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 53.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

The 19th day of January 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who become physically unfit for further active service; We would, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in such cases, Retired Pay on the following scale, namely:—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing 2 6 a day.
" " over 3 6 "
"With an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to . 6 0 "

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1877.

(Modified by Order in Council of 30th November 1882.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Orders in Council of 30th April 1877, having authorised certain alterations as regards the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in pursuance of the above authority, have been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 1*l.* 5*s.* to 1*l.* 12*s.* a day, their half-pay from 16*s.* to 18*s.* a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 450*l.* as at present to 500*l.* a year. All confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 16*s.* to 17*s.* a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years service on full-pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.
Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.*	For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be reduced so as eventually not to exceed 600, and the reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1876 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 20. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 27th day of November 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer:

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*
"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*
"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Order in Council of 18th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 18th day of August 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council, extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner, viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in that rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL of 30th November 1882.

Arrangements to take effect from 1st April 1882 unless otherwise specified.

"NUMBERS OF ENGINEER OFFICERS AND CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICERS.

"1. The list of Engineer Officers shall be gradually reduced to 650, or to such lower point as we may think fit, and that of Chief Engine Room artificers shall be gradually increased to such higher number as we may think fit, provided that the lists of Engineer Officers and Chief Engine Room Artificers shall not, together, exceed 800, of whom—

Chief Inspectors of Machinery	shall not exceed	5
Inspectors of Machinery	do.	7
Chief Engineers	do.	220

"PAY, HALF PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND PROMOTION OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

"2. The following increased rates of Full and Half-pay shall be awarded.

	Full Pay.	Half Pay.
"Chief Inspectors of Machinery	£1 15 0 a day.	£1 0 0 a day.
Inspectors of Machinery	£1 10 0 "	18s. "
Engineers after 9 years service	12s.	—

"The following allowance to be granted to the Chief Engineer or Engineer-in-Charge the machinery of an exceptional Ship such as the "Hecla," though under 3,000 I.H.P.—

4s. a day.

"The allowance hitherto paid under Art. 656 of Your Majesty's Regulations 1879 to Engineer Officers required to mess in the Ward Room to be in future granted only to such Officers as we may consider to belong to the Gun Room Mess; any Officer at present in receipt of this allowance to be allowed to retain it during the existing Commission of the Ship he is serving in, or if discharged from such Ship before the expiration of its Commission, for such period as we may appoint."

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 10 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 105.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th day of August, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

"We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS CHIEF CARPENTERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of Pensions:—

	For each Year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each Year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
„ Boatswain .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
„ Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.* With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years .	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.* With 15 year's service as warrant officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.
Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	„ 150*l.*	„

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870) with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1s. 10d. a day), and Half Pay at the rate of— "For Artillery . . 10s. 0d. a day.
"For Infantry . . 9s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.
"Infantry . .	24 .	72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . .	8 .	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30l. a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow;—

At the age of	Pay.
General Officers .. .. 65 (instead of 70, as at present).	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant .. 60 or on expiration of command.	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant. 60	£600 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels .. 54	£450 a year (as at present).
Majors 48	£300 a year.
Captains.. 42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15l. for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

Voluntary Retirements.

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

	To receive.
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	£365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years ..	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years ..	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service with 22 and less than 25 years	£260 " £225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

REGULATIONS.

Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"3. Captains of twelve years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s. 1d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s. 7d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of	Pay
General Officers	65	Full Pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.	
Colonel 2nd Commandant. *	60	600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.	450
Major	48	300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42	225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54	450

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.* deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " " "	1,600
" 18 " " "	2,000
" 20 " " "	2,400

Digitized by Google

Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April*, 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	15 0

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4 0
After 4 " " "	5 0
" 5 " " "	5 6
" 6 " " "	6 0
" 7 " " "	6 6
" 8 " " "	7 0
" 9 " " "	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	Artillery. s.	d.	Infantry. s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½ to 5	11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.	
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 19th day of March 1883.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 30th day of November 1882.
Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"*(a)* An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacited *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
The 23rd day of October 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

B. Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag, under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captain's List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The Retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promotiing one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired	18*s.* per diem.
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.* "
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.* "

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20s. per diem.

Captains now on the 14s. 6d. Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirment to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B. 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers, as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August, 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75 per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

I. The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders, who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant —

	Pay per Diem. Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 9 years	10 0
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

V. 1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

2. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

V. Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

IN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem. s. d.
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

W. Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

—

1864

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

—

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

—

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

Q. This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

R. N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

—

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed.	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other Violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other Violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserve, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) .	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—								
Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Lieutenants on the Active List:—								
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With less than 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.) Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed.	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified o be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists, *cont.* :—							100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16		
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 year's seniority . . .	80	..	..	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					..		
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
NAVAL OFFICERS.							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
15 years' and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Other Chaplains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.							
Naval Instructors on the Active List—							
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886).							
Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. / The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.							

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Other Naval Instructors	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..						
Medical Officers on Active List:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140					
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Medical Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 13th May 1859, and 12th December 1877:—								
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20		
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—								
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90							
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80							
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Surgeons:—								
Retired before 4th February 1875	80							
Retired after 4th February 1875	70							
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons:—								
Retired before 24th March 1873	70							
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Retired after 4th February 1875	50							
Assistant-Surgeons:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th of August 1855, and 13th May 1859:— According to the rank of Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	100, a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*								
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.								
Accountant Officers on Active List:—								
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet.	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief.	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Paymasters								
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Paymasters								
Paymasters								
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards								
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—								
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Paymasters on Retired List:—								
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—								
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in consequence of the actual performance of some act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.								
Engineer Officers on Active List:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Engineers								
Staff Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers								
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:—								
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery:—								
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..			
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers:—								
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		
If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 1		
	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Inspectors of machinery under 8 year's service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1868	40	..	..	..	..	to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855, and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								

Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.

The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.

ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
*Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	..	..
Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 25th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	..	..

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without pay service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggregat Amount o Allowance to the Family o any Offic not to excee If killed in action or drowned on duty.	Aggregat Amount o Allowance to the Family o any Offic not to excee If not killed in action nor
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).								
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	80							
Majors	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major								
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..			
Quartermasters:—								
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pension applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or afte retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last o the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim t pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warran Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882. to those govern ing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Unde Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certai conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35							
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	..	..
DOCKYARD.								
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830	25	35	30	Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas We are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty, may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November, 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886 and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1882, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

-If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given for a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 10th November 1886 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before 29 June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after 29 June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being *left in necessitous circumstances*, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of

private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay, are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913 1885.

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion, within six months after his being first certified to be ill
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action.	
	b.—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty.	
	c.—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Captains - - -	5	1	80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions;—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ ,,
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 ,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have good-conduct badges.	1 1 ,,
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 ,, In addition.
8. For every three year's service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each years' service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer .. .. *Inferior* ditto	7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d. s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0 6 to 0 9 ,,

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension of 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contrbute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in additiod to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals or 5 year's service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6d., under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9d. over do.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men with not less than 3 years' service counting towards pension who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.*	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.*
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.*

Class V. Special cases.

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (*i.e.*, were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who were taken prisoners of war—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

If unable to maintain themselves .	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support . ..	6*d.* a day.

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

Under 5 years' contribution .	6*d.* a day for *one year.*
Over 5 years' ditto .	6*d.* a day for Life.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1880, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.
" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.
" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.
" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.
" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
" 7. Sons of persons included under Clause I, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.			Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.				
11 and under		11½	52	24½
11½	"	12	52½	25
12	"	12½	53	24½
12½	"	13	54	25½
13	"	13½	55	26
13½	"	14	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he may enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamenship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W. EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l.*

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7¾ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W. G. TRYO
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of chief and other warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be extended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.
Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

(5.) Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application, should the child be selected for admission.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act, 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowances will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institutions where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civi Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
G. TRYON.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.
A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessel under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he or the flag be within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Digitized by Google

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, of ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision, shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any) and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplin over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eigth years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes, (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook, first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seamen, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamptrimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, * and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Regent of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in the Name and on the Behalf of His Majesty.

A PROCLAMATION.

GEORGE P.R.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Fifty-ninth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, cap. 25, intituled, *An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a Rate and direct the Disposal of Freight Money, for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels*, it is enacted, That from and after the Eighth Day of *April* One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen, all Freight Money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, of Gold, Silver and Jewels, or of any other Article which may be by special Order received on board the said Ships and Vessels, and for which Freight shall be payable, shall be paid at such Rate, and distributed and applied for such Purposes, and divided to and amongst such Persons, in such proportions, and after such Manner, as His Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, shall, from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that Purpose; and that no Freight-money or Reward shall hereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any Person or Persons for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other Article which may be by special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which Freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the Person or Persons, in the proportion, at the Rates, and in the Manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all Bargains, Contracts, Covenants, and Agreements made or entered into for the Payment of any Freight-Money, for in the Name or on the Account of Freight for the Conveyance of Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any Rate, or for any other Purpose, or by or to any other Person or Persons, or in any other Manner or Proportions than as aforesaid, shall be and the same are hereby declared to be utterly void. We do therefore, in pursuance of the Powers so vested in His Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, by this Our Royal Proclamation, in the Name and on the Behalf of His Majesty, and by and with the Advice of His Majesty's Privy Council, think proper to order and direct, and we do hereby order and direct, That all Gold, Silver, and Jewels, or other Articles received as Treasure by special Order, conveyed in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels, in the Care and Charge of the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, shall be liable to the Payment of Freight, whether such Treasure belong to the Crown or to other Parties.

That on the Delivery of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, laden on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, for which Freight may or shall be payable as aforesaid, or according to the Provisions and Directions hereinafter contained, a Receipt or Bill of Lading, or Receipts or Bills of Lading, shall be made and signed by the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, describing the Quantity or Value of such Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, and the Terms on and Extent to which such Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel so receiving the said Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles, on board his said Ship or Vessel, shall be liable or responsible for the same, in case of Loss or Damage thereof to which by Law he might be liable in Form or to the Effect following:

(Here insert Bill of Lading in the usual Form.)

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

That the Rates at which Freight shall be paid for Public and for Private Treasure respectively, and in Peace or War respectively, and for different Voyages, shall be as follows, viz.:—

[*For Rates see Proclamation dated* 23 *April* 1831, *page* 571.]

That in case of any Difference on any Question arising out of the above Scale, or omitted in the said Scale, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall have Authority to decide what the Freight shall be under the said Scale, or adhering as nearly as possible, in cases not specified, to the Spirit and Principles of the said Scale.

That on the Shipment of Gold, Silver or Jewels, or other Articles received on board as Treasure by special Order, the Rate of Freight *per Cent.*, according to the above Scale, shall be endorsed on the Bill or Bills of Lading, or Receipt or Receipts of the Officer receiving the Charge thereof, such Endorsement or Endorsements to be signed by the said Officer; but in case of any Difference of Opinion Abroad, or when immediate Reference cannot be had to the Lords of the Admiralty, it may be expressed, "at such Rate as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall decide."

When Treasure belonging to the Crown shall be shipped in any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels with a Commissary or Conductor specially charged with the Care thereof, the Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel shall not be required to give any Receipt, nor to sign any Bill of Lading, and such Officer shall not receive any Freight on account thereof, nor be liable to make good any Loss or Damage which may happen to the same.

That the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall have Authority to direct at what Time, and for what Time, and within what Limits, the War Freights shall be payable on Private Treasure received by Special Order.

And We do hereby further order and direct, That the whole Amount of the said Freight, when received, shall be divided into Four Parts, and distributed as follows, subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned: One Fourth to the Admiral or Admirals, if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving Treasure on board may belong; Two Fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his Receipt or sign the Bill of Lading for the Treasure; and One Fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that Institution.

That when there shall be more than One Flag Officer on a Station, the said One Fourth Part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following Proportions, *viz.*

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have Two Third Parts of the said One Fourth, and the other shall have the remaining Third Part; but if the Number of Flag Officers be more than Two, the Chief shall have only One Half, and the other Half shall be equally divided amongst the Junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or that the Ship or Vessel be not under the Orders of a Flag Officer, then that the Captain or Officer commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have Three Fourths, and Greenwich Hospital One Fourth.

Digitized by Google

Provided that such Admiral or Admirals shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective Share or Shares in such Freight Money, otherwise than on Condition that he or they shall, before the Gold, Silver, Jewels, Treasure or other Articles as aforesaid, shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have respectively given Notice in Writing to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, or his Agent, or have entered or caused to be entered in a Public Order Book on board the Ship of the Commander in Chief, or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such Vessel belongs; or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander in Chief, unless such Junior Flag Officer shall have notified under his Hand to the Commander in Chief to be entered in the said Order Book an Engagement in Writing in Form or to the Effect following:

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the Advantages with the Risks attendant thereon, arising out of the Conveyance of Freight of Treasure in any of the Ships or Vessels in the Squadron, [*or in the particular Ship, as the Case may be*]; And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such Ships or Vessels respectively [*or*, Ship or Vessel, *as the Case may be*], such Part of any Loss or Damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the Gold, Silver, Treasure, or other Articles so carried on Freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the Share or Interest in the said Freight Money to which I may be entitled.

And that such Share or Shares of the Admiral or Admirals as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled on the Conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the Ship or Vessel in which the Gold, Silver, Treasure, or other Article shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the Event of Loss or Damage happening to the Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles so received on Freight, exceeding the total Freight Money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any Sum on account of such Freight; and in Cases in which the Loss may not amount to the Whole of the Freight Money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its Proportion of the Balance of Freight Money over and above such Loss or Damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the Rules of the Service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to Freight, be also considered as Flag Officers, when in the Command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his Agent, shall have received the Freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer and to the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, without Delay, their respective Shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any Loss which may occur through his Neglect or Delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any Question or Difficulty as to the Payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer and the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the Causes of such Delay.

That the Captain or Officer Commanding, on receiving any Treasure on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the Senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every Case to the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a Return of the Amount of such Treasure and of the Freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the Treasure shall, during the Voyage, be transhipped into One or more Ships, the Freight shall be divided, *pro rata itineris*, among the Admirals and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the Services performed by the different Ships respectively; and if any difficulty or Dispute shall arise respecting such Division or Distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; and the Decision or Orders of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or any Three of them, as to such Division or Distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That, in order to prevent any Doubt or Misunderstanding as to the Rate or Distribution of Freight on Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, received on board Flag Ships, or any other of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels, and to prevent any private Agreements inconsistent with these Regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels any Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, upon any Agreement or Condition different from these Regulations, or to take, demand, receive any Sum, other than those established by these Regulations.

That these Rules and Regulations shall be in force from the Day on which they shall be received by His Majesty's Officers, and be thenceforward taken and understood to be the established Rule and Custom of His Majesty's Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at the Court at *Carlton House*, this Twelfth Day of *July*, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen, in the Fifty-ninth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

TREASURE PLACED ON BOARD H.M.'s SHIPS FOR CUSTODY ONLY.

Admiralty, 4th June 1821.

SIR,—My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having had under their consideration a question relative to the Freight Money to be allowed for treasure deposited on board His Majesty's ships for custody only, have decided that freight for such a deposit should be paid as if such deposit were a conveyance from one place to another within the same station, and shall be divided (where it has been on board more than one of His Majesty's ships) among the Captains, as freight for conveyance would have been;—in all cases Greenwich Hospital is to have a share; and where after any such *deposit*, new bills of lading, or new orders for *conveyance*, either on board another ship or the same ship, shall be made, the freight established for such conveyance by the Order in Council is to be charged over and above the freight, which might be already due on the score of deposit.

I have it in command from their Lordships to acquaint you therewith for your information and guidance.

I am, &c. J. W. CROKER.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

WILLIAM R.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Fifty-ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King *George* the Third, Chapter 25th, intituled *An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a Rate and direct the Disposal of Freight Money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels*, it is enacted, that from and after the Eighth Day of *April* One thousand eight hundred and nineteen, all Freight Money to be paid for Conveyance, on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, of Gold, Silver, and Jewels, or of any other Article which may by special Order be received on board, and for which freight shall be payable, shall be paid at such Rate, and be distributed and applied for such Purposes, and divided to and amongst such Persons, in such Proportions, and after such manner as His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, should from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; in pursuance of which Act a Proclamation was, on the Twelfth Day of *July* following, made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the Name and on Behalf of His said Majesty, whereby, amongst other things, a Scale of Rates at which Freight should be payable for Public and Private Treasure respectively, in Peace and War, and for different Voyages, was fixed and established: And whereas We have thought fit to order that the said Rate should be altered: We have, therefore, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, deemed it expedient to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, and We do hereby ordain, declare, and command, That from and after the First Day of *September* next, the said Scale of Rates so fixed shall cease and be no

Digitized by Google

longer in force: And we do further declare, That from thenceforth the following Rates shall be established during Peace and War:

	For Crown Treasure	For Treasure belonging to other Parties.	
		Peace and War.	
		Gold or Jewels.	Silver.
Between any Two Ports, the navigable Distance between which shall not exceed Six hundred Leagues.	*per Cent.* $\frac{3}{4}$	*per Cent.* $\frac{3}{4}$	*per Cent.* 1
Between any Two Ports the navigable Distance between which shall exceed Six hundred Leagues, and shall be less than Two thousand Leagues.	1	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$
For any Distance of Two thousand Leagues and upwards	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2

And it is further established and declared, That such Freights shall be payable clear of all Deduction whatsoever; and that it shall be stipulated in the Bill of Lading that the Captains and Commanding Officers of Our Ships and Vessels shall not be liable to any Expenses attending the Shipment of such Treasure, or other Articles, until the same shall be safe alongside of their respective Ships or Vessels, and that their liability shall cease from the Moment they shall have landed the Treasure at the Port to which the Ships carrying the Treasure shall be destined.

And it is further declared, That in all other respects, save what is hereby altered, the said Proclamation of the Twelfth day of *July* One thousand eight hundred and nineteen, and the Rules and Regulations thereby established, shall continue in full force.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, this Twenty-third Day, of *April* One thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, in the First year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

WILLIAM R.

WHEREAS We did, by Our Royal Proclamation of the Twenty-third Day of *April* last, establish and declare a Scale of Rates at which Freight should be payable for public and private Treasure conveyed on board any of Our Ships and Vessels; We have, by and with the Advice of Our Privy Council, thought fit further to ordain, declare, and command, and We do hereby ordain, declare, and command, That from and after the First Day of *September* next, the Freight for conveying Gold and Silver in any of Our Packets between any Two Ports, the navigable Distance between which shall exceed Six Hundred Leagues, shall be fixed at the Rate of *One* per Cent. both for Gold and Silver: and We do hereby establish and declare, that the Responsibility of the Officer in charge of such Treasure shall commence when it shall be safe alongside the said Packet, and shall cease the Moment that it shall be landed at the Port of Destination: And it is further declared, That in all other respects the said Proclamation of the Twenty-third Day of *April* last, and the Rules and Regulations thereby established, shall continue in full Force.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this Eighth Day of *June* One thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, in the First Year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Admiralty, 8th October 1842.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to direct that Officers are not to constitute themselves judges of their own claims to Freight, nor deduct from Treasure belonging to the State such sums as they consider themselves entitled to, but that all claims for Freight on *Public* Treasure be submitted in the usual manner to the Lords of the Treasury for such orders as may appear to them to be required.

And with reference to the Circular Order of 4th June 1821, granting an allowance for Treasure deposited on board Her Majesty's Ships for *Custody only*, as if such deposit were a conveyance from one place to another within the same station, my Lords direct that the Regulations under that Order are not to be considered as applying to Public Treasure, but to Treasure belonging to Private individuals only.

By Command of their Lordships,

SIDNEY HERBERT.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PROPORTION OF FREIGHTAGE FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE IN H.M. SHIPS.

1. The returns of Freightage, hitherto sent by the Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships to Greenwich Hospital, are to be forwarded to the Accountant-General of the Navy instead of to the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, as directed by the Proclamation, dated 12th July 1819.

2. The half-yearly returns from the Commanders-in-Chief are to be sent, as heretofore, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to be forwarded to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

3. The Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships upon the receipt of the Freightage on the Treasure conveyed, are to pay the proportion due to Greenwich Hospital to the Paymasters of their respective ships, who are to debit themselves in their Public Cash Accounts under the head of "Freightage on Treasure due to Greenwich Hospital," treating the same as part of their public cash, available for their contingent payments, and transmitting vouchers with their cash accounts, descriptive of the sums received, in order that these transactions may be duly examined in the Department of the Accountant-General, and the amounts paid over to the credit of the "Greenwich Hospital Income Account."

4. The Correspondence on the subject of "Freightage due to Greenwich Hospital" should be addressed to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz. :—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows :—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
Boys between 15 and 15½ ..	5 ft. 0½ in. ..	30½ ins.
„ „ 15½ „ 16 ..	5 ft. 1½ ins. ..	31 ins.
„ „ 16 „ 16½ ..	5 ft. 3½ ins. ..	32½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 10 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

Admiralty, 15th October, 1878.—D.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Examination. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. A Certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age :—

Height	4 ft. 8 ins.
Weight	90 lbs.
Girth of Chest	26 ins.

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject :—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	150

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	„
Third year	7	0	„
Fourth year	9	0	„
Fifth year	11	0	„
Sixth year	13	0	„
Seventh year	15	0	„

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Those in their first year at Greenwich	21	0	a week.
Second and third years	22	6	„

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation, they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 39.—N.

Admiralty, 9th December, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES.)

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having regard to the desirability of encouraging officers to acquire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, are pleased to lay down the following Regulations, viz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 100 to 200; the total qualifying number for each class, and the minimum number required to be obtained at the College to qualify for a Lieutenant's Commission under Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being increased. This rule is to take effect at the first Examination in 1885, and will therefore apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in June, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch, and other Officers now eligible for Examination for Interpreter in European Languages, will be allowed, if the requirements of the Service admit, to proceed to the Continent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, German, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a certificate to the same effect from the College Examiner.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If able to pass a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any officer more than once for the same Language.

7. The regulations contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Note.—Circular Letter of May, 1886, $\frac{N}{1163}$, states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued with the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months and that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for such four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to comply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their studies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should—

"(1st.) Select, preferably, as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre &c., and there mix especially in official Society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to sea or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and *vice versâ*."

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
the 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 586.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150	Lieutenants.
270	Sub-Lieutenants.
150	Engineers.
150	Assistant Engineers.
200	Midshipmen.
920	

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	35 "
Engineers	40 "
Assistant Engineers	35 "
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18 "

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

Honorary	Captains.
"	Commanders.
"	Lieutenants.
"	Sub-Lieutenants.
"	Chief Engineers.
"	Paymasters.
"	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants

(a.) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.

(d.) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters cross an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and boulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants „ 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports —Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ships to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz. :—

Engineers .	12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers	9*s.* „ 164*l.* 5*s.* „

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz. :—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . .	3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority	4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates :—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers .	30
Midshipmen	20

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz. :—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants . . .	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . .	2	6	„

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval Court or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s.	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank	1	0	"

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	"
Midshipmen	5	0	"

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or Appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 47 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the laws, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and even up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *the 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrance in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 7th day of February, 1888.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the costs of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into **Brigades**, and each Brigade will consist of four or more **Batteries** of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Every Corps will bear a local name only.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them:—

		Battery.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
	Lieutenant Commander	..	1	1	1
	Sub-Lieutenant	1	4	6	8
	Chief Petty Officer	1	4	6	8
	1st Class Petty Officer	2	8	12	16
	2nd Class Petty Officer	2	8	12	16
	Buglers	2	8	12	16
	Leading Gunners and Gunners (equivalent to Leading Seamen and able Seamen)	71	275	421	563
		51	195	301	403
Staff.	Lieutenant-Instructor	..	1	1	1
Staff.	1st Class Petty Officer Instructor	1	4	6	
Staff.		..	1	1	1
Staff.	Surgeon	..	1	1	1
Staff.	Bugle Major	..	1	1	1
Staff.	Armourer	..			
		80	320	480	460
	Total enrolled	60	240	360	480

Persons wishing to form a Corps to form part of a Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should place themselves in communication with the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery are prepared to enroll themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated:—

(*a*) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
(*b*) The number of persons who are prepared to enroll themselves.
(*c*) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
(*d*) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
(*e*) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will recommend, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons for the appointments and promotion of officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than Honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplin and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act, 1866," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front, with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a Certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating same by magnets and soft iron. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustments, and be able to observe with it, and find the index error by the horizon, also by the sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart, the course to steer and the distance from one given position to another; and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object, the course and distance between the bearings being given; also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point, in a certain time, and to *work out practically* the correction to apply to soundings taken at a given time and place, to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of making and taking in sail, and as to the management of a vessel under canvas in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea as regards both steamers and sailing vessels; their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to moor and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to carry out an anchor. He must know how to keep his vessel out of the trough of the sea in the event of accident. How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the steps to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageable or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to his resources for the preservation of the crew in the event of wreck. He must also be able to answer any other questions relating to the management of a vessel (either steam or sailing) which the examiner may think necessary to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
Secretary.

THOMAS GRAY,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby delare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary Missions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall not be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless the Foreign Order shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service before the Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he shall have been actually and entirely employed beyond Her Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign Sovereign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from naval or military Services before the Enemy, refer it to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to Her Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1885. SALISBURY.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such person as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command
W. H. SMITH.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement :—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

VICTORIA R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this Warrant, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant, the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from ship wreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallant in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(*e*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty, will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676*a*. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " "	2
" " 3 years " " "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct,

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good Conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character, will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

If discharged after	£
1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
2 years " "	2
3 years " "	

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper, for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

LAND PRIVILEGES IN THE COLONIES TO NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

This notice is issued by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, for the information of Officers wishing to retire from Her Majesty's Naval or Military Service, for the purpose of settling in those Colonies, which offer privileges to that class of settlers in the acquisition of Crown lands.

1. *Colonies which offer Privileges.*

The only Colonies which now offer land privileges to Naval and Military Officers are British Columbia (Mainland) and Honduras.

2. *Officers entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers to whom such privileges are offered are (*a*) Naval Officers of the Military Branch, of all grades not lower than that of Sub-Lieutenants; Military Officers of all grades not lower than that of Subalterns of seven years' standing; (*c*) Regimental Staff Officers; and (*d*) Medical Officers of both Services, of not less than five years' standing.

3. *Officers not entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers not entitled to land privileges are, Naval and Military Chaplains; Commissariat Officers; Subalterns under seven years' standing; Medical Officers of less than five years' standing; Midshipmen; Cadets; Warrant Officers of every description; Officers of any of the Civil Branches of the Navy or Army; and, lastly, Officers who have ceased for the space of three calendar months to belong to Her Majesty's Service, and have not obtained the Memorandum of Rank and Service hereinafter mentioned.

4. *Nature and Extent of Privileges.*

In British Columbia (Mainland) a certain quantity of land is granted in lieu of remission of purchase money. In the other above-named Colonies, land must be purchased under the land regulations for the time being in force in the Colony, and a certain amount of the purchase money is then remitted. These allowances are regulated by the rank and length of Service of the Officer as shown in the following scales, viz.:—

	Acres.
Field Officers of 25 years' service, in the whole	600
Field Officers of 20 " "	500
Field Officers of 15 " "	400
Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	400
Captains of 15 years' service or less in the whole	300
Subalterns of 20 years' service, and upwards in the whole	300
Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole	200

In Honduras a remission of purchase money is allowed in the acquisition of lands according to the following scale, viz.:—

	£
Field Officers of 25 years' service and upwards, in the whole	600
Field Officers of 20 " "	500
Field Officers of 15 " "	400
Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	400
Captains of 15 years' service or less, in the whole	300
Subalterns of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	300
Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole	200

Naval Officers receive allowances corresponding with their relative rank to Officers in the army as prescribed in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 11th June, 1863.

5. *Memorandum of Rank and Service.*

Any Officer desirous of availing himself of these privileges must obtain a Memorandum, if a Naval man, from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and if a Military man, from the Office of the General Commanding-in-Chief specifying his rank, length of service, and date of retirement. This document will not be issued more than once to the same Officer; and it must, within one year from the date of the Officer's retirement, be presented to the Governor of one of the above-named Colonies, otherwise the Officer will not be entitled to any land privileges in the Colony.

No document from the Office of the Secretary of State is necessary.

6. *Location Ticket.*

As the sole object of the Regulations is to encourage *bonâ fide* settlement of Naval and Military Officers in the Colony, an Officer, on presentation of his Memorandum of Rank and Service to the Governor, will receive in the first instance a Location Ticket only, for the land which in British Columbia he may obtain, or which in either of the other Colonies he may have purchased to the extent of his remission money.

7. *Crown Grant.*

At the expiration of two years from the date of such Location Ticket, the Officer, on paying the customary survey and other fees, will receive in exchange for it a Crown Grant, provided he can show to the satisfaction of the Governor, but not otherwise, that he is a *bonâ fide* settler in the Colony, and has not only continuously resided therein since the receipt of his Location Ticket, but that he has resided on the land described in it for such length of time, and made substantial and permanent improvements thereon of such description and value as the Governor may have prescribed in any general notice published by his authority in the Government Gazette of the Colony.

N.B.—The term of residence and the extent of improvements at present required are as follow:—

In British Columbia, that the Officer or his family shall reside continuously on the land for two years, and build a house and make improvements.

8. *Lapse of Claim of Crown Grant not applied for in time*

If application should not be made for a Crown Grant in exchange for the Location Ticket within a twelvemonth from the expiration of the two years for which it was issued, the Officer's claim will be considered as extinguished, and the land will absolutely revert to the Crown.

9. *Land not transferable until Grant issued.*

No transfer of the land will be allowed or be valid until a Crown Grant thereof has been obtained.

10. *Provision in case of Death.*

But if an Officer has obtained a Memorandum of Rank and Service and dies before he can obtain a Location Ticket the Governor of the Colony is authorized to make the Memorandum available, as he may think proper, in favour of a child or children or other nearest representative of the deceased, who will then become entitled to the same rights and be subject to the same conditions as attached to the deceased. In case an Officer dies after the Location Ticket has been obtained, the land to which it refers will be granted to his legal representative.

11. *Permanence of the Regulations cannot be guaranteed.*

As the land regulations in the above named Colonies are liable at any time to be altered, Her Majesty's Government cannot guarantee the permanence of these regulations—nor can the amount of remission in purchase money made to Officers be increased on account of any increased value which may at any time be set up upon the Crown lands in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street, Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 20TH DECEMBER 1887 AND 20TH MARCH 1888.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Turquoise"	Slave Dhow, name unknown.	13 October 1886	6 Jan. 1888	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 4 Slaves.	8 February 1887	Do.	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhow name unknown, and 6 Slaves, and Slave Dhow "Mutashall" and 4 Slaves.	9 and 15 April 1887.	Do.	Do.
"Cygnet"	Dhow "Shadlieh" . .	31 Dec. 1885	27 Jan. 1888	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhow "Nasr" .	21 April 1886	Do.	Do.
"Condor"	Two Slave Dhows and 2 Slaves.	14 and 16 Jan. 1886.	7 Feb. 1888	Do.
"Dolphin"	Slave Dhow "Ter-el-Nil" and 26 Slaves.	23 March 1887	21 Feb. 1888	Do.
"Falcon"	Dhow "Shadlieh" and Dhow "Hashimiyeh."	9 October 1885	20 March 1888	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull . .	Chief Gunner's Mate . . .	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths.	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward . . .	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stock . . .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan . .	B.B.	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page . .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Five Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
Norsworthy, William . .	Chief Officer	..	1
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice . . .	Chief Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

		Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers	*for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie		1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz		1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.		1880
William Simpson, A.B.		1883

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Andrews, Henry	2nd Captain Foretop	1887	..	1
Smith Henry G.	Boatswain	1887	..	Clasp.
Lucitt, William	Sailmaker's Mate	1887	..	1
Puttock, Robert	Leading Seamen	1887	..	1
Gloyn, James	A.B.	1887	..	1
Denman, Launcelot B.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Gill, James	Quartermaster	1887	..	1
Fleet, Ernest J.	Lieutenant	1887	1	
Martin, John P.	2nd Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Hennessey, Lawrence	A.B.	1887	..	1
Turner, Henry C.	Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Harris, Richard G.	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	1
Vingoe, Alfred	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	Clasp.
Kerr, Mark E. F.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Wake, Drury St. A.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Lyne, William	Leading Seaman	1887	..	1
Caine, James	Captain Maintop	1887	..	1
Millis, Harry	A.B.	1887	..	1
Beer, George H.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Fenn, William	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Dixon, Charles P.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Battison, Albert	Boy, 2nd Class	1888	1	..

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.

1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th December 1887.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Admirals.

On Retired List.

Henry Eden 1864
John Fulford 1887
The Rt. Hon. Sir Astley C. Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. 1878
Sir William Edmonstone, *Bart.*, C.B. 1880
T. Victor G. Hickley 1886

Vice-Admiral.

On Retired List

T. Thomas A. B. Spratt, C.B., F.R.S., ...1878

Rear-Admiral.

On Retired List.

T. Louis Hutton Versturme 1886

CAPTAINS.

George J. Anstruther 1879

On Retired List.

H.I.K. Charles Fitzgerald, C.B. 1856
U. Henry Lloyd 1860
U. George E. K. Gore....1870
U. John M. Reeve 1873
U. Philip Brock 1867
S. Philip Going.....1879

COMMANDERS.

Edgar R. Mathias 1879
Edward J. Wingfield 1882

On Retired List.

W. Henry Stokes 1862
W. William C. Geary 1868
W. James L. Heane.....1882

LIEUTENANT.

John A. Ashworth 1878

STAFF-COMMANDER.

William W. Hutton 1880

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

On Retired List.

John S. Snell.....1866
John G. Scott 1873

FLEET SURGEON.

On Retired List.

Alexander McDonald, M.D..1884

STAFF-SURGEON.

On Retired List.

James Booth 1838

SURGEON.

William J. B. Bookey 1876

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

On Retired List.

Richard Batchelor.....1886
William Lovely 1886

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

Hugh A. Haswell 1886
James Cox 1886
Pentland J. Mould.....1886

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

*Charles J. B. Hutchinson..1869

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

On Retired List.

Francis C. Alton 1883

FLEET ENGINEER.

On Retired List.

James Morris 1886

STAFF ENGINEERS.

John W. Dupen 1886

On Retired List.

John Kimber.....1886

ENGINEERS.

John Ripper 1881

On Retired List.

George Roe 1886

CHIEF GUNNER.

On Pensioned List.

Edward Roach.....1877

OFFICER OF ROYAL MARINES.

On Half-Pay.

Major Andrew Donald, R.M.L.I. 1881

On Retired List.

Lt.-Colonel George Johnston, R.M.L.I. 1880
Major Robert F. Tayler, R.M.L.I. 1875

* *Name removed from List, but no conclusive report of death yet received.*

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th December 1887.

LIEUTENANTS.

Andrew W. Davies (*resigned*)	1881
Alfred H. Tarleton (*resigned*)	1884

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Hugh H. Paynter (*resigned*)	1885

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Henry F. G. De la Fosse (*resigned*)	1887

MIDSHIPMAN.

Frank R. Hudson (*resigned*)	1886

ENGINEER.

William G. Tazewell (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	1876

BOATSWAIN.

John S. George (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	1877
Christopher J. Ryan (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	1884

OFFICER OF ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANT R.M.L.I.

Charles T. Miller (*name removed*)	1885

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

GUNNER.

John Smith (*a*)	1865

BOATSWAINS.

James May	1873
Arthur E. Oakley	1886

CARPENTERS.

Charles Head	1867
Isaac Finch	1867

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH MARCH, 1888.

21*st March.*

Navigating Lieutenant . Edward W. Wild *placed on the retired list of his rank.*

Surgeon . . . Howard J. McC. Todd *to the* "Alexandra," *vice* Libbald.

Surgeon & Agent . Francis C. Compton *to* Poole, *vice* Smyth, *deceased.*

22*nd March.*

Captain . . . Alexander G. McKechnie *to the* "Orontes," *vice* Theobald. *To date 4th April*, 1888.

Reginald F. H. Henderson *to the* "Bacchante," *vice* Moore.

Chaplain & Naval Instructor. *Rev.* Frederick Davies, M.A., *placed on the retired list.*

Fleet Engineer . . James Stephens *to the* "Pembroke," *additional for service in the Reserve, vice* Oldknow, *retired.*

William Barclay *to the* "Devastation," *vice* Swanson, *superseded sick.*

Staff Engineer . . William J. Pettit *to the* "Pembroke," *additional for the* "Superb," *vice* Stephens.

Charles F. Hulford *to the* "Pembroke," *additional for service in the Reserve, vice* Pettit.

Engineer . . . Richard T. Serle *to be* Chief Engineer, *promoted with seniority of 16th March*, 1888.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE during the quarter, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been added to the List :—

D. 159. Requisition for new Yard Machinery.

„ 487a. *Notice to hired men of liability to discharge on completion of job, &c.*

The following has been revised, and the old form is obsolete :—

D. 525. *Form of account of the receipt and disposal of floating plant of the Yard.*

The following has been abolished :—

D. 32. *Yard Craft Muster and Pay Book.*

And the following is to be used in lieu :—

D. 127a. Muster and Victualling List, outside.

„ Do. Do. inside.

Digitized by Google

FORMS IN USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FORMS.	Establishment.					
	Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
The following have been added to the List:—						
GUNNERY.						
S. 640. *Lithographs of Gun Mountings 6" V.B.* -	2 Copies for each Ship supplied with these Mountings.					
„ 641. *Do. Do. 5" V.C.P.* -						
The following have been revised, and the old forms are obsolete:—						
DISCIPLINE.						
S. 34. *Conduct Sheet.*						
PASSING CERTIFICATES.						
S. 178. *Passing Certificate. Gunner and Boatswain* -	20	20	20	20	20	20
TORPEDOES.						
S. 549. *Torpedo Note Book.*						
(H.M. Ships may continue to use the books now on board, but only the revised book will be issued in future.)						
The following have been abolished:—						
SPECIAL FORMS.						
Commander-in-Chief.						
S. 174. *Return of Leave granted.*						
PASSING CERTIFICATES.						
S. 179. *Passing Certificate. Boatswain.*						
With reference to the alterations communicated in Navy List for October 1887, the following is to be noted:—						
S. 7. Savings of Provisions.						
The stock of the old Form is not to be considered obsolete, but is to be utilized until exhausted.						
S. 7a. Savings of Provisions, Abstract.						
The Establishment for this Form is to be altered as shewn, viz.:— - - - - - - - - - -	20	20	20	20	20	20

Digitized by Google

Instructions on Form S. 1.

After the words "*filled up*" in para. 8 insert "*and the report is not to be forwarded in duplicate.*"

Revised Form S. 1.

Page 6. S. 43, strike out "*Do*" in Remarks column.

Do. S. 43b. Ditto.

The description of the following should be printed in italics, viz.:—

S. 43a. *Return of Officers, Men, Boys, &c., received from Transports.*

„ 43b. *Do.* *on passage in Contract Packets.*

Books of Reference supplied for use of Commanding Officers, &c.

	Establishment.
The following have been added to the List :--	
Range Tables (separate sheets).	
B.L. Guns.	
9·2″. Marks I. & II., charge 144 lbs. Prism[1], brown W.A. Lot 9. Projectile 380 lbs.	H.M. Ships carrying these Guns, 1 copy per Gun.
Handbook for Hotchkiss 6 Pr. and 3 Pr. Quick Firing Guns.	Gunnery Ships, as required.
The following alterations are to be noted :--	
Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, strike out "*large*" and "*small*," and alter Establishment as follows :—	6 to Flag Ships (except Naval Reserve.) 4 „ Captain's or Commander's Commands. 3 „ Other „ 2 „ Large Tenders. 1 „ Small Tenders.

Forms for use in Coast Guard Service.

The following have been added to the List :—

C. 95. List of Victualling Stores returned from Coast Guard Stations.

„ 96. Receipts and Issues of Bedding, Mess Utensils, &c., supplied to R.N.A.V.

Forms in use in H.M. Victualling Yard.

The following has been cancelled, viz.:—

V. 21. Receipts and Issues of Bedding, Mess Utensils. &c., supplied to R.N.A.V.

Digitized by Google

LIST of COMMUTED OFFICERS who have not reported themselves in 1887, and whose names will be removed from the July 1888 List unless they report themselves before the 20th June 1888.

Baker, Edgar C., Navigating Lieutenant.
Baker, Robert G., Commander.
Baring, Alexander, Lieutenant.
Barnard, Charles F., Navigating Sub-Lieut.
Bedford, James F., Lieutenant.
Benwell, Hugh P. H., Sub-Lieutenant.
Brome, William E. S., Captain.
Browning, Benjamin, Staff-Surgeon.
Bushell, John M., Captain.
Bydder, Charles A., Fleet Engineer.

Challice, John A., Lieutenant.
Claremont, Edward McD. S., Lieutenant.
Cooke, John E., Assistant Paymaster.
Cooper, Charles, F., Navigating Lieutenant.
Craufurd, Charles Q. G., Commander.
Crespin, Charles A., Lieutenant.
Croasdaile, Henry E., Lieutenant

Dashwood, Samuel F., Sub-Lieutenant.
Dawes, Charles R., Sub-Lieutenant.
Dawson, Harry P., Lieutenant.
Duckham, Joseph H., Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
Dutton, Joseph H., Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Edwardes, William R. H., Lieutenant.
Edwards, Corbet C., Fleet Paymaster.
Ellis, Henry, Assistant Paymaster.
Elton, Charles S., Lieutenant.
Elton, Frederick, Assistant Paymaster.

Farquharson, Archibald J., Commander.
Farrant, Nathaniel, Fleet Engineer.

Gedye, Nicholas L., Assistant Paymaster.
Gordon, A. Robertson, Lieutenant.
Gormully, Joseph J., Assistant Paymaster.
Gow, Robert, Fleet Engineer.
Graves, William S. P., Commander.
Grey, Alan H., Assistant Paymaster.
Grimes, George R. B., Sub-Lieutenant.
Gully, Henry L., Commander.

Harboard, Richard, Assistant Paymaster.
Harries, Robert L., Assistant Paymaster.
Higginson, George M. J., Fleet Paymaster.
Hill, Archibald O., Lieutenant.
Hinvest, Edward, Navigating Lieutenant.
Hughes, Robert J., Commander.
Hunter, James E., Captain.
Hutchings, John, Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Kirwan, Arthur W. B., Sub-Lieutenant.

Little, Archibald, Commander.
Lowther, Francis W., Captain.
Lucas, Charles D., Rear-Admiral.

M'Neill, Allan N. Assistant Paymaster.
March, Felix H., Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
Mayne, William J., Assistant Paymaster.
Mist, Henry W., Captain.
Molesworth, George M. F., Commander.
Moore, Bernard, Lieutenant.
Moreton, *Hon.* Reynolds, Captain.
Morris, John W., Navigating Lieutenant.

Napier, Henry G., Lieutenant.

O'Brien, Francis H. S., Commander.
Oliver, William J., Assistant Paymaster.
Onions, Henry, Engineer.

Palmer, Cecil B., Lieutenant.
Parker, Neville, Sub-Lieutenant.
Partridge, Frederick L., Lieutenant.
Pillans, Edward B., Assistant-Paymaster.
Ponsonby, Charles W. T., Lieutenant.
Pullen, William C., Assistant Paymaster.

Robinson, Francis, B. S., Assistant Paymaster.
Rolston, Peter W., Fleet Surgeon.
Rooke, Charles L., Lieutenant.
Ross-Lewin, Richards S., Assistant Paymaster.
Royse, Edward C., Commander.

Digitized by Google

Sandford, Henry, Lieutenant.
Schwabe, Salis A., Sub-Lieutenant.
Sherbrooke, William, Commander.
Silk, Thomas, Assistant Paymaster.
Sims, Francis M., Assistant Paymaster.
Sleeman, Charles W., Lieutenant.
Smith, Edward A., Fleet Paymaster.
Smith, Edward A., Assistant Paymaster.
Smith, George F., Lieutenant.
Smyth, Robert F., Assistant Paymaster.
Stewart, Duncan, Captain.
Symons, Jelinger E., Lieutenant.

Tatlock, James, Assistant Paymaster.
Thompson, Joseph V.B., Engineer.
Tyrwhitt, Philip N., Commander.

Vivian, Joseph S., Navigating Lieutenant.

Walker, William D., Lieutenant.
Wall, Ambrose B., Assistant Paymaster.
Ward, Robert F., Lieutenant.
Warren, Frederick P., Captain.
Webster, William H., Sub-Lieutenant.
Wilder, David H., Staff Commander.
Willis, George W. de L., Assistant Paymaster.
Willis, William W. G. B., Major, Royal Marines.
Willoughby, Cecil E., Lieutenant.
Wright, Robert, Assistant Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th JUNE, 1888.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, Ltd., 1—3, Great St. Thomas Apostle, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.;
ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1888.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 24th ultimo inclusive will be found at page 606.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

N.B.—A List of the Commuted Officers who have not reported themselves during 1887 is appended at page 609, and their names will be erased from the List of July 1888, if reports are not received from them before the 20th June, 1888.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

N.B.—*Special attention is called to the above notice in view of errors due to the recent complete re-setting of the type.*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List	3
Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists	323
Index to Regulations	458

	Page
Abbreviations	viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	540
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service	606
Admiralty, Civil Departments of	299
———, Council for	319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers	318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad	320
———Instructions, Alterations in	609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine	600
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	432
Albert Medal	449, 592
Allowances to Children	554
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority	5
——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists	323
Appointments since 20 June 1888	605
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers	502
Artificers, Admission of	579
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval	295, 586
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority	145
Badges, Distinctive	478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of	439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for	589
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	154
———, Chief „ „	154
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy	579
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority	102
——, Regulations as to Entry, &c.	508
Captains, List of, in Seniority	72
——— Retired „ „	363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List	365, 366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List	373
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority	163
———, Chief „ „	162
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority	123
———, Honorary, to the Queen	432
———, Retired, in Seniority	396
———, Regulations for Entry, &c.	511
———, Roman Catholic	126
———, Retirement of	537
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority	154
—— Pensioned „ „	430
—— Carpenters „ „	162
——— Pensioned „	431
—— Engineers „ „	114
—— Engineers, Retired „	403
—— Gunners „	146
——— Pensioned „	429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „	110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement	543
Circulars, Memoranda, &c.	492
———, Miscellaneous, &c.	581
Civil Departments of the Navy	299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority	145
——— in H.M. Dockyards	302-3
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards	300
——— in H.M. Medical Department	303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry	516
Coast Guard Cruizers	271
——— District Paymasters	268
——— District Ships	269
———, Officers employed in the	263
———, Officers on Pension	439
———, Watch vessels	272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	320*b*

Digitized by Google

	Page
Colonies, Privileges to Officers in	599
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	376
——— Retired	375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	377–384
——— Promoted from Navigating Lieutenants' List	385
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	385
———, Regulations as to Promotion	528
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	187
Committees, &c., Service on	536
Compassionate Allowances	549
———, Children	554, 564
———, Restrictions as to award of	563
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	537
Counsel for Admiralty	319
Council of Naval Education	312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	318
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	128
——— Retired	406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	314
Distinguished Service Order	445
———, Statutes of	592
Dockyards, Clerks in	302–3
———, Officers of	306
———, Superintendents of	306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	272
Education, Council of Naval	312
Engineer and Accountant Officers— Junior Service allowed to reckon	540
Engineer Students, Entry of	513
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	115
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	109
———, Assistant, in Seniority	119
———, Retired, ,,	403
——— for Temporary Service	122
———, Promotion of	542
———, Retirement of	541
Entry and examination of Officers	508
Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines	579
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	606
——— List of Ship Forms	609
Flag Lieutenants	187
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority	68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay in Receipt of Service Pensions	353
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	357
——— on Retired List	353, 358
——— in Commission, List of	187
—— Rank, Service qualifying for	527
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	110
——— Retired	400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	129
——— Retired	407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	137
——— Retired	414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations	609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships	190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	450
———, Regulations respecting	589
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	606
———, Established List of Ship	609
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	577
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	458
———, New Scale of	533
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	439
Good Service Pensions	432
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	572
Greenwich Hospital	312
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	313
———, Officers on the Pension List of	436
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	569
——— Age Pensions	569
——— School	570
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to	570
Greenwich Royal Naval College	312
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	146
———, Chief ,, ,,	146

Digitized by Google

Page

Half Pay, Table of . 479, 525, 534
Harbour Service. Ships for . 251, 257, 259
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on 187
Honorary Distinctions . . . x
Hospitals at Home and Abroad . 310

Indian Empire, Order of . . 445
——— Government Vessels . . 320*f*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . . 128
———, Retired . . 406
——— of Machinery . . 110
———, Retired . 399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for 511
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as 273

Knights (Naval) of Windsor . . 386

Land Privileges in the Colonies to Naval and Military Officers . 599
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority 80
——— Retired under Torpedo and Gunnery training, pay, &c. . 531
——— Retired 386
———, Regulations as to retired Promotion of . 523, 531, 552

Marines, Royal—
General Officers . . . 169
Staff of 169
Artillery, Officers of . 170–173
———, Staff of . . . 174
Light Infantry, Division of . 174
———, Officers of . 175
———, Staff of . . 183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . . 170
Medical Officers . . . 184
Warrant Officers . . . 184
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . 418–426
Pay of 474
Half-pay of . . . 485
Retired Pay of . . . 485
Promotion and Retirement of . 544
Qualifications for Commission in 517
Agents for 600
Marriage Officer's, Report of . . 563
Medal, Albert 449, 592
———, Conspicuous Gallantry . 448, 581
———, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life . 601

Page

Medal, Good Conduct and Gratuity 595
———, Humane Society's, ditto 598 602
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . . 601
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . . 602
Medals, Regulations as to wearing. 592
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority 128
———, Pay of . . . 466
———, Retired . . . 406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of 310, 314
——— Promotion and Retirement 538
——— Service, Qualifications for 512
Misconduct, Retirement for . . 538
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 99

Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . 102
———, Regulations, respecting 508
——— Education, Council of . . 312
——— Instructors, in Seniority . 126
———, Full and Half-Pay of 463, 481
———, Retired . . . 398
———, Qualifications for . . 511
———, Rank of . . . 493
——— Knights of Windsor . . 386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 435
——— Prison, Lewes . . . 314
——— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in . 582
———, Officers of . 276, 287
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign . 320*a*
———, Entry Regulations . 582
——— Retirements, Regulations for 523, 550
——— Uniforms 495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 107
——— on Reserved Half-Pay . 392
——— Retired 392
——— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . 395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the . . . 191
———, for Harbour Service 251, 257, 259
List of Non-effective Ships and Ships for Sale 257
Navy and Prize Agents . . . 600
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces 320*b*
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale 257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . 314

Digitized by Google

Page

Observatories, Officers of . . 304
Obituary 603
Officers conducting Packet Service . 273
——— in the Transport Service . 273
——— on Surveying Service . . 275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy 493

Packet Service, Officers conducting 278
Pay, Full, Tables of . . 460, 533
— , Half, Tables of . 479, 525, 534
——— Declarations 488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates . 137
——— List of, in Seniority . 141
——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority 137
———, Retired . . . 414
——— Staff, List of, in Seniority 139
———, Retired . . . 415
———, Assistant, in Seniority . 141
——— Retired . 416
——— in Chief, Retired . . 412
———, District. 268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 569
——— for Good Service . 432, 544
———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) . . . 435
——— for Seamen and Marines . 568
——— of Warrant Officers . - 543
——— for Wounds . . . 434
——— to Widows of Officers . 554
———, Restrictions as to award of 563
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen 432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes . . . 314
Prize Agents in London . . . 600
—— Money, Proclamation as to . 573
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 600

Queen's Harbour Masters . 103, 304

Rank and Command 492
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy 493
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations 170
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List 458
Removals from the List . . . 604
——— Commuted Officer . . 605
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 190

Page

Retired Admirals . . 353, 357, 359
——— Vice-Admirals . 355, 358–360
——— Rear Admirals . 355, 358–362
Retired Captains 363
——— Commanders . . . 375
——— Staff-Commanders . . 391
——— Lieutenants 386
——— Sub-Lieutenants . . . 394
——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces 418
——— Navigating Lieutenants . 392
——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants 395
——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets 406
——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery 399
——— Inspectors of Machinery . 399
——— Fleet Engineers . . . 400
——— Staff Engineers . . . 402*a*
——— Chief Engineers. . . . 402*a*
——— Engineers 303
——— Chaplains 396
——— Naval Instructors . . 397
——— Fleet Surgeons . . . 407
——— Staff Surgeons . . . 409
——— Surgeons 411
——— Fleet Paymasters . . 414
——— Staff Paymasters . . . 415
——— Officers, List of . . . 353
——— Alphabetical List of 323
——— Pay of the Royal Navy . 479
——— Lists, Table of . 321–2
——— Officers called out in case of War 530
Retirement of Flag Officers, &c. . 523
——— of Navigating and Civil Officers . . . 531
——— of Sub-Lieutenants . 528
——— of Chaplains . . . 537
——— of Medical Officers . 538
——— of Paymasters . . 540
——— of Engineer Officers . 541
——— previous to 1870 . . 550
——— of Officers for Misconduct 537
Royal Humane Society's Medals . 602
——— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals 601
——— Naval Artillery Volunteers 297, 586
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship . 588
——— College, Greenwich . 313
——— Regulation and Prizes 519
——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships . 272
——— Officers of . . 276

Digitized by Google

	Page
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations	582, 586
—— Red Cross	591
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	602
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	439
Secretaries to Flag Officers	187
——, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	530
Ship Forms, Established List of	609
Ships, List of Steam	191
——, for Harbour Service	251, 257, 259
——, Her Majesty's Indian Troop	249
—— of the First Reserve	269
—— Sale, List of Vessels for	257
—— Non-effective	257
—— for Sale	257
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	310-314
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	320*c*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	103
—— Commanders, in Seniority	104
——, on Reserved Half Pay	390
—— Retired	391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
——, Retired	402*a*
—— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	130
——, Retired	409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
——, Retired	415
Star of India, Order of the	445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of	445
Stokers, Admission of	579
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	94
——, Retired	394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	528
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
——, Retired	411
——, Honorary, to the Queen	432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	314
Surveying Pay	467
—— Service, Officers employed on	275
Thistle, Knight of the	439
Transport Service, List of Officers in	273
Treasure, Conveyance of	576
Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	249
Uniforms, Regulations as to	495
Vessels for Sale	257
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	320
Victoria Cross	446, 590, 591
Victualling Yards, Officers of	309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	320*d*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	295
Wages, Tables of	460
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	543
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	554, 563
Windsor, Naval Knights of	386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	319

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Clk. . . . Clerk.
As. Clk. . . Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schmr. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(N) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

(N†) . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
GM . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(△) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

Hy Ch before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ANTHONY HILEY HOSKINS, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
479	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	A E	1 July 85
	Abbott John	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
515	Aborn George	E	21 Mar 79
	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
194	Abrams William E. . .	B	1 Feb 72
221	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
162	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
55	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	NC	15 July 85
	Acland Benjamin D. .	L	21 Sept 68
	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
5	A'Court Herbert E. H..	Mid	15 Aug 84
252	A'Court John	Ch E	1 Nov 85
396	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
CG	Adair George L. W. . .	L	23 Apr 72
10	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
326	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	C	1 July 81
180	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
	Adams George H. (*act*)	B	24 May 88
55	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
	Adams Horace R. . .	L	23 Sept 73
468	Adams James (*act*) .	B	21 June 87
48	Adams John H. . . .	E	24 Mar 80
234	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
402	Adams William H. .	E	1 Mar 88
SC	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
	Agassiz Roland L RM.	LtCol	15 Apr 87
48	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 82
Ex	Agnew Samuel M. (*act*)	S L	12 Feb 87
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	E	24 Sept 78
315	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
481	Ahern Michael. .(*act*)	B	19 Nov 87
517	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
512	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
450	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
552	Airey Frederick W. I. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
92	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
71	Alderson William J. S.	S L	13 Jan 87
169	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
185	Alexander Edwyn S.	S L	6 May 86
53	Alexander George J	Car	7 Nov 74
546	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 84
216	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
556	Allden Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 85
16	Alldridge Douglas H.S.	A P	6 Mar 80
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
101	Allen Alexander . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
258	Allen Alexander RMA	Maj	11 July 82
71	Allen Alfred J.	S E	30 May 87
339	Allen Anthony . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles	B	22 Oct 78
52	Allen Charles W. P. . .	L	1 Mar 76
326	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Allen James	Gr	31 Jan 84
	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) (*act.*)	B	3 May 87
	Allen John H.	Gr	7 Oct 80
10	Allen John H. E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
138	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E	21 Sept 79
250	Allen William T. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
485	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
52	Allenby Reginald A. .	L	31 Dec 84
101	Alleyne Henry N. . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
Ex	Allgood Adrian G. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 86
258	Allington John . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
266	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31 July 78
429	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
114	Allsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Alston Sidney V. . RM	Lt Col	15 June 85
126	Alton Ernest St. G . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 234	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
262	Alton George B. . . .	E	23 Mar 81
472	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
62	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 78
277	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
	Anderson Graham D'A RM	L	1 Sept 80
540	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
498	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
450	Anderson Robert . .	F E	15 Apr 86
48	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
370	Anderson William J. .	A E	1 Jan 84
259	Andoe Hilary G. . .CB	C	25 Mar 78
48	Andrew William J. . .	E	24 Mar 81
267	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
92	Andrews Francis A. L.	Mid	15 Dec 84
475	Andrews Harry G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
324	Andrews John . MD	S	18 Feb 86
258	Andrews Thomas J. (*act*)	B	2 Aug 87
	Andrews William F. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
163	Andrews William S. .	A P	14 Aug 74
255	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
503	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
474	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
419	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
133	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
52	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
70	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
	Aplin Stephen L. RM	L	1 Sept 83
526	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
87	Apthorp East	S	18 Feb 86
306	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 83
485	Arbuthnot Gerald A. .	Mid	15 May 88
512	Arbuthnot Robert K. .	L	30 Aug 85
385	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Archer Robert H. . .	Cr	12 Sept 82
216	Armitage Sidney T. .	Mid	15 Sept 87
15	Armstrong George E.	S L	3 July 86
5	Armstrong Henry W. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
339	Armstrong James . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Armstrong James B. .	S	25 Dec 83
339	Armstrong John . . .	Mid	15 July 86
477	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
163	Armstrong William G. RM	Maj	2 Jan 82
382	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
79	Arnold William H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
347	Ash Harold E. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
355	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
252	Ashe Edward P. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
530	Askham Alfred W. . .	P	10 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas . RM	Schm	1 July 81
NID	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
122	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84
14	Athow Frank . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
53*a*	Atkins Henry T. . . .	B	7 Feb 77
511	Atkins John R. . . .	S E	26 Sept 86
	Atkins William M. (*act*)	Car	26 Dec 87
	Atkinson George L. .	C	30 June 86
123	Atkinson Robert H. M. B.	Mid	15 Feb 86
512	Atkinson Thomas H. .	F S	5 Jan 84
4	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 83
339	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
512	*PW* Attfield James . .	Gr	23 July 84
263	Attrill James . . .	Car	11 July 82
166	Attwood Maurice C. .	Gr	4 July 66
	Attwool George . . .	A E	1 July 86
194	August George J. . .	Gr	1 July 65
366	Austen Charles . . .	B	23 Nov 68
240	Austen Ernest L. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
172	Austen Edwin J. . .	E	1 Dec 84
509	Austin Edward W. . .	B	12 May 73
55	Austin Frederick W. .	A E	1 July 83
262	Austin John W. . . .	Ch Gr	10 Apr 82
12	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
168	Auton William J. H. .	L	27 Oct 77
481	Autridge William B. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Avent Thomas. . . .	Gr	1 July 65
259	Avery Thomas. . . .	Gr	4 July 66
285	Axford Walter G. . .	S	20 Aug 86
503	Axon Thomas R. . . .	B	7 Nov 84
326	Ayers Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 86
396	Aylen Charles G. W. .	L	4 Apr 74
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
131	Ayres Solomon. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F.	S E	13 Sept 87
26	Back Erie P. C.	Mid	15 Feb 86
48	Backler Leonard (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
96	Backler Leonard (*b*)	A E	1 July 85
	Backwell Henry . MA	Ch	26 Jan 88
349	Bacon Reginald H. S.	L	20 Aug 83
93	Bacon William	Gr	5 Aug 85
	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
134	Baggs Edward	B	1 Feb 72
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
390	Bailey Arthur R. F.	L	27 Oct 77
240	Bailey William	B	1 Feb 74
238	Bain, Edward J.	L	23 June 80
5	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bainbridge John H.	C	30 June 85
503	Baird Edward A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
339	Baird George H.	Mid	15 May 87
349	Baird John K. E. (*Senior Officer in command of Channel Squadron.*)	V A	18 Jan 86
118	Baird William B.	Car	31 July 78
235	Baird William J. N.	S Cr	11 Nov 86
216	Bairnsfather George E. B.	L	4 Feb 81
506	Baker Alexander	A E	1 July 85
73	Baker Arthur . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
169	Baker Casper J.	L	15 Apr 75
	Baker Donald . RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Baker Edmund J. A.	B	9 May 84
	Baker George L.	S	21 Aug 84
285	Baker George T.	Gr	3 Jan 82
396	Baker John G. L.	E	1 Mar 84
355	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79
89	Baker Julian Alleyne	Cr	29 June 83
AO 52	Baker Reginald C.	A P	14 July 85
481	Baker William J.	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
64	Baldwin Henry St. C.	A E	1 July 86
399	Balfour Andrew F.	L	2 July 75
236	Balfour Charles J.	C	11 July 82
	Ball George F. . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
	Ball Ralph H. C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A.	L	15 Mar 84
DY	Bamfield Samuel	F S	12 June 82
502*a*	Bamford Joseph	E	18 Mar 68
	Banbury William (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
267	Banister Charles	A E	1 July 86
Scc 503	Banks Edward H.	P	9 Sept 87
	Bannatyne John	F E	14 Mar 86
552	Banning William H. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
236	Barber Basil C.	L	31 Dec 84
10	Barber James (*b*)	E	1 Mar 84
93	Barber Louis	Gr	12 Apr 83
148	Barclay William	F E	17 Feb 86
80	Barcroft Penrose J.	S	30 Sept 76
164	Barfoot Alexander	Ch Gr	4 Mar 87
304	Barker Robert J.	S E	6 Nov 87
437	Barkley William A.	Mid	15 July 85
55	Barlow Charles J. DSO	Cr	30 June 84
238	Barnard Horace H.	Cr	31 Dec 85
CG	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
519	Barnardiston Thomas L.	S L	22 Dec 85
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	Col	7 Nov 85
517	Barnes Benjamin J.	E	21 Sept 79
62	Barnes Francis W. B.	A P	22 Mar 85
12	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E.	Gr	4 Nov 86
334	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
417	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
213	Barnett Harry P.	A P	27 Sept 84
92	Barr Ernest (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
150	Barr Francis T.	L	12 July 78
553	Barr John	Car	9 July 66
NH	Barrett Arthur W.E.B.	S	25 Aug 81
	Barrett Dacre L. R.M.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W.	L	27 Oct 77
118	Barrett George	Gr	25 Aug 83
163	Barrett Richard H.	S E	17 Feb 86
366	Barrett William (*a*)	Ch Gr	21 June 87
266	Barrett William (*b*)	Gr	5 Apr 78
48	Barrington John L.	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P.	Gr	26 Sept 85
	Barrons Matthew	Gr	23 Dec 65
385	Barrow Arthur	Cr	29 June 83
512	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
535	Barry George W.	E	23 Sept 81
14	Barry Henry D.	Cr	1 Dec 84
240	Barry James	B	19 July 83
62	Barry James H. D.	A E	1 July 86
132	Barry Jerome . MD	S	18 Feb 86
504	Barry Oswald C.M.	Mid	15 Dec 86
48	Barry Patrick (*a*)	Ch B	21 June 87
DY	Barry Richard J.	S S	7 Mar 83
238	Bartlett John C.	A P	31 July 77
	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
498	Barton Ernest G.	L	31 Dec 84
55	Barton Herbert P.	L	31 Dec 84
	Barton Hugh B.	L	29 June 83
26	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
Ex	Barttelot Brian H. F. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 87
12	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
98	Baskerville Geoffrey	Mid	15 June 86
255	Baskerville Henry S.	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas	B	12 June 67

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	S	21 Aug 83
349	Basson Harry (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
123	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	S P	17 Feb 86
NH	Bate George	S	4 June 78
255	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
280	Bateman John	Gr	23 Dec 64
115	Bates James	B	28 Aug 69
503	Bath George C.	A E	1 July 83
158	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
347	Baverstock Francis B.	F P	17 Feb 86
4	Bawden Arthur R. P.	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford	S Cr	11 May 87
CG	Bawtree Edward J.	L	8 Apr 73
481	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
420	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
339	Bayly Charles H.	L	28 Dec 77
267	Bayly Edward H.	Cr	21 June 87
116	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
	Bayly Wentworth V.	Cr	31 Dec 84
	Baynes Henry C. A.	L	30 Jan 77
354	Beal Arthur R. G.	A P	8 Mar 85
399	Beal William E.	Ch E	10 Aug 84
413	Beall Philip H.	Car	31 July 78
419	Beamish Robert O. H.	Mid	15 Dec 84
475	Beams Alfred J.	Gr	28 July 85
	Bearblock Charles W.J.	A E	1 July 86
201	Bearcroft John E.	L	8 Oct 74
16	Bearne Andrew J.	Gr	3 Oct 85
92	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
504	Beattie James H.	S	26 Feb 81
26	Beatty David	Mid	15 May 86
76	Beatty Henry B.	S	20 Aug 85
37	Beatty Michael S.	L	12 July 78
477	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
490	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
265	Beaumont Henry	S S	1 Dec 80
96	Beaumont Lewis A.	C	30 June 82
472	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
349	Beaver Henry A.	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A.	A P	20 Dec 84
366	Bedbrook James A.	F E	17 Feb 86
AdC 79	Bedford Frederick G.D. CB	C	15 May 76
CG	Bedford George B.	L	5 Sept 67
127	Bedford William O.	P	29 May 85
396	Begbie Charles J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
349	Beith Robert D. RM	L	1 Sept 84
	Belam Henry	L	1 Feb 75
171	Bell Edwin (*tempy*)	E	11 June 78
RMA	Bell George W.	S	29 Sept 77
536	Bell James A.	P	20 May 84
CG	Bell John J. F.	L	21 Apr 66
353	Bell Lawrence	A E	1 July 85
277 *PW*	Bell Lewis K.	L	25 July 77
52	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J. (*act*)	S L	16 Mar 88
62	Bellairs Carlyon W.	Mid	15 Jan 86
252	Belling Frederick	Clk	15 Aug 85
517	Benbow Henry	E Ins	30 June 85
194	Bench George E.	E	1 Mar 84
194	Bencke Gustav A. C.	F E	17 Apr 86
262	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
146	Bennett David J.	E	1 Sept 85
	Bennett George B.	Gr	30 Dec 69
199	Bennett George L. B.	L	28 Dec 77
52	Bennett Henry	Gr	13 Mar 78
382	Bennett James M. C.	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H.	Car	17 Dec 74
390	Bennett William E.	S S	31 Mar 86
12	Bennett William H. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
169	Bennington John Wm.	E	20 Feb 79
475	Benson Robert E. R.	L	21 June 87
194	Bentham Robert	S S	31 Mar 86
	Bentinck Rudolf W.	Mid	15 July 84
366	Bentley John J.	Gr	23 Dec 64
55	Benwell William F.	Mid	15 May 87
	Beresford *Rt.Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB	C	11 July 82
400	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger Ernest L.C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
61	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John RM	L	1 Sept 79
	Bernard Vivian H. G. (*act*)	S L	25 Feb 88
93	Berridge Thomas	Gr	5 Aug 81
	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
368	Berry James T.	Car	8 Aug 71
259	Berry John H. MA	Ch / N I	25 Mar 76 / 13 Nov 76
368	Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
146	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
	Bethell George R.	Cr	30 June 84
180	Bethune Henry L.	L	30 June 82
433	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
50	Bettison John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	Betty Harry M. K.	Mid	15 Apr 85
70	Bevan William J.	E	1 Sept 83
50	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
485	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	S	31 Mar 79
168	Biddulph Robert W. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
NH	Biden Edward J.	S	25 Aug 81
192	Bigge Henry C.	Cr	20 May 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
259	Bignold Walter L. . .	L	8 Aug 74
53*a*	Bills William H. T. .	S E	18 Nov 86
12	Bingham Percy . . .	A E	1 July 86
476	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84
79	Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll	Binney Arthur F. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
283	Birch Bernard H. . .	Gr	3 Feb 85
221	Birchby Thomas. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
Coll	Bird Frederic G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 88
420	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88
133	Bird Richard S.B. . .	L	29 June 83
526	Bird Samuel I. . .	F E	24 June 86
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
	Bishop Edwin	Gr	24 Apr 65
229	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
	Bishop Thomas H. B. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
48	Bissaker George R. .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Black James. . MA	Ch N I	1 Apr 80 28 June 81
555	Black William J. . .	A E	1 July 83
	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82
450	Blackburne Francis R.	C	25 Aug 77
	Blackburne William E.	S E	5 Apr 86
Ex	Blackett Henry (*act*)	S L	16 May 87
492	Blackmore William. .	Car	17 Jan 68
390	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
263	Blake Albert V. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
48	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
	BlakeNathanielN.(*act*)	Ca	7 Apr 88
325	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82
168	Blakeman Mark . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
199	Blampey John. . . .	Gr	4 July 83
89	Blandy John F. A. . .	S L	2 Dec 86
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
223	Blaxland John E. . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
556	Blayney William W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86
177	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82
	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
285	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
519	Blundell Stephen H. .	E	21 Sept 79
5	Blunn James H. BA LLM	Ch N I	8 Jan 77 17 Apr 69
216	Blunt William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
485	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87
366	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
556	BoardmanFrederickR. CB	C	31 Dec 82
229	Boddie George. . . .	B	21 Jan 81
Ex	Boger Henry O. . (*act*)	S L	15 July 87
429	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77
464	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79
180	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82
503	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87
540	Bolt Charles J. . . .	S P	13 June 88
	Bolt Charles W . (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Ex	Bolton Charles G. (*act*)	S L	22 Nov 86
	Bolton Edwin P.. RM.	W O	3 June 84
	Bond Edmund E. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
229	Bone Frank F. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
349	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
178	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
492	Booth John W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
92	Boothby William O. .	L	15 Sept 86
Coll	Bootle-WilbrahamHon Randle A. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
52	Booty Edward L. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. . RMA	C	1 Oct 85
437	Borrett Charles T.	Mid	15 Dec 86
Coll	Borrett George H.(*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
352	Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S. .	R A	1 Jan 87
396	Bosanquet Henry T.A.	Mid	15 Mar 86
65	Boss, Andrew J. . . .	Gr	23 May 77
204	Bosworthick Charles H. . . . . (*act*)	Gr	15 Sept 87
	Boteler Henry H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
	Botting Henry R.L.RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
376	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
347	Boulden William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
472	Boulnois Charles L.. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
62	Boulton John G. . . .	S Cr	7 June 79
180	Bound William H. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Bounsall James . (*act*)	Car	11 May 88
AO 39	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Bourchier Henry S.RM	LtCol	12 May 87
118	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
252	Bourke Edmund G. .	C	29 June 83
90	Bourke Henry G.. . .	S E	16 Oct 87
474	Bourke *Hon.*MauriceA.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Bourke Southwell G.T.	L	2 July 75
244	Bourke William T. . .	Cr	20 Aug 86
71	Bowden John S. . . .	Car	17 Jan 66
279	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
360	Bowden-SmithFrancis Bowden - Smith Nathaniel	L R A	1 Oct 86 19 June 88
61	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
180	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
180	Bowles Francis A. R. .	L	30 June 85
62	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
130	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
508	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard . . .	Gr	5 Ap 78
	Boyd George	E Ins	2 Mar 88
535	Boyer George C. A. . .	A P	28 Feb 83
26	Boyes George T. H.. .	C	31 Dec 84
339	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H..	Mid	15 July 86
180	Boyle Edward L. D. .	L	18 June 85
26	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
477	Boyle Harry C. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
96	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	L	20 Aug 86
	Boyle Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 77
450	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	30 Dec 80
PW 126	Boys Henry H. . . .	C	29 Jan 80
180	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
366	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
150	Brabazon John MA	Ch	14 June 79
		NI	9 Sept 80
349	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
168	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
15	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
215	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
	Bradley Benjamin S.	S Cr	26 June 82
162	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
502	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
162	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
97	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
5	Bradshaw Henry B.	S L	11 Dec 86
12	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
Sec. 238	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
94	Bramsdon William H.	E	20 Mar 79
	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
396	Brand Herbert G.	Mid	15 Sept 85
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*)	V A	30 Oct 84
406	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
90	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
191	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
162	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
420	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
	Bray Reginald O.	P	30 Mar 83
260	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
NH	Breakey John MD	I H	3 Dec 86
150	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
439	Bremner Ernest A.	Clk	15 Jan 86
194	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
240	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
354	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
GSP 420	Brent Harry W.	C	27 Apr 75
185	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
352	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
73	Bresnaham Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
477	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
326	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
CG	Brickdale Ernest F.	L	21 Jan 67
116	Bridge Cyprian A. G.	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
CG	Bridger Marcus L.	L	1 June 69

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
130	Bridson Joseph R.	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
158	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
162	Brigstock Augustus H.	A P	21 June 84
	Brine Arthur RM	C	23 Sept 87
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	L	1 Sept 79
168	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
503	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
545	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
50	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 86
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
326	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 June 87
158	Broadmead, Francis	B	5 Aug 67
356	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
123	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
262	Brock John	B	1 Feb 72
5	Brock Osmond De B.	Mid	15 Aug 84
450	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
148	Brockman Charles B. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brockman Charles E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
61	Bromback James	B	19 Apr 84
	Bromley Arthur C. B	Cr	30 June 82
	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William.	Ch E	8 Jan 88
481	Bromley William (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F S	2 Oct 84
265	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Mid	15 Aug 86
	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
61	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
12	Browell Langton W.	Mid.	15 Aug 87
424	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
262	Brown Henry	Car	15 Sept 70
54	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
358	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
419	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
73	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
231	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
132	Brown Thomas C.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Brown Thomas F.	Ch E	5 Oct 85
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 79
477	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
427	Brown William	S S	11 July 82
343	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 87
244	Brown William J.	E	1 Mar 83
396	Browne Horace X.	S	4 June 78
97	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
429	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A.	S Cr	30 Dec 74
180	Browning Montague E.	L	30 June 85
309	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
Ex	Brownrigg Douglas E. R. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 87
221	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
383	Bruce Henry H. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
PW	Bruce James A. T. . .	C	29 June 83
272	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
	Bruce Robert D.B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
12	Bruen Edward F. . .	S L	23 Apr 86
509	Brumell John	A P	9 Oct 82
194	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
12	Bryan William . . .	F E	13 Sept 86
254	Bryant Charles . . .	Car	7 Jan 68
180	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
	Buchanan Kenneth J. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
234	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
Ex	Buckle Claud P. (*act*) .	S L	1 Sept 87
517	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
97	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
259	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch N I	28 Oct 71
358	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
472	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
	Buller Alexander CB	R A	1 Jan 87
62	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
370	Bunt William	B	28 May 74
	Burden James P. (*act*) .	Gr	4 June 88
553	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
343	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
	Burgess John H.A. . .	A E	1 July 86
485	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 81
	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
64	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
92	Burnell John C. . .	C	31 Dec 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
396	Burnes Thomas . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
RM	Burnett Thomas S. .	F S	29 Oct 80
498	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
62	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
265	Burniston Hugh H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
268	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
191	Burns William . . .	B	22 Oct 78
481	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 83
	Burr John L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
53	Burridge Robert . . .	S E	28 June 86
498	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
52	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 80
148	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	QrMr	13 Oct 76
	Bury Percy B. . MB	S	26 Feb 83
52	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
5	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	S L	22 Mar 86
266	Butcher John B. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
	Butcher William E. BA	N I	24 Apr 85
	Butland James G. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
505	Butson John J.. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
280	Butters, Henry . .	B	29 Oct 79
	Buxton Harold A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Byam Edward W.G. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
146	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 81
498	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
	Byne Rowland M. RM	L	1 Sept 81
CG	Byng *Hon.* Nelson . .	L	3 Apr 68
	Byrch Edward B. RM	Maj	30 Nov 85
347	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
AO 163	Byron Charles E. . .	A P	11 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
48	Cadwallader William	ChGr	27 Apr 85
385	Caffin Crawford	Cr	3 July 79
483	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John RM	Col	1 Feb 86
277	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
347	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
188	Callaghan John	B	21 Jan 81
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 8
3	Callaway Richard G.	S E	28 Mar 88
73	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
512	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
470	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	S L	23 Apr 86
281	Campbell Charles	Cr	30 June 82
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
347	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
PW	Campbell Henry J. F. CB	C	3 July 79
26	Campbell Percy L.	As Clk	15 Jan 88
	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
162	Campbell William F. RM	Maj	2 Jan 82
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
366	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
263	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
62	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
158	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James (*act*)	Gr	19 May 87
435	Canter William J.	S E	17 Feb 86
427	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
	Card Stanton F.	N I	8 June 88
180	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
10	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
252	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
512	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
216	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
553	Carey Francis P.	L	22 Dec 74
472	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
146	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
512	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
503	Carmichael David E. P.	L	18 Nov 82
553	Carnt Albert J.	A E	1 July 85
277	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
55	Carpenter Alfred DSO	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
413	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C. (*Senior Officer on the coast of Ireland*).	R A	31 Dec 82
64	Carr Eardley C.	L	21 Apr 84
5	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
55	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
353	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
552	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
419	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
520	Carrick Robert	B	25 Jan 73
220	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
552	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
79	Carter Archibald T.	L	30 Dec 79
437	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
90	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
339	Carter Francis A.	S P	17 Feb 86
24	Carter Henry F.	Gr	5 Nov 86
349	Carter Wilfred J.	Clk	15 July 87
48	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
90	Cartwright Montague G.	L	15 Mar 84
437	Carvill Francis I.	Mid	15 Aug 86
468	Carvin Charles	Gr	7 Feb 86
537	Case Edward J.	B	28 July 79
498	Casement John	L	3 Oct 76
553	Casey James	B	27 Dec 77
93	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
26	Cassidy Charles S. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
385	Castle William	E Ins	28 Oct 85
	Castle William McC. F.	C	31 Dec 85
546	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
180	Cathie Richard A.	L	21 June 87
402	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
62	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 July 87
	Caulfeild James M.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Causton Alfred M.	L	5 Sept 67
413	Cavanagh John BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
Ex	Cave George E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
401	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	L	11 July 82
472	Cavendish Louis F. J. C. R. RM	L	1 Feb 84
114	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
334	Cawston Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 85
	Cay Arthur L.	Mid	15 May 85
409	Cayley George C.	S L	24 Sept 86
437	Cayley Robert E. C.	Mid	15 May 86
555	Cazalet Peter O.	L	2 Dec 80
136	Ceely Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
354	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
376	Chaine Francis W.	S L	14 July 86
402	Chamberlain C B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
343	Chamberlain William H.	L	4 Feb 81
445	Chambers Bertram M.	S L	19 Feb 86
232	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
347	Chambré Walter S.	S Cr	20 Oct 84
73	Chandler Richard G.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Channer Arthur	L	28 Apr 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Channon Richard . .	B	6 July 75
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
130	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
407	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
62	Chapman Edmund S. .	Mid	24 Dec 85
285	Chapman Edward P. .	L	14 Aug 78
89	Chapman William P. .	A E	1 Jan 84
DY 335	Chapple John E. . . .	S C	11 Oct 86
427	Chapple John H. G. .	A I	4 Dec 80
481	Charles William . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
DY	Charlton George R. D.	S	29 Sep 77
427	Charrington Eric . .	Mid	15 Mar 88
444	Chase John E. . . .	Ch E	21 May 87
390	Chaster Joseph W. . .	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank . . .	B	8 Sept 77
475	Chater James D. . .	Ch E	5 May 85
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
10	Cheetham Charles J.	Maj	21 May 88
188	Cherry George H. RMA	L	15 June 74
326	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	S L	23 July 86
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
229	Chichester Edward .	Cr	18 Nov 82
262	Chilcott William W. .	F E	25 Apr 87
503	Child Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 85
162	Childs Alfred W. . .	Car	7 Nov 74
519	Childs Robert H. . .	Car	17 Feb 72
134	Childs Samuel . . .	Car	15 Sept 70
166	Ching Lawrence . .	Cr	14 Feb 76
	Chipp Charles W. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Chisholm John . . .	Gr	19 July 81
512	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
	Chitson John G. W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
	Chope William D. . .	A E	1 July 85
	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
180	Christian Arthur H. .	L	31 Dec 85
535	Christian Charles A. .	L	1 Apr 86
Ex	Christian Harold (*act*)	S L	16 June 87
354	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
148	Christie Alexander L. MB	S	31 Mar 77
285	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 82
533	Church Edmund J. .	C	9 Jan 78
Ex	Church William D. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 87
	Churchill Alfred H. .	Gr	28 Mar 78
	Churchill Orford . .	C	21 June 87
CG	Clanchy Henry T. . .	Cr	9 Aug 75
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG.	A	22 June 86
	Clapp Edward S. . .	Cr	28 Mar 79

Whe serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Clark Bouverie F. . .	C	30 June 84
	Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*)	Ch	26 July 65
429	Clark Charles B. . .	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. . MA	N I	20 Mar 69
	Clark Thomas A. . .	Gr	15 May 85
545	Clark William B. . .	A P	27 June 72
26	Clark William T. . .	B	21 Mar 87
419	Clarke Alfred . . .	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
504	Clarke Arthur S. C. .	S P	14 Jan 88
122	Clarke Charles . RM	L	1 Sept 79
	Clarke Ernest E. D. .	Mid	15 Aug 84
555	Clarke Gerald L. . .	A P	27 June 85
443	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	L	1 Jan 87
343	Clarke James . . .	B	19 July 84
64	Clarke James A. . . .	A P	1 Oct 83
15	Clarke James S. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
213	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
437	Clarke John S. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
71	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
26	Clatworthy Henry B.	E	23 Sept 81
326	Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM	C	29 Sept 86
236	Claxton Alfred W. . .	Clk	15 July 85
150	Clayton Francis S. . .	C	27 Feb 79
429	Clayton Thomas . .	F P	17 Feb. 86
252	Clear Charles . . .	B	20 Aug 80
220	Cleeve Alexander S. .	S L	24 Nov 85
234	Clements Harry M. RM	Maj	23 June 83
390	Cleveland Alfred M. .	Clk	14 July 84
GSP 93	Cleveland Henry F. .	C	26 Nov 75
343	Cleveland Howard . .	A P	7 Jan 83
267	Cleverton John H. . .	F P	30 Sept 87
162	Clibborn James B. . .	S	31 Mar 79
265	Clift George V. . .	Car	20 Apr 76
540	Clift Wright . .	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Clifton John A. . . .	L	7 Mar 67
485	Clinton-Baker Lewis	S L	21 May 86
178	Clive Henry St. G. S .	L	31 Dec 86
164	Close Henry A. . . .	F S	19 Nov 81
262	Clow George J. . . .	A P	14 July 74
	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
	Coad Hamilton J. . .	A E	1 July 85
512	Coad, John E. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
126	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
279	Coates Odiarne U. . .	Mid	15 June 84
48	Cobb Francis W. . .	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
308	Cobby John V. . . .	B	12 July 76
267	Cochran Archibald G. RM	C	5 Jan 86
356	Cochran Charles H. .	L	17 Dec 73
485	Cochran Reginald P. .	L	27 June 78
481	Cochrane Basil E. . .	C	31 Dec 84
258	Cochrane Henry L. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
347	Cochrane Thomas E. .	L	23 Sept 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	Cock Charles J. . . .	E	21 Jan 70
403	Cockcraft Macleod A. .	L	31 Dec 83
262	Cocks Frederick A. .	Ch E	7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
	Codrington William CB	R A	12 Apr 86
	Coffin Roger P. . . RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
235	Cogger Richard W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 79
5	Coke Charles H. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
96	Colahan William H. MD	S S	28 Dec 80
396	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
180	Colborne William J. .	S	28 Feb 87
	Colclough Beauchamp U.	A P	18 Feb 88
	Cole Charles W. . . .	F P	13 May 88
148	Cole Francis G. T. . .	L	10 Aug 81
519	Cole James	S Cr	26 Feb 75
556	Cole John *(act)* . . .	B	27 Mar 88
306	Cole Wentworth V. .	L	31 Dec 84
413	Coleman John . . .	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John . . .	Car	10 Feb 86
366	Coleman Walter . .	E	21 Mar 79
AO 52	Coleridge George E. .	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Collard Charles E., RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
424	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
504	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
50	Colling Henry J. . .	S P	16 Jan 87
132	Collings Albert E. .	A E	1 July 86
162	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T.	S	28 Feb 87
394	Collingwood Richard .	A E	1 July 84
244	Collins Abraham . .	B	21 Jan 81
10	Collins Charles H. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
52	Collins Charles J. . .	Mid	15 July 85
335	Collins Edwin C. .	B	21 June 65
420	Collins George F. . .	S	28 Feb 87
52	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
	Collins Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William . . . *(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School)*	C	31 Dec 86
424	Collot James A. . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
93	Colmore Reginald B. .	L	15 Feb 82
52	Colomb Horatio W. .	Mid	15 May 87
Ex	Colomb Philip H. *(act)*	S L	16 May 87
235	Colquhoun Peter . .	F S	11 June 87
442	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S S	31 Mar 88
26	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C.J.	L	18 Nov 82
5	Colwell George H. . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Col	21 May 88
450	Colwell John A. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
326	Colwell Robert M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Combe James W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
NH	Comerford John T. MD	F S	19 Dec 83
396	Comley Edwin J. . .	F E	20 Sept 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund . . . GCB *(Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth).*	A	12 Apr 86
215	Compton John P. . .	Gr	15 July 85
	Condy William . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 85
	Connelly John . . .	B	12 Apr 85
262	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	C	25 Sept 80
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
55	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Consett Montagu W. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
326	Constantine Henry .	A P	14 Jan 87
280	Conway John K. MD	F S	6 May 88
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
442	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
96	Coode Charles P. R. .	Mid	15 July 85
162	Cook Alexander . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
	Cook Benjamin . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
4	Cook Henry	Ch E	15 June 86
472	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
48	Cook James	Gr	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. *(tempy)*	E	16 Dec 79
216	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
283	Cooke George H. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
406	Coolican John P. J. .	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
368	Coomber Thomas G. .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
509	Coombs William H. .	L	1 Feb 75
424	Coope William T. . .	S E	11 Oct 86
136	Cooper Astley . . .	F S	22 Nov 78
AO 396	Cooper John	Clk	15 Jan 87
223	Cooper Myles H. . . .	L	30 Sep 85
517	Cooper Robert H. . .	E	30 Jan 68
326	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	As Clk	15 July 87
263	Coopper Herbert . .	A E	1 July 86
555	Coote John P. P. . . .	L	2 July 75
339	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
Ex	Corbett Charles F. *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 87
339	Corbett Godfrey E. . .	Mid	15 May 86
24	Corbett John N. BA MD	S	16 Feb 85
96	Corbett Robert G. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
481	Corbett Waties . . .	L	13 Oct 76
306	Corcoran Edmund . .	S	11 Feb 84
DY	Corfe Charles J. . MA	Ch	16 July 67
163	Corfe James H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
48	Corner John T. . . .	Ch E	9 Aug 84
123	Cornish Edwin . . .	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
450	Cornish James. . . . Corric Alfred T. . .	Car S S	5 Jan 77 30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
433	Corry Alvin C. . . .	Cr	30 June 82
370	Cotesworth Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 82
366	Cottam Frederick M. .	E	1 June 87
116	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72
163	Cotterill Harry G. RM	L	1 Feb 80
	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Cotton Nathaniel . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
386	Coughlan John . . .	B	8 Sept 77
472	Coulter Thomas . . .	B	16 Nov 86
370	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 84
178	Couper George . . .	L	29 June 83
116	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	16 July 87
255	Courage Godfrey M. .	L	31 Dec 85
236	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86
112	Courtenay Joshua P. .	F S	24 Feb 82
512	Courtnell John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84
213	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73
	Cousins William J. . .	Car	4 July 66
132	Coveney Edward . .	B	21 Feb 79
194	Covey John J.	S Cr	3 Jan 77
123	Covington William A. .	G	25 Jan 81
	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
485	Cowan Walter H. . .	Mid	15 July 86
116	Coward Blanchard R.T.	L	1 June 76
	Coward Horace A. RM	L	1 Sept 79
357	Cowd Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Aug 84
492	Cowdrey John C. . .	B	21 Feb 79
512	Cowle Richard . . .	Gr	21 Oct 86
472	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88
	Cowper-Coles William B. *(act)*	S L	14 Nov 87
396	Cox Albert E.	A E	1 Jan 85
	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
	Cox Charles Edmund .	Ch Gr	20 May 85
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
126	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
52	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 84
417	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	A E	1 July 86
472	Cox Launcelot C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
420	Cox Philip	Gr	6 Aug 68
DY	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 86
385	Cox-Edwards John C. MA	Ch NI	1 Sept 71
	(Inspector of Schools)		
152	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	14 May 78
234	Craddock Albert G. .	A P	9 Mar 85
	Craddock George T. .	S E	11 July 86
283	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 85
26	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
265	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 86
504	Craven *Hon* Rupert C.	Mid	15 Sept 85
262	Crawford Henry . . .	L	30 Dec 72
	Craze William . . RM	W O	26 Oct 81
AO 413	Creagh Henry B. B. .	A P	2 Apr 83
180	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 68
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
385	Creak Ettrick W. FRS	S Cr	23 Feb 73
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 85
318	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
219	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 86
424	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
168	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
52	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
250	Crichton Peter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
382	Crisp Arthur S. *(act)* .	A E	1 July 87
	Critchell Henry . .	B	14 Jan 87
450	Crocker Frederick W.S.	B	19 Jan 84
98	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
519	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 68
277	Crocombe John . . .	B	12 Apr 80
274	Crofton Duke A. . . .	Cr	11 July 82
	Crohan Herbert F. . .	Cr	13 Feb 73
	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
96	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
90	Cropley Alfred . .	S	16 Feb 85
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
259	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
150	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
57	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
256	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
512	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
556	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
118	Crowle Joseph N. . .	A E	1 July 85
112	Crowley Edward . .	Ch Gr	19 Mar 85
52	Crowley Edward A. E.	A E	1 Jan 84
509	Crowley Joseph . MD	S	1 Oct 79
NH	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
61	Crowther Benjamin .	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Crowther John E. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
97	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
512	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
	Cruze William H. . .	Ch B	29 July 87
485	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
526	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
429	Cudlip Edwin W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . . .	V A	19 June 88
Ex	Culme-Seymour Michael . . . *(act)*	S L	14 Feb 87
354	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	CummingsGeorge R. T.	Ch E	1 Feb 88
172	Cummins Charles P. C.	Mid	15 Feb 86
266	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
474	Cunningham Thomas .	B	7 Jan 82
502	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Curme Charles T. . .	V A	9 Mar 86
168	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82
481	Currey Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
439	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
163	Curtis Arthur C. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
445	Curtis Charles R. . .	Mid	15 June 84
62	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
NH	Curtis George	F S	1 Sept 82
97	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
162	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	L	1 Sept 82
71	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
26	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
399	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
	Custance Reginald N. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 85
555	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
343	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
520	Cutting George . . .	B	9 Feb 71

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
472	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
48	Dale Alfred T.	C	31 Dec 76
64	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81
73	Daley Joseph P. . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W .	NC	15 July 85
180	Dalrymple John . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
148	Dalrymple John H. .	A E	1 Jan 85
	D'Alton Eyre S. MA	Ch	24 Dec 85
		N I	9 Nov 86
512	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
158	Daly Richard	Gr	5 Sept 81
12	Daly William	Gr	29 July 78
Ex	Dampier Cecil F. (*act*)	SL	14 July 87
162	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
419	Daniel Octavius H. . .	Mid	15 Dec 84
NID	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
	Daniell William H. M.	L	23 Sept 73
355	Danniels Thomas L. (*act*)	B	27 Oct 87
216	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
Ex.	D'Arcy Judge (*act*) . .	SL	16 May 87
	D'Arcy-Irvine St. George C. . . . CB	R A	1 June 85
215	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
533	Darley Arthur C. (*act*).	A E	1 July 87
444	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
48	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Darwall William E. .	Cr	9 Jan 78
349	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
353	Dathan John E. . . .	Clk	14 Jan 85
64	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
280	Daunt George D. . .	S P	4 May 88
368	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
	Davey, John H. (*act*). .	Car	2 Aug. 87
	David Ernest F. .RM	L	1 Sept 81
526	David Francis W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll.	Davidson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 87
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
555	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
262	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
556	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	QrMr	5 June 84
	Davies William A.J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
347	Davis Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
29	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75
	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
NH	Davis Francis W. . .	D I H	3 Aug 81
552	Davis Frederick H. .	B	9 Nov 80
158	Davis Joseph H. (*act*) .	Gr	21 June 87
162	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72
64	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
413	Davis William S. . .	B	23 Feb 78
396	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
Ex	Davy Edward G. W. (*act*)	S L	12 Jan 87
5	Davy William L. . .	A P	27 July 84
259	Daw George . .	B	7 Oct 75

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133	Dawe Charles	Ch E	22 Sept 86
223	Dawe James H. . MB	S	18 Feb 86
148	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
349	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	S L	23 Feb 85
526	Dawson Arthur B. F. .	Mid	15 Jan 85
98	Dawson Arthur T.	L	20 Nov 87
10	Dawson Charles T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
	Dawson Frederick G. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
399	Dawson Henry. . . .	P	17 Apr 84
479	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
141	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
479	Day Edwin A. . . .	S L	24 June 85
	Day Richard G. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
477	Deacon Alfred E. C. .	A E	1 July 86
	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
92	Dean Frederic W. . .	Mid	15 Oct 84
382	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
249	Deane John D. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
479	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
NH	Dearden William MA	Ch	20 June
		N I	62
98	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 80
512	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
4	De Chair Ernest F. .	S L	20 Aug 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	De Crespigny Vivian O. L C.	L	31 Dec 86
148	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
CG	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
26	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
450	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 81
AO 12	De la Garde Philip Le H.		15 July 86
477	Delaney Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
526	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
180	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	S S	25 Dec 79
	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
65	Denbow William. . .	Car	29 May 72
	Denison Edward L. H.	A E	1 July 83
187	Denison John. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
503	Denman Francis A. W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490 SP DY VY NH	Dennistoun Robert P.	C	18 Sept 73
355	Denny John T. H.	Ch E	3 Oct 85
	Denny Richard. RM	C	1 July 81
450	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
5	Dent Douglas L.	Mid	15 Aug 84
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G.	P	7 Jan 86
168	De Ridder Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
12	De Robeck John M.	L	30 Sept 85
396	De Salis William	L	30 June 82
62	De Satgé Oscar V.	Mid	24 Dec 85
187	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	S L	24 Aug 85
	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
504	Desmond Daniel	B	15 June 73
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
71	Dick James D.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N. CB (*Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
503	Dick Lennard E.	L	15 Apr 75
385	Dicken Charles G.	Cr	6 Jan 88
308	Dickinson Charles	S	28 Feb 87
NID	Dickinson Charles W.	Cr	30 June 86
123	Dicks Henry L.	Mid	15 Apr 86
	Dickson David L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
DY	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
NH	Digan Matthew	S	25 Aug 81
357	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F.	L	11 Sept 80
CG	Digby Henry A.	Cr	3 July 79
158	Digby Noel S. F.	C	31 Dec 79
126	Dillon Herbert B.	L	10 Aug 81
	Dimsey Edgar R.	S	21 Aug 83
	Dineley Francis G.	S L	23 Dec 85
10	Dinnis Benedict J.	A P	9 Aug 84
NH	Dinnis John J. MD	S	2 Oct 80
	Dixon Edward T.	P	17 Jan 83
52	PW Dixon James W.	A P	14 June 73
509	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
367	Dixon John W.	S Cr	14 Jan 85
	Dixon William. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
343	Dobrée de Sausmarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
DY	Dobbyn John S. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
163	Dockrell Herbert J.	S Cr	9 Feb 87
477	Dodds William A. S.	Mid	15 July 87
234	Dodds William L.	S Cr	11 Oct 74
512	Dodgson Arthur	L	29 June 83
55	Dodridge William R.	A P	1 Dec 74
150	Doidge James	B	3 Nov 76
555	Dolby Reginald MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
420	Dolphin George M.	L	10 Aug 81
419	Domvile Compton C.	Mid	15 May 85
AdC 180	Domvile Compton E.	C	27 Mar 76
433	Domville Ewen F.	L	13 Oct 76
	Domville *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* (*Naval Attaché*)	C	12 Feb 86
26	Donaldson Edward A.	Mid	15 Apr 86
Sec. 12	Donaldson Robert	P	16 May 87
	Donner Charles S.	C	21 June 87
512	Donohue Robert W.	E	1 Mar 88
254	Donohue William	B	5 Feb 62
	Donovan Justin F. MD	S	31 Mar 79
	Donovan William H. (*act*)	Gr.	4 June 88
474	Dormer Charles J. T.	L	21 June 87
216	Dougherty John A.	Ch / N I	5 Jan 80 / 6 Aug 72
GSP 413	Doughty Frederic P.	C	14 May 75
62	Doughty Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 86
	Douglas Angus W. S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Douglas Archibald L.	C	19 July 80
52	Douglas Archibald G.	S Cr	3 Jan 82
347	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
479	Douglas Henry H.	L	20 Sept 80
DY VY 238	Douglas R. Gordon (*Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	R A	8 Jan 83
		R A	1 Dec 81
Coll	Douglas Sholto G. (*act*)	S L	13 Sept 87
Ex	Douglas S. Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 87
252	Douglas-Hamilton Alfred D.	L	30 June 85
126	Dow James C. MB	S	30 Sept 76
	Dowding Herbert W.	C	31 Dec 85
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
343	Dowel Edward	B	12 Apr 78
	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB	A	1 July 85
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
490	Down Edward	B	1 July 72
505	Down William L.	L	7 Feb 80
CG	Down William T.	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George	B	13 Sept 70
382	Downer John M.	E	1 Dec 84
530	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
244	Doyle Edward W.	F S	21 Jan 86
349	Doyle Thomas.	B	12 July 76
	Doyle William.	B	1 July 72
55	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
Coll	D'Oyly Warren H. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 87
385	Drake Charles E.	S Cr	14 Nov 85
	Drake Henry D. RMA	C	1 Dec 86
71	Drake Sidney J.	A E	1 July 86
	Drake-Brockman David H. RM	L	24 Mar 88
334	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
472	Dreaper George A	S	21 Aug 84
240	Drew William B.	S S	30 Sept 83
	Drewitt James	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Driffield William . . .	Mid	15 May 84
511	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
258	Drummond Berkeley W.	S L	21 June 86
485	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
385	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
355	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
123	Drury William P. RM	L	31 Sept 80
339	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
78	Dudley John . . MB	S S	31 Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84
433	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
	Dugdale Edward S.. .	Cr	9 July 80
413	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
355	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
90	Duke Valentine BA, MB	F S	22 Dec 87
Ex	Dumas Philip W.. (*act*)	S L	16 Aug 87
281	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
257	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Dundas Frederick G. .	L	21 Jan 67
268	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
169	Dunlop James . . MD	S S	13 Aug 80
366	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
277	Dunlop Martin J.. . .	C	23 June 80
364	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
146	Durnford John. DSO	Cr	8 Aug 82
GSP 14	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
48	Durston Albert J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
61	Dwyer John	B	14 Mar 85
505	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Dyer Harry A.. . .	A P	18 Aug 83
	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
48	Dyer James	Ch B	28 Jan 86
Coll.	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
413	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
354	Dymott Herbert N.. .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Eagles Frederick H.	L	31 Dec 82
14	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
420	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
AO 420	Eames Robert F. C.	A P	10 Mar 84
DY	Eames William	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Eames William J.	D I H	20 Mar 86
50	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
401	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
	Earl Richard J. W.	E	18 Apr 79
163	Earle Hamilton E. L.	S	20 Aug 86
385	Earwaker Charles	Gr	23 Dec 65
334	East James H. C.	L	23 June 80
62	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
339	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
24	Eaton, Walter S. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Echlin Frederic	Cr	4 Feb 79
234	Eckford Peter	F E	17 Feb 86
236	Eddy Edward C.	Car	10 Jan 77
419	Eddy Francis H.	Car	7 Sept 72
213	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
48	Ede James	B	13 Sept 70
213	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
92	Edgar Edward J.	E	1 Mar 88
52	Edgcombe Henry H.	B	27 Nov 86
AdC 26	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	A	18 Oct 87
343	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
262	Edmonds James C.	E	1 Sept 83
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	P	9 Sept 82
409	Edwards Edward G.	P	23 Nov 87
504	Edwards Edwin H.	Mid	15 Dec 86
502	Edwards Frederick	Cr	31 Mar 74
481	Edwards George K.	A E	1 July 85
55	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 82
	Edwards John	S Cr	5 Feb 79
482	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
	Edwards John C. (*act*).	Gr	4 June 88
477	Edwards John D.	Mid	15 Apr 87
512	Edwards JosephR.	Gr	9 Sept 86
48	Edwards Robert W.	E	21 Sept 79
396	Edwards Thomas	B	13 Sept 70
	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
	Edwards Walter (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Edwards William P.	A E	1 July 86
343	Edye Lourenço RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
	Edye William H.	V A	14 May 88
446	Eeles Charles G. S.	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
338	Egerton Fredrick G.	Mid	15 June 84
354	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip	S L	21 Mar 86
465	Elbrow George	Ch E	28 July 87
126	Eldred Charles E.	A E	1 July 86
118	Eldred Edward H.	A P	12 Jan 85
163	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
355	Eliot Laurence H.	L	8 Apr 73
CG	Eliott Francis J. J.	Cr	24 Feb 77
504	Ellerton Walter M.	Mid	15 May 86
	Elliot *Hon. Sir* Charles G. J. B. KCB	A F	Dec 81
370	Elliot Charles S.	L	16 Apr 78
73	Elliot Henry	Ck	15 Jan 87
130	Elliot Walter E	L	31 Dec 83
512	Elliott Frederick	Gr	5 Aug 86
SC	Elliott Henry V. W.	L	29 June 83
349	Elliott Horace MD	S	16 Feb 85
552	Elliott James R.	Car	20 Apr 76
52	Elliott Percy J.	L	31 Dec 83
318	Elliott Stanley E.	A P	24 Nov 82
238	Elliott William	Gr	20 May 85
519	Ellis Alexander	Gr	1 July 65
	Ellis Ernest F	E	1 Mar 84
	Ellis Gerald A.	L	11 Sept 66
429	Ellis George	Gr	24 Dec 74
353	Ellis Herbert M.	S S	18 Nov 82
	Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
512	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E	1 Sept 84
262	Ellis Matthew W.	E	21 Mar 80
490	Ellis Samuel H.	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
306	Ellis Thomas L.	Gr	19 July 81
517	Ellis William A.	E	13 Mar 78
14	Elton Frederick	L	24 May 77
285	Elwyn Henry B.	L	15 Oct 75
	Emdin Archie R (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
352	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
	Endicott John	Gr	17 June 81
55	England, William N.	N C	15 July 85
71	Erskine James	L	18 Nov 82
	Erskine James E.	R A	18 Jan 86
339	Erskine Seymour E.	L	19 Sept 85
180	Ethelston Alfred P.	L	4 Feb 85
14	Eustace John B.	L	21 July 83
64	Evans Allen	Car	1 Mar 69
90	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
354	Evans Bertram S.	Mid	15 Feb 88
77	Evans Edward S.	L	21 Apr 66
285	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 76
30	Evans Henry A.	E	1 Mar 85
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
552	Evans Richard . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Robert W. . .	Cr	27 Feb 79
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	C	17 May 84
	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53*a*	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
444	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
Coll	Everett Allan F. (*act*).	S L	15 May 88
	Ewart Arthur W. .	L	23 June 83
366	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
472	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
526	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
419	Fair George M. K . .	Mid	15 May 85
339	Fairfax Henry . . CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian station.*)	R A	1 July 85
79	Fairfoot William. . .	B	12 July 76
533	Falls Stewart P. RM	C	26 Mar 84
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
AdC 163	Fane Charles G. . . .	C	9 Aug 75
555	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
349	Fanshawe Arthur H.	S L	1 Sept 86
Coll.	Fanshawe Basil H.(*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
234	Fanshawe Lionel. . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Farewell Frank A. S. .	L	11 Jan 81
268	Farquhar Arthur M. .	L	18 Aug 76
168	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
180	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	LtCol	24 Dec 84
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
477	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
172	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
526	Farrington Alexander	Mid	15 May 85
450	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Farwell Charles . . .	S P	19 Apr 88
339	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
180	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53*a*	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	A E	1 July 83
553	Faulkner Percy F. . .	A E	1 July 85
262	Fawcett John	E	11 Nov 67
511	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
396	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
219	Feak William M. . . .	S E	11 July 86
240	Featherstone Walter J.	E	1 Sept 84
447	Fedarb William *(b)*. .	E	1 Mar 83
	Fegen Frederick F. .	Cr	9 Aug 87
	Fellowes John . . CB	C	29 Jan 80
	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
424	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
234	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
354	Fenwick Charles E.	S L	22 May 86
AO 339	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
116	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
163	Ferguson Edward . .	S	30 Sept 78
366	Ferguson James H. .	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar / 88
162	Ferguson John C. MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
381	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
366	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
229	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87
NH	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence . MD	S S	24 Dec 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
141	Field Arthur M. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
339	Field Cyril . . . RM	L	1 Sept 79
326	Field Daniel (*act*). . .	B	21 June 87
258	Field Frederick L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
352	Field John G. M. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
12	Fielder John	E	1 Aug 82
76	Fildes John H. . . .	S L	24 Sept 86
262	Finch James J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
474	Fincham William C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 88
407	Finlay George. . . .	P	19 June 86
148	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan 86
222	Firks William J. . . .	E	24 Sept 78
258	Fisher Arthur T. *(act)* .	B	27 Mar 88
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June 87
52	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept 82
NH	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
AdC	Fisher John A. . CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	30 Oct 74
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug 85
503	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
12	Fisher William B. . .	L	30 Jan 77
163	Fitch Richard A. . .	S	20 Aug 85
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct 81
	FitzGerald Charles C.P.	C	19 Mar 80
277	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec 84
52	Fitzgerald James . .	B	20 Aug 80
503	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr 85
27	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept 86
439	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr 85
326	Fitzmaurice Maurice S.	Mid	15 May 86
	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	R A	14 May 88
	Fitzsimons Nicholas (*act*)	B	21 June 87
101	Flanagan James . . .	F S	7 Dec 76
71	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	L	10 Aug 77
	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
10	Fleetwood John L. . .	A E	1 Jan 84
148	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 85
	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July 71
DY	Fletcher William B. .	F S	1 Aug 83
50	Flevill Benjamin (*act*)	B	21 June 87
347	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
163	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June 80
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July 82
354	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
162	Flynn Francis. . BA	Ch	25 Sept 84
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July 81
55	Foden Harry	As Ck	15 July 87
130	Fogerty George J. . .	S	30 Sept 76
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug 85
54	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept 74
512	Foley Francis J. . . .	L	9 Mar 76
255	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June 87
485	Foord Henry D. G. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
277	Foot Cunningham R. de C	L	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	Foot James F.	N L	20 Mar 74
	Foote Randolph F. O .	Cr	30 June 84
472	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
172	Forbes Wyndham . .	Mid	15 Oct 85
146	Ford Francis	S E	28 Mar 88
188	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
262	Foreman Felix . . .	S E	11 July 86
	Forlong Charles A. . .	L	8 Oct 74
349	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
339	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
437	Forster Archibald T.V.	S E	17 Feb 86
419	Forster Stewart E. . .	S L	21 Dec 85
27	Forsyth William C. C.	Cr	11 July 82
475	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81
474	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	L	14 Aug 78
CG	Foster Robert W. . . .	L	5 Sept 67
	Foster Thomas H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 87
73	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
485	Fowler Charles W. . .	L	31 Dec 83
401	Fowler Cole C. . . .	S L	23 Apr 86
354	Fox Cecil H.	NC	15 Jan 86
450	France James M. . .	S	20 Aug 86
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
343	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Francis Walter B. K. BA	Ch	2 Feb 88
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
52	Franklin William H. .	As Ck	15 July 87
427	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
272	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
71	Fraser Ian M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
162	Fraser Paul W. . . .	S	22 Feb 88
464	Fraser Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 82
258	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 79
	Frean William P. RM	L	1 Feb 83
265	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
479	Ferderick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
CG	Freeland William F. E.	L	5 Sept 67
318	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
158	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
55	Fremantle *Hon.* Edmund R. . CB, CMG *(Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.)*	R A	7 Apr 85
5	Fremantle Sydney R .	L	14 July 87
12	French Alexander M. .	S	30 Sept 78
	French Arthur . RMA AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
Coll.	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
427	French George A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
48	French Henry P. *(act)* .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
93	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
178	Frost James J.	E	23 Sept 81
354	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 83
CG	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
Coll.	Fuller Harnet J. . RM	L	1 Sept 80
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC 519	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
260	Furze Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
118	Fussel John S.	E	1 Mar 84
354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
512	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	GACE Frederic A J. BA	Ch	Nov 79
112	Gain Allen F.	F P	17 Feb 86
429	Gairdner Innes . . .	L	1 Mar 76
382	Gaisford Harold . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C. . .	Ch E	1 Dec 86
370	Gale William I. . . .	Gr	27 Aug 81
64	Gallery Edward . . .	E	1 Mar 88
335	Galley Samuel J. E. .	B	25 Jan 73
126	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
382	Gallwey Edwin J. P. .	Cr	31 Dec 83
315	Galpin Joseph R. . . .	E	4 Apr 82
382	Gamble Douglas A. . .	L	27 Feb 79
318	Gamble Edgar G. H. .	L	1 Apr 88
116	Gamble Edward H. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
77	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Gr	3 June 85
14	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
250	Garbett Hubert J. G. .	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 85
	Garde Stuart P. . . .	L	30 June 82
	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
14	Gardiner Charles G. .	L	23 Apr 75
222	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
48	Gardner Richard . .	Gr	24 July 71
429	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB.	C	18 Aug 76
354	Garforth Frank A. . .	L	29 June 83
511	Garland Frederick . .	Gr	18 July 82
420	Garland John	Car	1 Feb 72
235	Garrad Edward H. . .	Gr	3 July 74
	Garrett John R. . . RM	2nd L	1
78	Garrett Peter B. . . .	S L	21 Oct 86
262	Gartrell George F. . .	B	15 Sept 70
	Garwood Harry T. . .	A E	1 July 86
503	Garwood Henry D. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Gask Walter	As Ck	15 July 87
	Gatliff Albert F. . . RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard . . .	A E	1 July 86
180	Gaunt Ernest F. A. . .	L	19 May 86
26	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 D c 87
464	Gay William H. . . .	E	20 Mar 79
199	Gearing Henry . . .	B	5 Apr 73
Coll.	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 87
141	Gedge Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
61	Geoghegan Charles E. .	S	31 Mar 77
168	George Francis T. . .	E	1 June 87
150	George Richard P. . .	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H. .	A P	4 Aug 82
62	Gervis William H. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
503	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
526	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	L	22 July 86
	Gibbs Alfred W . . .	E	1 Sept 85
14	Gibbs James R. . . .	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
	Gibson Herbert W. S. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
419	Gibson-Sugars John S.	A E	1 Jan 85
148	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
530	Giffard George A. . .	Cr	29 June 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 163	Gifford Charles E. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
71	Gilbert Edwin H. A. .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
396	Gilbert Henry H. . .	As Ck	15 July 87
128	Gilbert James H. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
61	Gilbert William . . .	F E	9 Mar 87
89	Giles Alfred H. L. . .	P	5 Mar 88
429	Giles Henry R. . . .	B	20 Aug 80
244	Giles Hubert G. . . .	L	2 July 75
	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 85
48	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
158	Gill, James (*act*) . . .	Gr	21 June 87
24	Gill William L. . . .	A P	14 Jan 83
192	Gillard Richard . . .	Gr	19 Mar 85
Ex	Gillespie Alexander (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 87
	Gillet Owen F.	L	30 Sept 85
55	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 87
52	Gilliford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
	Gillies William C. . .	A P	11 Nov 72
80	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	S L	19 Feb 86
	Gimlette Thomas D. .	S S	1 Apr 85
158	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 79
	Gipps Edmund F. E. .	A P	30 Mar 85
358	Gissing Charles E. . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
262	Gittings Thomas J. . .	B	16 Nov 70
259	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
512	Gladstone Charles E. .	L	24 May 77
26	Glanville William G. .	A E	1 July 86
347	Gleig Charles H. A. .	L	1 Oct 86
128	Glennie George F. . .	L	7 Feb 80
162	Glennie Gordon . . .	L	23 Sept 73
Coll	Glennie Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 88
12	Glossop Harry A. P. .	N C	15 Jan 86
354	Glossop John C. T . .	Mid	15 May 87
485	Glover Thomas W. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
64	Glover William . . .	B	13 Sept 70
385	Goalen Walter N. . .	S Cr	7 Feb 84
552	Godbeer Samuel . . .	A E	1 July 84
79	Goddard George S. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 83
10	Godding Charles C. . .	S S	18 Nov 82
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 87
352	Goldfinch John H. . .	L	30 June 84
172	Goldsmith Henry C. .	S E	11 Dec 87
19	Goldsmith William B.	S Cr	16 July 74
526	Gooch Thomas S. . .	L	1 Oct 87
	Good Frederick C. . .	P	14 Apr 85
116	Goodall George T. . .	A E	1 July 86
349	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
396	Goodenough William E.	S L	22 Oct 86
417	Goodfellow Stephen J.	B	12 May 73
420	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
535	Goodrich James E. C.	L	3 Sept 72
	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
385	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
30	Goodwin James	Car	11 Apr 65
5	Gordon Alexander A.	Mid	15 June 85
98	Gordon Charles L. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	C	1 July 81
	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
213	Gordon Henry J.	S	11 Feb 84
	Gordon William E.	R A	5 July 85
437	Gordon William H.	Mid	15 May 86
	Gore George Anthony Ellard RM	Maj	28 June 86
526	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
383	Gorfett George J.	E	1 Sept 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
97	Gosling Harry	B	4 Feb 86
	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G.	L	22 Oct 70
433	Gould Michael	B	1 July 72
	Gould William (*act*)	Car	2 Aug 87
339	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
223	Grafton Ernest H.	L	1 Oct 86
265	Graham Gilbert	A P	21 Oct 87
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	L	1 Sept 85
524	Graham James E. D.	E	24 Sept 80
427	Graham John I.	L	30 June 85
10	Graham Robert J. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	M Gn	22 June 87
407	Graham Walter H. B.	Cr	20 May 84
326	Graham Walter J.	A E	1 July 83
	Graham *Sir* William KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy.*)	V A	29 Apr 85
508	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
326	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	11 Aug 78
93	Grant Alfred E. A.	L	30 June 84
62	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
	Grant Duncan S. O.	Clk	15 Jan 87
Ex	Grant Edmund P. F. G. (*act*)	S L	12 Feb 87
	Grant Frederick G.	B	13 Sept 70
180	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
90	Grant George T.	Car	3 Mar 82
545	Grant Heathcoat S.	L	21 June 87
DY 262	Grant Henry D. CB. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*)	V A	6 Jan 88
5	Grant Henry W.	Mid	15 Feb 85
267	Grant Herbert C. J.	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
55	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
93	Grant John	Gr	23 Dec 65
GSP 343	Grant John F G.	C	6 Sept 75
92	Grant Noel	Mid	15 Aug 84
485	Grant Robert MA, MB	F S	29 Apr 88
353	Grant William A. C. RM.	L	1 Sept 80
113	Grant William H.	E	23 Mar 82
512	Grant William L.	L	10 May 84
400	Grant-Dalton Hubert	L	21 June 84
180	Granville Charles D.	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George P. C.	L	1 June 69
503	Gray Scott W. A. H.	L	30 Dec 79
481	Gray William (*act*)	B	19 Nov 87
308	GreatorexClement (*act*)	S L	15 June 88
53*a*	Greaves Edmond E.	S Cr	5 Jan 87
370	Green Donald P. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
406	Green John F. E.	S L	21 May 86
Sec 509	Green Joseph	A P	14 July 76
52	Green Leopold M.	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W.	E	1 Mar 88
476	Green Thomas	E	23 Sept 81
490	Green Thomas W.	B	11 July 82
14	Green Warwick A.	A P	5 Dec 80
180	Greening Alexander	Gr	6 May 79
267	Greentree Doveton J.	N C	15 Jan 86
AO 26	Greenwood Albert	Clk	15 July 85
490	Greet John T.	S P	17 Feb 86
194	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
267	Greet Thomas Y.	L	16 Apr 78
	Gregory Charles W.	E	1 Sept 85
326	Gregory Ernest F.	Mid	15 May 88
552	Gregory Joseph E.	L	15 Oct 75
396	Gregory Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 88
517	Gregson Henry K.	L	7 Feb 72
	Grieve William S.	R A	17 Feb 84
97	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
92	Grenfell Harold G.	Mid	15 Jan 85
	Grenfell Harry T.	C	4 Feb 86
CG	Gresley Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 81
26	Gresley Richard N.	Cr	1 Jan 87
130	Grevile Algernon B. E.	S L	21 Apr 85
12	Greville Guy A. J.	L	30 June 84
118	Grey Harry G.	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Gribble William H.	Gr	15 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
48	Griffin Daniel	E	23 Sept 81
146	Griffin Edward	S	28 Feb 87
262	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Mar 87
52	Griffiths Llewellyn	Mid	15 Aug 86
417	Griffiths Richard S. P.	S S	14 Mar 79
353	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
48	Grigg Richard J.	ChCr	11 July 82
	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
12	Groome Robert L.	Cr	30 June 84
61	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
118	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
96	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
252	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
520	Guard William	Ch B	19 July 81
385	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
123	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
92	Guest Arthur R.	Mid	15 July 84
	Guest Thomas J.	Car	10 Apr 80
	Guinness Benjamin S.	Mid	15 June 84
437	Guise Bertram J. R.	A E	1 July 84
354	Gulliver William H.	S E	6 May 86
NH	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
470	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 76
420	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 81
236	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 79
389	Gurner Victor G.	Mid	15 July 85
	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 87
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 85
339	Guy William H.	Mid	15 Mar 86
427	Guyatt Edward G.	A E	1 July 84
498	Guyer Thomas S.	A E	1 July 86
	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	LtGn	15 Apr 87
Coll.	Gwyn Reginald P. J. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
16	Gwynn Graham S. P.	S L	6 July 85
122	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 81
326	Gwynne Bertram E.W.	S Cr	1 May 85
390	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 87
267	Gyles Herbert A.	AsCk	15 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	HACKNEY George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
512	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G. .	A E	1 Jan 84
370	Haddy George A. . .	Ch E	21 Apr 86
530	Haddy Thomas J. . .	E	5 Apr 79
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
442	Hadley Ernest G. (*act*)	Gr	25 Nov 87
238	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
	Hadley Thomas . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Hadlow Henry . . .	F S	20 Sept 80
198	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
146	Haggarty George A.	E	1 Mar 88
386	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Car	3 Mar 82
	Haigh Francis E . .	L	2 Sept 72
	Hailes David A. . RM	L	1 Sept 82
429	Hailstone Walter . .	L	4 May 72
358	Hains James G. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
192	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
477	Hall Allison B. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
352	Hall Basil W. R. . .	S L	22 Dec 84
	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Maj	1 July 82
	Hall George. . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
368	Hall George F. King .	Cr	31 Dec 84
96	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
26	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
498	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
10	Hall Robert	S E	17 Feb 86
	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
96	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
198	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
	Hall William H. . . . (*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	31 Dec 82
92	Hall William R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
150	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
354	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	L Gen	21 May 88
	Hallifax John S. .	C	31 Dec 87
419	Halsey Arthur. . . .	Mid	15 May 85
396	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
335	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
430	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
553	Ham John W.	A E	1 July 85
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
93	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
RMA	Hamilton Charles W.	S	4 June 78
450	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 83
5	Hamilton Ernest R. .	Mid	15 Feb 85
26	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
382	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
508	Hamilton Joseph . .	Gr	9 June 65
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB	A	18 Oct 87
148	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
339	Hamilton William Des V.	Cr	7 Sept 83
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
477	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
339	Hammill Tynte F. . .	C	17 Aug 85
98	Hammond Frank . .	S L	18 May 85
396	Hammond Frederick W.	Clk	15 Jan 86
48	Hammond Henry T. .	E	24 Mar 80
172	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
221	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
349	Hancock John B. . .	Mid	15 May 88
26	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
417	Hancock William J. .	F E	11 July 86
503	Hand George E. B. . .	Mid	15 Dec 85
424	Hand George W. . . .	C	11 July 82
509 *DY VY NH*	Hand Henry.	C	18 Apr 77
	(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge of Jamaica.*)		
96	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Hannay Hugh H. . .	S Cr	31 Mar 74
219	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
267	Harbord Arthur C. .	NC	15 Jan 86
	Harbord John B. MA	Ch F N I	1 Sept 82 7 Dec 55
	(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.*)		
390	Harbord Richard M. .	S L	25 May 85
354	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
	Hardcastle Corin V. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
234	Hardie Robert . MB	S	28 Feb 87
185	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
216	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
	Harding Maynard F. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
287	Harding Robert . . .	E	24 Mar 81
	Harding Thomas (*act*)	Gr	11 Feb 88
127	Harding William J .	Ch E	19 July 84
349	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
	Hardinge John T. . .	L	5 Sept 67
353	Hardwick William W.	A E	1 July 85
	Hardy Campbell E. RM	C	12 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	Hardy Ernest C. . . .	S L	23 July 86
472	Hardy George C. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
126	Hardy William H. . .	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard . .	C	4 Feb 79
10	Harfoot William J.(*act*)	B	21 June 87
113	Harford Arthur E. . .	L	12 Sept 82
326	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
519	Harman Gerald L. K. .	L	16 Apr 78
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
54	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
27	Harper Alexander F. .	S	21 Aug 84
517	Harper Henry B. . BA	Ch	7 Nov 77
71	Harries Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84
553	Harris Edwin	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80
• 553	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79
	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Harris Henry	L	8 Oct 74
385	Harris Henry R. . . .	S C	31 Dec 84
177	Harris, Leonard . . .	As Ck	15 July 87
268	Harris Rice Harris . .	A P	14 Dec 72
446	Harris Richard . . .	Ch E	30 Nov 86
552	Harris Robert	B	18 Dec 78
347	Harris Robert H. . .	C	9 Dec 79
343	Harris Thomas . .	B	26 Aug 86
	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
• 26	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
477	Harrison Garland W. L.	F S	7 Dec 80
76	Harrison Gilbert E. .	L	2 July 75
433	Harrison Henry M. .	F P	5 Aug 87
CG	Harrison John G.W. .	L	5 Aug 68
259	Harrison Thomas F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
148	Harrup Thomas H. .	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	A E	1 July 83
354	Hart William R . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80
485	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. . RM	L	1 Sept 79
343	Harvey Christopher .	S S	2 Oct 80
162	Harvey D'Arcy . MB	S	22 Feb 88
353	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82
420	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
116	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Harvey James D'A. .	S S	23 Mar 80
53	Harvey John R. . . .	F E	9 May 86
	Harvey Robert . . .	Car	10 June 67
353	Harvey William A. . .	S E	7 Dec 86
55 *Sec*	Harvey William A. . .	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
274	Hasling John M. . . .	G	1 Apr 85
	Hast Frederick E. RM	C	19 Apr 84
38	Hastings Alexander P. CB (*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)	C	31 Dec 78
158	Hastings James F. A (*act*).	A E	1 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
97	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 86
116	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
429	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
234	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
490	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 73
	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 78
272	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 86
511	Hatelie David	A E	1 Jan 86
460	Havergal Arthur . . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	L	31 Dec 86
319	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr 78
	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 79
136	Hawkins Cæsar H. . .	Cr	11 Feb 72
541	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 80
262	Hawkins Frank W. .	E	1 Sept 83
556	Hawkins George (*act*).	B	3 Apr 88
168	Hawkins Hugh . . .	E	1 Aug 82
194	Hawkins Thomas . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
122	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 80
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan 87
62	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 88
5	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June 87
511	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
366	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
14	Hawton Nathaniel. .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
258	Hay Charles J. . . .	A E	1 July 85
48	Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
NID	Hay James B.	L	1 Sept 74
420	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*)	A	8 July 84
267	Hay Percy M.	S L	24 July 85
166	Hay Robert . . . MD	F S	12 Nov 83
556	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 72
CG	Haye James B. . . .	Cr	19 Mar 80
5	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	C	1 July 81
CG	Hayes John	Cr	3 July 79
14	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 81
27	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 86
	Haygarth Francis H. .	C	1 Jan 88
258	Hayles Trevor	As Ck	15 Jan 88
14	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 83
170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 78
162	Hayward John J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
61	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 81
10	Hayward William H. .	S Cr	16 Oct 77
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr 68
401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 83
267	Head Ernest A. W. . .	A E	1 July 85
530	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct 85
281	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
326	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
526	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	Mid	15 Apr 85
	Hearle Parkins . RM	C	1 July 81
450	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	E	24 Sept 78
339	Hearson Hugh R. . .	A E	1 July 84
	Hearson Thomas A. .	F E	2 Aug 87
123	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N I	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
339	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
339	Heath Richard F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
552	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79
	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
266	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
526	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 84
48	Heffernan John H.	Ch / E Ins	5 July 85
194	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
55	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
334	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
93	Helen Samuel . . .	Gr	19 July 81
87	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M. . . . . (*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)	L	14 Aug 78
169	Heming Thomas H. .	L	27 Feb 79
446	Hender William J. . .	A E	1 July 84
325	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
400	Henderson Charles F.	S L	22 June 85
Coll.	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
265	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
472	Henderson George M..	Cr	31 Dec 87
	Henderson George P. .	L	8 Oct 74
396	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 84
55	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
503	Heneage Algernon C. F. (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*)	R A	7 July 84
503	Heneage Algernon W..	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	S L	21 Mar 86
343	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
427	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
401	Henwood John D. . .	S	30 Sept 76
407	Henwood John W. . .	E	3 Oct 79
	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
62	Herbert Robert R. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
512	Herd Richard J. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Col	15 Apr 87
259	Herring Charles . . .	Gr	23 Dec 65
62	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 86
180	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83
262	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
383	Heugh John G. . .	L	6 Nov 79
78	Hewetson William . .	L	7 Feb 80
472	Hewett Edward M. . .	L	1 Jan 86
52	Hewett Francis W. R.	Mid	15 Mar 86
355	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	Cr	2 Mar 75
281	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
420	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
	Hext Henry Y. . RM	C	1 July 81
	Hext John . . . . . (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)	C	30 June 82
339	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
555	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
354	Hibbard John A. . . .	A E	1 July 86
368	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
79	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
347	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
427	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	S L	23 July 85
	Hickley Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
52	Hickley Spencer A.. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
	Hicks Charles P. G.. .	C	1 Jan 87
485	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
439	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
420	Hicks Thomas	B	22 Feb 87
26	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
14	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
152	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
427	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
	Higgins George C. . .	L	1 June 69
417	Higgins John (*act*) . .	B	27 Mar 88
62	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
526	Highmore Wilson BA	Ch / N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
555	Highton Francis W. .	A E	1 July 83
490	Hilder William C . .	E	22 July 64
	Hill Alfred G.	P	2 June 84
194	Hill Arthur P. . . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
14	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
	Hill Charles H. (*act*) .	A E	1 July 87
	Hill George W. . . .	C	21 June 87
	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
526	Hill Herbert B.	A P	22 Apr 85
553	Hill James N.	L	4 Apr 74
48	Hill John	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
26	Hill John B.. . . . (*act*)	B	22 Feb 87
277	Hill Joseph S. M.. . .	B	14 Feb 76
Ex	Hill Marcus R. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 87
12	Hill Peter W. E. . . .	Mid	15 May 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	N L	10 Sept 74
355	Hills Alfred	A E	1 July 85
136	Hills James	Ch Gr	28 Oct 86
101	Hills John	Gr	23 Aug 69
94	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
180	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
132	Hinde Benjamin H.	A P	16 Aug 83
	Hinch Charles (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
354	Hinchcliff William F.	A E	1 Jan 86
180	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
55	Hines William	E	24 Mar 81
163	Hinshelwood Sidney B	Clk	13 June 85
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
	Hire Ashton H. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
552	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
55	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88
326	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87
RM	Hitchings Edmund J. BA	Ch NI	4 June 59
306	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
	Hoare John J. RM	W O	5 June 84
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
385	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
413	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
211	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
37	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
405	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
477	Hockin Percy	Cr	4 Feb 86
	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
215	Hodder Reginald C.	P	21 Oct 84
354	Hodge Frederick A.	S L	24 Oct 85
114	Hodges Philip J.	S L	18 Oct 85
556	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
57	Hodgkinson Edward W.	L	23 Apr 72
417	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
268	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
CG	Holbech Edward A.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
262	Hole John W.	E	23 Sept 81
12	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	1 Feb 81
456	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	N C	15 Jan 86
446	Holsgrove Frank	Gr	19 July 81
	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
349	Home Arthur H. C. C.	N C	15 Jan 86
26	Home William E. B.SC., MB	S	20 Aug 85
477	Homer John L. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
267	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
26	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Jan 86
90	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A.	Mid	15 Sept 85
221	Hook James	F E	17 Apr 86
512	Hooper Joseph	Gr	23 July 73
52	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
490	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Hope George P. W.	Mid	15 July 84
	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
450	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
498	Hopkins Charles H.	N L	13 Oct 78
AO 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
48	Hopkins John O. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	29 Apr 85
354	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
Coll	Hopwood Ronald A. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
442	Hore Fred	A E	1 Jan 85
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
162	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 77
10	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A F	1 May 88
168	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 86
420	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
55	Horne Clement C.	S L	23 July 86
244	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 83
429	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
93	Horner Thomas L.	S S	26 Dec 72
265	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 85
556	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
64	Horniman Henry	Ck	15 Jan 83
352	Horniman William F.	A P	9 Feb 85
262	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
555	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
158	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 84
	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
	Horwill William F.	A P	11 Apr 74
150	Hosken Albert E. B.	Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 83
339	Hosken William E.	A E	1 July 85
509	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 73
96	Hoskin John A. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
62	Hosking Richard B.	Clk	15 July 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	1 June 85
533	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
RM	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Cr	30 June 85
48	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	P	2 Apr 84
279	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
530	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	1 Oct 86
	Hotham Charles F. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	6 Jan 88
CG	Hotham Edwin . . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Houghton Albert E. RM	C	11 Feb 84
115	Houghton Sidney A. .	A E	1 Jan 86
96	Houseman Edward S.	Mid	15 July 86
	Howard Edward H. .	V A	26 Nov 85
470	Howard William V. .	L	15 Feb 82
240	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
277	Howe David	Car	30 Sept 72
158	Howell Henry B. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
97	Howell Horatio . . .	P	6 Jan 85
146	Howell William . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
504	Howlett William A. .	Ch E	1 Aug 87
375	Howsego William . .	Gr	24 July 79
	Hubbard Bernard L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
427	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	5 Nov 81
283	Hubbard William J. .	P	5 Jan 84
355	Huddy Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 86
512	Hudleston Ralph . .	L	24 Dec 85
126	Hudson George W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
360	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
274	Hudson William J. V. .	L	4 Feb 81
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	L	1 Sept 80
390	Hughes James L. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
240	Hughes John D. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
126	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	27 Feb 79
	Hughes Thomas . . .	S E	3 Jan 88
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	E	1 Sept 85
132	Hughes Valentine D. .	L	24 Apr 77
	Hughes-Hallet Harry F.	C	21 June 87
324	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
Ex	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. (*act*) . .	S L	15 Mar 87
504	Hulbert Arthur R. . .	Mid	15 July 86
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	L	15 Oct 75
366	Hulford Charles F. . .	S E	13 July 87
263	Hull Henry.	F E	17 Feb 86
	Hulton Edward G. . .	C	31 Dec 85
504	Hulton Montagu L. .	Mid	15 Nov 86
178	Hume Andrew. . . .	A P	12 Jan 74
	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
319	Humphreys Henry . .	A E	1 Jan 85
92	Humphreys Ivan G.	L	30 Sept 85
	Hunnybun Nigel M. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 87
52	Hunt Allen T. . . .	S L	24 July 85
10	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
	Hunt Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 Feb 88
	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB	R A	8 July 84
442	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
512	Hunter George . . .	Gr	10 May 81
168	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 86
NH	Hunter John . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
419	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
556	Huntingford George .	L	15 June 74
	Hurlow William . . .	B	3 June 70
	Hurly Maurice R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
262	Hurrell Richard . . .	B	1 Feb 72
366	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
509	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	E	21 Feb 79
	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
222	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
48	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
97	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
238	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
70	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
468	Hutton George B. . .	S L	14 Dec 86
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
403	Hyde Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 May 88
252	Hyne William C. S. .	P	24 July 82
353	Hynes John.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	ILIEWICZ Henry F.. .	S	11 Feb 84
326	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
26	Inglefield Frederick S.	L	30 Jan 77
	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
259	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
403	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
194	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
92	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
123	Innes Edward H. . .	A P	30 Aug 85
	Innes Edward S. RM	Maj	11 July 82
240	Innis James	B	7 Aug 79
533	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 86
552	Irish Herbert W. (*act*).	A E	1 July 87
12	Irven John P.	N C	15 Jan 86
5	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
78	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 83
	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 87
204	Irwin William. . . .	E	20 Dec 77
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 71
258	Isaac John (*act*) . . .	B	2 Aug. 87
	Izat George	Cr	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	JACK James . . .	F E	11 Apr 86
201	Jack William G. . .	S	31 Mar 79
250	Jackman Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S. .	S Cr	9 Aug 76
482	Jackson Edward . . .	Ch E	27 July 86
515	Jackson Henry B. . .	L	27 Oct 77
RM	Jackson Henry S. . .	28 Aug 82	
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
419	Jackson Louis F. C.. .	L	16 Apr 78
	Jackson Martin . . .	B	12 July 76
180	Jackson Robert . . .	S Cr	12 May 75
	Jackson Ronald E (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Jackson Thomas (*act*) .	S L	14 July 87
349	Jackson Thomas P. . .	A E	1 July 86
118	Jackson Thomas S. . .	C	14 Oct 81
168	Jackson William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
392	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
64	Jacobs Frederick G. .	A E	1 Jan 85
32	Jacobs William J. . .	B	1 Dec 77
118	Jacobs William W. . .	S	21 Aug 84
215	James Arthur P. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
RM	James Charles	S	29 Sept 77
185	James Charles J. . . .	A E	1 July 84
343	James Charles R. . .	E	21 Feb 71
463	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
244	James George	B	22 Aug 79
123	James Herbert W. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
262	James William H. . .	S Cr	7 Jan 77
481	James William H. . .	A E	1 July 86
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W.	S Cr	16 June 80
277	Jarvis Frederick . . .	A E	1 July 84
427	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
326	Jeans Francis A. . . .	S	29 Sept 77
	Jefferies John	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85
192	Jeffery Edwin J.. . .	ChE	29 June 87
	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86
71	Jeffery William . . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
158	Jeffery William T. . .	Car	21 Aug 80
370	Jeffreys Andrew C. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Jeffreys Edmund F. .	C	30 June 85
92	Jeffreys Robert D. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
180	Jellicoe John R. . . .	L	23 Aug 80
462	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75
	Jenkin John H (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
216	Jenkings Albert B. . .	C	11 July 82
413	Jenkins Henry C. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
133	Jenkins John	S	16 Feb 85
55	Jenkins John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
93	Jenkins Samuel . . .	Gr	19 Dec 66
173	Jenman Harry	B	18 Apr 82
146	Jennings George A.. .	Gr	18 Nov 82
259	Jennings George S. . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Jennings Robert S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Jephson Alfred . . .	Cr	18 Sept 73
	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
55	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
366	Jew Walter H.. . .	ChGr	3 June 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	Jinks George W. (*act*)	Gr	27 Apr 87
335	Jinks William	B	24 July 71
368	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
503	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
504	Johns John H.	Car	10 Apr 81
338	Johns William	B	12 May 80
526	Johnson Charles D.. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
490	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
180	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
396	Johnson Guy de L. O. .	Mid	15 Sept 85
481	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
122	Johnson John	S E	17 Feb 86
280	Johnson John B. . . .	S Cr	27 Apr 78
64	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
355	Johnson John E. S. BA	Ch	18 May 85
	Johnson John R. D. .	E	15 Sept 78
Coll	Johnson Robert W. (*act*)	SL	13 Nov 87
366	Johnson Samuel W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
400	Johnson Samuel A. . .	Cr	30 June 82
	Johnson William C.B. .	L	1 Mar 76
433	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
474	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S	30 Mar 78
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G. . .	S E	19 May 88
409	Johnston William (*act*)	Gr	30 May 87
526	Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
	Johnstone James R. . RM	C	7 Nov 85
CG	Johnstone Pearson C.	Cr	23 Mar 77
512	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM	L	1 Feb 86
240	Jolliffe Henry	ChE	6 May 85
CG	Jolliffe *Hon.* Walter H.	L	7 Mar 67
472	Jones Alexander K. .	Mid	15 Aug 85
	Jones Charles (*act*) . .	B	30 Apr 88
	Jones Colin H. P. . .	L	23 Apr 72
76	Jones Cyril H.	A P	27 Feb 81
172	Jones Edward P.. . .	L	17 Feb 74
16	Jones Francis G. . . .	L	22 Dec 74
180	Jones Frederick C. T..	L	29 Mar 84
512	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
	Jones Henry M. T. . .	L	1 June 76
12	Jones Horatio O.. . .	AP	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. . CB ADC, RM	M Gn	18 July 86
53	Jones James.	B	2 Feb 74
555	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	AP	4 Sept 87
	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
400	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Jones Loftus F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
345	Jones Richard W. . .	A E	1 Jan 84
515	Jones Thomas C. . . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
464	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
98	Jones William	B	17 June 78
	Jones William E. (*act*)	Gr	12 May 88
180	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76
349	Jope Charles	Car	7 Nov 74
234	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73
180	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
234	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
52	Joynson Thomas O. .	F P	17 Feb 86
180	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
535	Julyan Francis H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
353	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
90	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. RM	Bndr	1 July 81
	Kappey Max A. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
437	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
349	Katinakis Arthur D. .	Mid	15 Nov 85
	Kay Henry M. . . RM	Col	23 Nov 87
368	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
148	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
	Keane Henry J. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
358	Keast James	B	24 Feb 86
52	Keate Robert H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
DY	Keays Samuel . . .	S	30 Mar 78
347	Keefe Garrett	B	24 Dec 79
10	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 86
37	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
472	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
267	Keey George E. M. .	F E	6 July 86
204	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	S L	25 May 85
355	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
366	Kelham Marmaduke L	Cr	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S S	31 Mar 88
118	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
413	Kellett Henry E. . .	L	23 June 80
419	Kellett Leonard H. AM MD	S	30 Sept 76
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*).	R A	10 June 87
Coil.	Kelly Edward (*act*). .	S L	14 Mar 88
163	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
454	Kelly James	Gr	5 Nov 78
	Kelly John D.	Mid	15 Nov 86
	Kelly John W.	Car	3 Oct 73
DY	Kelly Robert C. . . .	Ch B	27 Dec 77
485	Kelly William A. H. .	Mid	15 May 88
194	Kelsey Denham R. . .	A P	1 Dec 74
503	Kelynack Edward A. .	Car	6 Feb 67
	Kemble Horatio F. . .	Cr	3 Jan 81
188	Kemp Thomas W. . . .	S L	24 May 86
79	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch N I	22 July 67
	Kendall John	Car	3 Sept 85
	Kennedy Andrew J. .	C	13 Oct 76
238	Kennedy Charles H. RM	L	1 Feb 80
50	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
64	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
216	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
GSP 427	Kennedy William R. .	C	20 June 74
194	*PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	Cr	18 Nov 82
343	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
499	Kenshett Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
545	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
62	Kent Walter J. (*act*). .	A E	1 July 86
98	Kenyon John H. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
526	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86
	Keown John C. . RM	L	1 Feb 84
26	Keppel Colin R. . . .	L	4 Feb 85
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB	A F	5 Aug 77
123	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
256	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
152	Kerr John	E	1 Sept 83
349	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
AdC	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	C	30 Nov 72
504	Kerswell George T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 84
277	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
	Keyes Charles W. P. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
354	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
407	Kidd Anthony . . .	S	26 Feb 81
AO 26	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. . .	S L	20 Nov 85
	Kiddle John	F P	17 Feb 86
472	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
	Kilroy William J. .	P	13 Jan 86
	Kinahan Richard G. .	C	9 Aug 77
163	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 73
406	King Benjamin R. . .	E	18 Mar 68
80	King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
	King Quentin W. . . .	E	1 Sept 83
	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
349	King Walker S. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	King William	S Cr	3 Jan 81
	Kingscote Anthony. .	C	31 Dec 87
477	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
127	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
349	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	A E	1 July 85
191	Kingston Frederick J. (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
NID	Kirby Francis G. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
326	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
503	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
503	Kirk George A. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 85
526	Kirke Arnold.	Mid	15 Mar 85
NH	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
177	Kirwan Henry D. . .	L	30 June 4

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	C	21 July 82
	Kite John	Gr	29 July 64
306	Knapman Henry T. .	A E	1 Jan 86
162	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
126	Knight George G. . .	A E	1 Jan 86
10	Knight Maurice C . .	L	29 June 83
354	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83
553	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
439	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
	Koe Frederick W. B. RM	L	1 Feb 81
498	Koe George A.	A P	8 May 85
	Kooystra Horatio W. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 62	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
148	Kysh Douglas J . RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
	La Coste Charles F. RM	LtCol	30 Nov 85
57	Lacy Ernest E.	S L	23 Mar 85
250	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
541	Laird George F.	Ch E	9 Mar 86
Coll	Laird John K. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 87
354	Lake Atwell P. M.	C	3 Jan 81
503	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
370	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
511	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
308	Lambert Cecil F	L	1 Jan 88
VY	Lambert John	F S	24 May 33
	Lambert John H. RM	L	24 Mar 88
546	Lambert John S.	S	4 June 78
443	Lambert R. Methven	Mid	14 Mar 84
503	Lambert William S.	Mid	15 Feb 85
287	Lambton *Hon.* D'Arcy.	S L	12 Mar 86
357	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	Cr	10 Mar 83
	Lancelot Frederick	L	20 Nov 80
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
5	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
490	Lane Henry	E	4 Aug 86
238	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
552	Lang Conyers	L	31 Mar 74
512	Lang Charles	Ch E	9 Nov 86
442	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
DY	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
409	Lang Henry B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
366	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
148	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
267	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C.	Cr	18 Nov 82
537	Langmaid Joseph	E	20 Mar 79
339	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
475	Lark Samuel E.	P	5 Jan 83
339	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
180	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
DY	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
121	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
61	Laughton Charles	A E	1 July 86
171	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
CG	Law Edward G. F.	L	1 June 69
545	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
DY	Law William .B.Sc.	Ch	18 July 71
		N I	20 Nov 73
349	Lawford Vincent A.	As Ck	15 July 87
526	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
213	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
26	Lawrance William W.	A E	1 July 85
439	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
339	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
52	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
	Leader Herbert J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
490	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	L	13 Oct 76
417	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
526	Leake Francis M.	Mid	15 Apr 85
163	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
	Learmonth Cecil J. R.L. (*act*)	S L	13 Jan 88
353	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
62	Leatham Eustace La T.	Mid	15 May 86
133	Leather William	G	31 July 79
427	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
437	Leckie George L. M.	L	8 Oct 74
	Lecky Charles B.	A E	1 July 86
	Le Cocq William G.	Cr	4 Feb 79
235	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
	Lee Benjamin H. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
52	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
555	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
520	Leech Joseph	B	14 Oct 65
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
385	Lees Charles A. MD	F S	1 Sept 78
519	Lees Edgar	S L	21 Oct 85
158	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
236	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	N C	15 Jan 86
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
277	Leigh John	F E	3 June 87
293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L.V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
396	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
540	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
92	Le Mesurier Charles E.	Mid	15 Nov 84
	Le Mesurier Eugene RM	L	1 Sept 85
492	Lemon John A.	S E	1 Nov 86
504	Lenn Frank	Clk	15 July 86
84	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
274	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
48	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
158	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	C	27 Sept 80
427	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
71	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 82
277	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75
	Lethbridge Thomas B. (*Will succeed Admiral Waddilove as Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	V A	27 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Ex.	Leveson Arthur C. (*act*)	S L	27 Jan 87
12	Levett Egerton B. B.	L	8 Dec 79
162	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
114	Lewes Price V.	S L	22 Dec 84
362	Lewis Benjamin J.	E	5 Mar 84
315	Lewis Charles R.	Car	14 Aug 70
555	Lewis David	B	27 Sept 79
93	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
509	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
396	Ley James C.	Mid	15 Feb 85
	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Maj	11 Feb 84
	Libby John E.	B	25 June 79
Sec. 62	Liddell George	S P	28 May 86
477	Lightfoot William S.	S	31 Mar 80
343	Lilburn Selby	S Cr	28 Apr 80
	Lilley Henry J.	Car	13 Dec 84
414	Lilly Frederick J.	S	11 Feb 84
152	Limbrick Alfred R. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
12	Limpus Arthur H.	L	30 June 85
93	Lindley George R.	Cr	30 June 86
354	Lindsay Alan G.	Mid	15 July 87
272	Lindsay Charles	Cr	29 June 83
52	Ling Percy J.	As Ck	15 July 87
166	Lishman James W.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Lister Francis H.	A E	1 July 85
92	Lister Leonard C.	S L	22 Dec 85
50	Litle James W.	L	7 Feb 80
265	Little Bryant G.	E	21 Mar 70
96	Little Edwin	E	9 Aug 78
509	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
354	Littlejohns Astle S.	N C	15 Jan 86
163	Littlejohns William G.	S E	17 Feb 86
	Littleton *Hon.* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
472	Littleton George	Car	8 Feb 78
236	Litton James	B	12 July 76
	Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*)	E	8 Apr 80
	Liversidge Edward W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Liversidge John G.	A E	1 July 86
71	Llewellyn Hoel	Mid	15 Sept 87
	Llewhellin Frederick (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Lloyd Edward W.	L	24 May 77
198	Lloyd Pennant A. I.	L	30 June 86
267	Lloyd Rodney M.	C	4 Feb 79
	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
	Lloyd William H. MD (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	D I H	27 Nov 84
406	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	A P	12 June 72
	Loane Arthur J.	L	27 Oct 77
352	Loane Frederick W.	L	27 Feb 79
NH	Loane Thomas. MD	S	29 Sept 77
116	Lobb Frederick J.	S Cr	27 Sept 87
333	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
	Locke Churchill A. RM	L	1 Sept 85
216	Lockhart Murray M.	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	S L	21 Apr 86
366	Lodder William P.	L	21 June 87
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
277	Loftie Francis R. M.	S S	1 Oct 84
472	Logan-Home Henry W. RM	L	1 Sept 82
62	Login Spencer H. M.	L	31 Mar 74
370	London Arthur J.	E	24 Sept 80
396	Long Bernard	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.	Gr	25 Feb 79
512	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
262	Longfield William D.	F S	3 July 79
420	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
92	Lonnon Joseph T.	Gr	22 Jan 83
76	Lonnon William	E	23 Mar 81
55	Loring Ernest K.	Mid	15 Dec 85
	Loring Frederick G. *Loring Sir William* KCB	Mid	15 Sept 84
		A	1 Aug 77
15	Lory John L.	L	30 June 82
335	Lory William M.	S	31 Mar 80
265	Love, George	F P	17 Feb 86
194	Loveday George T.	B	25 Jan. 73
	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
92	Lovett James H.	Car	10 Apr 80
417	Lowdell Edward L.	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas	Gr	22 July 86
274	Lowney John	S	20 Aug 85
158	Lowry Arthur C.	L	1 Oct 87
244	Lowry John M.	A P	7 Mar 81
472	Lowry Robert S.	L	15 Oct 75
347	Luard Frank W. RM	L	1 Sept 84
62	Luard Herbert Du C.	Mid	15 July 85
396	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
511	Lucas Armytage A.	L	30 June 84
526	Luce John.	Mid	15 Feb 85
429	Luckham Charles M.	A P	23 Sept 87
62	Ludgate William G.	A E	1 July 86
238	Ludlow George T. J.	A E	1 Jan 84
	Luke Edward V. RM	L	1 Feb 80
	Luke Francis R.	A P	23 Apr 84
55	Lumsden Walter	S L	21 Jan 85
118	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
390	Luter Joseph V.	B	18 Apr 82
439	Luther Edward W.	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F.	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Luxmore Henry	Mid	15 May 87
71	Lyall Henry A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Lyle Charles A.	Mid	12 Feb 83
420	Lyndon William	B	20 Apr 75
334	Lyne William O.	L	31 Dec 85
498	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
73	Lyon John MD	S S	2 Mar 83
424	Lyons Algernon H.	L	30 June 85
62	Lyons Algernon M'L. (*Commander-in-Chief on the North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	27 Oct 84
48	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
368	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
90	M'Alpine Robert K.	L	15 Oct 75
	M'Arthur Charles. RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
254	McAvoy William R. .	F E	27 Dec 86
485	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
	McCarthy Jeremiah (*act*)	B	24 May 88
479	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 83
126	M'Carthy Lawrence .	B	20 Apr 77
NH	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S	31 Mar 77
324	M'Carthy Timothy. .	B	18 Dec 78
399	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
180	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Cheane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
158	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
64	M'Coy Charles (*act*). .	Gr	27 Mar 88
	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
79	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
12	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	F P	17 Feb 86
122	McDermott Thomas (*act*)	B	21 June 87
	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
366	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
12	McDonnell John J. . .	S	18 Feb 86
262	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
52	McDonnell Joseph R MD	S	21 Aug 83
238	M'Dowall William .	Ch E Ins	1 Dec 87
162	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
238	M'Evoy Michael . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
	M'Ewen George . . .	Ch E	17 Sept 84
	M'Farlane John W. .	N L	30 June 73
267	McGeachy James (*act*)	B	21 June 87
402	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
585	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
262	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
14	M'Intyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
385	M'Intyre Matthew . .	F E	17 Feb 86
349	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
355	M'Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
367	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
526	McKinlay Archibald .	S	31 Mar 74
92	M'Kinstry Frederick G.	L	27 Oct 77
374	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
	McLeod John. . (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
163	M'Mahon Frederick .	B	2 Feb 74
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. . .	L	3 Sept 72
57	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr.	1 May 75
	M'Quhae John M. . .	Cr	30 June 85
96	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 85
250	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S	30 Sept 76
141	Mabb William J. . .	E	23 Mar 82
505	Maben George B.. . .	Car	6 Feb 67
326	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
123	MacArthur George H.C.	L	8 Aug 74
96	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	Mid	15 Sept 85
123	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
366	Macaulay Robert . .	F E	12 June 86
555	Maccall Alexander V. .	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Macdonald William B.	Mid	15 Nov 85
RM	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
526	MacEwan Archibald P.	Mid	15 May 85
148	Macfarlane James R.H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
26	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
511	MacGregor Charles. .	Car	18 Apr 78
306	MacHutchin Louis J. .	S L	24 Aug 85
CG	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
26	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
171	Mackenzie Charles D.	S L	21 Apr 86
396	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
326	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
Ex	Maclachlan Crawford. (*act*)	S L	14 June 87
26	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
NH	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	S S	11 July 82
173	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
	MacLeod Angus . . .	Cr	14 Oct 81
Sec. 413	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
349	Macleod Torquill. . .	L	30 June 86
	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 86
Ex	Macnamara Arthur L. (*act*)	S L	18 Feb 87
NH	Macnamara Hugh W..	S	21 Aug 83
15	Maconochie Robert B.	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Macpherson Charles R. RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
255	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
180	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 72
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
172	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
57	Madge Henry A. (*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	A P	27 Feb 77
285	Magrane Charles W. .	S S	1 Apr 85
	Magrath Henry A.F. RM	L	1 Feb 86
55	Mahon Edward E. . .	S S	18 July 81
326	Mahoney John. . . .	B	4 July 66
477	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
92	Mahoney John (*b*) .	Gr	5 Apr 82
315	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
556	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
552	Main Frank	A E	1 July 86
213	Mainwaring Guy. . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	MGn	9 May 86
4	Maitland Percy E. . .	S	20 Aug 85
402	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76
	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 85
98	Makins Oscar M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Malaher Henry A.	P	15 Feb 87
	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
450	Maling James	E	3 June 74
	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
	Malley William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
285	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
401	Mann William F. S. . .	C	30 June 85
	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
16	Mansel-Jones Frank .	S L	14 Dec 86
Ex	Mansell George R. (*act*)	S L	14 July 87
163	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
90	Marchant Alfred E. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88
172	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
503	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
Sec 420	Marcon George E. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
Ex	Marescaux Alfred E. H. (*act*)	S L	22 Oct 86
169	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
172	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	Mid	15 June 85
5 *Ad C*	Markham Albert H. . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)	C	3 Nov 76
238	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
283	Marrack William . .	Cr	30 June 82
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
437	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
52	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Mid	15 Sept 85
440	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
90	Marshfield William . .	B	15 May 78
52	Marston Guy M. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
326	Martell Percy D. . . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Martin Alfred H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
555	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
90	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
113	Martin George W. H. .	L	29 June 83
229	Martin Harry C. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
71	Martin James H. . . .	F S	20 May 84
15	Martin James McC. . .	S	28 Aug 82
333	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Martin John	L	29 June 83
240	Martin Richard H. . .	B	1 July 72
	Martin Thomas W. . .	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
AO 62	Martin William E. R. .	A P	20 May 88
93	Martin William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
259	Martin William H. . .	B	6 Apr 75
472	Martin William H. (*b*).	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
123	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
477	Marwood George H. MA	Ch	12 May 81
		N I	29 May 82
114	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
109	Marx John L.	L	22 Dec 74
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
396	Mason James B. . . .	N C	15 Jan 86
437	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 84
		N I	22 June 85
349	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 85
87	Masterman John. . .	L	2 Sept 72
383	Masters Charles M. .	S L	1 Dec 85
64	Mather James . (*act*)	Gr	4 June 88
403	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
244	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
503	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
464	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
26	Mathias Vivian D. RMA	Col	11 July 86
	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
267	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch	10 Feb 74
		N I	24 Mar 75
262	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
240	Matthews James G. . .	A P	13 June 72
97	Matthews William H. .	Ch E	5 Feb 87
318	Maturin William M. .	L	15 Apr 75
132	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
122	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
526	Mawbey Henry L. . .	Mid	15 May 85
114	Maxwell Everard E. .	L	1 Feb 75
229	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
CG	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
517 *Ad C*	Maxwell William H. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)	C	29 Nov 72
354	May Arthur W. . . .	S	30 Mar 78
475	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
392	May Henry J.	Cr	11 July 82
55	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 73
382	May Walter	A E	1 July 86
407	May William B. . .	L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	May William H. . .	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
121	May William N. . .	ChGr	10 July 86
	Mayell Thomas . RM	W O	1 July 81
	Maynard Robert (*act*).	Car	21 June 87
355	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
187	Mayne George (*act*) .	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Mayow Philip H. W.	Cr	13 Oct 76
512	Mayston John Y.. . .	S E	17 Mar 86
	Mayston Robert . . .	Ch E	21 Aug 85
244 *GSP* 48	Mead James G. . . .	C	29 Nov 72
	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. D. C. RM	LGen	22 June 87
240	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
485	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
37	Meaden Nicholas . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
258	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
533	Meadus William H.. .	A E	1 Jan 85
314	Medlen John J. K. .	Ch E	1 Jan 88
	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	C	1 Nov 75
62	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
	Meiklejohn Harry J. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
472	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
15	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
385	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
	Melvill Francis W. . .	S L	14 Aug 86
343	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
NH	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
338	Menzies John D. . MB	S	28 Feb 87
490	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
512	Meredyth Charles E. H.	A P	19 June 82
	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
180	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
244	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
339	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	29 June 83
	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 88
52	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
163	Metters Henry J. . .	Gr	17 Mar 64
	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
267	Metters William H.. .	Ch Gr	22 Sept 85
450	Miall George F. . . .	A P	1 Mar 83
180	Miall Gover H.. . . .	A P	20 Aug 84
518	Michell George N. H. .	S E	16 Oct 86
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
12	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Mid	15 May 88
	Michell William H. . .	Ch E	1 June 88
	Middlemass Arthur C..	L	1 Nov 75
220	Midgley John W.. . .	E	6 Nov 83
	Miles Philip J. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
427	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
526	Millar Herbert J. O. .	S L	20 Feb 85
194	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S	4 June 78
48	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
Ex	Miller Charles B. (*act*).	S L	12 Feb 87
	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
552	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84
244	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
	Miller Matthew R. . .	Ch E	9 July 84
376	Miller Richard . MB	S	28 Feb 87
CG	Millett Claude H.. .	L	29 Dec 71
DY	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
216	Millett Thompson H. .	Clk	15 July 87
123	Millett William . .	Car	25 Apr 77
	Millgate Walter E. .	B	22 Oct 78
61	Milln William J. K.. .	Clk	15 July 87
259	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
420	Mills George J. . . .	P	2 Apr 88
	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 Jan 84
482	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
285	Mills Nicholas . . .	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
349	Milne Archibald B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
468	Milnes George H. MB, BA	S	20 Aug 86
263	Milton Abraham . . .	B	24 July 71
	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
90	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
352	Minter Ernest G.. . .	S	16 Feb 85
442	Minter William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
265	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
358	Mitchell Frederick . .	E	23 Mar 81
	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
285	Mitchell Thomas. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
216	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
546	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
336	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
396	Mogg William G. (*act*)	E	1 June 87
	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
427	Molteno Vincent B.. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	R A	1 May 88
Coll	Molyneux Walter L. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 88
90	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
64	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
199	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
235	Monkhouse Warwick .	A E	1 July 84
169	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
477	Montagu Henry B. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
407	Montanaro William H. F.	L	21 June 87
	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
265	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
475	Montresor Frederick C.	S L	22 July 85
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	18 July 86
385	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
353	Moon Albert B. (*act*) .	B	21 June 87
236	Moon Henry J. J. G. .	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
244	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
180	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87
352	Moon Robert C.	Ch E	2 Sept 85
230	Moon William H.	E	24 Feb 68
93	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
417	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88
168	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82
50	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80
	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
	Moore Francis J.	Ch E	3 Jan 87
DY	Moore George	ChB	16 June 83
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82
517 *DY*	Moore George K.	S Cr	16 Dec 79
258	Moore Hugh K.	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
445	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
220	Moore John. MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87
172	Moore Richard E.	S P	15 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA	C	3 July 80
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72
399	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84
163	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86
335 *DY GSP*	Morant George D.	C	13 Feb 73
12	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86
NH	More Robert H. MD	F S	29 Apr 83
	Moresby John	V A	1 May 88
	Morey Richard T. (*act*)	Car	2 Aug 87
52	Morgan Charles MA	N I	28 June 83
478	Morgan Charles H.	S L	20 June 85
336	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
	Morgan David (*act*)	Car	7 Apr 88
116	Morgan Frederick R. W.	L	18 Nov 82
501	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T.	S E	17 Feb 86
370	Morgon James K.	B	10 Mar 86
172	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
396	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83
481	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83
240	Morris George H.	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John I. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
503	Morris Samuel S. O. MA	Ch	2 Aug 78
		N I	3 Dec 78
	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87
281	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87
	Morris Thomas C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
262	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84
473	Morrison George	Gr	5 Apr 78
27	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
	Morrison William L.	Cr	11 July 82
121	Morshead Charles D. A.	N L	12 July 78
NH	Mortimer Edward T.	D I H	11 June 84
433	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
55	Morton John M. BA	Ch	6 June 83
RM	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
DY	Moss John R. N.	S C	11 July 82
150	Mosse John K.	P	22 Nov 83
26	Motton Frederick G.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
64	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
61	Moulton John D.	N L	15 May 76
162	Mourilyan Edward P.	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	S S	24 Dec 79
	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 86
CG	Moysey Frederick A.	L	5 Sept 67
	Moysey William H. S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
540	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
	Muir John RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
324	Mullinger William J.	E	1 Jan 81
146	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
236	Mulock Edward R.	S S	31 Mar 86
158	Mundy Godfrey H. B.	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Col	5 Jan 86
201	Munro Philip H.	S L	23 June 86
98	Muntz Ernest L. C.	Mid	15 Mar 86
150	Murdoch John	S E	17 Feb 86
113	Murdoch Malcolm C.	A P	4 May 73
	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
265	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 81
52	Murphy Edward J.	A E	1 July 85
	Murphy James RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
234	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
444	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
94	Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 76
5	Murray *Hon.* Angus D.	Mid	15 Dec 84
	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 79
	Murray Edward R. B. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
12	Murray George B.	S S	24 Dec 79
	Murray George W.	A E	1 July 86
429	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
417	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
12	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
349	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
479	Musgrave Philip C.	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G.	Cr	31 Dec 80

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
509	NAGLE John . . .	B	3 Oct 85
475	Nance Arthur S. . .	S	21 Aug 84
413	Nankivell Edmund. .	S Cr	14 Feb 83
180	Napier Charles L. .	L	30 June 84
260	Napier Gerard T. .	S Cr	27 June 87
98	Napier Macvey . . .	L	15 Oct 75
194 PW	Napier Richard H. . .	C	1 Sept 77
12	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
	Nash George S. . RM	LtCol	9 May 86
132	Nash William J. . . .	P	10 July 83
	Neal James . . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
	Neale William *(act)* .	Cr	6 May 87
504	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
AO 26	Neat Edward H. . . .	A P	12 Apr 85
163	Neate Charles B. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
123	Neate Joseph . . .	B	17 Nov 86
236	Nedham Charles S. . .	L	19 Nov 77
	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
5	Neeld Reginald R. . .	L	15 Oct 75
	Neil Jeremiah	Gr	14 Apr 75
472	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
	Nelson Maurice H. H. .	L	21 June 87
	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
148	Nelson William . . .	B.	27 Dec 77
118	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	S L	20 Jan 86
		C	1 July 81
503	Nepean Evan St. M. .	S	21 Aug 84
439	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
26	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Neville Henry I. W. . .	S L	24 Aug 85
349	Neville Albert J. W. .	S Cr	5 May 77
152	Neville George . .	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David . MA	Ch	11 Dec 74
		N I	16 Mar 70
325	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
396	Newcombe Robert F. .	Car	31 July 78
	Newell John D. *(act)* .	B	24 May 88
511	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
127	Newham William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
256	Newill William . . .	Gr	1 July 72
	Newington Frank A. RM	C	1 July 81
92	Newland Charles F. .	S	30 Sept 76
481	Newland Richard B. .	L	28 Dec 77
	Newman Alfred J. *(act)*	Car	7 Apr 88
163	Newman George . .	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H. .	Gr	29 Nov 84
	Newton George S. . .	S E	25 Sept 87
	Newton Wallace . . .	Gr	3 Mar 74

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
448	Nibbs Charles W. . .	F E	12 Mar 88
	Niblett Harry S. F. . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Nicholas John	L	1 Apr 88
258	Nicholas George T. . .	Gr	11 July 66
445	Nicholls Alfred . . .	B.	9 Nov 80
	Nicholls George H. . .	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
262	Nicholls William E. .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
485	Nichols John H. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
308	Nicholson Charles S. .	L	28 Apr 76
Ex.	Nicholson Douglas R. L. . . . . *(act.)*	S L	12 Feb 87
133	Nicholson Henry F. CB	R A	22 June 86
238	Nicholson James D. .	Ch E	17 Sept 85
RM	Nicholson Robert H. .	S	26 Feb 83
512	Nicholson Stuart . .	L	11 Apr 85
512	Nicholson William C.M.	L	21 Aug 85
	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
90	Nicholson Wilmot S. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	S E	11 July 86
339	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch	25 June 72
		N I	28 June 78
127	Nicolls Jasper E. T. .	Cr	30 June 82
347	Nineham Thomas . .	B	28 July 79
	Ninnis Belgrave . MD	D I H	5 May 83
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John . *(tempy)*	A E	13 June 78
	Noble John B. . . RM	2nd L	1 Feb. 88
122	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Gr	1 Mar 82
366	Noble William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
50	Noel Francis C. M. .	L	1 Mar 77
419	Noel Gerard H. U. . .	C	11 Jan 81
30	Noel Robert L. G. . .	L	23 Mar 77
187	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
121	Noll George W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
NH	Norbury Henry F. MD CB	D I H	1 Apr 87
133	Norcock Charles J. .	Cr	18 Nov 82
	Norcott James . . .	Gr	6 June 62
326	Norfolk Stanley B. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Norgate Robert S. G. .	E	1 Mar 84
318	Norman Robert J. . .	E	20 July 68
62	Norman Walter H. .	Mid	15 May 86
	Norman William H. .	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward .	S E	21 May 88
61	Norris Colin McK. *(tempy)*	E	13 May 80
256	North Caleb J. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 87
339	North Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
198	Northcott Albert. . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
508	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
Ex	Nugent George F E. *(act.)*	S L	14 Dec 86
26	Nugent Raymond A. .	Mid	15 Sept 85
274	Nugent Rowland . .	L	31 Dec 84
319	Nutcher George A. .	Car	1 Feb 72
357	Nye Alfred J.	E	1 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
385	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
420	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
349	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
472	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
262	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
10	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
Ex,	Ogilvie Edward D.(*act*)	S L	16 July 87
	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
427	Ogle Charles P. . . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	LtCol	31 Dec 86
Ex	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	L	17 Dec 73
262	O'Grady Standish T. .	S	31 Mar 77
80	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
354	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
485	Olive William . . .	S E	28 June 86
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
252	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Jan 87
503	Oliver Henry F. . . .	S L	21 Jan 85
	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 85
349	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
Coll	Oliver William E.(*act*)	S L	15 May 88
511	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
172	Olivier Sidney R. . .	Mid	15 Aug 85
78	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
93	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
130	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A..	L	24 May 77
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
485	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87
50	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
472	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
122	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
10	Onyon William . . .	A E	1 July 85
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
162	Ormes Edward J. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
180	O'Rorke Albert J. . .	L	28 June 68
	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
420	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
	Osborn Russell . . .	S P	13 May 88
437	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
Coll	Osborne Frank O. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 87
198	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
533	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
87	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
349	Osmond George W.. .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
339	Ost James G.	Gr	7 Feb 83
319	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
339	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
NH	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
502(*a*)	Ouless Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
392	Outfin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
349	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
229	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	E	22 Apr 69
134	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
64	Oxland William . BA	Ch N I	19 Mar 77 13 Sept 77
122	Oxley Charles L.. . .	C	31 Oct 79
24	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	S L	23 Feb 85
Ex	Ozzard Raymond A. L. (*act*)	S L	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	PADDON John . . .	B	17 May 87
326	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
385	Page John L. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Page Nathaniel . RM	Q M	8 Aug 79
472	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
468	Paget Alfred W. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
553	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81
	Paget Claude	L	2 July 75
477	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87
92	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
556	Pallett William H. . .	A E	1 July 85
168	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
306	Palmer Alfred	Ch E	1 July 85
319	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79
48	Palmer Harry D. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W. (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug 87
DY	Palmer John	S C	13 Feb 82
	Palmer Norman C. . .	L	1 June 88
	Palmer Wm. H. . RM	L	1 Feb 79
71	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
	Panley William E. . .	Gr	5 Nov 81
265	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
267	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	L	1 Sept 79
10	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
48	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
385	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 349	Parker Alfred R . . .	A P	30 Apr 87
Coll	Parker Edmond H. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
92	Parker Henry C. F. C.	A P	14 July 86
	Parker James H. . RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Parker Reginald F. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
244	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
12	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79
96	Parker William R . .	A E	1 Jan 84
CG	Parker Yarborough F. H.	L	28 June 66
535	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
229	Parnell Robert . . .	B	3 Jan 80
396	Parnell Walter . . .	A P	13 Mar 72
	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	A E	1 July 85
	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	9 Sept 73
399	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 b 83
107	Parsons George . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 88
109	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
351	Parsons William G. .	Ch E	10 Sept 87
535	Parsons William H. .	Gr	3 Oct 85
234	Parsons William R. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Partridge John H. (*act*)	B	3 Aug 87
87	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	L	30 Sept 85
158	Pascoe George . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
385	Pascoe Thomas C. . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
509	Pascoe William H. .	Gr	31 Aug 66
385	Pask James M . .BA	N I	28 Mar 72
526	Pasley Malcolm S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
AO 420	Pasley Thomas H. S. .	A P	10 May 82
180	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A. . . .	L	13 June 85
52	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
517	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
437	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
	Patteson Francis J. .	L	31 Mar 87
485	Pattison Alfred R. . .	A E	1 July 84
552	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
491	Pattisson John R. H. .	C	1 Jan 86
	Paul Henry W. . . .	P	11 July 82
CG	Paul Robert H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
Sec. 339	Pawsey Charles J. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
505	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
267	Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Payne Edward . . .	Cr	11 July 82
349	Payne George . .(*act*)	B	21 June 87
NH	Payton James . BA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
26	Peacock David . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
	Peacock Pryce . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
417	Peake Henry A. . RM	Maj	24 June 84
93	Pean James	Car	5 Jan 77
5	Pean John . . . .(*act*)	B	21 June 87
211	Pean William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
116	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
517	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
385	Pearce William . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
73	Pearce William (*a*) .	Gr	29 July 64
492	Pearce William W. . .	A E	1 July 86
127	Pears Edmund R. .	L	30 June 85
230	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
267	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
168	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
215	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
90	Pearson Henry . . .	L	30 Jan 77
	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
258	Pearson Philip C. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
392	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
	Pearson Thomas . RM	W O	1 July 81
	Pearson William J. . .	B	13 May 72
472	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
366	Peavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
433	Peavitt Henry	B	5 Aug 67
373	Pedrick John R. J. .	E	1 Sept 83
277	Peel Henry C. W. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
12	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
226	Peirse Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
10	Pelham Frederick S. .	L	18 Aug 76
274	Pellow Charles H. . .	Ch E	7 Oct 86
287	Pelly Francis R. . . .	L	22 Dec 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ex.	Pelly Henry B. *(act)*	S L	16 June 87
220	Pelly John H.	L	8 Apr 73
62	Penfold Lewis D.	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Penfold Montague A.	Clk	15 Jan 87
48	Penfold William G. E.	A P	17 Sept 73
	Penfound Henry	B	11 July 82
62	Pengelley George F. MRA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
417	Penn Henry S.	S Cr	11 Jan 85
477	Penn John E.	S	2b Feb 83
73	Pennicott James	Car	24 July 71
96	Penny Clement P.	S P	2 Mar 87
	Penny Edward L. DD	Ch	26 Sept 67
158	Penny William B.	A P	4 Jan 84
355	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 85
265	Percey John J. G.	A E	1 July 86
	Percy Edward	Car	31 July 78
	Percy Robert F. RM	C	7 Apr 88
366	Perkins George L. R.	E	1 Mar 88
355	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
118	Perry Robert W.	B	24 Dec 85
Sec. 234	Perry William W.	F P	19 Oct 87
354	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A.	Mid	15 Feb 87
265	Petch Charles F.	A P	29 July 86
402	Petch Edwin C.	A P	17 Sept 81
Ex.	Petch George E. S. *(act)*	S L	6 Sept 87
121	Peters Charles B.	B	27 Dec 77
517	Peters Leonard C. RM	L	1 Feb 80
518	Pethybridge Mark	Car	9 Nov 68
385	Petley William H.	S Cr	5 Jan 84
502	Pettit William H.	Gr	23 Dec 65
473	Pettit William J.	S E	20 July 86
116	Petts George T.	B	3 Oct 85
	Peyton Andrew D.	S	27 Feb 82
279	Peyton Frank H.	L	30 June 85
	Phair Daniel R. *(act)*	B	24 May 88
148	Phelps Thomas E.	A P	3 Sept 82
	Philipps Griffith G.	L	16 Juy 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
180	Philips Lawrence P.	L	31 Dec 83
	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
180	Philimore Richard F.	L	20 Aug 86
396	Phillipps Arthur E.	Mid	15 Nov 87
79	Phillipps, Henry A.	L	15 Feb 82
	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Phillips Frank T. RM	2nd L	1 Feb. 88
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
	Phillips Richard	E	1 Mar 88
12	Phillips Thomas C.	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
CG	Phillpotts Arthur S.	Cr	31 Dec 80
485	Phillpotts Edward M.	Mid	15 July 86
170	Pibworth William H.	E	21 Sept 79
168	Pickthorn Alfred J.	S	18 Feb 86
62	Pickthorn Thomas R.	S	26 Feb 81
116	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
339	Pierce Frank	Mid	15 May 86
339	Pigott James E.	B	1 Feb 72
130	Pigott William H.	Cr	11 July 82
	Pike Frederick O.	L	2 July 75
349	Pike Gerald T. F.	Mid	15 May 88
265	Pilcher William E.	F E	24 May 86
414	Pill Joseph H.	E	1 Sept 84
14	Pine William	B	20 Apr 85
326	Pink William J.	Car	11 Apr 66
	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
474	Pippett William H.	E	1 Sept 86
	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
491	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
427	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
		N I	13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius	Ch E	6 Mar 86
	Pitt Francis J.	Cr	13 Feb 73
35	Pitt John	Ch E	17 Mar 85
267	Pitts Wm. J. H.	B	7 Aug 79
	Platt Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
107	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W.	E	1 Sept 86
	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
	Plumbe John H. RM	C	5 Mar 86
424	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
216	Pochin James W.	L	31 Dec 84
	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
464	Pocock John I.	L	18 Sept 86
285	Poë Edmund S.	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Poë George L.	Cr	31 Dec 83
439	Poland Albert E.	S L	23 Mar 85
	Poland Gregory	B	24 July 71
437	Pollard Charles F.	Clk	15 July 85
213	Pollard Evelyn R. H.	S S	18 Nov 82
61	Pollard George N. A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
420	Pollen Francis H.	L	4 Feb 85
238	Pollington William	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O.	L	28 Dec 77
116	Polworth Robert	B	23 Dec 85
71	Poole Edwin RM	Maj	14 Apr 83
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
519	Poore Richard	Cr	4 Feb 85
413	Popplestone George	ChCr	2 Feb 86
339	Portal Alaric W. J.	L	21 Jan 82
498	Porter George H.	Car	20 Aug 83
NH	Porter James MA MB	S	29 Sept 77
89	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S.	N C	15 Jan 86
396	Potter Nicholas J.	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. RM	L	1 Feb 85
55	Poulter Frederick E.	L	5 Oct 76
61	Pound William	Car	10 Apr 80
	Pound William H.	B	13 June 74
DY	Pounds Thomas	S C	13 Apr 83
55	Pounds Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T.	S E	17 Feb 86
283	Powell Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78
52	Powell Francis	Cr	29 June 83
	Powell Francis . RM	QrMr	18 June 88
255	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John . RMA	W O	1 July 81
62	Powell John W. S.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Powell William . RM	W O	1 July 81
55	Power Edward S. M.	F P	17 Feb 86
221	Power Laurence E.	L	21 June 87
PW 64	Powlett Armand T.	C	31 Dec 78
339	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
CG	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
433	Prance Annesley B.	L	30 June 84
414	Prater Charles G.	L	23 Sept 73
367	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
238	Pratt Richard	B	7 Jan 68
DY	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
472	Pratt Thomas D.	Mid	15 Sept 86
	Prattent Francis M.	R A	24 May 87
AO 55	Preece Francis W.	Clk	15 July 87
396	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
90	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Prendergast Frederick L. RM	L	1 Sept 80
512	Prendergast John	B	23 Aug 86
	Prendergast Robert J.	L	21 June 87
366	Preston Theodore J.	S S	30 Sept 85
10	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
24	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
262	Prickett John R.	Cr	31 Dec 84
62	Primrose George A.	Cr	31 Dec 84
334	Prince Arthur	B	20 Apr 83
98	Pringle J. Eliot	C	31 Dec 84
439	Priston Robert B.	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E.	L	4 Mar 80
	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	L	24 July 71
267	Pritchard Francis B.	A P	12 June 72
353	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
96	Prothero Reginald C.	L	8 Aug 74
279	Prowse Cecil I.	S L	23 June 86
464	Pryn William W.	S	18 Feb 86
	Prynne Reginald P. RM	2nd L	1 Feb 88
163	Puckey Joseph.	B	26 Oct 81
Coll.	Puckle George . RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	PuddicombeFrancisM.	S	11 Feb 84
470	Pullen Thomas F.	L	1 Feb 75
AO 420	Pullen William Le G.	A P	1 Sept 76
AO 503	Purches George G.	A P	27 Dec 82
114	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
540	Purdy Henry . (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
326	Purkis Joseph T.	E	1 Mar 84
30	Purvis Alexander.	F E	14 Sept 87
201	Purvis Archibald B.	S L	23 Mar 85
409	Purvis George F. G.	L	11 July 82
267	Putsey William H.	S S	24 Dec 79
	Puttock Robert . (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
62	Pyle Francis W.	Car	6 Sept 76
	Pym Edward L. . RM	Gen	22 June 87
	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
234	Pym John B. RM	L	1 Feb 85
Sec. 517	Pym Walter H. J.	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E. . RM	C	1 July 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	QUALE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87
122	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Quill John J. . . RM	C	1 July 81
152	Quinn James	Gr	3 Oct 85
339	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 82
213	Quint Stephen . . .	Gr	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	RABBIDGE William	E	24 Mar 80
5	Raby Arthur R.	Mid	15 Aug 84
501	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84
240	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Car	14 Nov 65
53*a*	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
122	Rae Ebenezer	L	14 Aug 78
146	Rae Walter H.	P	18 Nov 82
141	Rae William M.	S	30 Sept 76
	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
262	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
	Raitt Francis J. RM	L	1 Sept 79
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
26	Rampling Henry J.	E	24 Sept 80
133	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
477	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	Maj	9 Aug 83
29	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	S E	17 Feb 86
417	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
123	Raper Robert St. J.	A E	1 Jan 85
158	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
371	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
152	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
450	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
163	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
383	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
555	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	A E	1 July 84
234	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
262	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
	Raxworthy Charles	P	8 Aug 84
503	Ray Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Rayner Alfred	E	23 Mar 81
	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77
339	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
194	Read William E. E.	A P	14 Dec 75
	Reade Charles E.	Cr	16 Feb 77
512	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
349	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
26	Reed George	Car	3 Oct 73
512	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
352	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch	18 Feb 74
		NI	19 Sep 76
518	Rees John D.	A E	1 Jan 84
334	Rees John S.	E	1 Mar 83
93	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
PW	Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
	Reeve Charles.	Cr	17 Aug 85
526	Reeves Edward	Mid	15 Dec 84
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
	Reeves George (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
Coll.	Reid Charles H. D'O. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 87
NH	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
533	Reid William C.	L	15 Apr 75
477	Rendle George J. J. (*act*)	B	27 Mar 88
	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
479	Renshaw Bernard	S S	23 Mar 80
	Revill Alfred RM	St Mj	1 July 81
339	Reynolds Harry C.	L	13 Oct 76
408	Reynolds James A. (*tempy*)	E	8 Oct 81
168	Reynolds Thomas R.	A E	1 July 85
62	Riadore Percy M.	Mid	15 Mar 86
180	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
240	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
472	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
555	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
273	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
437	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
231	Rich Frederick St. G.	L	24 May 77
244	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB	R A	9 June 82
360	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
450	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
479	Richards Peter N.	L	30 June 86
	Richards Richard R. A.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Richards Thomas (*act*)	Car	7 Apr 88
64	Richardson Gerald M.	L	15 Apr 75
358	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
231	Richardson John	A E	1 Jan 85
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
172	Richardson Lawrance H.	Mid	15 Apr 86
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
169	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
262	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
213	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
339	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
26 *See*	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
	Rickard William	Car	14 Dec 68
244	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
517	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Riddel Daniel M'N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
52 Sec	Rigbye Reginald B. .	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	S E	18 Nov 86
385	Riley William H. . .	Ch E	17 Nov 86
403	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
Ex	Rimington Percy W. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 87
	Ringland John . . RM	W O	1 July 81
354	Risk Richard H. L. .	L	10 Aug 81
Sec. 163	Risk William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
64	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
12	Roach Clement (*act*)	B	21 June 87
512	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F. . .	Car	31 Mar 86
215	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	15 Oct 81
262	Robb David . . .	Ch E / Ins	18 June / 87
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	C	1 July 81
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79
524	Roberson Thomas . .	S Cr	10 Nov 77
	Roberts Alfred . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
218	Roberts Alfred J. . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
55	Roberts Desmond C. .	A P	9 Sept 86
353	Roberts Francis . . .	N L	12 July 78
	Roberts Frank . RMA	Maj	1 July 82
552	Roberts George H. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec. 87
366	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
61	Roberts Norcott D'E .	F P	17 Feb 86
259	Roberts Percy M. . .	Clk	15 Jan 86
343	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
424	Roberts William . .	B	14 Apr 86
	Roberts William H. .	L	23 Apr 72
78	Robertson Charles H. .	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Francis A. RM	L	1 Feb 81
	Robertson James . .	S C	22 Apr 87
61	Robertson John A. MB	S S	23 Mar 80
281	Robertson John H. . .	L	16 Mar 86
235	Robins John J. . . .	E	21 Mar 80
315	Robins Samuel J. . .	Ch E	4 Aug 85
5	Robinson Charles G. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
65	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
198	Robinson Douglas F. .	L	31 Dec 86
335	Robinson Edward . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
116	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
Sec. 5	Robinson Harry . . .	A P	2 Jan 82
343	Robinson Henry . . .	Car	31 July 79
258	Robinson Henry B. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	C	1 July 81
427	Robinson Henry R. . .	L	10 Aug 81
472	Robinson James N. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Robinson John L. BA	Ch / N I	21 July 75 / 5 Jan 71
	Robinson Sir Robert S KCB FRS	A	14 July 71
414	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb. 88
	Robyns John W. . RM	C	23 July 84
450	Roche Henry C. . . .	N L	12 July 78
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 84
385	Roche William (*b*) . .	F S	13 Aug 82
517	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 87
134	Rock Samuel J. . . .	S E	24 Mar 86
185	Rock William B. . . .	Ch E	2 Jan 85
	Rockett James C. . .	Gr	27 Feb 75
93	Rockey Thomas . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 82
333	Roddon George . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
343	Rodet Ernest W. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	D I H	4 May 88
472	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	Clk	15 July 87
61	Rodham Cuthbert R. .	F P	22 Mar 86
	Roe Edward C.B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
Sec. 162	Roe Herbert F. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
254	Roe Richard G. . . .	S Cr	19 Sept 85
383	Roebuck John H. . .	G	1 Jan 81
90	Roffey James R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
472	Roger Cuthbert R. . .	A E	1 July 86
376	Rogers Andrew W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
90	Rogers Beechey . . .	P	18 Nov 82
	Rogers Frederick S. .	L	31 Mar 87
89	Rogers James M. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
12	Rogers John D. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 86
	Rogers Richard J. . .	S Cr	11 Sept 86
172	Rogers Samuel (*act*)	B	21 June 87
69	Rogers William H. . .	Gr	2 Nov 77
390	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 84
98	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
347	Rolle Absolom R . . .	A E	1 July 86
424	Rolleston John P. . .	L	29 June 83
443	Rolleston Robert S. .	L	23 Sept 73
185	Ronan Michael . BA	S S	31 Mar 87
216	Rooke Cecil E. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Rooke Eustace . . .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Roome George W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
358	Roope Frederick . . .	L	28 Dec 77
24	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	L	1 June 76
	Rose Edward L. . RM	LtCol	1 Feb 88
503	Rose Henry	C	29 June 83
265	Rose John M. . RMA	L	1 Sept 82
506	Rosevere Edward H.G.	Car	10 Apr 80
215	Ross George J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 87
	Ross Harry L. . . .	Cr	30 June 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Ross Walter T. . . .	S L	13 Nov 86
52	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH	Ch	20 Jan 76
55	Rotter Charles J. E. .	As Ck	15 July 87
71	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
219	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
48	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
168	Routh Henry P. . .	L	2 July 75
26	Row Philip J. H. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
262	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
26	Rowe Charles H. . . .	Clk	15 July 86
162	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
71	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
406	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
512	Rowe Joseph	Gr	19 July 81
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
DY AO 162	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
	Rowe William H. . .	A P	3 Mar 76
87	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 82
	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
12	Rowley Charles J. . . (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron*).	R A	27 Oct 84
419	Rowley Howard F. J. .	Mid	15 Sept 84
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
12	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86
420	Royle Henry L. F. .	Cr	21 June 87
	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
118	Ruck-Keene Ralph J. .	L	29 June 83
	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	S L	14 Dec 86
262	Rudd Charles	Ch E	12 Aug 85
180	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
434	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
26	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
259	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
230	Rundle Richard T. . .	S E	10 May 88
	Russell Arthur W. . .	S S	30 Sept 86
	Russell Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	17 Sept 87
	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Russell, Henry de W. . RM.	2nd L	1 Feb 88
338	Russell-Oldnall John E.	S L	23 July 86
	Rutter Edward J. .	A E	3 Dec 83
RM	Rutherford William A. . . . . DD	Ch / N I	29 Apr / 64
396	Ryan Frank E. C. . .	S L	25 Mar 85
258	Ryan Frederick J. . .	A P	1 Dec 84
78	Ryan James.	A E	1 July 83
481	Ryan Matthew F. . .	S S	1 Apr 81
116	Ryan William	A E	1 July 85
491	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
392	SABBEN Hubert H. .	N L	6 Dec 79
355	Saer William E. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
370	St. Clair William A. C.	C	31 July 80
376	St. John Francis G. . .	Mid	15 June 85
AdC 221 *DY*	St. John Henry C. . .	C	18 Sept 73
	St. John Percy S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
532	Salmon Charles . .	S E	17 Feb 86
52	DCSalmon *Sir* Nowell KCB	V A	1 July 85
	(*Commander-in-Chief. China.*)		
472	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
477	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
97	Sampson Lewis D. . .	L	17 Feb 74
73	Samuels Frederick E. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
Coll.	Sandeman Henry G. G. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
93	Sandercock William .	ChGr	12 Apr 83
517	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
93	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
	Sanders Francis W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
262	Sanders John S. . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88
26	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
220	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	S L	23 June 85
477	Sanders Samuel G. . .	Car	14 June 64
539	Sanderson Edward J. .	L	17 Dec 73
258	Sands Gerard J. . . .	N C	15 Jan 86
	Sandwith John H. RM	LtCol	15 June 85
352	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
52	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 June 85
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
162	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
26	Sarratt William D. . .	As Ck	15 July 87
54	Satow Lawrence de W.	S L	17 Dec 84
89	Saul Arthur E. . . .	L	9 May 78
26	SaumarezRichardJ.RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
437	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
474	Savile Bourchier B. .	A P	23 Dec 73
439	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
52	Savill Herbert	Mid	15 Dec 85
274	Savory Herbert W. . .	L	15 Feb 82
134	Sawle Charles J. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
163	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
234	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
356	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
552	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
396	Scafe Charles H. . RM	Maj	4 Feb 83
126	Sceales Cunyngham .	P	19 Jan 83
73	Schomberg Anson. . .	Cr	30 June 82
	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
5	Sclater Guy L. . . .	Mid	15 Apr 84
396	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Scott Augustus L. . .	L	31 Dec 80
334	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 85
	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB	R A	3 Apr 88
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 74
	Scott James W. *AdC* RM	Col	5 Oct 86
168	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
Ex.	Scott Robert F. . (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 87
407	Scott Walter R. (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug 87
352	Screech Samuel A. .	A E	1 July 83
AO 503	Scriven William J. L.	Clk	15 Jan 86
5	Scrivener Henry A. .	S P	17 Feb 88
87	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 88
339	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 83
256	Scullard William J. .	L	19 Nov 77
	Seager Meering B. RM	Maj	28 June 87
90	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 86
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
419	Secombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
DY	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 79
26	Segrave John R. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
481	Selley Thomas . (*act*)	B	27 Oct 87
191	Sellis Edward . . (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
240	Senett Marrack. . . .	A E	1 Jan 86
385	Sennett Richard. . .	E Ins	29 Oct 85
188	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 88
AdC 385	Seymour Edward H. CB	C	13 Feb 73
118	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 74
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 81
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
Coll.	Shakespear Hastings F. . . . . (*act*)	S.L.	14 Dec 87
150	Shakespear William P.	L	1 Feb 75
162	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 87
234	Shanks Hemsley H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
158	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Shapcott Richard A.	Ch E	27 Aug 86
472	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 83
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . .	A P	19 May 85
477	Sharp Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
281	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	29 June 83
121	Sharp William . . .	E	21 Mar 79
221	Sharpe Edgar V. . .	A P	9 May 74
NH	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 81
	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	I H	7 May 88
555	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 82
385	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 86
413	Shea John	Gr	1 July 65
504a	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
419	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 87
419	Shelford Thomas L. .	Mid	15 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry.	Gr	24 July 71
191	Sheppard George G. B.	S L	5 Aug 36
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	S L	21 Apr 86
223	Sherris Alfred H.	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
132	Shipton John P.	Mid	15 Dec 86
392	Shirley Arthur H.	L	7 Feb 80
400	Shirvell James	E	24 Sept 78
163	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
347	Shoolbread Adam	S E	17 Feb 86
244	Shopland Henry J.	Car	10 Dec 65
CG	Shore *Hon.* Henry N.	L	3 Sept 72
482	Shorey Charles E.	A E	1 Jan 84
62	Short Edward A.	A E	1 Jan 85
61	Shortland Edward G.	L	10 Aug 81
511	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
490	Shortt Henry D.	S Cr	19 Aug 79
Ex	Shrubb Henry A. B. (*act*)	S. L	15 Mar 87
	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
178	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
	Sibbald Thomas M.	S S	31 Mar 88
NH	Siccama Rinso R.	DIH	1 June 86
366	Siddorn William	Ch E	24 Oct 84
504	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
220	Silk Ernest E.	A P	3 June 83
5	Silk Ethelbert S. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
419	Silver Mortimer L'E.	Mid	15 July 84
323	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
512	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W.	A E	1 July 86
339	Simmons George T.	E	24 Mar 81
419	Simms Henry W.	Mid	15 Dec 84
180	Simons Ernest A.	L	24 May 77
399	Simpson Cortland H.	L	10 Aug 81
180	Simpson Francis C. B.	Cr	30 June 84
150	Simpson Henry V.	L	18 May 87
12	Simpson James M.	A E	1 July 86
162	Simpson William	G	22 May 83
Coll.	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch	29 Dec 87
	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87
180	Singer Morgan	L	13 Dec 35
326	Singleton Uvedale C.	C	25 Mar 78
180	Sivyer William J.	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Sivyer William J. J.	E	1 Sep 85
	Skews John W. H.	B	25 June 79
354	Skinner Sidney H.	As Ck	15 Jan 88
	Skinner William H.	Ch E	2 Dec 86
396	Skipwith Grey RM	C	23 Jan 84
Coll.	Skipwith Harry L. D'E. (*act*)	S L	3 Jan 88
470	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
26	Skuse Richard	B	7 Jan 68
260	Skuse Richard	Gr	5 Apr 78
512	Slade Allan H.	E	1 Mar 86
146	Slade Edmond J. W.	L	8 Dec 79
385	Slade John H.	E	1 Sept 84
5	Sladen Sampson	Mid	15 Sept 84
29	Slaney Thomas	Car	7 Nov 74
55	Slater Walter C.	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H.	DIH	11 Nov 85
93	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
545	Slayter William F.	S L	14 Dec 86
254	Sledge William	Gr	7 Oct 82
349	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
439	Sloan John J. A.	P	11 Sept 85
401	Smallwood Henry A.	Clk	15 Jan 87
26	Smith Alan W. B	Mid	15 Aug 85
180	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
123	Smith Alexander G.	S E	3 Sept 86
	Smith Alfred	Gr	19 Mar 64
	Smith Alfred (*b*)	B	21 July 68
267	Smith Arthur G.	N C	15 Jan 86
62	Smith Aubrey C. H.	Mid	15 Oct 87
141	Smith Benjamin	B	17 June 78
512	Smith Charles R.	A P	10 Aug 81
	Smith Charles S.	L	29 Dec 80
460	Smith Charles V.	L	30 Jan 77
48	Smith David E.	Ch E	5 Apr 85
476	Smith Edmund H.	L	22 Feb 85
424	Smith Edward A.	B	7 Oct 75
234	Smith Francis F.	A P	13 Oct 76
AO 162	Smith Francis H.	A P	30 Jan 82
26	Smith Frederick P.	A E	1 July 83
168	Smith Frederick W. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
30	Smith George (*b*)	B	7 Mar 61
162	Smith George A.	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S.	S S	31 Mar 88
326	Smith George W.	L	22 Dec 86
437	Smith Herbert G.	S L	17 Dec 84
490	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
419	Smith Hugh F. W.	Mid	15 Mar 85
503	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
429	Smith James D. MD	F S	26 Jan 85
79	Smith James J. BA	Ch / N I	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 88
	Smith James L. MB	S	11 Feb 84
180	Smith John (*b*)	Gr	11 Oct 75
	Smith John E. G. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
512	Smith John T. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
15	Smith Joseph A.	S E	5 June 87
392	Smith Ralph F. A.	L	31 Dec 84
178	Smith Reginald Y.	L	8 Oct 74
262	Smith Richard	B	30 June 73
122	Smith Robert E.	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
417	Smith Thomas	B	8 Jan 67
	Smith Thomas (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
439	Smith Thomas H.	Car	28 Oct 73
267	Smith T. Hawkins	S Cr	30 Jan 84
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
491	Smith William . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
NH	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
509	Smith William J. . . .	Car	5 Aug 67
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
326	Smith William V. (*act*)	B	21 June 87
177	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
267	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
RM	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
55	Smyth Morris H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
Ex	Smyth Thomas C. (*act*)	S L	13 Sept 87
216	Smythe William W. .	L	24 May 77
324	Smythies Edward P. .	L	16 Apr 78
517	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
277	Snell Thomas W. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 38
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
Ex	Soady John C. (*b*) (*act*)	S L	27 Aug 87
	Somerset Charles F. M.	L	30 Dec 80
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	A	19 June 88
338	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
	Somerville James . .	Ch C	14 Aug 84
385	Soper Thomas	Ch E	16 Feb 86
10	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
48	South George	B	24 July 71
116	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
308	Sowerby Charles F.	S L	22 Sept 86
319	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
401	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
355	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	A E	1 July 84
	Sparks Henry P. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
517	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb. 81
	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
123	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
481	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
14	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
502*a*	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
73	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
163	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
258	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
553	Springall George. . .	B	17 June 78
396	Spry Frederick M. D.	A E	1 July 84
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct 85
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85
19	Spry William J. J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
	Stainer George S. RM	Schm	30 Jan 88
168	Stainer William . . .	S Cr	15 May 87
	Stanfield Harvey RM	Schm	1 July 81
368	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec 79
433	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July 83
DY	Stanlake William. . .	Ch B	17 Feb 87
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov 86
354	Stanley Norman L. . .	N C	15 Jan 86
	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A. (*act*)	S L	22 Oct 86
382	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June 83
	Stansmore Henry C. .	S E	29 May 87
265	Stanton Henry E. . .	B	18 Apr 82
26	Stanton James . . .	B	20 May 86
48	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 85
512	Starling William H. (*act.*)	Gr	8 Aug 87
26	Startin James	L	6 Nov 79
	Statham Edward P. .	L	6 Feb 72
504	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
355	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Stears Frederick (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
180	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch NI	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
366	Steel James	B	14 June 72
	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov 80
512	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
443	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
477	Stephens Aaron . . .	B	25 Jan 73
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	C	1 July 81
79	Stephens George J. . .	B	9 Nov 68
545	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug 84
366	Stephens James . . .	F E	3 May 87
187	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar 82
93	Stephens Thomas . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
AdC 366	Stephenson Henry F. CB	C	6 Jan 75
113	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb 86
485	Sterling Robert . . .	Mid	15 Mar 86
5	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 84
15	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July 86
265	Stevens William R. . .	S Cr	5 Aug 82
10	Stevenson Herbert (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
429	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec 87
512	Steward Cornelius H. .	E	23 Mar 82
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec 86
62	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct 76
258	Stewart Arthur C. . .	Mid	15 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
211	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	S E	10 July 86
62	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
	Stewart Hector B. . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)	C	23 June 80
62	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
240	Stewart Robert H. .	L	30 July 74
62	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
	Stewart William A. .	F E	23 Apr 86
42	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
533	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
481	Stewart William H.W. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
435	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
419	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. . .	L	24 May 71
180	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
216	Stirling Thomas W. ,	S L	26 July 86
420	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
162	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
64	Stock Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	5 May 88
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
240	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
96	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
540	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
477	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. . .	A E	1 July 86
396	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
240	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
177	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
526	Stopford Frederick G.	L	28 Apr 76
216	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
504	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
352	Story William O. . .	L	8 Sept 82
162	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
123	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
413	Stovin Thomas J. . .	A P	13 Jan 77
355	Stowar Thomas (*act*)	B	21 June 87
376	Stracey Eustace W. C.	L	1 Jan 88
26	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
285	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
343	Streeten Charles P. . .	Cr	21 June 87
394	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
RM	Strickland Charles . .	F S	22 Aug 80
229	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
26	Strickland Charles W. C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
216	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
Coll.	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
444	Strugnell Walter . . .	S Cr	28 May 88
315	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
150	Stuart James J. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
394	Stuart John F.	L	30 Dec 79
92	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
158	Stuart Marlin	A E	1 July 83
62	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. . .	A P	6 Mar 82
93	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
267	Stuttaford Frank R. .	A E	1 Jan 84
447	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
477	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
504	Sugden William . . .	N L	24 Apr 77
396	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
CG	Sulivan James Y. F. .	L	2 Jan 66
142	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
353	Sullivan Cornelius . .	Gr	5 Aug 83
366	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
249	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
285	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG	V A	31 Mar 85
179	Sullivan George . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
116	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
26	Sullivan Richard . . .	S L	20 Nov 85
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY 420	Sutton Adolphus De G.	S C	11 July 82
540	Sutton Charles W. . .	L	1 Jan 87
DY *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
73	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
257	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
CG	Swan Joseph	L	5 Aug 68
533	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
162	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
370	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
498	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
62	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
162	Sweetnam Stephen. .	F S	1 Apr 81
	Sweny John A. . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
122	Swinney Edward . . .	A E	1 July 85
345	Swinney George . . .	S E	18 Nov 86
	Swire Herbert	L	13 Oct 76
123	Sykes Alfred C. . (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
318	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
122	Symonds Richard J. . *Symonds Sir Thomas M. C.* . . . . GCB	L	23 Sept 79
		A F	15 June 79
66	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. . RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86
26	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
330	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
92	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W.	Mid	15 Jan 85
414	Tancred James C. . .	S L	17 Dec 84
	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
148	Target Arthur T. . . .	L	15 June 74
265	Target Henry W. . . .	L	1 June 76
433	Tarrant William C. . .	Gr	25 Aug 75
	Tate Henry P. . . RM	L	1 Feb 79
240	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77
	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
	Tawney Lawrence A. .	L	30 Sept 35
429	Tayler William P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Taylor Arthur T. . . .	L	21 June 87
116	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	S L	17 Dec 84
98	Taylor Charles G. . .	A E	1 July 86
427	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
234	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
506	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
79	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
126	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Taylor George R. . . .	A E	1 July 83
14	Taylor Harry	E	23 Sept 81
546	Taylor Innes W. . . .	A P	13 June 75
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
349	Taylor John L. C. . .	Mid	15 June 85
357	Taylor Michael J. . .	B	9 Dec 68
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V. .	A P	14 Nov 82
	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
455	Taylor William H. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
218	Taylor William M. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
503	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
477	Teed Henry R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
450	Tempier Frederick N RMA	L	1 Sept 83
495	Tench Richard J. . .	Ch E	30 Oct 85
	Terry Louis C. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	11 July 81
	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
	Thomas Alan B. . . .	C	11 July 82
	(*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct 76
234	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
472	Thomas Charles W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
411	Thomas Elijah . . .	E	21 Mar 80
	Thomas Francis W. RM	M Gn	1 Feb 86
345	Thomas George H. . .	Car	20 July 69
	Thomas John B. (*act*)	Gr	11 Jan 88
262	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb 84
79	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb 84
503	Thomas Josiah P. . .	E	23 Mar 81
553	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
194	Thomas William H. .	Car	13 July 64
285	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct 79
55	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July 86
50	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Thompson Howard S. RM	C	1 July 81
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June 87
	Thompson John R. W. (*act*)	Gr	18 Feb 88
349	Thompson Joseph H. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
267	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 June 82
204	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July 73
	Thompson William . .	S S	31 Mar 88
512	Thompson William J. .	Gr	1 May 82
107	Thompson William T. .	N L	19 Nov 77
517	Thomsett Frank D. . .	A E	1 Jan 85
349	Thomson Alexander H. (*act*)	B	29 July 87
169	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 86
	Thomson Ernest M. .	A E	1 July 84
443	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan 80
	Thornber George (*act*)	Gr	20 June 88
27	Thorne Charles W. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
517	Thorne Thomas . . .	E	1 Sept 83
	Thornhill Ernest C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
48	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 77
376	Thorp Charles F. (*act*)	S L	3 June 88
360	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 86
472	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas J. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
Coll.	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 86
35	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
339	Thumwood Lewis E. .	A E	1 July 84
283	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec 82
343	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 83
503	Thynne Thomas U. . .	L	31 Dec 84
62	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
533	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar 86
519	Tillard Philip F. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
370	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
366	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug 87
	Tilly Hugh R. . . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 72
223	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	L	4 Feb 81
	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb 86
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
540	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	L	29 June 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502(*a*)	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S Cr	26 July 74
62	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
26	Todd Howard J. McC.	S	31 Mar 77
244	Toman Richard W. .	A E	1 July 85
444	Tomlin George J. . .	S Cr	8 Apr 76
	Tompkins Albert E. .	A E	1 July 84
172	Tomson Sydney B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
385	Tooker William . . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
498	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
	Toop Henry (*act*) . .	A E	1 July 87
401	Topping Charles . . .	P	1 Oct 83
442	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
401	Torlesse Henry H. . .	L	30 June 82
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. . .	L	1 Jan 88
133	Tottenham Francis E. J.	L	8 June 81
192	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Tottenham Herbert P. L.	Mid	15 July 86
262	Tottenham William .	F E	17 Feb 86
419	Tower Cyril E. . . .	L	30 June 84
64	Towers Robert . . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
130	Townsend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
339	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
520	Tozer William	B	27 Dec 77
419	Tracey Harry O. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 85
	Tracey Richard E. . .	R A	1 Jan 88
	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
464	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86
267	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81
477	Travers Robert W. F. .	N C	15 Jan 86
553	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
AO 477	Treglohan Frederick .	A P	5 Nov 86
234	Trehearne George H BA	Ch	9 May 78
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82
Coll	Tremayne Arthur H. . (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 88
429	Trenaman William (*act*)	B	21 June 87
258	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Car	16 Aug 64
	Trevan Frederick A. .	S	30 Mar 78
252	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
216	Trew William	S P	18 May 86
238	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
249	Trice George	B	13 June 74
368	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
266	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
450	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
NH	Triggs John B. B. MB	S	29 Sept 77
250	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
RMA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R. RM	Lt Col	18 July 86
18	Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
262	Trotman Samuel . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Apr 86
472	Troubridge Ernest C T.	L	3 Sept 84
AO 52	Troughton Henry J. .	Clk	16 Aug 86
DY	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	S S	24 July 80
385	Trubshaw Richard H.	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
234	Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)	R A	1 Apr. 84
250	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 80
30	Tuck George	Ch Gr	2 Feb 88
468	Tuck George K. . . .	A P	27 Sept 76
148	Tuck James	Car	19 Oct 71
556	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr 83
472	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
DY	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker Walter L. MA	Ch	25 Oct 71
		N I	18 Oct 66
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles . .	Ch B	12 July 76
324	Tudor Oswald P. . .	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
62	Tuke Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
77	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
55	Tully James E. . . .	S Cr	29 July 86
424	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
	Turnbull Alexander MD	D I H	14 May 88
358	Turner Abraham . .	P	5 Jan 83
262	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
492	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
249	Turner Frederick S. .	F E	24 May 88
29	Turner Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
262	Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
48	Turner John E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
366	Turner John J. L. . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
26	Turner Joseph . . .	F E	6 June 86
541	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
552	Turner Robert . . .	S S	26 Dec 79
249	Turner William F. .	E	1 Mar 88
134	Turner William H. . .	N L	10 May 75
512	Turton Alfred	Gr.	13 Apr 87
250	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	A P	27 July 73
	Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA	MGn	21 May 88
259	Twigg George D. . .	S	30 Sept 76
Ex	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 87
	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 76

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
230	Twohy Michael . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84
255	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86
413	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 83
126	Tyrer William H. M. .	B	12 Apr 80
152	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
26	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y.	Mid	15 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
556	UFFINDELL Charles E.	F E	18 June 86
390	Umfreville Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
485	Underhill Charles . .	E	1 Sept 83
Ex.	Underhill Edwin V. (*act*)	S L	16 May 87
385	Underhill George W. . (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
71	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
	Underwood Powell C.	L	15 June 74
98	Upham Charles H. . .	S	20 Aug 86
413	Urmston Archibald G. RM	L	1 Sept 80
	Urwick Benjamin . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Usborne George . . .	Cr	1 Jan 74
	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
148	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
62	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
540	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
334	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	S L	24 Sept 85
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
RM	Vasey James A.	S	30 Mar 78
	Vasey Samuel W.	S	4 June 78
45	Vaughan Charles M., L.TH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
	Vaughan Ernest J. MA	Ch	25 Jan 88
	Vaughan John A. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
358	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
	Vawdrey Charles	P	19 Nov 84
517	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
334	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	Cr	16 Sept 81
485	Vereker Henry G.	Mid	15 Nov 86
10	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
382	Villiers Edward C.	S L	28 Nov 86
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	L	1 Sept 81
	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct 85
234	Vincent John	B	1 July 72
553	Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
62	Vincent William	B	15 Sept 70
	Vine Edward R.	Ch E	23 Aug 84
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr 87
64	Vinicombe John V. (*act*)	B	17 May 87
339	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
258	Vining Henry P.	A E	1 Jan 84
150	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept 83
5	Vivian Gerald W.	Mid	15 Mar 85
	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb 88
123	Von Tunzelmann Edward W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
213	Vosper George	B	1 Feb 72
511	Vosper James	B	27 Dec 77
26	Vyvyan Charles B.	N C	15 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	WADDILOVE Charles L. D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness*) . .	A	1 May 88
491	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
88	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
385	Waghorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 88
526	Wagstaffe St. John H.	Mid	15 Nov 84
	Wake Drury St. A. .	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of* .	Hon. A F	18 July 87
AdC 26	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of . . . KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F. . . .	S	2 Oct 80
	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
498	Walker Cecil P. . . .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Walker Charles . . .	S P	24 Mar 88
512	Walker Edward . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
71	Walker Frederick M. .	L	30 Sept 85
5	Walker Henry J. . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Walker Henry W. . .	E	23 Mar 81
263	Walker James B. . .	S Cr	30 Dec 75
221	Walker James J. (*act*)	Ch E	2 Apr 88
26	Walker John R . BA	N I	22 Jan 73
477	Walker Reginald P. .	As Ck	15 Jan 88
89	Walker Thomas J. B. .	Gr	17 Apr 85
349	Walker Thomas P. . .	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William . . .	E	4 Feb 78
244	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77
230	Walkey William . . .	Car	9 Aug 79
	Wall Lewis . . . (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
	Wallice James	Ch Gr	5 July 84
116	Wallice Thomas H. . .	A E	1 July 86
272	Wallis Benjamin . (*act*)	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
325	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
180	Wallis James H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
413	Walmsley Charles A. .	S E	9 Dec 86
Ex.	Walsh Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	Col	1 Feb 86
420	Walsh George S. . . .	L	11 July 82
NH	Walsh Henry W. D. .	S	30 Sept 76
526	Walsh James J. . MB	S	20 Aug 85
10	Walsh Richard. . . .	Gr	10 Oct 79
216	Walsh William . . .	Gr	11 July 82
79	Walter Albert F MA	N I	22 Feb 68
258	Walter Frederic H. .	N C	15 Jan 86
55	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
71	Walters Francis E. . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Walters Henry E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
168	Walters James . . .	B	17 May 87
	Walton Horatio F. . .	E	18 June 79
349	Walton John H. . . .	E	23 Sept 81
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
366	Ward Charles H. A. .	A P	23 June 77
420	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
10	Ward George A. C . .	S L	20 Apr 86
172	Ward Henry de C. . .	A P	4 July 83
485	Ward John H. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
447	Ward John T. H. . . .	A E	1 Jan 85
26	Ward John R. Le H. .	M	15 June 86
	Ward Thomas Le H. CB (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee.*)	R A	27 Mar 85
339	Ward Walter R. . . .	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
262	Ward William P. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
	Warden Frederick A. .	L	4 Feb 81
419	Warleigh Frederic L. BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
413	Warleigh George A. .	L	19 Nov 77
491	Warn Samuel R. . . .	A P	4 Nov 73
	Warrand William H.M. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
265	Warren Henry B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
306	Warren Herbert A. .	L	16 Apr 78
324	Warren Herbert L. .	A P	1 Apr 76
65	Warren James J. . .	S E	1 Apr 86
52	Warren John B. . . .	C	31 Dec 80
533	Warrender George J. S..	L	7 Sept 80
112	Warry Alfred W. . .	Cr	9 Aug 77
333	Wasey Cyril L. . . .	S L	21 Dec 85
	Washington Henry H.	Cr	10 Dec 69
62	Watch John S. . . .	E	24 Sept 80
162	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
349	Watkins Benjamin J. .	A E	1 Jan 85
116	Watkins George W. .	B	28 Aug 76
177	Watson Alfred D. . .	E	1 Aug 82
396	Watson Burges . . .	C	31 Dec 85
	Watson Charles S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 87
	Watson George W. . .	V A	12 Apr 86
55	Watson Hugh D. R. .	N C	15 July 85
499	Watson James H. . .	A E	1 Jan 84
258	Watson John C. . . .	S L	23 Feb 86
352	Watson John K. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 88
5	Watson Philip S. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 85
	Watson William S. . .	P	10 Sept 82
	Watt Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
162	Watt Richard W. . .	L	23 Sept 73
DY	Watts James S. . . .	S C	11 July 82
163	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
48	Watts William W. . .	E	9 Dec 69
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
420	Waugh David T. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Waugh John A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur.	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
370	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
26	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
364	Wearing George H. *(act)*	Gr	7 Nov 87
180	Wearn William	Car	7 Nov 74
468	Webb Arthur T.	A E	1 June 85
262	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
93	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
127	Webb George A. C.	N L	12 July 78
484	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
396	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
26	Webb Richard	Mid	15 Dec 85
427	Webb Richard C.	S P	17 Feb 86
141	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
353	Webber Frederick T. *(act)*	Gr	18 Oct 87
383	Webber James	L	21 June 87
	Webber Lionel H.	Mid	15 Dec 84
334	Webster George P.	A E	1 July 85
477	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
55	Weeks George H.	S E	20 Apr 86
168	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
353	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
349	Weeks John C.	F E	17 Feb 86
477	Weeks John H. *(act)*	Gr	21 June 87
55	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
176	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
445	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
216	Wightman Alfred E.	S	20 Aug 86
424	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 88
353	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
5	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
4	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 87
158	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
555	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
396	Wells Lionel de L.	L	16 Sept 81
396	Wells Richard *(Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.)*	R A	30 Oct 84
277	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Wells William H. RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
	Welsh John *(act)*	B	24 May 88
519	Wemyss Edward W. E.	S L	21 Dec 85
357	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
443	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	S L	2 June 86
	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
187	West Francis F.	E	1 Mar 88
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
354	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
168	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
352	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
234	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82
CG	Wetherall Frederic A.	Cr	2 Aug 75
	Wharton William J. L. FRS *(Hydrographer of the Admiralty.)*	C	29 Jan 80
383	Wheatley George E.	A E	1 July 85
490	Whebby Thomas	E	1 Sept 83
	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
360	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb 79
512	Wheeler Richard J.	S E	13 June 86
283	Whelan Joseph H MD	S	21 Aug 83
533	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
52	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug 84
118	Whiddon Edgar de H.	S P	13 Apr 88
71	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb 86
64	Whiffin Alfred	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
AO 163	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov 82
553	Whistler Alfred J. MA	Ch	2 May 83
503	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov 83
	White Alexander RM	QrM	4 Oct 87
48	White Charles	Car	4 July 66
26	White Edmund A.	L	1 June 76
	White Frederick RM	L	1 Feb 79
326	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
442	White George	F E	6 June 85
413	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 79
	White Henry *(b)*	B	24 July 71
553	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb 86
96	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
475	White Hew S.	L	30 June 84
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July 81
512	White John T.	L	7 Feb 80
553	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 82
259	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar 87
163	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec 84
370	White William	Gr	20 Mar 83
236	White William G.	L	24 May 77
392	White William H.	S E	8 Sept 87
355	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept 83
	White William S.	Cr	21 June 87
219	White William T.	B	4 Feb 80
116	White William W.	E	24 Mar 81
492	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July 80
55	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 82
366	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug 87
479	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July 85
	Whitford James	Ch Cr	20 Aug 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
249	Whittingham William Whyte John F. RM	E L	1 Sept 87 1 Sept 84
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87
AO 26	Whyte William M. C. B.	A P	28 Nov 84
386	Widdecombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
DY	Widgery John	Ch B	21 Oct 85
199	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
98	Wilby William J. BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
517	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
472	Wilkin Henry D. . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkins Harry W. . .	E	21 Mar 70
52	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
127	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
126	Willby Richard G. . .	Ch E	24 Jan 88
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
150	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
	Williams Edward H. .	S	30 Sept 78
	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
354	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Williams Frederick C. (*act*)	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
262	Williams Harry . .	C E Ins	2 Jan 84
93	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80
16	Williams James O'B. MD	S	30 Mar 78
158	Williams James T. (*act*)	Gr	21 June 87
PW	Williams John W. C. RMA (*Deputy Adjutant General.*)	Gen	21 May 88
122	Williams Mountagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
552	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
146	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
481	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88
272	Williams Thomas . .	E	21 Sept 79
492	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
490	Williams Thomas E. H.	S	30 Sept 76

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Williams Walter K.	A E	1 July 85
262	Williams William H.	Ch B	14 Mar 85
5	Williamson Adolphus H.	Mid	15 May 84
	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 79
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
62	Willis William R. . .	Mid	15 June 85
180	Willis William T. . .	Ch Gr	2 Sept 84
260	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
477	Willoughby James T. .	A E	1 July 85
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
12	Wills Thomas	B	20 Aug 71
PW	Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley . . . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	30 June 86
231	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
	Wilson Arthur	A P	13 July 83
385	Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
519	Wilson David	F E	20 Feb 86
555	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
79	Wilson George MB. . .	S	28 Feb 87
	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
285	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 79
127	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
NH	Wilson Thomas G. . .	F S	6 Oct 78
113	Wilson William . . .	Cr	18 Nov 82
326	Wilson William T. P. .	N C	15 Jan 86
512	Wilton Frederick G. .	Gr	1 Apr 85
485	Windham Charles . .	L	31 Mar 74
Coll.	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
158	Wingfield George T. .	L	15 Sept 74
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	Ch E	8 July 86
279	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
511	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
234	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
Ex.	Wintle Gilbert C. H. . (*act*)	S L	7 Mar 87
	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
NID	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin.	S C	30 Aug 83
188	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
97	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
262	Wishart William L. .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
	Wisnom William McK.	A E	1 July 85
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	Ch Gr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
433	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
355	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
349	Wodsworth William D.	F S	29 Dec 83
	Wolfe George C. B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
215	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
472	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
62	Wonham Charles S. .	Ck	15 July 87
396	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	Clk	15 Jan 87
238	Wood Alfred	E Ins	30 Nov 86
	Wood Charles R. . . .	Cr	30 June 84
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
158	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
27	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
50	Wood Joseph . . MD	S S	23 Mar 80
238	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
552	Wood Thomas J. (*act*)	B	29 July 87
	Wood William. . . .	B	20 Aug 80
111	Woodford William H.	Gr.	29 Mar 87
234	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	16 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	S L	1 Dec 86
96	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
	Woodley William W. (*act*)	Car	21 June 87
234	Woods Arthur C.. . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Woods Henry B. . RM	Maj	31 Dec 87
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
12	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
442	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
73	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
267	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid.	15 Nov 87
Ex	Woollcombe Maurice . (*act*)	S L	14 Oct 87
	Woollett Herbet A. RC	Ch	14 July 76
AO 55	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
400	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
447	Woolward John H. . .	N L	14 Dec 74
267	Woore Francis. . . .	S	28 Aug 82
	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
226	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	6 Apr 88
201	Worth Frederick . .	E	1 Aug 82
	Worth George	L	19 May 70
277	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
116	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 79
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
238	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
62	Wrey William B. S.. .	S L	23 June 85
92	Wright Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	15 Mar / 76
14	Wright Cecil H. . . .	L	24 Nov 77
	Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 80
	Wright Frederic R. G.	S P	17 Feb 86
354	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	C	1 July 81
78	Wright John R. B. . .	Ch E	16 Dec 85
62	Wright Philip H.. . .	S Cr	10 Nov 86
504	Wright Philip N.. . .	Mid	15 Jan 86
Sec 349	Wright Sidney W. . .	P	7 Apr 88
556	Wright Wallace . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Wright William . . .	L	8 Oct 74
	Wright William A. B..	Car	15 Feb 73
	Wright William P. RM	Maj	8 Sept 83
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 81
	Wyatt Charles. . . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
370	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
352	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 83
Coll.	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
450	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 85
406	Wyley Frank W.. . .	L	4 Apr 74

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
429	YEATS George	B	22 Oct 78
472	Yeats Henry T.	A E	1 July 85
	YelvertonBentinckJ.D.	L	30 Sept 85
385	Yeo John	S E	17 Feb 86
252	Yeo Robert F.	S S	31 Mar 88
517	Yockney Algernon	S P	17 Feb 86
262	Yonge Gustavus H.	L	8 Oct 74
26	Yonge James U.	Mid	15 Nov 87
420	YongeReginald F.	L	29 May 74
	York Charles E. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School.*)	MA Ch	14 Oct 72
26	Yorke Charles J.	Mid	15 July 87
92	Yorke Edmund W	L	29 June 83
414	Youel Norman B.	L	11 July 82
	Youel Sidney H.	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles.	Car	15 Feb 73
CG	Young Edward D.	Gr	26 June 58
CG	Young Gordon C.	Cr	31 Mar. 74
	Young James B.	Cr	30 June 86
281	Young William R.M.	S	21 Aug. 84
	Younghusband Frank C. (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*)	Cr	1 Jan. 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G, G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section* c *of Art. X. of Order in Council of* 22 *Feb.* 1870.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B. 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Sir *Robert Spencer Robinson*, K.C.B., F.R.S. 14 July 71	2 Apr 66	9 June 60	5 Nov 40
GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* . . 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
420 m** *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport*) 8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. 1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
m* *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*). . . . . 18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
162 m** *V.C. Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
PW m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
E m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
26** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*). (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
163 Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness. Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral T. B. Lethbridge*) . . . . . 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
62	m*Algernon McLennan Lyons (*Commander-in-Chief North America and West Indies*)	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B. (C) (*President of the Royal Naval College*)	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge (*has been appointed to succeed Admiral Waddilove as Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness, on 2 July 88*)	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
	m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G.	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
	m*Sir* William Graham, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63
	m**Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 63
52	m*V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*)	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
	mEdward Henry Howard (C) (G)	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
349	m John Kennedy Erskine Baird (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
	mCharles Thomas Curme (G)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	m*George Willes Watson	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B.	24 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
	m*Hon.* William John Ward (C)	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
	mWilliam Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
DY 262	m Henry Duncan Grant, C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 64
	mJohn Moresby	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
	mWilliam Henry Edye	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
	m**Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m *Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B.	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
413	m *Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
DY *VY* 238	m Robert Gordon Douglas (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
	m William Samuel Greive	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
234	m* *Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
503	m Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	7 July 84	26 June 66
	m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B.	8 July 84	5 July 66
12	m* Charles John Rowley (*Second in command of Channel Squadron*)	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
396	m Richard Wells (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
	m Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
55	m *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
DY 48	m John Ommanney Hopkins (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
	m St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B.	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
339	m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
	m William Elrington Gordon	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	m Alfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	m Thomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	m Lindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
	James Elphinstone Erskine	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m** George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
	William Codrington, C.B.	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
	m Henry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	22 June 86	20 July 69

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mAlexander Buller, C.B.	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
	mLoftus Francis Jones	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	CMm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent	24 May 87	19 May 70
DY 366	m*Edward Kelly, *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)*	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July 71
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	mRichard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. *(a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)*	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B.	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mNathaniel Bowden-Smith	19 June 88	29 May 72

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1872

244 GSP AdC 517 — mJames George Mead . . 29 Nov
mWilliam Henry Maxwell . . . . . 29 Nov
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.*)
AdC m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr . . . . 30 Nov
(*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

1873

GSP DY 335 — m*George Digby Morant 13 Feb
AdC 385 — m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B. . . . . 13 Feb
(*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
490 GSP DY VY NH — m*Robert Peel Dennistoun . . . . . 18 Sept
AdC 221 DY VY — mHenry Craven St. John 18 Sept

1874

427 GSP — mWilliam Robert Kennedy 20 June
AdC m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. . . . . 30 Oct
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

1875

AdC 366 — m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. . . . 6 Jan
420 GSP — m*Harry Woodfall Brent 27 Apr
413 GSP — mFrederic Proby Doughty 14 May

AdC DY 163 — mCharles George Fane. . 9 Aug
GSP m 343 — John Frederick George Grant . . . . . 6 Sept
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott . . . . . 1 Nov
GSP 93 — Henry Forster Cleveland 26 Nov

1876

AdC 180 — Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
GSP 14 — mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. 15 May
AdC 79 — mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B. . 15 May
429 m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
m**Andrew James Kennedy . . . . . 13 Oct
mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct
AdC 5 — mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.*)
512 mSamuel Long . . . . . 12 Dec
mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec
m*Thomas Harvey Royse . 31 Dec
48 mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec

1877

234 mClaude Edward Buckle . 22 Jan
163 mArthur Cecil Curtis . . 16 Feb
mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . . 16 Feb
509 DY VY NH — mHenry Hand . . . . 18 Apr
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.*)
262 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug
mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug
450 mFrancis Richard Blackburne . . . . . 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

m Robert Hornby Boyle . . 25 Aug
194 PW } Richard Henry Napier . 1 Sept
116 Cyprian Arthur George Bridge 17 Sept
485 m Edmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

1878

10 m Charles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
533 m Edmund John Church (G) 9 Jan
m Walter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 } John Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
m Charles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 m Henry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . . . 25 Mar
326 m Uvedale Corbet Singleton 25 Mar
472 m Ernest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar
148 m Frederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
259 m Hilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . . 25 Mar
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
265 m Arthur Thomas Brooke, ... C.B. 14 Aug
m* Arthur Edward Dupuis 31 Dec
64 PW } m Armand Temple Powlett 31 Dec
385 m Alexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)

1879

61 m *Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 m Robert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
267 m Rodney Maclaine Lloyd . 4 Feb
150 m Francis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
PW m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
m Arthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
m Archer John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
353 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
122 m Charles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
347 Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
158 m Noel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

PW 126 } m Henry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan

William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
m* John Fellowes, C.B. . . 29 Jan
m* Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
385 m* V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
123 m Leicester Chantrey Keppel 23 June
m Hector Brabazon Stewart (G)
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores*) 23 June
277 m Martin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
m Archibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
370 William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
52 m John Borlase Warren . 31 Dec
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

m Richard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
354 m Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
419 m Gerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 m* (*I*) John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
553 m Arthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
118 m Thomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14 Oct
240 m John Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
172 Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
555 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

1882

97 m *Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
m* John Hext . . . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
352 m Day Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
96 m Lewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
424 m George Weightman Hand 11 July
236 m Charles John Balfour. . 11 July
m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
216 m Albert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July

Digitized by Google

mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
498 mMather Byles . . . 18 Nov
90 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
556 mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)

1883

m*Hon.*ThomasSeymourBrand 8 Mar
552 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
252 mEdmundGeorgeBourke(G) 29 June
JamesAndrewThomasBruce 29 June
503 Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
169 mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
526 *(I)* Charles Johnstone. . 21 Nov
92 m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec.

1884

12 SwintonColthurstHolland(G) 9 Apr
390 mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
417 m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
437 mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
62 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
481 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . 31 Dec
439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
26 m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
mRobertFrederick Hammick 31 Dec
50 m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
401 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
511 mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . 30 June
349 mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
385 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June

mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
339 m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . . 17 Aug
m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
396 Burges Watson. . . . 31 Dec

1886

491 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . . 1 Jan
William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb
William Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
396 Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
*PW*mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton. . . . . 31 Dec
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Greenwich Hospital School.)

1887

mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
Charles Philip Giffin Hicks 1 Jan
John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
m*John Pakenham Pipon . 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May. . 9 May

Digitized by Google

m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr* (E) 21 June
George William Hill . . 21 June
Orford Churchill . . . 21 June
m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
55 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . 21 June
(*I*)mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June

162

mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

Francis Hulton Haygarth 1 Jan
Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.*Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan

167

COMMANDERS.

1869

mHenry Holford Washington 10 Dec

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1872

136 mCæsar Hugh Hawkins . 11 Feb

1873

mHerbert Franklyn Crohan 13 Feb
mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr
mAlfred Jephson . . . 18 Sept

1874

George Usborne (G) . . 1 Jan
502 mFrederick Edwards . . 31 Mar
CG mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar

10

1875

*Hon.*ArchibaldRobertHewitt 2 Mar
Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison.*)
CG mFrederic Augustus Wetherall 2 Aug
CG mHenry Thomas Clanchy . 9 Aug
CG mWalter William Poynder . 31 Dec

1876

166 Lawrence Ching . . . 14 Feb
CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct

1877

Charles Edward Reade. . 16 Feb
CG Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
CG Pearson Campbell Johnstone 23 Mar
112 mAlfred Wilmot Warry . 9 Aug

1878

mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
CG Edwin Hotham . . . 25 Mar
CG Robert Watts Davies. . 25 Mar
m*Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart.* . . . . . 25 Mar

25

Digitized by Google

1879

	William George Le Cocq	4 Feb
	Frederic Echlin	4 Feb
	mRobert William Evans	27 Feb
CG	mJohn Hayes	3 July
CG	Henry Almarus Digby	3 July
385	m*Crawford Caffin	3 July
CG	George Stanford MacIlwaine (G)	1 Nov
	mGeorge Harvey Rainier	9 Dec
CG	mEdward Alverne Bolitho	9 Dec

1880

CG	James Bridgeham Haye	19 Mar
	Richard William Hope	19 Mar
409	Henry Briggs Lang	19 Mar
CG	mSamuel Lane Osborne	23 June
	Edward Stratford Dugdale	19 July
CG	William Thornton Down	4 Sept
CG	mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec
CG	Robert Henry Paul	31 Dec
CG	Arthur George Fullerton	31 Dec
CG	John George Musters	31 Dec
CG	Thomas Suckling	31 Dec
	Herbert William Sumner Gibson	31 Dec
CG	Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec

1881

	mHoratio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan
101	Henry Nelson Alleyne	9 Mar
CG	Fitzherbert Coddington	9 Mar
358	(*I*) Charles Edward Gissing	9 Mar
334	m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker	16 Sept
324	Oswald Peploe Tudor	14 Oct
CG	William Maule Carey	14 Oct
	mAngus MacLeod	14 Oct
CG	Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct
213	Guy Mainwaring	14 Oct
	Eustace Rooke	31 Dec
CG	Arthur Francis Gresley	31 Dec
	Gerard Robert Bromley	31 Dec
508	William Henry George Nowell	31 Dec
CG	Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec
475	Reynell John Fortescue	31 Dec
285	Edmund Samuel Poë (E)	31 Dec

1882

400	Samuel Arthur Johnson (G)	30 June
255	William Martin Annesley	30 June
	mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley	30 June
479	Llewellyn Styles Dawson	30 June
73	mAnson Schomberg	30 June
283	mWilliam Marrack	30 June
281	mCharles Campbell	30 June
433	Alvin Coote Corry (G)	30 June
127	mJasper Edmund Thomson Nicolls (G)	30 June
	mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder	11 July
	mEdward Payne (G)	11 July
464	mArthur Herbert Boldero	11 July
274	(*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G)	11 July
27	mWilliam Codrington Carnegie Forsyth	11 July
	m*William Llewellyn Morrison	11 July
130	mWilliam Harvey Pigott	11 July
392	mHenry John May* (G)	11 July
215	mBarton Rose Bradford (G)	11 July
146	John Durnford (G) D.S.O.	8 Aug

Digitized by Google

mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
113 mWilliam Wilson . . . 18 Nov
CG mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
223 mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
229 mEdward Chichester . . 18 Nov
162 mAlexander Cook . . . 18 Nov
133 mCharles James Norcock (G) 18 Nov
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 18 Nov
194 *PW* m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
71 Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec
15 Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 31 Dec

1883

357 m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 10 Mar
Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
250 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
234 Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
272 mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
52 mFrancis Powell . . . 29 June
385 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 29 June
339 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 7 Sept
163 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
4 William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
55 m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . 31 Dec

mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec
382 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 31 Dec
474 m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
407 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
442 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
509 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June
12 Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June
55 m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
180 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson (G). 30 June
Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) . . . . . 30 June
349 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
14 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
mFrancis William Sanders. 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon. . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
262 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
366 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
399 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
116 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
368 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
5 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
540 mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
519 m*Richard Poore . . . 4 Feb
mRichard Frazer Hoskyn . 30 June
517 mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
John MackenzieMcQuhae . 30 June
413 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
185 Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
(*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
180 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
mCharles Tatton Turner(G) 17 Aug
mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug
26 (N†)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
158 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
450 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
61 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
238 mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
mDaniel McNab Riddel . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

396 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
148 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
512 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
477 m*(*I*) Percy Hockin (G) . 4 Feb
Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June

366 mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
mJamesBrowningYoung(G) 30 June
429 William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
48 mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
NID Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
NID Lewis Edmund Wintz . 30 June
353 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . . 30 June
93 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
168 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
244 mWilliam Theobald Bourke . . . . . 20 Aug
48 mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding . 31 Dec
(N†) David Louson Dickson . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . . 31 Dec

1887

26 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
354 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
265 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . . 21 June
420 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
267 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
533 mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
343 mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June

Digitized by Google

mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
326 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher. 21 June
385 mGerard MarmadukeBrooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
mFrederick Fogarty Fegen (G) . . . . . 9 Aug
(A) mRobert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug

George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
417 Henry Leah (G) . . . 31 Dec
472 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . 31 Dec
347 *(I)* George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . 31 Dec

1888

NID mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan
79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
385 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan

LIEUTENANTS.

1866

CG James Young Falkland Sulivan (G) 2 Jan
77 mEdward Seymour Evans . 21 Apr
CG mJohn James Frushard Bell 21 Apr
CG Yarborough Francis Henry Parker . . . . . 28 June
180 Albert John O'Rorke . . 28 June
Gerald Arthur Ellis . . 11 Sept

1867

CG Ernest Freke Brickdale . 21 Jan
CG Frederick George Dundas . 21 Jan
CG John Augustus Clifton . 7 Mar
CG *Hon.* Walter Hylton Jolliffe 7 Mar
CG William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . . 5 Sept
CG George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
CG Alfred Malcolm Causton . 5 Sept
CG Robert William Foster. . 5 Sept

John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept
CG Frederick Abel Moysey Sept

1868

CG m*Hon.* Nelson Byng . . 3 Apr
CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . . 3 Apr
CG Joseph Swan . . . . 5 Aug
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug
CG mJohn Gustavus William Harrison . . . . 5 Aug
Benjamin Dyke Acland . 21 Sept

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG mEdward Gilbert Francis Law . . . . . 1 June
George Colburne Higgins. 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

Digitized by Google

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
Charles William Herbert . 19 May
George Worth . . . . 19 May
48 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
CG mEdward Albert Fryer. . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
(G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard 24 July
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

(G) Edward Phillips Statham (G) . . . . 6 Feb
420 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey. . . . . 6 Feb
517 mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr
mWilliam Henry Roberts . 23 Apr
57 Edward Western Hodgkinson 23 Apr
(G) Colin Henry Paget Jones (G) . . . . 23 Apr
552 mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
80 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson . 23 Apr
CG mGeorge Lloyd William Adair . . . . . 23 Apr

429 mWalter Hailstone. . . 4 May
87 mJohn Masterman . . . 2 Sept
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
Francis Elam Haigh . . 2 Sept
163 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
CG Hon. Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
249 (N†) John Deane Deane . 3 Sept
535 James Edward Clifford Goodrich . . . . . 3 Sept
262 Henry Crawford . . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

mHenry Harvey Boteler . 8 Apr
220 mJohn Henry Pelly . . 8 Apr
355 Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG mEdward John Bawtree . 8 Apr
Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
352 (G) mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) . . . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
204 mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
162 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
347 Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
122 (G) (*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) 23 Sept
73 (*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
511 mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
490 Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
198 mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 23 Sept
414 mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
163 mErnest Kinder . . . . 23 Sept

Digitized by Google

162 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
443 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 23 Sept
(T) mHorace Reid Adams (G) 23 Sept
355 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
171 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
376 Andrew William Rogers . 17 Dec
213 mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
48 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
356 mCharles Home Cochran . 17 Dec
(G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
Ex (G) *Sir* Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) . . . . . 17 Dec
265 mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
539 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

172 mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G) 17 Feb

97 (G) mLewis Dod Sampson (G) 17 Feb
485 (G) mCharles Windham (G) 31 Mar

552 mConyers Lang . . . . 31 Mar
62 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 31 Mar
477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
406 Frank William Wyley (G) 4 Apr
262 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) 4 Apr
396 Charles Glover William Aylen 4 Apr
553 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
555 (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield 4 Apr
420 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
Powell Cecil Underwood . 15 June
556 George Huntingford . . 15 June
188 George Henry Cherry . . 15 June
148 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
338 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
240 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 July
96 Reginald Charles Prothero 8 Aug
259 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
123 mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 8 Aug
366 Samue Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
490 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
556 mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept

54 mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
NID (G) James Beckford Hay (G) 1 Sept
158 (G) mGeorge Talbot Wingfield *(E) (G) 15 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 8 Oct
437 mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 8 Oct
201 John Edward Bearcroft . 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . 8 Oct
178 Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
420 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
262 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
mCharles Albert Forlong . 8 Oct
Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
16 mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 22 Dec
553 Francis Peter Carey . . 22 Dec
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . . 22 Dec
191 (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
343 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec
287 (*I*) Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 22 Dec
109 John Locke Marx (G) . . 22 Dec

1875

114 Everard Ellison Maxwell . 1 Feb
509 (*I*) William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
470 Thomas Francis Pullen . 1 Feb
150 (G) mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 1 Feb
118 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
(N) Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
64 mGerald Murray Richardson 15 Apr
545 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
318 mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin 15 Apr
349 Walker Stuart King (G) . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
533 m* William Crawford Reid 15 Apr
503 Leonard Edward Dick . . 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

169 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
14 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
244 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
76 mGilbert Elliot Harrison (G) 2 July
168 Henry Peter Routh. . . 2 July
553 mJames William Burder . 2 July
244 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
555 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
(I) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . 2 July
mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
mFrederick Owen Pike. . 2 July
399 mAndrew Francis Balfour . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
450 *(I)*mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
90 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 15 Oct
5 Reginald Rundell Neeld . 15 Oct
234 (T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
92 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 15 Oct
98 Macvey Napier . . . . 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct
285 Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 15 Oct
258 (N†) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . 15 Oct
472 (G) Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 15 Oct
141 (N) Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 15 Oct
mArthur Charles Middlemas (G) 1 Nov

1876

437 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
mWilliam Charlton Bolton Johnson (G) . . . 1 Mar
163 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
52 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar

429 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
512 (T) *(I)* mFrancis John Foley (G) 9 Mar
Arthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
163 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
94 (N†) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
402 mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
519 (G) Philip Francis Tillard (G) 28 Apr
308 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
526 *(I)* Frederick George Stopford 28 Apr
mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
501 (G)HenryJames Morgan(G) 28 Apr
24 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June
116 mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
26 (T)Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
265 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
(I) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . . 1 June
(G) Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . 1 June
267 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
268 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 18 Aug
10 (G)Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
126 (G)mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
498 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
55 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
433 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
470 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
279 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
250 (N†) mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
339 (G)mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 13 Oct
62 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
360 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

250 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell 13 Oct
439 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
219 (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
477 (N†)Edward Leah . . . 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
460 (N†)Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
(N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
(N†)mGeorge Pirie . . . 13 Oct

1877

277 (G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
90 (N†)mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 Jan
148 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
12 William Blake Fisher . . 30 Jan
252 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan
419 (N†)Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 Jan
526 (N†)mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
460 (N†)Charles Valentine Smith 30 Jan
26 (*I*)mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 Jan
50 Francis Charles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
SC mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
30 (N†)mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . 23 Mar

132 (N†)mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
130 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
231 (N†)mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 24 May
503 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
61 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
48 mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
265 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
14 (N†)mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
236 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
(G) mEdward William Lloyd (G) . . . . . 24 May
512 (T)mCharles Elsden Gladstone. . . . . 24 May
180 (G) Ernest Alfred Simons (G) . . . . . 24 May
277 *PW* (N†)Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
CG (N†)(*I*)mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
358 (N†)John William Brown . 10 Aug
71 (N†)mErnest James Fleet . 10 Aug
97 (N†)William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
5 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
52 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
127 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
92 (N†)Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
420 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
479 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
(N†)Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
240 (N†)Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
229 (N†)Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct

Digitized by Google

336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
353 m Alfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (N†) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
390 m Arthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
515 (T) (N) m Henry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 27 Oct
93 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
236 (N†) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
413 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
256 (N†) m William Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
5 (N†) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
150 m James Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
14 Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
358 m Frederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
55 (*I*) Morris Henry Smyth . 28 Dec
472 m Charles William Thomas . 28 Dec
266 (N) (*I*) m Herbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
319 (N†) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
481 m Richard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
194 George Vincent Hegan . . 28 Dec
234 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
199 (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
468 m Alfred Wyndham Paget . 28 Dec
555 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
339 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
553 m James Knowles . . . 28 Dec
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 m Richard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
244 (G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
442 (T) (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

370 m Charles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
61 m Francis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr
442 (N†) m Edward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
552 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
324 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
162 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
450 m William Ainger . . . 16 Apr
118 m William Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
439 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
234 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
519 (T) (N) m* Gerald Lycidas King Harman (G) 16 Apr
419 (N) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
396 m* Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
427 m Alan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
267 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
503 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
15 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
479 (N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
306 Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
383 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
89 (N) Arthur Edward Saul . 9 May
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
417 m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
150 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
37 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
Griffith Grismond Philipps . 16 July
m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson . . . . 14 Aug
(*Employed as Torpedo Officer under Colony of Victoria.*)

Digitized by Google

285 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
172 Sydney Barnes Tomson. . 14 Aug
55 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†)Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
mFrancis William Keary . 14 Aug
424 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
97 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
73 mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
122 mEbenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug
229 mFrank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
162 mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
326 mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore (G). . . . . 14 Aug
474 m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 14 Aug
146 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Rŏidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
399 mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

1879

552 mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
439 mHenry James Daniel Laxton. . . . . 27 Feb
352 (N†)(*I*)mFrederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
236 mWilliam Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
382 (T)Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
169 (N†)m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T)Charles John Briggs (G)27 Feb
259 mAndrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb

(N)(*I*)Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
360 (N†)mFrancis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
481 (N†)mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
126 (N†)Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
62 (G)mCecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
349 (G)m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
26 (T) mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
383 (N)mJohn George Heugh . 6 Nov
177 mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
26 mJames Startin . . . 6 Nov
258 m*ThomasGuthrieFraser(G) 6 Nov
213 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
385 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
123 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
96 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†)mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
504 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
325 (N)Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
475 mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
12 (T)Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
403 (T)Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
339 (T)mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
146 (T)(*I*)mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
180 (G)mFrancisGrassieDeLisle (G) 8 Dec
234 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
mAndrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
540 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
368 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec

Digitized by Google

26 (G) m Hugh Talbot (G). . 30 Dec
491 (N†) m Keppel Wade (G). . 30 Dec
315 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
503 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
315 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
394 (N†) m John Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
79 m Archibald Thomas Carter 30 Dec
437 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
482 (N) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
55 m Woodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
511 m Frederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) Charles Hope Robertson 30 Dec
158 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
90 m Arthur William Carter 30 Dec
477 m Robert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
116 Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . . . . 30 Dec
355 m George Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
413 m Hans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) m Robert Maitland King 7 Feb
392 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) m George Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
505 (N) m William Leighton Down 7 Feb
355 m Mortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
78 m William Hewetson . . 7 Feb
503 (G) m Thomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb
512 (T) John Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
360 James William Combe . 7 Feb
79 William Henry Arnold . 7 Feb
530 m Algernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb

172 (N†) m John Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
498 m Herbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
93 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
62 (T) m Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
368 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
(N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
413 m Henry Edward Kellett . 23 June
163 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
133 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 June
238 m Edward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
477 (G) m Henry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
334 m James Henry Cunningham East (G) . . . . . 23 June
26 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . 23 June
492 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . 19 July
180 (G) m John Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
64 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug
533 (G) m (*I*) George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
52 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
357 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
479 Henry How Douglas . . 20 Sept
(N†) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
(N) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
555 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
446 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . 23 Dec
(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . . 30 Dec
(N) m Augustus Lennox Scott 31 Dec
118 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1881

Ⓝ Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
226 (G) m Richard Henry Peirse* △ (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
Ⓝ Frank Arthur Senior Farewell. . . . . 11 Jan
255 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
223 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
Ⓝ† Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
450 m John Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
240 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 Ⓝ† George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
274 William Joseph Villiers Hudson . . . . . 4 Feb
383 m Arthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
152 m *Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
252 Ⓝ† m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . . 4 Feb
517 (T) m William Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
123 m Robert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
343 m William Henry Chamberlain (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
89 Maurice William Portman △ 4 Feb
133 Ⓝ† Francis Edward Janverin Tottenham (G) . . 8 June
61 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
420 m George Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
48 m Francis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug
122 m Richard Attwell's Gwynn 10 Aug
429 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
399 m Cortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 Ⓝ† m Henry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
339 m Wilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
126 m Herbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
504 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
12 (G) Ⓝ Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 m Herbert George Paris . . 10 Aug

79 Ⓝ† m John Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
427 Ⓝ† m Henry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) m Richard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
116 (T) Ⓝ m Lewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
52 (G) m George Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
396 (T) m Lionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
267 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

339 (T) m Alaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
274 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
35 Ⓝ Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
79 m Henry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
262 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
511 Ⓝ† m William Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
Ⓝ m Lewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
400 Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
92 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 m Francis Alfred Valentine (D.S.O.). . . . . 15 Feb
62 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 15 Feb
64 m Harry Rivers. . . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
512 (T) m Arthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 Ⓝ† William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G) m Cecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
326 (G) (*I*) m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair △ (G) . 6 May

Digitized by Google

267 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
180 Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
439 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
390 Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
(N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
396 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
540 (N)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
424 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
481 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
281 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
15 (N)mJohn Lugg Lory . . 30 June
407 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
409 mGeorge Frederick Godfrey Purvis . . . . . 11 July
420 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
414 (N)mNormanBurgoyneYouel 11 July
326 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
352 mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
113 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept
258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
526 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov

503 mDavid Edward Paget Carmichael 18 Nov
343 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
55 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
71 mJames Erskine . . . 18 Nov
26 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
116 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
96 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
240 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
464 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
324 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
Frederick Harston Eagles 31 Dec
283 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
55 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
(N)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . . . 31 Dec
370 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
90 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

427 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
180 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
180 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
(G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
92 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
424 (N)John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
150 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June

Digitized by Google

333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
417 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
512 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
John Martin . . . . . 29 June
540 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
SC Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
268 (N†) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
113 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
118 Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
281 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
10 Maurice Charles Knight . 29 June
133 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
504 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
172 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
158 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
339 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
326 (*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
370 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
178 m*George Couper . . . 29 June
14 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
349 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
180 Arthur David Ricardo . . 7 Sept
450 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
(G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept
92 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
52 Percy James Elliott . . . 31 Dec
234 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
215 (N) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec

64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec
26 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
403 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
169 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
419 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
343 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
485 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
180 Lawrence Percy Philips (G) 31 Dec
130 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

90 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
180 Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 29 Mar
Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
512 mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) 10 May
mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
511 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
177 Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
472 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
433 mAnnesleyBremridgePrance 30 June
mLancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
SC Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
475 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
355 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 30 June
169 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
55 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
93 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
mLionel Herbert Hordern . 30 June

Digitized by Google

352 John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
419 (G)mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
511 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
339 (T)Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
12 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
141 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
93 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
180 mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
512 Harry Jones* (E) . . . . 18 July
146 (T)Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T)mCharles Edward Madden (G) . . . . . 27 July
472 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T)Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . . . . 7 Dec
mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . . . . . 18 Dec
503 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
392 Ralph Fearon Ayscough Smith . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
126 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
274 (N)mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
52 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
390 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
252 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
55 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
130 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
236 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
240 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
339 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
501 (N)mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
498 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
267 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
277 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec

383 *PW*mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

399 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
180 mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
420 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
26 mColin Richard Keppel . . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
512 mStuart Nicholson (E) . . 11 Apr
180 William Peel Hillyar (△)(G)24 Apr
512 mDudley Rawson de Chair 19 May
512 Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler . . . . . 22 May
mFrancis Spurstow Miller . 22 May
180 Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
180 mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . . . . 18 June
52 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 June
180 Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . . 30 June
127 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
283 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
169 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
180 Charles Stirling (G) . . . 30 June
427 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
370 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
279 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
252 Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton . . . . . 30 June
424 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
180 mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
12 mArthur Henry Limpus . 30 June
526 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June
512 William Coldingham Masters Nicholson . . 21 Aug
180 mCharles Delabere Granville . . . . . 22 Aug
Herbert Orpen . . . . . 30 Aug
349 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
512 Robert Keith Arbuthnot (△) . . . . . 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

339 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
123 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
10 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
92 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
535 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
92 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
12 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
368 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
223 Myles Harry Cooper . . . 30 Sept
Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
97 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
87 mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 Sept
26 AdC *His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. . 8 Oct
180 Morgan Singer . . . . . 13 Dec
512 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (△) 23 Dec
512 mRalph Hudleston . . . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
334 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
334 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
180 Arthur Henry Christian . 31 Dec
255 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
62 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
255 m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . . . . . 1 Jan
472 m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
281 mJohn Hercules Robertson 16 Mar
512 Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe . . . . . 19 Mar
272 mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
535 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
116 mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
407 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr

Francis George Eyre . . . 1 Apr
Llewellyn Edmund Traherne 1 Apr
180 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) 24 Apr
349 mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . . 27 Apr
180 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt . . . . . 19 May
50 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
52 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
277 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
10 Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
472 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
198 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
339 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
417 Ernest Charles Hogg . . . 30 June
27 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
427 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
472 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont. . . . . 30 June
349 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
168 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby 9 July
526 Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons. . . . . 22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
95 m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle 20 Aug
349 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
180 Richard Fortescue Phillimore 20 Aug
92 mWilliam Osbert Boothby . 15 Sept
464 (N) mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sept
27 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert 24 Sept
347 mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig 1 Oct
mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oct
360 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct
464 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oct
479 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
180 mWilliam Henderson Boys . 1 Oct
530 Algernon John Hotham. . 1 Oct
472 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
223 mErnest Humbert Grafton. 1 Oct
mHenry Hervey Campbell . 21 Nov

Digitized by Google

326 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
126 Douglas Francis Robinson . 31 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
277 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . . . . 31 Dec
130 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
178 Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
Hon. Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
409 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

252 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
318 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
50 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
540 Charles Wolstan Sutton . . 1 Jan
26 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
443 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
5 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
442 Cuthbert Edward Hunter . 21 Jan
12 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier . . . . . 14 Feb
358 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee . . . . . 14 Feb
472 mEdward Arthur Salwey . 20 Feb
mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
357 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
Francis James Patteson . . 31 Mar
150 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
221 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
474 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . . . 21 June
475 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
mRobert John Prendergast 21 June
Arthur Trevelyan Taylor . 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt . . . . . 21 June
402 Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
5 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June

334 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
545 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
407 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
383 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
180 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
141 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
5 mSydney Robert Fremantle (E)*
(△) 14 July
485 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
396 John Scott Luard . . . . 24 Aug
353 Frederick Charles Learmonth . . . . . 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
526 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
215 Arthur Parkinson James . 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
445 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
406 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
98 Arthur Trevor Dawson . . 20 Nov
55 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . 21 Dec
437 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

1888

62 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
396 mReginald Graham Gregory 1 Jan
308 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
376 m*Eustace William Clithrow Stracey . . . . . 1 Jan
272 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
405 mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
87 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr
mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
472 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
318 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage
1884.							
437	Herbert Granville Smith	17 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
54	Lawrence de Wahl Satow	17 Dec	2	3	1	2	2
116	mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor	17 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
414	mJames Charles Tancred	17 Dec	2	3	1	3	1
114	Price Vaughan Lewes	22 Dec	2	2	2	2	2
352	mBasil William Reid Hall	22 Dec	1	2	2	2	2
1885							
55	mWalter Lumsden	21 Jan	1	3	2	2	3
503	Henry Francis Oliver	21 Jan	1	2	1	2	1
526	Herbert James Ogilvy Millar	20 Feb	1	3	2	2	2
124	Allan Hamilton Ozzard	23 Feb	2	3	2	3	3
76	mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	23 Feb	3	2	2	1	2
57	mErnest Edward Lacy	23 Mar	3	2	2	2	2
439	mAlbert Edwin Poland	23 Mar	1	3	3	2	3
261	mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	23 Mar	2	3	3	2	3
396	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan	25 Mar	1	3	2	2	2
130	mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	21 Apr	1	3	2	2	3
98	Frank Hammond	18 May	1	3	2	2	1
390	mRichard Morden Harbord	25 May	2	2	2	2	2
204	Charles William Keighly-Peach	25 May	2	2	1	1	1
478	mCharles Herbert Morgan	20 June	2	3	3	2	3
400	Charles Ferdinand Henderson	22 June	3	3	3	3	2
62	mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey	13 June	1	3	2	3	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship.	Navi-gation.	Tor-pedo.	Gun-nery.	Pilot-age.
220	mLionel Francis William Sanders. . .	23 June	2	2	1	2	2
479	mEdwin Alderson Day	24 June	2	3	2	2	2
16	mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . .	6 July	2	3	2	2	2
475	Frederick Cecil Montresor	22 July	2	3	3	3	2
427	Cecil Spencer Hickley	23 July	3	3	3	3	2
52	mAllen Thomas Hunt.	24 July	1	3	2	2	2
267	mPercy Mather Hay	24 July	2	3	2	3	2
4	Ernest Francis de Chair	20 Aug	1	3	3	3	3
306	Louis James MacHutchin	24 Aug	2	3	2	3	3
503	Henry Isaac Williams Nevile	24 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
187	Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	24 Aug	3	3	3	3	2
334	Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew. . . .	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
114	mPhilip Jeston Hodges	18 Oct	1	3	2	2	3
519	mEdgar Lees	21 Oct	1	2	1	2	1
354	Frederick Arthur Hodge	24 Oct	1	3	1	3	2
169	mEdward Buxton Kiddle.	20 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
26	Richard Sullivan	20 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
220	Alexander Stewart Cleeve	24 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
383	mCharles Monro Masters	1 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
333	mCyril Leigh Wasey	21 Dec	1	3	3	3	3
519	mEdward William Elphistone Wemyss	21 Dec	1	3	1	1	2
419	mStewart Evelyn Forster.	21 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
519	mThomas Legge Barnardiston	22 Dec	1	2	1	2	2
92	mLeonard Coryton Lister	22 Dec	1	2	1	1	2
	mFrancis Goodyere Dineley.	23 Dec	1	3	2	2	2

1886

118	mPhilip Nelson-Ward	20 Jan	3	2	3	3	2
80	mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown . .	19 Feb	1	3	2	2	2
445	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers. , . .	19 Feb	1	3	1	3	2
258	mJohn Campbell Watson	23 Feb	3	3	3	3	2
287	*Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton	12 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
383	Philip Egerton	21 Mar	2	3	3	3	3
187	Arthur John Henniker	21 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
5	mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe	22 Mar	1	3	3	2	3
10	m George Augustus Crosbie Ward . .	20 Apr	1	3	3	3	2
172	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard . . .	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	3
171	mCharles Douglas Mackenzie	21 Apr	2	3	3	2	2
470	mHughes Campbell Lockyer	21 Apr	2	3	3	3	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship	Navi-gation.	Tor-pedo.	Gun nery.	Pilot-age.
12	Edward Francis Bruen	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
470	Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron	23 Apr	2	3	3	3	1
401	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	23 Apr	1	2	1	2	1
185	Edwyn Sinclair Alexander	6 May	3	3	2	2	3
485	mLewis Clinton-Baker	21 May	2	3	1	1	2
406	mJohn Frederick Ernest Green	21 May	1	3	3	3	3
354	mCharles Edward Fenwick	22 May	3	3	3	3	3
188	Thomas Webster Kemp	24 May	1	3	1	2	1
443	mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	2 June	2	2	1	2	1
258	mBerkeley Walter Drummond	21 June	3	3	3	3	3
279	mCecil Irby Prowse	23 June	2	3	2	2	2
201	Philip Harvey Munro	23 June	1	2	1	2	1
15	George Elliot Armstrong	3 July	3	3	3	3	2
376	mFrancis William Chaine	14 July	3	2	3	3	1
326	Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd	23 July	1	2	1	2	1
338	John Edwin Russell-Oldnall	23 July	1	3	2	3	1
349	mErnest Clifford Hardy	23 July	1	3	1	2	1
55	Clement Cooper Horne	23 July	1	3	2	3	2
216	Thomas Willing Stirling*	26 July	2	1	1	1	1
191	mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard	5 Aug	3	3	3	3	2
	mFrancis William Melvill	14 Aug	1	2	2	2	2
349	Arthur Hope Fanshawe	1 Sept	3	3	3	3	2
308	Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby	22 Sept	1	2	1	1	1
76	John Hamilton Fildes	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	2
409	mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley	24 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
78	Peter Bruff Garrett	21 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
	m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley (*act*)	22 Oct	1	3	3	2	—
396	William Edmund Goodenough	22 Oct	2	3	2	2	1
Ex.	mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux (*act*)	22 Oct	2	3	1	2	—
477	mWalter Tyrell Ross	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	1
Ex.	mCharles George Bolton (*act*)	22 Nov	3	3	3	3	—
382	Edward Cecil Villiers	28 Nov	1	3	3	3	2
530	Gerald Frederic George Woodhall	1 Dec	1	3	2	3	1
89	mJohn Francis Adam Blandy	2 Dec	1	1	1	2	1
5	mHenry Buller Bradshaw	11 Dec	1	2	1	2	1
16	mFrank Mansel-Jones	14 Dec	1	2	1	1	1
468	mGeorge Bowes Hutton	14 Dec	1	2	1	1	1
Ex.	mAdrian George Allgood (*act*)	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	—
545	mWilliam Firth Slayter	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	1
	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene	14 Dec	1	3	2	2	1
Ex.	mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent (*act*)	14 Dec	3	3	3	2	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship.	Navi-gation.	Tor-pedo	Gun-nery.	Pilot-age.
		1887.					
Ex.	mEdward Guy Wright Davy (*act*)	12 Jan	1	3	3	3	—
Ex.	mJohn Knox Laird (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	3	3	—
Ex.	mMarcus Rowley Hill (*act*)	13 Jan	2	3	2	3	—
71	mWilliam John Standly Alderson	13 Jan	2	3	2	2	3
Ex.	Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (*act*)	27 Jan	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	mCharles Blois Miller (*act*)	12 Feb	2	3	1	—	—
Ex.	mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson (*act*)	12 Feb	3	3	2	—	—
Ex.	mSamuel Montagu Agnew (*act*)	12 Feb	3	3	2	—	—
Ex.	mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant (*act*)	12 Feb	2	3	1	—	—
Ex.	mMichael Culme-Seymour (*act*)	14 Feb	2	2	1	2	—
Ex.	mArthur Leoline Macnamara (*act*)	18 Feb	3	3	3	—	—
Ex.	Gilbert Charles Hutton Wintle (*act*)	7 Mar	2	2	1	—	—
Ex.	mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow (*act*)	15 Mar	1	3	2	—	—
Ex.	mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot (*act*)	14 Apr	3	1	1	—	—
Ex.	mPercy William Rimington (*act*)	14 Apr	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Philip Howard Colomb (*act*)	16 May	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	Henry Blackett (*act*)	16 May	2	3	3	—	—
Ex.	Judge D'Arcy (*act*)	16 May	1	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Edwin Veale Underhill (*act*)	16 May	2	3	3	—	—
Ex.	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard (*act*)	14 June	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	mCrawford Maclachlan (*act*)	14 June	1	3	3	—	—
Ex.	Arthur Hepburn Walsh (*act*)	16 June	2	3	3	—	—
Ex.	Harold Christian (*act*)	16 June	1	2	1	—	—
Ex.	Henry Bertram Pelly (*act*)	16 June	2	2	2	—	—
Ex.	Cecil Frederick Dampier (*act*)	14 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	George Robert Mansell (*act*)	14 July	2	2	2	—	—
Coll.	Thomas Jackson (*act*)	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Henry Otway Boger (*act*)	15 July	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Edward David Ogilvie (*act*)	16 July	1	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Robert Falcon Scott (*act*)	14 Aug	1	1	1	—	—
Ex.	William Drummond Church (*act*)	14 Aug	1	2	3	—	—
Ex.	Alexander Gillespie (*act*)	14 Aug	2	2	2	—	—
Ex.	Sydenham Gordon Douglas (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Charles Frederick Corbett (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	2	—	—
Ex.	Philip Wylie Dumas (*act*)	16 Aug	1	2	2	—	—
Ex.	John Clark Soady (*b*) (*act*)	27 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Claude Preston Buckle (*act*)	1 Sept	1	3	1	—	—
Ex.	George Ernest Stapleton Petch (*act*)	6 Sept	1	2	1	—	—
Coll.	mSholto Grant Douglas (*act*)	13 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
Ex.	Thomas Charles Smyth (*act*)	13 Sept	2	1	—	—	—
	Thomas Hudson Foster (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Ex.	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (*act*)	15 Sept	3	3	—	—	—
Ex.	George Ellis Cave (*act*)	15 Sept	2	3	—	—	—
Ex.	Maurice Woollcombe (*act*)	14 Oct	1	2	—	—	—
Ex.	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg (*act*)	15 Oct	3	2	—	—	—
Coll.	George Holmes Borrett (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Robert Warren Johnson (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
123	Alfred Charles Sykes (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Basil Hew Fanshawe (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll,	Edmond Hyde Parker (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
52	*Rt Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Henry George Glas Sandeman (*act*)	13 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	*Hon.* Randle Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham (*act*)	13 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Warren Hastings D'Oyly (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	William Burgoyne Cowper-Coles (*act*)	14 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Hastings Frank Shakespear (*act*)	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Alexander Percy Davidson (*act*)	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne (*act*)	15 Dec.	1	—	—	—	—

1888.

Coll.	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (*act*)	3 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth (*act*)	13 Jan	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Ronald Arthur Hopwood (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Arthur Hearle Tremayne (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
	mHugh Reid Tilly (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
	Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard (*act*)	25 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Edward Kelly (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
52	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs (*act*)	16 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Allan Frederic Everett (*act*)	15 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	William Edmund Oliver (*act*)	15 May	3	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Robert Woodyear Glennie (*act*)	15 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Frederic Godfrey Bird (*act*)	15 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll.	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux (*act*)	15 May	2	—	—	—	—
376	Charles Frederick Thorp (*act*)	3 June	1	—	—	—	—
308	Clement Greatorex (*act*)	15 June	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1883.

Charles Acheson Lyle . . 12 Feb

1884.

443 Randal Methven Lambert . 14 Mar
5 Guy Lutley Sclater . . . 15 Apr
5 Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson . . . . . 15 May
123 William Driffield . . . . 15 May
338 Frederick Greville Egerton 15 June
Benjamin Seymour Guinness . . . . . 15 June
279 Odiarne Unett Coates . . 15 June
445 Charles Reginald Curtis . 15 June
George Price Webley Hope 15 July
92 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 15 July
419 Mortimer L'Estrange Silver 15 July
Rudolf Walter Bentinck 15 July
92 Noel Grant . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock 15 Aug
5 Douglas Lionel Dent . . . 15 Aug
5 Arthur Reginald Raby . . 15 Aug
5 Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court . . . . . 15 Aug
Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Sampson Sladen . . . . 15 Sept
5 Henry William Armstrong 15 Sept
419 Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley . . . . . 15 Sept
526 Charles Duncan Johnson 15 Sept
Frederick George Loring . 15 Sept
526 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 15 Sept
92 Frederic William Dean . . 15 Oct
526 St. John Henry Wagstaffe 15 Nov
92 Charles Edward Le Mesurier 15 Nov
419 Robert Otway Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Dec

526 Edward Reeves . . . . . 15 Dec
419 Octavius Harold Daniel . . 15 Dec
Lionel Hanbury Webber . 15 Dec
419 Henry William Simms . . 15 Dec
92 Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews . . . . . 15 Dec
5 *Hon.* Angus David Murray 15 Dec

1885.

92 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 15 Jan
92 Harold Granville Grenfell 15 Jan
526 Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
396 James Clement Ley . . . 15 Feb
5 Ernest Richard Hamilton . 15 Feb
5 Henry William Grant . . 15 Feb
5 Philip Sherard Watson . . 15 Feb
92 William Reginald Hall . . 15 Feb
526 John Luce . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . 15 Feb
503 William Stanley Lambert . 15 Feb
92 Robert Darell Jeffreys . . 15 Feb
5 Gerald William Vivian . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Owens Tracey . . . 15 Mar
419 Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith . . . . . 15 Mar
526 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 15 Mar
419 Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty. . . . . 15 Apr
526 Francis Martin Leake . . 15 Apr
526 Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard . . . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Lindsay Cay . . . 15 May
419 Compton Charles Domvile . 15 May
526 Alexander Farrington . . 15 May
526 Henry Lancelot Mawbey . 15 May
419 Arthur Halsey . . . . . 15 May
419 George Murray Kendall Fair . . . . . 15 May

Digitized by Google

526 Archibald Peers MacEwan 15 May
419 Thomas Lawrie Shelford . 15 May
376 Francis Gerald St John . . 15 June
62 William Robert Willis . . 15 June
349 John Lancelot Cavendish Taylor . . . . . 15 June
5 Alexander Attwood Gordon 15 June
172 Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . . . . . 15 June
437 William Andrew Barkley . 15 July
339 Victor Gallafent Gurner . 15 July
52 Charles James Collins . . 15 July
96 Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 15 July
62 Herbert Du Cane Luard . . 15 July
503 Herbert Alexander Child . 15 July
52 Spencer Allen Hickley . . 15 Aug
216 William Frederick Blunt . 15 Aug
472 Alexander Keith Jones . . 15 Aug
26 Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith . . . . . 15 Aug
172 Sidney Richard Olivier . . 15 Aug
503 Edward Ashley Baird . . 15 Sept
504 *Hon.* Rupert Cecil Craven . 15 Sept
396 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
90 *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood . . 15 Sept
96 Arthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . . 15 Sept
Raymond Andrew Nugent 15 Sept
52 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . . 15 Sept
396 Hubert George Brand . . 15 Sept
172 Wyndham Forbes. . . . . 15 Oct
349 Arthur Demetrius Katinakis 15 Nov
52 Robert Hudleston Keate . 15 Nov
503 William Balfour Macdonald . . . . . 15 Nov
503 George Alan Kirk. . . . . 15 Nov
55 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 15 Dec
503 George Edward Basil Hand 15 Dec
26 Richard Webb . . . . . 15 Dec
26 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 15 Dec
52 Herbert John Savill . . . 15 Dec
62 Edmund Steuart Chapman 24 Dec
62 Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 24 Dec

1886.

504 Philip Nithsdale Wright . 15 Jan
62 Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs . 15 Jan
62 Henry Montagu Doughty . 15 Jan

172 Charles Philip Coote Cummins . . . . . 15 Feb
26 Eric Percy Coventry Back 15 Feb
123 Robert Hugh Montgomery Buddle Atkinson . . . 15 Feb
396 Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . . 15 Mar
98 Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 15 Mar
26 *Hon* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle. . . . . 15 Mar
485 Robert Sterling . . . . 15 Mar
52 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 15 Mar
339 William Hutchison Guy . 15 Mar
62 Percy Macalpine Riadore 15 Mar
172 Lawrence Hill Richardson 15 Apr
123 Henry Leage Dicks . . . 15 Apr
26 Edward Andrew Donaldson . . . . . 15 Apr
62 Eustace La Trobe Leatham 15 May
326 Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice . . . . . 15 May
62 Walter Henry Norman. . 15 May
437 William Hunter Gordon . 15 May
437 Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley . . . . . 15 May
339 Godfrey Edwin Corbett. . 15 May
504 Walter Maurice Ellerton . 15 May
26 David Beatty . . . . . 15 May
339 Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
26 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 15 June
98 Geoffrey Baskerville. . . 15 June
485 Walter Henry Cowan . . 15 July
96 Edward Stafford Housemaan . . . . . 15 July
98 Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 July
339 John Armstrong . . . . 15 July
504 Arthur Russell Hulbert. . 15 July
339 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
485 Edward Montgomery Phillpotts 15 July
437 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
52 Llewellyn Griffiths . . . 15 Aug
52 Francis Gerard St. George Brooker . . . . . 15 Aug
504 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
62 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

98 John Hubert Kenyon . . 15 Nov
504 Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
485 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
485 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
258 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
503 Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Dec
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
504 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
437 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
123 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
52 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
477 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
52 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

71 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
132 Thomas Charles Brown . . 15 Jan
477 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
354 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
71 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
132 William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
71 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
339 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
258 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
26 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
477 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
354 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
71 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
472 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
354 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
98 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker . 15 Feb
258 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
477 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
52 Horatio Walcott Colomb. 15 May
339 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May

339 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
339 George Henry Baird. . . 15 May
55 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
477 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
477 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
55 George Cunninghame Quale . . . . . 15 May
472 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
90 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
26 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
477 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
258 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
477 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
26 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
55 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
267 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
62 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
477 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
52 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 15 Aug
90 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
339 Richard Ford Heath . . 15 Aug
26 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
12 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
326 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
26 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
96 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
216 Sidney Travers Armitage. 15 Sept
71 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
62 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

90 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
26 Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan 15 Nov
427 Ernest Henslowe . . . . 15 Nov
62 William Hampton Gervis . 15 Nov
216 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
267 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
62 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
26 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
96 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
267 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
396 Roger John Bromlow Keyes . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beety Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
96 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
62 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 15 Nov
396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
55 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

26 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan
62 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan

245

26 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
267 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
349 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
26 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
55 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
62 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
349 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
354 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb
472 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
472 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
472 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
12 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb
427 Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
55 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
349 John Barff Hancock . . . 15 May
326 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
477 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May
485 Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
349 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
12 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
349 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
12 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May

270

NAVAL CADETS.

55 Cecil Ryther Acklom . 15 July 85
55 William Nevill England 15 July 85
55 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 July 85
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 July 85
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Arthur Gordon Smith . 15 Jan 86
258 Gerard John Sands . . 15 Jan 86
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 Jan 86
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 Jan 86
258 Philip Colquhoun Pearson . . . . . 15 Jan 86
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner 15 Jan 86
396 James Bowhill Mason . 15 Jan 86
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 Jan 86

13

354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 Jan 86
12 John Paul Irven . . . 15 Jan 86
349 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . 15 Jan 86
477 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Doveton James Greentree 15 Jan 86
12 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Jan 86
477 Henry Bernard Montagu 15 Jan 86
472 George Cecil Hardy . . 15 Jan 86
326 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Jan 86
267 Arthur Charles Harbord 15 Jan 86
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Jan 86

24

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
	D Y Chat †m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	30 Nov 58
	D Y Dev †m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	19 April 59
	D Y Po †m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	17 Dec 59
420 *D Y*	†m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	26 Jan 60
	D Y Sh †* m Henry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
	D Y Ma †m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	17 Dec 59
	D Y Dev †m Edwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
	D Y Dev †m Augustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†m Henry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
D Y 335	† John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
	D Y Po †m William Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†m John Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	† George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
	†m James Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†m William Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61

15

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	†John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1873		
385	†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S	23 Feb	7 Jan 63
	1874		
	†mHugh Halliday Hannay	31 Mar	26 July 65
19	†mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith	16 July	3 Oct 62
502(*a*)	†mThomas Henry Tizard	26 July	11 June 64
234	†mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Oct	3 Oct 62
385	†mGeorge Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
519	†mJames Cole	26 Feb	17 Jan 65
180	†mRobert Jackson	12 May	3 Oct 62
385	†mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
	1876		
444	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	8 Apr	26 July 65
420	†James Roberts Osborn	21 July	26 July 65
162	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	9 Aug	23 Nov 63
546	†mAlfred Thomas	17 Oct	4 Nov 65
	1877		
DY 194	†mJohn James Covey	3 Jan	17 Nov 64
262	†mWilliam Henry James	7 Jan	26 July 65
	†mGeorge John Hirtzel	22 Feb	26 July 65
509	†Jesse Dixon	30 Mar	26 July 65
506	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
349	†mAlbert James Walton Neville	5 May	8 Nov 64
10	†mWilliam Henry Hayward	16 Oct	26 Oct 65
524	†Thomas Roberson	10 Nov	26 July 65
	1878		
48	†mAndrew William Miller	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
280	†John Bell Johnson	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
263	†James Blake Walker	30 Dec	30 June 66
	1879		
502*a*	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
	†mJohn Edwards	5 Feb	30 June 66
	†Edward Scobell Clapp	28 Mar	23 Mar 67
62	†mJohn George Boulton	7 June	7 Nov 68
490	†mHenry Dicken Shortt	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
12	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (F)	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
517 *DY*	†mGeorge Kains Moore	16 Dec	17 Oct 67
	1880		
64	†Robert Towers	26 Mar	17 Oct 67
343	†Selby Lilburn	28 Apr	7 Nov 68
385	†William Pearce (E)	30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†*PW* Frederick William Jarrad	16 June	19 May 70
	1881		
	†William King	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
472	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
158	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1882		
52	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
339	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Jan 68
354	†Charles Brent	30 May	9 Aug 70
	†mBenjamin Smith Bradley	26 June	7 Nov 68
265	†William Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood	18 Nov	19 May 70
	1883		
413	†(*I*)Edmund Nankivell	14 Feb	9 Aug 70
503	†George Alexander Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
366	†William John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
267	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
552	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
347	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Jan 72
396	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
385	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
367	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
517	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
326	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
502*a*	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
254	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
385	†mCharles Edward Drake (G)	14 Nov	13 May 73
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
55	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
370	†William Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
385	(*I*)†Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
355	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
555	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
53*a*	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
163	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
	†George Douglas Lee	10 May	14 Dec 74
533	m†Clifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
168	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
260	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
65	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
429	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
116	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
148	†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct	10 May 75
123	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
244	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
62	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
122	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76
444	†Walter Strugnell	28 May	24 Apr 77

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1874

118 †James Frederick Foot (G) 20 Mar
†Edwin William George Hilliard . . . . . 10 Sept
447 †John Horatio Woolward . 14 Dec

1875

134 †William Henry Turner . 10 May

1876

385 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar
61 †mJohn Davis Moulton (G) 15 Mar
498 †mCharles Hemus Hopkins. 13 Oct
546 †mCharles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

504 †mWilliam Sugden . . . . 24 Apr
107 †William Towers Thompson 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1878

334 †mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson . . . . . 12 July
121 †Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . . . . . 12 July
353†Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July
127 †George Augustus Courtenay Webb . . . . . 12 July
450 †Henry Cox Roche . . . 12 July

1879

2†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

18

1880

4†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
96†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

22

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Richard Sennett.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

James A. Bedbrook.
Albert J. Durston.
William W. Chilcott.
Thomas A. Hearson.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.
Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.
David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Robert Mayston.
Charles Rudd.
Thomas Soper.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.

ENGINEERS.

George Aborn.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
Henry W. Walker.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Frederick Worth.
Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1884			1887		
262	mHarry Williams	2 Jan	262	mDavid Robb	18 June
			238	mWilliam McDowall	21 Nov
1885			**1888**		
48	mJohn Harold Heffernan	5 July	366	mJames Henry Ferguson	2 Mar
	2			5	

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885			1887		
517	mHenry Benbow	30 June	490	mCharles Malcolm Johnson	18 June
385	mWilliam Castle	29 Oct		mJames Wootton	1 Dec
385	Richard Sennett	29 Oct			
1886			**1888**		
238	Alfred Wood	30 Nov		George Boyd	2 Mar
	4			7	

FLEET ENGINEERS.

1886		*Fleet Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
	Andrew Watt	17 Feb	28 July 75
282	mCharles William George Chambers	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
48	William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
48	mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	3 Nov 76
349	mJohn Charles Weeks	17 Feb	6 Apr 77
48	George Reuben Bissaker	17 Feb	2 May 77
19	William James Joseph Spry	17 Feb	3 May 77
48	Leonard Backler	17 Feb	3 May 77
263	mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
262	William Tottenham	17 Feb	3 May 77
503	mHenry Daniel Garwood	17 Feb	3 May 77
385	mRichard Hartley Trubshaw	17 Feb	1 July 77
385	Matthew McIntyre	17 Feb	8 July 77

13

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
244	mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
386	Robert Chubb Widdecombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
262	mWilliam Philip Ward	17 Feb	14 July 77
5	James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
366	James Albert Bedbrook	17 Feb	25 July 77
48	Albert John Durston	17 Feb	30 July 77
218	mWilliam Molland Taylor	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
52	mLeopold Miles Green	17 Feb	15 Sept 77
262	mJames Jackson Finch	17 Feb	28 Sept 77
48	mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
	Charles Platt	17 Feb	14 Oct 77
50	mJohn Bettison	17 Feb	20 Oct 77
234	mPeter Eckford	17 Feb	1 Dec 77
148	William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
14	Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
	David Wilson	20 Feb	20 Feb 78
	mJohn Bannatyne	14 Mar	14 Mar 78
	James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
450	Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
221	mJames Hook	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
194	(*I*) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	17 Apr	17 Apr 78
	William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
385	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
533	John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
326	mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
265	m (*I*) Wm. Edward Pilcher	24 May	24 May 78
26	mJoseph Turner	6 June	6 June 78
366	Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
556	Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
526	Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
472	mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
267	George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
417	William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
447	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
553	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
366	John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
158	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
179	George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
12	mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
396	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
	John Jefferies	1 Oct.	1 Oct 78
254	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78

1887.

92	mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
231	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
385	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
61	mWilliam Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
262	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
366	James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79
419	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
277	mJohn Leigh	3 June	3 June 79
168	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
235	mPeter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	mJohn George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
555	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
	Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
30	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
62	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79
	1888		
	mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
448	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
481	Stephen Brett Williams	10 May	10 May 80
498	mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
249	Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80

77

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	1886	*Staff Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
367	John Tolley Morgan	17 Feb	6 July 80
163	William George Littlejohns	17 Feb	16 Aug 80
122	mJohn Johnson	17 Feb	8 Oct 80
10	mRobert Hall	17 Feb	26 Dec 80
29	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	17 Feb	13 Jan 81
150	John Murdoch	17 Feb	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	17 Feb	12 Feb 81
173	William Thomas Pover	17 Feb	6 Apr 81
437	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	17 Feb	6 May 81
396	Thomas Burnes	17 Feb	27 May 81
163	(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett	17 Feb	31 Aug 81
532	Charles Salmon	17 Feb	23 Sept 81
435	mWilliam James Canter	17 Feb	22 Oct 81
347	Adam Shoolbred	17 Feb	7 Jan 82
512	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
134	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
65	mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
	mWiliam Edward Blackburne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82
55	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
354	mWilliam Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
512	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
53	mRobert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	mWilliam Olive	28 June	28 June 82
211	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
262	mFelix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
	mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
219	mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82

27

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mGeorge Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
473	mWilliam James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
123	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
511	John Roland Atking	26 Sept	2 Oct 82
424	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
518	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
492	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
345	mGeorge Swinney	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
53*a*	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
353	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
413	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

1887

121	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
552	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
266	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
71	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
15	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
366	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
116	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
260	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
293	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
199	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
392	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
90	mHenry George Bourke	16 Oct	16 Oct 83
427	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
553	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
512	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
503	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
172	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
390	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
429	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83

1888

319	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
540	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
3	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
146	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
230	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
506	Edward Norrington	21 May	21 May 84

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1884

	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July
127	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July
48	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug
399	mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug
	†Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug
	m(*I*)George McEwen	17 Sept
366	mWilliam Siddorn	24 Oct

1885

185	William Blake Rock	2 Jan
35	John Pitt	17 Mar
48	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr
475	James Daniel Chater	5 May
240	Henry Jolliffe	6 May
442	mGeorge White	6 June
306	Alfred Palmer	1 July
315	mSamuel John Robins	4 Aug
262	Charles Rudd	12 Aug
48	Robert Mayston	21 Aug
352	Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept
238	James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept
355	John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct
	mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct
37	Nicholas Meaden	30 Oct
495	mRichard James Tench	30 Oct
252	mJohn A'Court	1 Nov
78	mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	16 Dec

1886

85	Thomas Soper	16 Feb
85	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar
385	Joseph Organ	6 Mar
541	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar
370	George Arthur Haddy	21 Apr
4	Henry Cook	15 June
383	Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July
482	mEdward Jackson	27 July
385	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug
133	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept
274	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct
512	Charles Lane	9 Nov
385	William Henry Riley	17 Nov
27	Charles William Thorne	22 Nov
128	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov
250	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov
446	Richard Harris	30 Nov
111	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec
	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec

1887

325	Thomas New	3 Jan
	mFrancis James Moore	3 Jan
256	mCaleb John North	3 Feb
97	mWilliam Henry Matthews	5 Feb
439	mRobert Browne Priston	3 Mar
382	mJames Martin Cameron Bennett	1 Apr
479	John McCarthy	8 Apr
333	mHenry James Lock	10 Apr
	Oscar George Egan	26 Apr
491	John Francis Ryder	1 May
444	John Evans Chase	21 May
215	mGeorge John Ross	1 June
132	mThomas Morris	1 June
255	mSamuel George Follett	19 June
192	mEdwin James Jeffery	29 June
281	mThomas Alban Morris	9 July
465	George Elbrow	28 July
504	William Allen Howlett	1 Aug
351	William George Parsons	10 Sept
262	mWilliam Lewis Wishart	21 Sept
366	mWilliam James Maudling	29 Sept
236	Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	4 Oct
222	John Gardner	5 Oct
310	James Collie Larg	6 Oct
262	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	7 Oct
546	Isaac John Alexander	23 Oct
216	mWilliam Cook	2 Dec
394	William Samuel Stribling	15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1888

314 mJohn James Knight Medlen . . . . . 1 Jan
409 William Bromley . . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
283 George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
368 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
126 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan

78

George Richard Thomas Cummings . . . . . 1 Feb
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
434 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
118 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
221 James John Walker (*act*) . 2 Apr
107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
226 mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr
262 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr
403 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
William Henry Michell . . 1 June

89

ENGINEERS.

1864

490 mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July

1867

114 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
262 John Fawcett . . . . . 11 Nov

1868

PW Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan
517 Robart Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
230 †William Henry Moon . . 24 Feb
406 mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
502*a* Joseph Bamford . . . . 18 Mar
318 Robert John Norman . . 20 July
552 mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
George Weight . . . . . 23 Nov

11

1869

429 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
229 †mThomas Owen (*b*) . . . 22 Apr
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May
48 mWilliam Whittle Watts . 9 Dec

1870

268 mCharles James Cock . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . 21 Mar
265 Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1871

343 †mCharles Richard James . 21 Feb

1874

360 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
148 mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

22

Digitized by Google

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

545 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
204 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

1878

mWilliam Walker. . . . 4 Feb
517 †William Augustus Ellis . 13 Mar
96 †Edwin Little . . . . . 9 Aug
†John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 15 Sept
†George Henry Hearson . 24 Sept
401 †mThomas Agnew . . . 24 Sept
222 †William John Firks . . 24 Sept
400 †James Shirvell . . . . 24 Sept

1879

169 †John William Bennington 20 Feb
509 †mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . 21 Feb
†mDavid Dundas Murray . 20 Mar
537 †mJoseph Langmaid . . . 20 Mar
94 †William Henry Bramsdon 20 Mar
464 †William Henry Gay . . 20 Mar
515 †mGeorge Aborn . . . . 21 Mar
121 †mWilliam Sharp . . . . 21 Mar
366 †Walter Coleman . . . . 21 Mar
530 (*I*)†mThomas James Haddy 5 Apr
mRichard John Weeks Earl 18 Apr
349 mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

138 †Joseph Wray Allen . . . 21 Sept
272 †Thomas Williams . . . 21 Sept
48 †mRobert William Edwards 21 Sept
517 †Benjamin James Barnes . 21 Sept
170 †mWilliam Henry Pibworth 21 Sept
519 †mStephen Henry Blundell 21 Sept
407 †John William Henwood . 3 Oct

1880

235†mJohn James Robins . . 21 Mar
262 †mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 21 Mar
411 †Elijah Thomas. . . . 21 Mar
48 †John Hughes Adams . . 24 Mar
48 †Henry Thomas Hammond 24 Mar
385 †William Rabbidge . . . 24 Mar
524 †mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 24 Sept
62 †mJohn Samuel Watch . . 24 Sept
26 †mHenry John Rampling . 24 Sept
370 †Arthur John London . . 24 Sept

1881

324 †William James Mullinger 1 Jan
†mHenry William Walker . 23 Mar
503 †mJosiah Philip Thomas . 23 Mar
262 †George Baltic Alton . . 23 Mar
76 †William Lonnon . . . . 23 Mar
427 †Alfred Rayner. . . . . 23 Mar
358 †Frederick Mitchell . . . 23 Mar
339 †mGeorge Thomas Simmons 24 Mar
287 †mRobert Harding . . . 24 Mar
48 †mWilliam James Andrew . 24 Mar
55 †William Hines. . . . . 24 Mar
116 William Walter White . . 24 Mar
150 †James Joseph Stuart . . 23 Sept
178 †James John Frost . . . 23 Sept
478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept
262 †John William Hole . . . 23 Sept
476 †mThomas Green . . . . 23 Sept
14 †mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
323 †John Henry Walton. . . 23 Sept
26 †Henry Bennett Clatworthy 23 Sept
48 †mDaniel Griffin . . . . 23 Sept
535 George William Barry . . 23 Sept

Digitized by Google

1882

113 †William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
512 †Cornelius Henry Steward 23 Mar
141 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar
48 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
315 mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
12 †John Fielder . . . . . 1 Aug
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 1 Aug
177 †Alfred Daniel Watson . . 1 Aug
5 †Henry John Walker . . 1 Aug
168 Hugh Hawkins. . . . . 1 Aug

1883

334 †John Samuel Rees . . . 1 Mar
447 William Fedarb (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
357 †Alfred John Nye. . . . 1 Mar
244 †William James Brown . . 1 Mar
435 †mCharles Underhill . . . 1 Sept
152 †John Kerr . . . . . 1 Sept
62 †Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 1 Sept
490 †mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
481 mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 1 Sept
mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
262† James Clarke Edmonds . . 1 Sept
217 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
262 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept
70 †mWilliam John Bevan. . 1 Sept
555 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
238 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
258 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
220 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
24 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

33 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
326 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
371 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
123 †(*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
†Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
194 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
339 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Mitchell. . . . 1 Mar
336 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar

262 Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
118 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
15 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
503 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
362 †Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Mar
256 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
485 John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
122 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Henry John Oram . . . 1 Sept
512 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
262 †Edwin Keates Odam. . . 1 Sept
414 Joseph Henry Pill. . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
240 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
442 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
385 †John Henry Slade . . . 1 Sept
172 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
382 John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
90 †mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
277 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 John Edward Johnson . . 1 Mar
30 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
†mWilliam Joseph Jeans Sivyer . . . . . 1 Sept
146 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
†Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
383 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
62 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
37 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
472 John James Carey. . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1886

55 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
492 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
263 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
533 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
325 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
490 Henry Lane . . . . . 4 Aug
238 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
52 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
234 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
211 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
126 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
347 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
474 †mWilliam Henry Pippett . 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
417 †John Adam Murray . . . 1 Sept

1887

185 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
396 William George Mogg (*act*) . 1 June
199 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June
366 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374 mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
249 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept

1888

498 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper . . . 1 Mar
92 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
187 †Francis Frederick West . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar
48 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
216 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
526 William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
146 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
512 Robert William Donohue . . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
366 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
87 Frederick Albert Hellyer . . 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1883

	ṁEdward Lewis Henry Denison	1 July
158	†Marlin Stuart	1 July
53*a*	†ṁArthur George Jackson Faulds	1 July
78	†James Ryan	1 July
555	William James Black	1 July
326	Walter John Graham	1 July
555	Francis William Highton	1 July
26	†Frederick Philip Smith	1 July
55	Frederick William Austin	1 July
	George Robertson Taylor	1 July
352	Samuel Arthur Screech	1 July
417	†Alfred Hart	1 July
503	George Clark Bath	1 July
	Edward John Rutter	3 Dec

1884

518	John David Rees	1 Jan
132	†Sidney George Haddock	1 Jan
345	Richard Willis Jones	1 Jan
10	†John Lennox Fleetwood	1 Jan
168	†Mark Blakeman	1 Jan
482	†Charles Edward Shorey*	1 Jan
370	William James Anderson	1 Jan
258	Henry Percival Vining	1 Jan
89	†William Pote Chapman	1 Jan
238	George Thomas James Ludlow	1 Jan
499	James Herbert Watson	1 Jan
196	William Ramsey Parker	1 Jan
121	†George William Noll	1 Jan
267	Frank Rawling Stuttaford	1 Jan
52	Edward Albert Ernest Crowley	1 Jan

339	Hugh Reginald Hearson	1 July
396	Frederick Marwood Donald Spry	1 July
394	Richard Collingwood	1 July
437	Bertram John Richard Guise	1 July
427	Edward George Guyatt	1 July
235	Warwick Monkhouse	1 July
339	Lewis Edward Thumwood	1 July
277	Frederick Jarvis	1 July
185	Charles John James	1 July
552	Samuel Godbeer	1 July
555	Walter William Henry Rawlingson	1 July
485	Alfred Robert Pattison*	1 July
	(*I*)Ernest Malcolm Thomson	1 July
355	Ernest Fothergill Sparks	1 July
446	William John Hender	1 July
	Albert Edward Tompkins	1 July

1885

533	William Henry Meadus	1 Jan
94	Henry Lewis Manning	1 Jan
123	Robert St. John Raper	1 Jan
468	ṁArthur Thomas Webb	1 Jan
158	George Pascoe	1 Jan
429	Edwin William Cudlip	1 Jan
148	John Horsey Dalrymple	1 Jan
62	Robert Kentish Herbert	1 Jan
231	John Richardson	1 Jan
517	Frank Dathan Thomsett	1 Jan
319	Henry Humphreys	1 Jan
62	Edward Albert Short	1 Jan
349	Benjamin James Watkins	1 Jan
442	Fred Hore	1 Jan
419	John Sugars Gibson-Sugars	1 Jan
64	Frederick George Jacobs	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

396 †Albert Edward Cox . . 1 Jan
277 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 Jan
447 John Tom Hickman Ward 1 Jan
382 Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 Jan
26 David Peacock . . . . . 1 Jan
122 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 July
258 Charles John Hay . . . . 1 July
353 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 July
355 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 July
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 July
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 July
477 James Thomas Willoughby 1 July
553 John William Ham . . . 1 July
52 Edward John Murphy . . 1 July
244 Richard Wright Toman . . 1 July
96 Leonard Backler . . . . 1 July
349 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 July
Hamilton James Coad . . 1 July
26 William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 July
267 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 July
118 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 July
485 Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 July
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 July
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 July
553 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 July
556 Frank Averre Allden . . 1 July
479 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 July
116 William Ryan . . . . . 1 July
Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
Walter Kent Williams . . 1 July
William Dennis Chope . . 1 July
William McKee Wisnom . 1 July
553 Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 July
258 Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 July
472 Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 July
481 George Knowling Edwards. 1 July
334 George Percy Webster . . 1 July
383 George Ernest Wheatley . 1 July
339 William Everarde Hosken . 1 July
556 William Henry Pallett . . 1 July

1886

14 George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Jan
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Jan
343 Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Jan
126 George Gerald Knight . . 1 Jan
115 Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Jan
492 John William Booth . . . 1 Jan
511 David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Jan
266 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Jan
396 Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Jan
354 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Jan
475 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Jan
240 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Jan
Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 July
481 William Henry James . . 1 July
552 Frank Main . . . . . 1 July
326 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 July
354 John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 July
Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 July
12 Percy Bingham . . . . 1 July
498 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
29 Henry John Turner . . . 1 July
265 John Joseph Gitshaw Percey 1 July
477 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 July
90 James Robert Roffey . . 1 July
George William Murray . . 1 July
62 William George Ludgate . 1 July
250 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 July
98 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 July
John George Liversidge . . 1 July
Charles William John Bearblock 1 July
William Piercy Edwards* . 1 July
263 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 July
355 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 July
116 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 July
61 Charles Laughton . . . . 1 July
234 William Roskilly Parsons . 1 July

Digitized by Google

472 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 July
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 1 July
71 Robert William Simmonds 1 July
556 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 July
71 Sidney James Drake . . 1 July
396 Edouard Gaudin . . . . 1 July
240 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
52 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
355 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
12 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
267 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
116 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
62 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
John Henry Austin Burgess . 1 July
492 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
326 Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
419 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
277 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
12 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
477 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
277 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
12 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
26 William George Glanville . 1 July
50 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
126 Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
450 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
349 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
62 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
55 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
417 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
533 Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July

347 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
326 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
347 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
55 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

William Henry Samuel Moysey (*act*) 1 July
George William Roome (*act*) 1 July
Frederick George Dawson (*act*) 1 July
Archie Russell Emdin* (*act*) 1 July
Edward William Liversidge (*act*) 1 July
John Alfred Vaughan (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Charles Morris (*act*) 1 July
Henry Toop (*act*) . . . . 1 July
Ernest Cripps Thornhill (*act*) 1 July
Walter Edwards (*act*) . . 1 July
Henry Percy Sparks (*act*) . 1 July
John Harry Jenkin (*act*) . 1 July
Charles William Bolt (*act*). 1 July
William Alfred John Davies (*act*) 1 July
Corin Vivian Hardcastle (*act*) 1 July
Lewis Wall (*act*) . . . . 1 July
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball (*act*) 1 July
Edmund Edward Bond (*act*) 1 July
Harry John Meiklejohn (*act*) 1 July
Charles Hastings Hill (*act*) 1 July
Robert Samuel Jennings (*act*) 1 July
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop (*act*) 1 July

Digitized by Google

382 Arthur Samuel Crisp (*act*). 1 July
5 Ethelbert Spiers Silk (*act*). 1 July
349 Harry Basson (*act*) . . . 1 July
349 Joseph Henry Thompson (*act*) 1 July
481 William Henry Walter Stewart (*act*) 1 July
552 Herbert Winsor Irish (*act*) 1 July
158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings (*act*) 1 July

210

370 Donald Percy Green (*act*) . 1 July
533 Arthur Crookes Darley (*act*) 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams (*act*) 1 July
92 Ernest Barr (*act*) . . . . 1 July
526 Francis William David (*act*) 1 July
Ronald Edward Jackson (*act*) 1 July
Herbert John Leader (*act*). 1 July

217

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

198 William Hall . . . . . 22 May
54 mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
191 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
171 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

1880

Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
61 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
188 mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

1881

57 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
408 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Hy Ch before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Hy Ch m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. 1 Sept. 8	22 Jan. 55	7 Dec. 55

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
RM Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
NH Ch. William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
RM James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
Charles Clark	26 July 65	...
(*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)		
m Charles John Corfe, M.A.	16 July 67	...
79 m Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	...
RMA Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. . .	24 June 68	...
RM Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
DY Pem. m Hamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
DY Dev. William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH Ply. John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
DY Ch. William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
385 m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
(*Inspector of Schools.*)		
93 m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
DY Sh. Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. . .	21 Feb 72	...
NH DY Mal. George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
339 m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
DY Cape m Francis Charles Lang, MA.	3 Oct 72	...
Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	..
(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital School*)		

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
419	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . .	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
NH Has.	mJames Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
116	mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . .	9 Oct 73	...
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
285	mEugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar 74	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
163	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
52	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	...
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
259	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
5	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
64	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
413	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept 77	...
48	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	...
517	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	...
14	mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A. . . .	28 Nov 77	...
234	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	...
503	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
150	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
26	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July 79	...
213	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
396	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
194	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
62	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
420	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
555	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
450	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . .	11 Aug 81	...
265	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
491	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
349	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
12	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
262	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
343	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
146	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A. . .	2 Feb 83	...
553	mAlfred James Whistler MA. . .	2 May 83	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
55	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June 83	...
172	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
509	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
472	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
123	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . .	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
10	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
	Auguste Benjamine Sackvill West. . .	3 Sept 84	...
162	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
73	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
122	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...
118	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. . .	27 Apr 85	...
355	John Edward Swift Johnson B.A. . . .	18 May 85	...
126	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86
158	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
168	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter .	5 Feb 86	...
240	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. .	12 Feb 86	...
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
326	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
481	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
79	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
148	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
Coll.	Frederick Arthur Sims, B.A.	29 Dec 87	...
	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	25 Jan 88	...
	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	...
	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, B.A. .	2 Feb 88	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor, who is also a Chaplain, denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	m Thomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
Hy Ch	m John Bradley Harbord, M.A. . . . (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital.*)	7 Dec 55	2 Jan 55
RM	Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
162	Frederick Davies, B.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
NH Ch.	William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
RM	William Allen Rutherford, D.D. . . .	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
RM	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
323	m William Silver	15 June 65	...
NH Has.	m James Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
79	m Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	Albert Frederick Walter, M.A. . . .	22 Feb 68	...
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	m James Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
5	m James Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
472	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
12	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	m Henry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
385	m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. . . . . (*Inspector of Schools.*)	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
93	m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
326	m William Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
385	m James Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
216	m John Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m *Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
26	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY Ch.	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
267	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
427	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
92	Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	16 Mar 76
419	mFrederick Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
352	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
259	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
180	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
64	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
339	mAlexander Nicolas, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
503	(*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
150	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
396	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
172	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
62	mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
485	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
52	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
55	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
	William Edgar Butcher, B.A.	24 Apr 85	...
123	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
96	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 85	...
437	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
526	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85
90	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
79	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
	Stanton Freeland Card	8 June 88	...

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Has.	mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec 86
NH Ply.	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87
	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88
	mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May 88

4

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1881

NH Has.	Francis William Davis*.	3 Aug

1883

	mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D.	5 May

1884

NH Hong K.	mEdward Townsend Mortimer	11 June
	mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	27 Nov

1885

NH Mal.	mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D.	12 Feb
NH Ber.	mDuncan Hilston, M.D.	29 Oct
NH Has.	mCharles Henry Slaughter	11 Nov

7

1886

NH Jam.	William James Eames	20 Mar
NH Cha.	mRinso Robert Siccama	1 June

1887

NH Ply.	mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.*	1 Apr

1888

	mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.	4 May
	Alexander Turnbull, M.D.	14 May

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1876

101 mJames Flanagan . . . . 7 Dec

1878

385 m Charles Alexander Lees, M.D. . . . . 1 Sept
NH Has. mThomas George Wilson 6 Oct
136 mAstley Cooper . . . . 22 Nov

1879

DY Po. m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . 17 Feb
262 mWilliam Digby Longfield*. 3 July
420 mGodfrey Goodman . . . 14 Oct

1880

RM mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
NH Haul. Henry Hadlow* . . . 20 Sept
RM Thomas Smith Burnett . . 29 Oct
477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

1881

162 Stephen Sweetnam . . . 1 Apr
RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
164 Henry Ashlin Close . . . 19 Nov

1882

RM mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
112 Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
NH Has. mWalter Reid, M.D. . . 28 Apr
180 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
DY Ch. Samuel Bamfield . . . 12 June
DY Pem. Mark Anthony Harte . 15 June
48 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
385 William Roche (*b*) . . . 13 Aug
NH Cape George Curtis . . . . 1 Sept
52 mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
DY Mal. John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
508 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
502 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott . . 19 Feb
26 George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
347 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Ply. Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
VY Dept. m*John Lambert . . . 24 May
DY Dev. Henry Scott Lauder* . 31 May
472 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
433 (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet 29 July

Digitized by Google

DY Sheer William Bainbrigge Fletcher . . . . . 1 Aug
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
166 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
NH Yar. John Thomson Comerford, M.D. . . . . 19 Dec.
349 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec.

. . . .

1884

512 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan.
116 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
62 Richard James Sweetnam . 30 May
396 mJohn Neesom Stone . . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

429 James Dear Smith, M.D. 26 Jan
339 mRichard William Coppinger, M.D. . . . . 22 Feb

50

533 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

244 Edward William Doyle . . 21 Jan
118 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

1887

503 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
90 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

George Henry Madeley . . 21 Feb
259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
280 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May

62

STAFF SURGEONS.

1879

417 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 14 Mar
267 mWilliam Henry Putsey . 24 Dec
12 George Bell Murray . . . 24 Dec
NH Cha. St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . . 24 Dec
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 24 Dec
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 25 Dec
552 Robert Turner . . . . . 26 Dec
93 Thomas Lyle Horner. . . 26 Dec

8

1880

370 James D'Arcy Harvey . . 23 Mar
50 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . 23 Mar
479 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 23 Mar
61 John Allan Robertson, M.B. 23 Mar
498 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
DY Ber. Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 24 July
169 James Dunlop, M.D. . . . 13 Aug
343 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct
168 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
265 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
96 mWilliam Henry Colahan, M.D. . . . . 28 Dec
450 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

20

Digitized by Google

1881

481 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 1 Apr
55 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

1882

427 mWilliam Brown . . . . 11 July
NH } mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre
Pl. } Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
213 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

73 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
413 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
234 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
DY } Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
Po }
5 Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
540 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
240 mWilliam Berkeley Drew . 30 Sept
355 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
73 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
352 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

52 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
326 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
150 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
14 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
146 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
122 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
97 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
277 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

163 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr
127 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
172 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr

503 Michael Fitzgerald . . . 1 Apr
148 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
285 Charles William Magrane . 1 Apr
mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
366 mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

1886

437 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
358 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
424 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
439 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
194 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
390 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
511 James William Hambly Hawton. . . . . 31 Mar
236 Edward Ross Mulock . . 31 Mar
Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
517 Alfred Patterson . . . . 31 Mar
185 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
368 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
123 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
215 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Sept

1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
442 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1874

6 mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar

1876

401 †John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
NH Ber. †mHenry William Duffield Walsh. . . . . 30 Sept
250 †(*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
490 †Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
141 †William Masters Rae . . 30 Sept
419 †mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D.. . . . . 30 Sept
126 †James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
92 †Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
80 †Penrose John Barcroft. . 30 Sept
259 †George Despard Twigg. . 30 Sept
130 †mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1877

61 †(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
NH Hong K. †mMichael Joseph McCarthy, M.D. . 31 Mar
26 †Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
262 †Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
148 †Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
NH Ber. †mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
RM†mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept

NH Cha. †Thomas Loane, M.D. . 29 Sept
NH Jam †mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
DY Sh. George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
RMA†mGeorge Warner Bell . 29 Sept
326 †mFrancis Austen Jeans. . 29 Sept

1878

354 †mArthur William May. . 30 Mar
474 †Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 30 Mar
†Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
RM† mJames Adams Vasey . . 30 Mar
16 †James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
DY Dev. †Samuel Keays . . . . 30 Mar
†mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
546 John Speare Lambert . . 4 June
NH Jam. †mGeorge Bate . . . . 4 June
396†mHorace Ximenes Browne. 4 June
194 †mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
RMA†(*I*)mCharles William Hamilton . . . . . 4 June
12 †Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
163 Edward Ferguson . . . . 30 Sept

1879

158 mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . . . 31 Mar
NH Haul. John Hunter, M.B. . 31 Mar
†Justin Foley Donovan, M.D. 31 Mar
349 mRobert McIvor, M.D. . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

162 James Barclay Clibborn . . 21 Mar
201 William George Jack . . 31 Mar
485†Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
NH Has. †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
DY Dev. †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . 1 Oct
509 Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct
194 mJohn Brunt . . . . . 1 Oct

1880

392 Henry Garrard Jacob. . . 31 Mar
335 mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477 mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
NH Has. (*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

221 John Acheson, M.D. . . . 26 Feb
62 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
517 mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
407 Anthony Kidd . . . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
14 William Hayes . . . . . 26 Feb
NH Mal. mMatthew Digan. . . 25 Aug
162 Ernest Edward Bray . . . 25 Aug
512 John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
NH Ply. Edward James Biden . . 25 Aug
257 Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
DY Cha. mWilliam Eames . . . 25 Aug
NH Has. mArthurWilliam Egerton Brydges Barrett . . . 25 Aug
NH Ply. Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
48 Robert William Anderson . 25 Aug
NH Cape. John Ottley . . . . 25 Aug

1882

334 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
NH Ply. William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
238 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
93 John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug
William Henry Norman . 28 Aug
15 James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
267 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
265 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. 28 Aug
RM Henry Stewart Jackson. . 28 Aug

1883

NH Has. Bowen Stilon Mends. . 26 Feb
NH Hong K Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. 26 Feb
NH Cha. mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn. . . 26 Feb
RM Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
RM mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
mPercy Bellamy Bury, M.B. 26 Feb
48 John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
396 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . . 26 Feb
339 Francis James Lea. . . . 21 Aug
Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
396 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
NH Mal. Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
283 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
399 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
406 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
Edgar Ralph Dimsey. . . 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

52 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
62 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
427 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug
James Bailie Armstrong. . 25 Dec

1884

10 Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
213 Henry James Gordon. . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
306 Edmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
79 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
262 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
414 Frederick John Lilly. . . 11 Feb
530 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
424 George Welch . . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
123 Edward Waldemar Von Tunzelmann, M.B. . . . 21 Aug
339 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
517 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
96 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
198 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
89 James Macdonald Rogers . 21 Aug
187 Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
545 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
535 Francis Harvey Julyan . . 21 Aug
420 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
281 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
55 Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
366 Samuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
472 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
93 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
118 William Wall Jacobs. . . 21 Aug
27 Alexander Fleming Harper Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug

180 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
52 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
267 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
475 Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
503 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1885

116 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
326 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
90 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
133 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
349 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
352 Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
114 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
24 John Nicholas Corbett, B.A., M.D. 16 Feb
180 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
26 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
163 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
318 George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
526 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
220 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug
163 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
178 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
274 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
409 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
192 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

113 Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
255 John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
464 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
64 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb

Digitized by Google

502*a* Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
324 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
87 East Apthorp . . . . . 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
12 John Joseph McDonnell . 18 Feb
396 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
360 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
339 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
485 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
223 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
468 George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
98 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
268 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
403 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
57 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
229 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
450 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
343 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
285 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
356 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
433 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
244 Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
93 John Walter Slaughter, M.B. 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
163 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

1887

240 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
180 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
443 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb

180 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
234 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
162 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
376 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
420 George Fletcher Collins . . 28 Feb
308 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
512 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
512 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
79 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
445 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
146 Edward Griffin, M.D. . . . 28 Feb
338 John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
262 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
279 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
162 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
420 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
162 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
162 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
73 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
420 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
162 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
366 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

162 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
162 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
162 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
162 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
162 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
162 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
162 John Christopher Ferguson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
162 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Cleverton, John
Cox, James
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
Harris, Edwin
15

Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Lishman, James W.
Liddell, George
Love, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.
30

Ray, Henry J.
Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Shanks, Hemsley H.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.
45

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Pullen, William Le G.
1

Savile, Bourchier B.
Warren, Herbert L.
3

Willis, George H. A.
4

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.
2

Martin, Derisley
Robinson, Henry B.
4

Scott, Beresford C.
5

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph

Keey, Edward W.
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
8

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1857

m Hemsley Hardy Shanks . 19 Feb

1858

265 m George Love . . . . . 26 Nov

1864

Sec 163 m William Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

512 Herbert Frank Roe . . . 13 Mar

62 m Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

5

1869

Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

1875

Sec 234 (*I*) William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

Sec 420 George Ernest Marcon . 23 Jan.

1879

Sec 163 (*I*) Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

9

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	1886	*Fleet*	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
265	m* Hugh Henry Burniston	17 Feb		6 Aug 55
234	m (S) Hemsley Hardy Shanks	17 Feb		19 Feb 57
162	m John James Hayward	17 Feb		18 Dec 57
265	m (S) George Love	17 Feb		26 Nov 58
244	m Silas Winter Parker	17 Feb		22 Jan 59
12	Cornelius William M'Dermott	17 Feb		25 Apr 59
450	m Alfred Henry Martin	17 Feb		23 June 59
553	m Edwin Harris	17 Feb		3 Aug 60
101	m Alexander Allen	17 Feb		22 Oct 60
238	William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb		6 Apr 62
116	m Henry John Harvey	17 Feb		24 June 62
519	m* John Samuel Moore	17 Feb		11 Nov 62

12

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
166	mJames William Lishman.	17 Feb	28 Jan 63
503	Henry Johns Ray	17 Feb	1 Dec 63
Sec 163	m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
420	David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
	Richard Routley Adams Richards . . .	17 Feb	29 May 64
163	(*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
64	mAlfred Whiffin	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
366	mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
148	mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
10	mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
158	mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
234	mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385	mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65
	(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
495	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
26	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . .	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
Sec 162	(S)Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
52	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
555	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July 66
472	mJames Newton Robinson	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
194	mJohn Bremner.	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
62	(S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling .	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
262	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
533	mWilliam Henry Whichelo.	17 Feb	10 May 67
48	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May 67
55	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power. .	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
552	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
556	mWilliam Walsh Blayney	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
265	Derisley Martin.	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
347	mFrancis Bridge Baverstock	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
349	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
112	mAllen Fitzroy Gain	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
136	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
508	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
234	mThomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill . . .	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
168	mHenry De Ridder.	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
502	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
343	(*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell.	17 Feb	2 June 69
	(S)Benjamin Urwick.	17 Feb	23 July 69
61	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
	Francis John Peake Shapcote.	17 Feb	24 Feb 70

Digitized by Google

		Fleet	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
385	mJohn Labouverie Page		17 Feb	19 May 70
	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord		17 Feb	19 May 70
429	mWilliam Parker Tayler		17 Feb	19 May 70
240	Henry Patrick Brenan		17 Feb	9 Aug 70
477	mAlexander William Brett		17 Feb	9 Aug 70
326	mRobert Meadows Colwell		17 Feb	9 Aug 70
339	mFrederick North		17 Feb	9 Aug 70
429	*(I)*mThomas Clayton		17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson		17 Feb	16 Dec 70
93	mWilliam Henry Martin		17 Feb	25 July 71
61	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts		17 Feb	25 July 71
180	mJames Henry Wallis		17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer		17 Feb	9 Sept 72
354	Frederick Body Williams		17 Feb	9 Sept 72
417	mWilliam Besley Ramsey		17 Feb	9 Sept 72
	Horatio Wellington Peel Kooystra		17 Feb	9 Apr 73
61	Cuthbert Robert Rodham		22 Mar	22 Mar 74
148	mAlfred De Denne		31 Mar	31 Mar 74
14	mEdmund Hickson		31 Mar	31 Mar 74

1887.

433	Henry Manoah Harrison		5 Aug	5 Aug 75
267	John Henry Cleverton		30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec 234	*(I)*(S)William Wykeham Perry		19 Oct	19 Oct 75

1888.

	Charles William Cole		13 May	13 May 76

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886

		Staff	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
123	Henry Wellington Charles Batchelor	Essex	17 Feb	5 July 76
396	mArthur Le Brun Corrie		17 Feb	18 Aug 76
79	George Stephen Goddard		17 Feb	26 Aug 76
5	mHenry Ambrose Scrivener		17 Feb	19 Sept 76
285	mThomas Mitchell		17 Feb	3 Nov 76
498	Cecil Plomer Walker		17 Feb	16 Nov 76
481	William Basset Autridge		17 Feb	23 Dec 76
339	m*Francis Alfred Carter		17 Feb	2 May 77
277	Thomas William Snell		17 Feb	11 Sept 77
78	Richard Gibbs Chandler		17 Feb	9 Nov 77
335	Edward Robinson		17 Feb	19 Dec 77

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Sec 420	mⓈGeorge Ernest Marcon	17 Feb	23 Jan 78
370	mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
413	mHenry Charles Jenkins	17 Feb	11 Apr 78
505	mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	17 Feb	9 May 78
427	mRichard Coles Webb	17 Feb	12 June 78
	mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	17 Feb	12 July 78
517	Algernon Yockney	17 Feb	8 Nov 78
71	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	mThomas Foley Harrison	17 Feb	14 Jan 79
244	Gervase Frederick Mathew	17 Feb	9 Feb 79
122	Mountagu Bertie Williams	17 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec 413	(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	17 Feb	4 Mar 79
Sec 163	(*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
353	John Hynes	17 Feb	29 May 79
450	Frederic George Farrow	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
419	mJohn William Seccombe	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
213	mGeorge Lawless	17 Feb	22 Dec 79
442	William Frederick Woods	17 Feb	1 Jan 80
490	mJohn Thomas Greet	17 Feb	2 Feb 80
512	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
216	m*William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
Sec 62	mGeorge Liddell	28 May	28 May 80
511	Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
326	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
352	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	19 July	19 July 80
306	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
92	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
424	Edwin Roxburgh Brown	6 Dec	6 Dec 80
	1887.		
437	mHenry Marsh	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
50	Henry John Colling	16 Jan	16 Jan 81
96	Clement Phillimore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
259	m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
	William Teesdale Fencock	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
4	Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
172	mRichard Edwin Moore	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
343	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81
	1888.		
504	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
Sec 339	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
	Edgar de Hahn Whiddon	13 Apr	13 Apr 82
	Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
280	George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82
	mRussell Osborn	13 May	13 May 82
540	Charles John Bolt	13 June	13 June 82

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1882

mHenry William Paul . . 11 July
252 mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne. . . . . 24 July
98 Charles Frederick Walter Edwards . . . . . 9 Sept
mWilliam Smart Watson . 10 Sept
90 mBeechey Rogers . . . . 18 Nov
146 (*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae 18 Nov

1883

358 mAbraham Turner. . . . 5 Jan
475 mSamuel Edmond Lark. . 5 Jan
Edward Thomas Dixon . . 17 Jan
126 (*I*) Cunyngham Sceales. . 19 Jan
Reginald Otho Bray . . . 30 Mar
132 William Jocelyn Nash . . 10 July
401 mCharles Topping . . . . 1 Oct
150 John Kinchin Mosse . . . 22 Nov

1884

283 mWilliam James Hubbard . 5 Jan
48 mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . 2 Apr
399 mHenry Dawson . . . . 17 Apr
526 mJames Auten Bell . . . 20 May
mAlfred George Hill . . . 2 June
Charles Raxworthy . . . 8 Aug
215 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

1885

397 Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
68 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
223 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
127 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
130 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Sec 26 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
390 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
439 JohnJamesAlexanderSloan 11 Sept
334 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
464 mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
27 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
133 Andrew John Ramsey . . 7 May
400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
255 mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
407 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
169 David James Thomson . . 6 July
479 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 55 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Sec 12 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
392 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
281 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
Sec 503 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
396 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
78 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Sec 52 Reginald Baker Rigbye . 2 Nov
Sec 238 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
414 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
420 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
Sec 349 mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1872

396 Walter Parnell . . . . . 13 Mar
267 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 12 June
406 Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans 12 June
240 James George Matthews . 13 June
545 William Brent Clark . . . 27 June
m(*I*) William Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 11 Nov
268 Rice Harris Harris . . 14 Dec

1873

113 Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 4 May
PW 52 mJames William Dixon 14 June
250 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 27 July
48 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 17 Sept
AO 163 Charles Edgar Byron . . 11 Oct
491 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Nov
474 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 23 Dec

1874

178 Andrew Hume . . . . . 12 Jan
William Francis Horwill . 11 Apr
221 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 9 May
262 George James Clow . . . 14 July
163 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 14 Aug
194 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 1 Dec
55 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 1 Dec

1875

546 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 13 June
194 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 14 Dec

1876

AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 3 Mar
324 Herbert Lauder Warren. . 1 Apr
Sec 509 mJoseph Green . . . . 14 July
AO 420 William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
468 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
234 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

1877

413 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
366 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
238 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . 31 July
AO 234 Francis Cooke Alton 24 Aug

1879

433 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
221 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
114 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

Digitized by Google

1880

16 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
AO 339 } Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
AO 339 } mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
50 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
79 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 26 } Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
247 m*John Henry George Chapple 4 Dec
14 (*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
244 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 62 } Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
512 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
262 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (*I*) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
450 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
15 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

Sec. 5 } mHarry Robinson . . 2 Jan
AO 162 } m*Francis Harrison Smith 30 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
229 mJames Maxwell . . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
AO 420 } mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
552 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
512 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
349 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July

201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
148 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
48 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
323 John Brumell . . . . . 9 Oct
James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
AO 163 } George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
318 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 503 } m(*I*)George Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

343 mHoward Cleveland . . . 7 Jan
AO 258 } mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
24 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
472 mEdward William Keey. . 25 Jan
262 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
535 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
450 George Frederick Miall . . 1 Mar
AO 413 } Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
556 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
87 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
220 Ernest Edwin Silk . . . 3 June
481 Arthur Wellesley Morrell . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
172 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
Arthur Wilson . . . . 13 July
339 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
Sec. 517 } mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
244 Charles Edward William Horner . . . . . 15 Aug
132 Benjamin Hugh Hinde . 16 Aug
mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
285 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
216 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept
150 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

26 mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . . 2 Nov
503 mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
420 Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec.

1884

158 William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan.
93 mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 55 mCharles Edward Allen Woolley. . . . . 27 Feb
AO 420 mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
93 mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
96 mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
116 Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
162 mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
370 mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
429 mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
5 mWilliam Lionel Davy. . 27 July
10 Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
180 Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
12 mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
213 mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
419 Alfred Clarke . . . . . 15 Nov
AO 26 mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
259 Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
258 Frederick John Ryan . . 1 Dec
180 mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

1885

118 mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
352 mWilliam Foster Horniman 9 Feb
162 mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
354 mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar
234 Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
122 Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar
62 mFrancis William Black Barnes. . . . . 22 Mar

AO 238 mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . . 30 Mar
AO 26 Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
526 Herbert Bligh Hill . . . 22 Apr
339 Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
498 mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
555 Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
366 Robert Blyth . . . . . 4 July
AO 52 mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
123 mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
274 mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
427 mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

1886

553 Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
366 mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
126 Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
168 mHarry Johnson Britten. 9 Apr
92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
265 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
90 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
55 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
97 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

424 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
326 Henry Constantine . . 14 Jan
517 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
61 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 349 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
344 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
429 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
265 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

1888

Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
AO 62 William Ernest Russell Martin. . . . . 20 May

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1884

390 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 14 July

1885

353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 14 Jan
163 Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood 13 June
437 Charles Fleetwood Pollard . 15 July
236 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 15 July
AO 26 Albert Greenwood . . . 15 July
252 Frederick Belling . . . . 15 Aug

1886

259 Percy Malcolm Roberts . . 15 Jan
503 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 15 Jan
503 AO William John Leigh Scriven . . . . . 15 Jan
439 Ernest Alexander Bremner 15 Jan
396 Frederick William Hammond . . . . . 15 Jan
61 William James Kidd Milln 15 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 15 July
AO 12 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 15 July
26 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 15 July
AO 52 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

1887

73 Henry Elliot. . . . . 15 Jan
Montague Augustus Penfold 15 Jan

19

98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall . . . . . 15 Jan
Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant . . . . . 15 Jan
312 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Jan
39 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
472 CuthbertHalliburtonRodham 15July
349 Wilfred Joseph Carter . . 15 July
AO 55 Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
349 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
216 Thompson Horatio Millett. 15 July
George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
517 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 15 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 15 July

1888

26 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
Louis Cowper Terry . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
277 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
352 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
339 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
150 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 52 George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan
64 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
52 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan

46

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1887

96 Walter Gask . . . . . 15 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 15 July
52 William Herbert Franklin . 15 July
52 Percy John Ling . . . . 15 July
55 Harry Foden. . . . . .
349 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 15 July
55 CharlesJohnEhrhardtRotter 15 July
326 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 15 July
177 Leonard Harris . . . . . 15 July
26 William Davenport Sarratt 15 July

10

1888

26 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 15 Jan
26 Frederick George Motton . 15 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart. . 15 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 15 Jan
354 Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 15 Jan
267 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 15 Jan
349 George William Osmond . 15 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 15 Jan
477 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 15 Jan
71 Edwin Hugh Arthur Gilbert 15 Jan

20

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
262	John Warde Austin	10 April 82	10 Jan 59
93	William Sandercock	12 April 83	8 Nov 59
	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
357	mThomas Cowd	1 Aug 84	6 June 62
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 63
112	Edward Crowley	19 Mar 85	26 Dec 60
48	mWilliam Cadwallader	27 April 85	6 July 61
	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
366	Walter Henry Jew	3 June 85	14 Aug 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
267	mWilliam H. Metters	22 Sept 85	26 Dec 61
121	mWilliam N. May	10 July 86	14 July 62
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
164	Alexander Barfoot	4 Mar 87	6 Feb 63
180	mJohn Dalrymple	1 Apr 87	1 July 63
366	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
218	mAlfred James Roberts	21 June 87	23 Dec 62
93	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87	1 July 63
180	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87	29 July 64
490	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
30	mGeorge Tuck	12 Feb 88	29 July 64
	21		

GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
	James Norcott	6 June 62
163	Henry J. Metters.	17 Mar 64
	Alfred Smith	19 Mar 64
75	mWilliam Pearce (A)	29 July 64
	John Kite	29 July 64
366	mJohn James Bentley	23 Dec 64
280	John Bateman	23 Dec 64
	mEdwin Bishop	24 Apr 65
508	Joseph Hamilton	9 June 65
194	George J. August	1 July 65
	11	

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June 1886, notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.*

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
519	mAlexander Ellis	1 July 65
	Thomas Avent	1 July 65
413	John Shea	1 July 65
	Matthew Barrons	23 Dec 65
385	mCharles Earwaker	23 Dec 65
194	mThomas Hawkins	23 Dec 65
502	William H. Pettit	23 Dec 65
259	Charles Herring	23 Dec 65
93	mJohn Grant	23 Dec 65
166	mMaurice C. Attwood	4 July 66
259	Thomas Avery	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas	11 July 66
509	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
249	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crocker	7 Jan 68
517	John Pearce	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68
339	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
339	John Fasham	11 July 68
420	Philip Cox	6 Aug 68
77	mFrederick Tull	9 Nov 68
472	mThomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
101	John Hills	23 Aug 69
	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
180	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
14	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
180	mWilliam H. Bound	15 Sept 70
162	mEdward John Ormes	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
	George H. Nicholls	22 July 71
385	(T) m*Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
48	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
158	mHenry Canning	15 Oct 71
285	mNicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
326	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
256	mWilliam Newill	1 July 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
93	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
194	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
180	mAlbert Smith	8 Aug 72
93	George Frood	25 Jan 73
335	mGabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
234	William George Jordon	7 July 73
73	mHenry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T) Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
168	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
163	George Newman	3 July 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
235	ṁEdward Henry Garrad	11 Sept 74
26	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
429	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
116	†Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75
	Jeremiah Neil	14 Apr 75
180	ṁJohn Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
433	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
277	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
180	ṁWilliam Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
244	James Moon	25 Apr 76
230	Edward Pears	30 May 76
148	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
336	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
238	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
429	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
26	(T) James Hall	25 Apr 77
65	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77
477	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	14 June 77
533	John Swanson	7 July 77
262	(T) ṁRichard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
69	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
515	(T) ṁThomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
263	John Candy	21 Jan 78
62	John Walter Stansbury Powell	13 Mar 78
	ṁ(T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
366	(T) ṁ*George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
10	ṁWalter James Horn	13 Mar 78
48	ṁ(T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
52	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
180	ṁFrederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
349	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
	ṁAlfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	ṁRichard Boxhall	5 April 78
260	Richard Skuse	5 April 78
343	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
366	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	ṁChristopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78
266	ṁWilliam Barrett (B)	5 April 78
473	George Morrison	5 April 78
347	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
285	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
150	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
273	ṁJohn Scarnell Rice	20 July 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
12	William Daly	29 July 78
71	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
180	James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
231	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78
454	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
	Joseph Merrett	5 Nov 78
437	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
180	mAlexander Greening	6 May 79
319	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
375	William Howsego	24 July 79
133	William Leather	31 July 79
517	(T) mMichael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
134	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
10	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
180	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
396	Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80
309	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
477	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354	mDavid William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
512	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell	10 Aug 80
90	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
	mJohn Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
541	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
123	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
180	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale	17 Mar 81
172	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
146	(T)mTheodore Bye	2 Apr 81
485	mWilliam Burgess	6 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
61	mThomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
265	mDaniel Murphy	24 Apr 81
377	mGeorge Hackney	25 Apr 81
512	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81
420	mPhilip James Gunn	15 June 81
	John Endicott	17 June 81
446	(T)mFrank Holsgrove	19 July 81
	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
93	Samuel Helen	19 July 81
381	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
512	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
259	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
306	Thomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
93	mThomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
370	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
158	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
450	mStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81
84	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
427	mFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
	William Edward Panley	5 Nov 81
349	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
285	mGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
122	Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
315	John Mahoney (B)	5 Apr 82
93	mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
512	(T) William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
325	(T) William Henry Blake	1 May 82
127	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
277	(T) George Key	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82
216	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
88	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
367	mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
447	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
511	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
285	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
254	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
177	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
482	(T) John Edwards	8 Nov 82
146	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
97	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
78	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
92	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
339	(T) James George Ost	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
	William Henry Gribble	15 Mar 83
180	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
93	Louis Barber	12 Apr 83
	Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
366	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
162	William Simpson	22 May 83
87	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
	William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
	David Henry Williams	26 July 83
	Robert Brooking	26 July 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
37	Henry George Keenor.	26 July 83
	Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
352	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
353	mCornelius Sullivan	5 Aug 83
118	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
484	Henry William Webb.	5 Sept 83
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 83
456	mThomas Holman.	2 Nov 83
512	John Sime	23 Nov 83
433	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
382	(T)Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
	James Allen	31 Jan 84
	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
221	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
472	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
463	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	James Magner	16 Feb 84
330	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
512	mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
163	George Edward Leal	23 May 84
512	(T) William John Crothers	30 June 84
	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
512	(T)*PW*James Attfield	23 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
339	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
339	Thomas Read.	1 Aug 84
54	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
392	Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
545	Harry Ebenezer Kent.	16 Oct 84
368	William Trick	17 Oct 84
	Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
54	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
356	Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84
283	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
492	Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
503	Thomas Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
	mJames Oliver	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
370	(T)William White	20 Mar 85
427	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
109	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
512	(T)Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
358	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
490	William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
512	(T)Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
274	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
419	William Carr	1 Apr 85
	Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
424	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
406	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
483	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
526	mJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
400	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
440	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
178	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85
176	William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
114	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
390	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
236	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
15	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
464	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
131	Solomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
491	William Smith	17 Apr 85
439	Henry Fitzmaurice	27 Apr 85
	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
238	William Elliott	20 May 85
77	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
27	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
215	John Percival Compton	15 July 85
475	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
93	William Bacon	5 Aug 85
281	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	mJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85
498	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
535	William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
152	James Quinn	3 Oct 85
504	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
512	(T)Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
222	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
146	(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
468	Charles Carvin	7 Feb 86
403	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
229	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
402	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
180	Montague Hine	16 June 86
220	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
57	James Cross	22 July 86
512	(T)John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
53*a*	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
512	Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
512	Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
24	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
219	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
318	James Creber	30 Nov 86
267	George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
512	(T)Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
111	William Henry Woodford	29 Mar 87
198	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
512	Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
	Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
401	George William Jinks (*act*)	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon (*act*)	19 May 87
409	William Johnston (*act*)	30 May 87
24	Walter Stilgoe Eaton (*act*)	21 June 87
455	William Henry Taylor (*act*)	21 June 87
158	Henry Briton Howell (*act*)	21 June 87
168	Frederick William Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
168	William Howard Jackson (*act*)	21 June 87
158	James Gill (*act*)	21 June 87
442	William Henry Minter (*act*)	21 June 87
	James George Butland (*act*)	21 June 87
187	George Mayne (*act*)	21 June 87
158	James Tullet Williams (*act*)	21 June 87
10	Robert John Graham (*act*)	21 June 87
10	Herbert Stevenson (*act*)	21 June 87
512	(T)John Thomas Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis (*act*)	21 June 87
540	Henry Purdy (*act*)	21 June 87
152	Alfred Robert Limbrick (*act*)	21 June 87
158	Joseph Harry Davis (*act*)	21 June 87
	Charles Hinch (*act*)	21 June 87
73	Frederick Ezekiel Samuels (*act*)	21 June 87
477	John Hannaford Weeks (*act*)	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
210	James William Palmer (*act*)	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis (*act*)	8 Aug 87
407	Walter Richard Scott (*act*)	8 Aug 87
512	(T)William Henry Starling (*act*)	8 Aug 87
	William Sims (*act*)	30 Aug 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick (*act*)	15 Sept 87
	Frederick John Russell (*act*)	17 Sept 87
353	Frederick Thomas Webber (*act*)	18 Oct 87
364	George Henry Wearing (*act*)	7 Nov 87
442	Ernest George Hadley (*act*)	25 Nov 87
48	Henry Philip French (*act*)	9 Jan 88
	John Battersby Thomas (*act*)	11 Jan 88
	Thomas Harding (*act*)	11 Feb 88
	John Robert William Thompson (*act*)	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy (*act*)	27 Mar 88
64	Frederick James Stock (*act*)	5 May 88
	William Edward Jones (*act*)	12 May 88
64	James Mather (*act*)	4 June 88
	William Henry Donovan (*act*)	4 June 88
	John Coryndon Edwards (*act*)	4 June 88
	James Patrick Burden (*act*)	4 June 88
	George Thornber (*act*)	20 June 88

390

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Ch	Robert C. Kelly	27 Dec 77	29 Jan 58
DY Po	Thomas Pratt	1 June 81	27 Sept 60
520	William Guard	19 July 81	10 Dec 59
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Mal	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Ch	mGeorge Moore	16 June 83	30 Jan 61
262	William Henry Williams	14 Mar 85	7 Feb 61
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
48	mJames Dyer	28 Jan 86	9 July 61
DY Dev	Richard Cox	20 Aug 86	24 Nov 63
519	mJacob Crocker	6 Dec 86	11 Feb 64
DY Dev	William Stanlake	17 Feb 87	18 May 64
48	Patrick Barry (A)	21 June 87	12 June 63
	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21 June 87	8 Apr 64
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Sh	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29 July 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
62	Thomas Jabez Canham	14 Feb 88	6 Jan 66

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
30	George Smith (B)	7 Mar 61
254	mWilliam Donohue	5 Feb 62
	(The above Officers were in the former 1st Class of Boatswains, and are arranged in order of their standing in that Class.)	
335	mEdwin Campbell Collins	21 June 65
520	mJoseph Leech	14 Oct 65
326	John Mahoney	4 July 66
417	mThomas Smith	8 Jan 67
485	Thomas Baskerville	12 June 67
433	mHenry Peavitt	5 Aug 67
158	Francis Broadmead	5 Aug 67
26	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
238	Richard Pratt	7 Jan 68
	Alfred Smith (B)	21 July 68
490	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
79	George Joseph Stephens	9 Nov 68
366	mCharles Austen	23 Nov 68
357	Michael John Taylor	9 Dec 68
115	James Bates	28 Aug 69
	mWilliam Hurlow	3 June 70
48	James Ede	13 Sept 70
169	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
396	Thomas Edwards	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
419	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
481	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
503	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
262	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
62	mWilliam Vincent	15 Sept 70
	mJohn Allen	15 Sept 70
517	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
52	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy	19 Oct 70
262	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
353	Harry Weeks	1 Jan 71
520	George Cutting	9 Feb 71
260	James Willoughby	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71
439	Rickard Hicks	13 June 71
	mGregory Poland	24 July 71
	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
263	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
48	George South	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
	mHenry White (B)	24 July 71
	James Ellis	16 Aug 71
12	mThomas Wills	20 Aug 71
339	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
213	John Brock	1 Feb 72
262	mGeorge Vosper	1 Feb 72
213	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
262	mRichard Hurrell	1 Feb 72
134	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
194	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
	mWilliam Johnstone Pearson	13 May 72
366	mJames Steel	14 June 72
433	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
	mWilliam Doyle	1 July 72
479	mEdward Down	1 July 72
	George Mallard	1 July 72
556	William Hayden	1 July 72
433	Michael Gould	1 July 72
122	James Kirby	1 July 72
	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
94	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
235	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
240	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
162	William Davis	1 July 72
503	William Marchant	1 July 72
234	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
194	George Thomas Loveday	25 Jan 73
520	Robert Carrick	25 Jan 73
335	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
505	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
477	Aaron Stephens	25 Jan 73
199	mHenry Gearing	5 Apr 73
262	William Saunders	12 May 73
73	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
73	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
417	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
509	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
504	Daniel Desmond	15 June 73
262	Richard Smith (B)	30 June 73
	mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
213	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
240	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
53	James Jones	2 Feb 74
163	mFrederick M'Mahon	2 Feb 74
118	William Seymour	2 Feb 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
370	mWilliam Bunt	28 May 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74
420	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
14	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74
	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
249	mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
555	James Horrigan	13 June 74
427	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
194	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
168	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
259	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75
420	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
367	Richard Channon	6 July 75
462	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
262	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
259	George Daw	7 Oct 75
424	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
517	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
29	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
498	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
444	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
277	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
61	mBenjamin Crowther	12 July 76
266	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
79	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
236	James Litton	12 July 76
265	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
308	John Vicary Cobby	12 July 76
552	Richard Carr	12 July 76
472	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
10	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle	12 July 76
116	mGeorge William Watkins	28 Aug 76
450	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
150	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
352	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
172	James Farrell	7 Feb 77
533	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
262	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
53*a*	Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
126	Lawrence McCarthy	20 Apr 77
368	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
96	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
386	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
555	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77
162	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
32	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
121	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77
511	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
520	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
315	mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
148	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
366	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
553	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
73	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
555	James Rice	14 Feb 78
162	Charles Henry Rowe	44 Feb 78
413	William Stephen Davis	23 Feb 78
279	mJames Winsbrow	23 Feb 78
386	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78
319	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
343	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
90	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
141	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
509	Benjamin Hoskin	17 June 78
553	mGeorge Springhall	17 June 78
	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
429	George Yeats	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
191	William Burns	22 Oct 78
163	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
107	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
324	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
546	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
62	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
526	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79
5	mGeorge Henry Collwell	21 Feb 79
	Peter Shea	6 June 79
92	William Mahoney	6 June 79
97	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
216	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
537	Edward James Case	28 July 79
347	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
130	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
240	James Innis	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
553	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79
285	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79
244	George James	22 Aug 79
	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
498	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
555	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
259	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
285	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
229	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
280	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
277	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79
347	mGarrett Keefe	24 Dec 79
355	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
229	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
443	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
219	mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
376	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
511	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
366	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
126	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr 80
250	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 80
277	John Crocombe	12 Apr 80
12	George Harris	12 May 80
268	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
338	William Johns	12 May 80
343	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
429	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
504	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
52	mJames Fitzgerald	20 Aug 80
	William Wood	20 Aug 80
252	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
445	Alfred Nicholls	9 Nov 80
552	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
26	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
244	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
585	mWilliam MoGowan	21 Jan 81
188	mJohn Callaghan	21 Jan 81
229	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
556	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
437	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
163	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
474	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
234	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82
555	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman	18 Apr 82
265	Henry England Stanton	18 Apr 82
390	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
472	William Henry Martin (B)	18 Apr 82
	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
285	William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
556	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
	Phillip Rodd	11 July 82
259	Tom Glading	27 Sept 82
553	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
163	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
14	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
481	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 83
334	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
240	James Barry	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
555	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
512	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
399	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
511	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
450	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 84
255	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 Jan 84
450	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
61	James Bromback	19 Apr 84
	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 84
343	mJames Clarke	19 July 84
503	Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
503	James Smith	6 Dec 84
61	John Dwyer	14 Mar 85
	mJohn Connelly	12 Apr 85
71	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
14	William Pine	20 Apr 85
148	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
355	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
	James Rendle	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
116	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
349	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
512	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
509	John Nagle	3 Oct 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
116	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
118	Robert William Perry	24 Dec 85
234	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
116	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
97	Harry Gosling	4 Feb 86
116	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86
358	James Keast	24 Feb 86
370	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
250	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
472	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
424	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
355	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86
26	James Stanton	20 May 86
556	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
	William Taylor	1 June 86
355	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
413	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
10	David Keeffe	2 Aug 86
96	William Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
188	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
148	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
512	John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
343	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
370	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
472	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
123	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
52	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
347	Daniel Davis	24 Dec 86
	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
26	John Brooks Hill (*act*)	22 Feb 87
420	Thomas Hicks	22 Feb 87
265	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
252	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87
26	William Thomas Clark	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*) (*act*)	3 May 87
481	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
168	James Walters	17 May 87
546	John Paddon	17 May 87
64	John Venn Vinicombe (*act*)	17 May 87
326	Mark Hitchcock	25 May 87
122	Thomas McDermott (*act*)	21 June 87
349	George Payne (*act*)	21 June 87
	Nicholas Fitzsimons (*act*)	21 June 87
12	William Henry Bennett (*act*)	21 June 87
353	Albert Benjamin Moon (*act*)	21 June 87
50	Benjamin Flevill (*act*)	21 June 87
429	William Trenaman (*act*)	21 June 87
355	Thomas Stowar (*act*)	21 June 87
267	James McGeachy (*act*)	21 June 87
12	Clement Roach (*act*)	21 June 87
172	Samuel Rogers (*act*)	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
552	George Henry Roberts (*act*)	21 June 87
468	James Adams (*act*)	21 June 87
326	William Vosper Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
5	John Peain (*act*)	21 June 87
326	Daniel Field (*act*)	21 June 87
10	William James Harfoot (*act*)	21 June 87
349	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson (*act*)	29 July 87
552	Thomas James Wood (*act*)	29 July 87
258	John Isaac (*act*)	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas Jarnes Andrews (*act*)	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge (*act*)	3 Aug 87
481	Michael Ahern (*act*)	19 Nov 87
481	William Gray (*act*)	19 Nov 87
355	Thomas Laurence Danniels (*act*)	27 Oct 87
481	Thomas Selley (*act*)	27 Oct 87
485	Thomas William Glover (*act*)	27 Mar 88
552	William Henry Banning (*act*)	27 Mar 88
477	George James Jordan Rendle (*act*)	27 Mar 88
417	John Higgins (*act*)	27 Mar 88
556	John Cole (*act*)	27 Mar 88
258	Arthur Thomas Fisher (*act*)	27 Mar 88
	Frederick Llewhellin (*act*)	27 Mar 88
26	Charles Stewart Cassidy (*act*)	27 Mar 88
	Robert Puttock (*act*)	27 Mar 88
556	George Hawkins (*act*)	3 Apr 88
	Charles Jones (*act*)	30 Apr 88
	George Henry Adams (*act*)	24 May 88
	John Daniel Newell (*act*)	24 May 88
	Jeremiah McCarthy (*act*)	24 May 88
	Daniel Richard Phair (*act*)	24 May 88
	John Welsh (*act*)	24 May 88

377

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
386	Thomas H. Haggarty	3 Mar 82	18 Oct 58
48	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
	mJames Whitford	20 Aug 83	2 June 59
262	William Edward Nicholls	18 Feb 84	26 Mar 61
	James Somerville	14 Aug 84	25 Oct 61
	James Wilson	8 Oct 85	22 Dec 60
48	John Hill	8 Oct 85	20 July 61
14	mNathaniel Hawton	8 Oct 85	11 July 61
413	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
168	mHenry Cribb	12 May 87	31 May 62
366	mJohn James Lovell Turner	21 June 87	27 Aug 63
	mCharles Wyatt	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
226	Henry Gay	26 Dec 87	20 Apr 64

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
477	Samuel George Sanders	14 June 64
194	William Henry Thomas	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	16 Aug 64
30	James Goodwin	11 Apr 65
336	mJohn Radford	14 Nov 65
244	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
71	John Start Bowden	17 Jan 66
326	mWilliam James Pink	11 Apr 66
	William James Cousins	4 July 66
48	mCharles White	4 July 66
553	John Barr	9 July 66
505	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
503	mEdward A. Kelynack	6 Feb 67
437	Robert Harvey	10 June 67
509	mWilliam John Smith	5 Aug 67
254	Charles Bryant	7 Jan 68
492	William Blackmore	17 Jan 68
518	Mark Pethybridge	9 Nov 68
	mWilliam Rickard	14 Dec 68
64	Allen Evans	1 Mar 69
345	George Henry Thomas	20 July 69
315	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
134	mSamuel Childs	15 Sept 70
262	Henry Brown	15 Sept 70
354	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
73	mJames Pennicott	24 July 71
339	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
503	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
148	James Tuck	19 Oct 71
318	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
420	John Garland	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
65	mWilliam Denbow	29 May 72
126	John Philip Robinson	24 Aug 72
419	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
277	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(I) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
55	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
213	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
370	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
	John William Kelly	3 Oct 73
26	George Reed	3 Oct 73
555	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
439	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
234	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
219	William Hansom	12 Apr 74
	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
180	William Wearn	7 Nov 74
53	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
349	Charles Jope	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74
162	Alfred William Childs	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
285	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
240	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
265	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
552	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
267	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
62	Francis William Pyle	6 Sept 76
115	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53*a*	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
450	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
259	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
93	James Peain	5 Jan 77
236	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
163	John Watts	25 Apr 77
123	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
238	Michael M'Evoy	25 Apr 77
52	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77
258	John Allington	25 Apr 77
556	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
55	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
79	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
347	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
435	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
472	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
481	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
511	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
10	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
	Edward Percy	31 July 78
12	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
413	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
5	John Lander	31 July 78
	William Condy	31 July 78
266	Harry George Allison	31 July 78
118	William B. Baird	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
512	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
235	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
260	mArthur Furze	17 Mar 79
343	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
230	William Walkey	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
92	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80
368	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
540	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
61	William Pound	10 Apr 80
	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
252	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
158	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
50	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
427	William Hider	27 Oct 80
504	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 81
215	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
90	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
122	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
127	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
263	James Attrill	11 July 82
433	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
424	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
353	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
429	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
498	George Henry Potter	20 Aug 83
358	(I) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
366	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
126	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
150	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
352	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Henry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
97	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
	James Goss	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
526	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
	William Ball	24 July 86
541	Richard Turner	24 July 86
367	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
249	James Rice	20 Aug 86
	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
216	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
	Charles Dean	6 May 87
	George William Harris	6 May 87
	William Neale (*act*)	6 May 87
	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
	William Banbury (*act*)	21 June 87
	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
	Frederick Stears (*act*)	21 June 87
	George Reeves (*act*)	21 June 87
	Robert Maynard (*act*)	21 June 87
	Thomas Smith (*act*)	21 June 87
	William Weeks Woodley (*act*)	21 June 87
96	John Albert Hoskin (*act*)	21 June 87
	John McLeod (*act*)	21 June 87
	William Frederick Andrews (*act*)	21 June 87
	John Henry Davey (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	William Gould (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	Richard Turpin Morey (*act*)	2 Aug 87
	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87
	David Morgan (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Alfred James Newman (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	Thomas Richards (*act*)	7 Apr 88
	James Bounsall (*act*)	11 May 88

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
PW John William Collman Williams . . . . (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary.*)	21 May 88	21 May 88
m*Edmund Henry Cox	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	21 May 88	21 May 88

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
mCharles McArthur	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
mEdward Lawes Pym	22 June 87	22 June 87
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
mHamond Weston Gwyn	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	22 June 87	22 June 87
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
*Francis William Thomas	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
*Geoffrey Mairis.	9 May 86	9 May 86
m*Howard Sutton Jones, C.B	18 July 86	18 July 86
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
PW General John William Collman Williams	3 Sept 83
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84
Alexander White	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.
(Sixteen Companies.)

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Army.
mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B. . . .	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	Appointed.	Rank. Corps.	Army.
(I) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. (Assistant Adjutant-Gen.) (Supernumerary)	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	
mArthur French, Ad.C.	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore *(Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh)* . .	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	2 May 87

4

MAJORS.

	Corps.	Rank.	Army.
1881			
349 Francis Hastings Edmund Owen . .	1 July	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 87
1883			
2 George Farquharson Pengelley	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m**William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

3

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1885		
26	mVivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov	*Col.* 11 July 86
	1886		
	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. (*Seconded. Dep. Assist. Adjutant-General for Instruction, Fermoy*)	4 Feb	1 July 82
	Frank Roberts	4 Feb	1 July 82
347	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
	mWilliam Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
258	m*Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m**Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.* (*Military Instructor, Royal Marines*) .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. (*Seconded. Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College*)	1 Dec	
	mHamilton De la Poer Beresford (*Staff Officer*)	1 Dec	
	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	31 Dec	
	1887		
	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	22 June	
	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	25 Jan	
	m**Arthur Bucknall Shakespear* (*Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army*).	21 May	
10	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May	

19

CAPTAINS.

	1880		
	mThomas Moore	3 July	
	mLaurence Richard Connolly (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Sept	
158	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept	
	1884		
	mThomas Robert Swinburne	26 Jan	
	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	

5

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
55	mJames Walter Grant	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls (Seconded. Adjutant, 7th Lancashire Artillery Volunteers)	15 July	

1885

339	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	8 Jan	
	James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)	1 Oct	
	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

472	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
	m*Harry Lynch Talbot (*Adjutant*)	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G)	1 Dec	
	mFrederick George Kappey	31 Dec	

1887

	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888.

NID	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

23

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	mEdward Pole Brittan *(Assistant Instructor of Gunnery)*	1 Sept	
	Archibald Paris	1 Sept	

1880

	mGunning Morehead Campbell	1 Sept	
349	mHerbert Slessor	1 Sept	
	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	

1881

	Lewis Conway-Gordon *(Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan 87)*	1 Sept	
	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	

8

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1882		
26	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Sept	
265	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
326	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
343	De Saumarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
396	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
450	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
12	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
477	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
343	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	
	1886		
	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym	1 Sept	
	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	

Attached on Probation. Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1887		
	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Reginald Preston Jermy Gwyn	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	
	Charles Henry D'Oyley Reid	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

	STAFF OFFICER.	Date of Appointment.
m	*Major* Hamilton De la Poer Beresford	28 Sept 87
	INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.	
m	*Major* Alexander L. S. Burrowes	1 Jan 87
m	*Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
	Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
	INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.	
m	*Captain* Laurence R. Connolly	21 May 88

ARTILLERY.

	ADJUTANT.	
m	*Captain* Harry Lynch Talbot	20 Dec 84
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
m	Samuel Burton (*Hon. Captain* 13 *Oct.* 86)	13 Oct 76
	John Muir	3 Dec 81
	Charles Ross Macpherson	3 Dec 81
	BARRACK MASTER.	
m	*Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88
	PAYMASTER.	
	Major Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83
	CHAPLAIN.	
	Rev Thomas F. Morton, M.A.	20 Apr 85
	FLEET SURGEON.	
	James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88
	SURGEONS.	
m	George W. Bell, Esq.	7 Aug 86
(*I.*) m	Charles W. Hamilton	2 Aug 87

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

HEAD QUARTERS OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

(*Forty-eight Companies.*)

CHATHAM. 1*st Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 1, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 40, 41, 45.
PORTSMOUTH 2*nd Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 2, 6, 8, 10, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 42. 44. 46.
PLYMOUTH. 3*rd Division.*	16 Companies.—Nos. 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19, 23, 24, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 43, 47, 48.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Rank, as Colonel, in Army.
Portsmouth Division—			
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	18 July 86	7 Nov 85	7 Nov 85
Chatham Division—			
Gustavus Francis Munro . .	15 Apr 87	5 Jan 86	5 Jan 86
Plymouth Division—			
mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh . .	22 June 87	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV	Appointed.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch mJohn Cairncross *(For the Depôt, Walmer)*	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
Pl mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	9 May 86	9 May 86	9 May 86
Ch John Macdonald Moody . . .	18 July 86	18 July 86	18 July 86
Po mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Pl m*James Woodward Scott, *A.D.C.*	19 Jan 85	*Col.* 5 Oct 86
Pl Henry Monckton Kay	13 Apr 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
Po mNowell Fitzupton Way, C.B.	17 May 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
Ch m*Matthew Henry Farquharson (G) . . .	4 June 85	24 Dec 84
Pl m*Joseph Philips, C.B.	21 June 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Ch mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B. . . .	7 Nov 85	*Col.* 21 May 88
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	
Ch mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	15 June 85
Po mEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	
Po mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	
Ch Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 Apr 87	

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

1881

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Ch ṁEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam . .		1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	Ch ṁJohn Ignatius Morris (G)		1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)			
262	*Pl* Gerald Altham Heseltine		1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	Pl ṁ*Henry Seton Bourchier.		1 July	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87

1882

Ch John Alfred Sweny	24 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 87	
Po Edward Nicoll Wm. Holbrook	5 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87	
Pl William Henry Wells	29 May	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87	
420 *Ch* Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	4 June	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Mar 88	
163 *Pl* William Gage Armstrong	14 Sept	2 Jan 82	
162 *Pl* William Frederick Campbell.	31 Dec	2 Jan 82	

1883

396 *Po* Charles Harington Scafe (G).	10 Feb	4 Feb 83	
71 *Po* Edwin Poole	14 Apr		
234 *Ch* Harry Montgomerie Clements	4 July	23 June 83	
477 *Po* Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay . . .	9 Aug		
Ch ṁHenry Gritton	1 Sept		
Pl Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) .	1 Sept		
Ch William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept		

1884

Po ṁEdward Selby Innes	26 Jan	11 July 82	
Pl Augustus Bury Liardet.	11 Feb		
Ch ṁAdolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May	17 Dec 79	
417 *Ch* Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July	24 June 84	
Pl ṁRobert Evans Montgomery	2 Sept	24 June 84	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Rank in Army.
	1885			
Po	m*Herbert St. George Schomberg . . .	13 Apr		11 July 82
Po	m*Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan 85
Po	Adolphus Edward Sparshott (*Instructor of Musketry for Depôt*)	4 June		1 Jan 85
Pl	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	21 June		1 Jan 85
Pl	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct		1 Jan 85
Po	m*John Hartley Sandwith (G)	7 Nov	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 85
503 *Po*	mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov		
Ch	mEdward Berry Byrch	30 Nov		
Po	mTownley Ward Dowding (*Instructor of Musketry*)	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	1886			
Ch	mArthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec 86
Pl	m*Alexander Hamilton Des Barres (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
Po	mRoger Pine Coffin	28 May		18 Nov 82
Po	mWilliam Henry McCheane (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	18 July		28 June 86
Pl	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Aug		28 June 86
Ch	Arthur Emerson Chapman (*Instructor of Musketry*)	29 Sept		28 June 86
	m*George Hobart* (*Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers*)	29 Sept		
Pl	Arthur Domville Corbet	29 Sept		
	1887			
Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug		24 June 84
Ch	mThomas Field Duncombe Bridge (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	23 Sept		15 June 85
	Meering Bloomfield Seager (*Seconded President of District Court, Cyprus*) . . .	8 Dec		28 June 87
Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec		
	1888			
Po	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	7 Apr		8 Dec 87

44

CAPTAINS.

	1881			
343 *Ch* (*I*)	mLourenço Edye (G)	1 July	*Major*	8 Dec 87
Ch	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	1 July	*Maj.*	15 June 85
Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	1 July		

3

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	1 July	
Pl	mHenry Byron Woods	1 July	*Maj.* 31 Dec. 87
	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) (*Seconded. Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College*)	1 July	
Po	mEdward Ernest Pyne (G)	1 July	
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright. (Seconded. Adjutant 8th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers.)	1 July	
	Howard Stanley Thompson. (Seconded. Adjutant 4th Lanarkshire Rifle Volunteers)	1 July	
5 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	1 July	
Pl	mHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	1 July	
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G)	1 July	
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	1 July	
Pl	Frank Alexander Newington	1 July	
168 *Ch*	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.* 15 June 85
Ch	Richard Denny	1 July	
	m*John Jerome Quill. (Seconded. Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment)*	1 July	
490 *Ch*	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	
Pl	mParkins Hearle	1 July	

1882

Po	mCharles William Ross Kitching	21 July
Po	Charles Dashwood Fowler	10 Nov

1884

396 *Pl*	Grey Skipwith	26 Jan
Po	Albert Evelyn Houghton.	11 Feb
533 *Ch*	Stewart Prince Falls	26 Mar
Po	Frederick Elsmie Hast	19 Apr
Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	17 May
Pl	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
52 *Ch*	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
Pl	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
	m*George Thorpe Onslow. (Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia)*	22 Sept

1885

14 *Pl*	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
Ch	Albert Farrar Gatliff (G) (P.S.C.)	23 Mar
450 *Po*	Edward Andrée Wylde	13 Apr
265 *Ch*	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
444 *Ch*	m James Bruce Darling	17 May
366 *Po*	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
148 *Po*	mDouglas John Kysh (G)	15 June

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.			*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank in Army.*
748	*Po*	mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June	
180	*Pl*	mEdwin Loftus McCausland	8 Aug	
64	*Po*	mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug	
116	*Pl*	mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug	
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Adjutant*)	1 Nov	
	Pl	mJames Robert Johnstone (*Adjutant*)	7 Nov	
	Ch	Dacre Lennard Barrett	11 Dec	

1886

267	*Ch*	mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan	
	Po	mWilliam John Langford (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
	Pl	Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb	
	Pl	mJohn Hulke Plumbe	5 Mar	
	Po	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr	
	Po	Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May	
	NID	John Frederic Daniell, P.S.C.	28 May	
12	*Ch*	mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July	
	Ch	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July	
Coll	*Po*	Randal MacDonnell	1 Sept	
	Pl	William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
326	*Po*	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch	Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
	Ch	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

238	*Pl*	Leonard Joseph Hadley	21 Jan	
	Po	Charles George Matson	1 Mar	
	Pl	Campbell Edward Hardy	12 Aug	
	Pl	mArthur Brine	23 Sept	
	Pl	mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant*)	8 Dec	
	Po	Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec	

1888

	Pl	Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Apr	

65

LIEUTENANTS.

1879

	Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
		Henry Pennell Tate (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*)	1 Feb	
	Ch	m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb	
	Ch	mWilliam Henry Palmer (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb	
339	*Po*	mCyril Field	1 Sept	
	Pl	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sep	

6

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	m *William Sydney Smith Harvest* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*)	1 Sept	
	m *John Bernard* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*)		
122	*Po* mCharles Clarke	1 Sept	
	Pl Horace Alfred Coward	1 Sept	

1880

63	*Ch* mHarry Gordon Cotterill	1 Feb	
238	*Pl* mCharles Henry Kennedy (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb	
	Po mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*)	1 Feb	
517	*Pl* Leonard Christopher Peters	1 Feb	
	Po Richard Hugh Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept	
	Ch Graham D'Arcy Anderson (*Asst. Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Sept	
413	*Pl* Archibald George Brabazon Urmston	1 Sept	
	Pl Michael Alfred Colin Huggins (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District.*)	1 Sept	
132	*Ch* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	1 Sept	
353	*Ch* William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept	
347	*Ch* Gervis Taylor Byrne	1 Sept	
123	*Pl* William Price Drury	1 Sept	
	m *Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*)	1 Sept	

1881

	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
	Frederick William Brook Koe (*C. and T. Staff. Seconded*)	1 Feb	
	Po mHerbert William Liddell Holman	1 Feb	
	Pl Francis Andrew Robertson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
	Pl mErnest Frederic David	1 Sept	
	Po Roland Martin Byne	1 Sept	
	Ch (*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	1 Sept	
90	*Po* mAlfred Edmund Marchant	1 Sept	
98	*Po* Charles Louis Gordon	1 Sept	
	Pl Benjamin Henry Lee	1 Sept	
	Po mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe	1 Sept	
	Pl mBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept	
	Ch George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept	

1882

96	*Ch* mHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept	
	Po Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.		LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
162	*Po*	mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys	1 Sept
472	*Po*	mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home	1 Sept
	Po	David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept
118	*Pl*	mCharles Newsham Trotman	1 Sept
93	*Ch*	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept
427	*Ch*	George Arthur French	1 Sept
126	*Pl*	Gerald Aylmer Cox	1 Sept
	Ch	mJames Nicholas Lalor	1 Sept
	Po	John Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept

1883

	Po	Ernest Edward Chown	1 Feb
	Po	Walter Erskine Binney	1 Feb
		Kenneth James Buchanan (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Ch	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Feb
	Po	Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Feb
	Ch	Herbert St. Leger Curteis	1 Feb
	Ch	William Hugh Munro Warrand (G)	1 Feb
		Charles Louis Shubrick (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
		Donald Baker (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
		m*Bernard Lucien Hubbard* (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
26	*Po*	Richard James Saumarez	1 Feb
490	*Pl*	David Mercer	1 Feb
	Ch	Cecil Henderson	1 Feb
		Stephen Lushington Aplin (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
	Po	Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs	1 Sept
	Pl	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	1 Sept
		Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
	Po	Frederick William Edward Eady	1 Sept

1884

		John Charrier Keown (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
472	*Po*	Louis Francis John Charles Raphael Cavendish	1 Feb
162	*Po*	Edward Yorke Daniel	1 Feb
262	*Pl*	Arthur Matthew Connolly	1 Feb
347	*Ch*	Frank William Luard	1 Sept
262	*Ch*	Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	1 Sept
		John Frederick Whyte (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Sept
148	*Ch*	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	1 Sept
420	*Pl*	Richard Lane Bayliff	1 Sept
490	*Ch*	Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 Sept
349	*Ch*	Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		
	1885	
	Philip John Miles (Probationer for Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
444	*Po* Creighton McCrea Poulter	1 Feb
450	*Po* Alexander Harry Dennys	1 Feb
14	*Ch* Frank Athow	1 Feb
48	*Ch* Edwin Gifford Lywood	1 Feb
234	*Po* John Beville Pym	1 Feb
12	*Pl* William Henry Basevi	4 Mar
262	*Pl* Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Sept
48	*Po* Harry Douglas Palmer	1 Sept
234	*Ch* Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept
	Churchill Arthur Locke (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
366	*Ch* Anthony Heyland Brabazon	1 Sept
485	*Ch* John Harry Ward	1 Sept
	Pl Eugene Le Mesurier	1 Sept
444	*Ch* Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
	Pl Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept
	1886	
	Pl Max Albert Burns Kappey	1 Feb
62	*Pl* Francis William Archibald Hervey	1 Feb
	Ch William Peek Frean	1 Feb
	Ch Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
	Pl James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Ch Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath	1 Feb
	Pl Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
	Pl Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
	Po Ernest Lewis Corbett Berger	1 Feb
	Pl William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart	1 Feb
	Pl Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb
	Po Maurice Randall Hurly	1 Feb
	Ch Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
	Po Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
	Ch George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
	Ch Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
	Pl Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
	Ch Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
	Ch Walter William Frankis	1 Sept
	Pl Harnett John Fuller	1 Sept
	Ch George Puckle	1 Sept
	Pl Charles Joseph Windham	1 Sept
	Po Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Sept
	Ch William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1888.

Po	John Hamilton Lambert	24 Mar
Pl	David Henry Drake-Brockman	24 Mar
Po	William Albert Harris	24 Mar
Po	John Marchant	24 Mar
Pl	Harold Arthur Buxton	24 Mar

121

2ND LIEUTENANTS.

1887.

Attached on Probation	*Pl*	Nigel Martin Hunnybun	1 Feb.
	Po	Charles Stanbrough Watson	1 Sept.
	Po	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	1 Sept.
	Pl	John Raymond Garrett	1 Sept
	Po	Charles Walter Tribe	1 Sept.
	Po	Charles Edwin Collard	1 Sept.
	Ply	Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	1 Sept.

1888.

Attached on Probation	*Ply*	Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Feb.
	Po	EdwardRushworthBlakiston Murray	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Ernest Crowther	1 Feb.
	Pl	Henry de Winton Russell	1 Feb.
	Pl	Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Feb.
	Pl	Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Feb.
	Ch	John Brecknock Noble	1 Feb.
	Po	Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Feb.
	Pl	Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Feb.

16

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Plymouth	*Major* John A. R. McKechnie	17 May 85
Portsmouth	*Major* William Henry McCheane	1 Sept 85
Chatham	*Major* Thomas F. D. Bridge	20 Sept 85

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham	*Major* Adolphus E. Sparshott (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Feb 86
Portsmouth	m*Major* Townley W. Dowding	22 June 86
Plymouth	m**Major* George A. E. Gore	25 April 87
Chatham	*Major* Arthur E. Chapman	8 Dec 87

ADJUTANTS.

Chatham	Ernest C. L. Congdon (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
Portsmouth	William J. Langford (*Captain*)	15 Sept 85
Plymouth	James R. Johnstone (*Captain*)	20 Sept 85
Chatham	Charles H. Willis (*Captain*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	17 Dec 85
Plymouth	James H. Swanton (*Lieutenant*)	30 Mar 86
Chatham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct 86
Chatham	Frederick White (*Lieutenant*) (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	15 Dec 86
Portsmouth	Edward V. Luke (*Lieutenant*)	26 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

QUARTERMASTERS.

Plymouth	mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79
Chatham	mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79
Chatham	mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	27 Apr 82
Portsmouth	mJames Murphy	1 July 82
Plymouth	mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83
Portsmouth	mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83
Chatham	Francis Powell	18 June 88
	Thomas William Davies (*General Staff*)	5 June 84
	Alexander White (*General Staff*)	4 Oct 87

PAYMASTERS.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Chatham	*Hon. Col.* James Conway Travers	1 Jan 67
Portsmouth	*Major* William Taylor Miller	17 May 85
Plymouth	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot	26 May 78
Chatham	*Hon.-Major* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Chatham	m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt	8 Dec 87
Plymouth	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Portsmouth	*Major* St. Andrew St. John	29 Sept 86
Chatham	m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87

CHAPLAINS.

Chatham	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth	*Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D.	28 Oct 86
Plymouth.	Rev. Edmund J. Hitchings, B.A.	16 Oct 83
Chatham	*Rev.* James B. Smyth, B.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	3 July 87

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	Thomas S. Burnett, Esq.	2 June 86
Plymouth	Charles Strickland, Esq.	31 Dec 86
Walmer Depôt	Henry Macdonnell, Esq.	6 Apr 86

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	James A. Vasey, Esq.	24 Nov 87
	Donald T. Hoskyn, M.B.	24 May 88
Plymouth	Charles James, Esq.	6 Sept 86
	Robert H. Nicholson, Esq.	6 Feb 88
Walmer Depôt	Henry S. Jackson, Esq.	15 Nov 87

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

			London
Burrowes, *Capt. & Brevet-Major*	A. St. L.	1 Oct 85	*Bristol*
Schomberg, *Major*	H. St. G.	19 Dec 85	*Liverpool*
Sweny, *Major*	J. A.	1 July 88	*Hull*
Byrch, *Major*	E. B.	27 Mar 86	*Birmingham*
Innes, *Major*	E. S.	16 Apr 88	*Derby*
Denny, *Capt.*	R.	1 Mar 87	*Cambridge*
Gordon, *Capt.*	C.G.	1 May 87	*Glasgow*
Robinson, *Capt.*	H. D.	1 Apr 87	*Edinburgh*
Montgomery, *Major*	R. E.	5 Aug 87	*Salisbury*
Crosbie, *Major*	A.B.	1 Sept 87	*Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton . .	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway . . .	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell . . .	1 July 81	John Jackson	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Portsmouth . .		
Chatham . . .	George Foster Harding	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball (4th Battalion Derby Regiment)*	
Chatham . . .	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham . . .	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Carl F. H. Froehnert	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	George John Miller	18 Nov 84

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	John Powell	1 July 81
	Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth . . .	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Thomas Mayell	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Thomas Pearson	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Walmer Depôt .	John James Hoare	5 June 84
Chatham . . .	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Plymouth . . .	James Neal	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	Charles Williams	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Richard W. Downing	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Harvey Stanfield	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
R. M. Art. . .	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	George Hall	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
R. M Art. . .	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt .	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Gosport . . .	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore .	Duncan .	*Admiral* Charles L. D. Waddilove. (*Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral* T. B. Lethbridge on 2 July 1888.)	(1) 1 July 87 (2) 1 July 87	*Hon.* Francis Spring Rice.	William B. Risk.
Portsmouth .	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, ℣C, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Augustus L. K. Knapton.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport .	Royal Adelaide.	*Admiral The Right Hon.* Lord John Hay, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 May 87 (2) 25 May 87	Francis H. Pollen.	George E Marcon.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Revenge.	*Rear-Admiral Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 1 Jan 87 (2) 1 Jan 87	Hans T. F. White.	Robert J.M Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral* John K. E. Baird. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88	Mark E. F. Kerr.	Sidney W. Wright.
	Agincourt	*Rear-Admiral* Charles J. Rowley. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 18 Aug 87 (2) 18 Aug 87	Guy A. J. Greville.	Robert Donaldson.
Mediterranean	Alexandra	*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., AdC. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 Feb 86 (2) 5 Mar 86	Colin R. Keppel	Henry H. Rickard.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* Algernon McL. Lyons. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Sept 86 (2) 11 Oct 86	Patrick M. Stewart.	George Liddell.
	Urgent .	*Commodore* Henry Hand (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 24 July 86 (2) 1 Sept 86	*None Allowed.*	Joseph Green.
Pacific . .	Triumph.	*Rear-Admiral* Algernon C. F. Heneage. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 Sept 87 (2) 11 Nov 87	Thomas U. Thynne.	Edward H Banks.
China . .	Audacious	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Nowell Salmon, ℣C, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 21 Feb 88	John F. Lee.	Reginald B. Rig bye.
	Victor Emanuel.	*Commodore* William H. Maxwell, AdC. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 12 Feb 87 (2) 21 Apr 87	*None Allowed.*	Walter H. J. Pym.

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
East Indies . .	Bacchante	*Rear-Admiral Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	Philip Walter.	William A. Harvey.
Australia . . .	Nelson . .	*Rear-Admiral* Henry Fairfax, *C.B.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*	(1) 1 Feb 87 (2) 18 Apr 87	Seymour E. Erskine.	Charles J. Pawsey.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Raleigh .	*Rear-Admiral* Richard Wells. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 29 Mar 88 (2) 16 May 88	John S. Luard.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Ruby . .	*Captain* William R. Kennedy. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 14 Dec 85 (2) 2 Feb 86	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron	Active . .	*Commodore* Albert H. Markham, AdC. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Nov 86 (2) 5 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . .	*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 86 (2) 1 Nov 86	*None allowed.*	J. R. R. Whitmarsh (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Vice-Admiral* Henry D. Grant, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 July 85 (2) 16 July 85	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian).
Chatham Dokyrad.	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	Edgar Besant (civilian).
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia .	*Rear-Admiral* R. Gordon Douglas. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 May 87 (2) 4 July 87	Edward J. Bain.	James Bramble.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Hercules .	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88	*None allowed.*	William W. Perry.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Agamemnon.	Colossus.	Fearless.	Phaëton.	‡Sultan.
Albacore.	Cruizer.	Gannet.	Polyphemus.	Surprise.
Alexandra.	Dolphin.	Grappler.	Racer.	‡Téméraire.
Carysfort.	Dreadnought.	Hibernia.	Scout.	
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Imogene.	Starling.	

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Agincourt.	Iron Duke.	Northumberland
‡Curlew.	Monarch.	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Lily.	Terror.	Wrangler.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Pylades.	Tourmaline.	
Canada.	Forward.	Ready.	Urgent.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Flamingo.	Rifleman.	Ruby.	Swallow.

PACIFIC.

Caroline.	Cormorant.	Hyacinth.	Liffey.
Conquest.	Espiegle.	Icarus.	Swiftsure.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Acorn.	Bramble.	Flora.	Landrail.
Alecto.	Curacoa.	Goshawk.	Raleigh.

EAST INDIES.

Algerine.	Griffon.	Osprey.	Reindeer.
Boadicea.	Kingfisher.	Penguin.	Sphinx.
Garnet.	Mariner.	Ranger.	Turquoise.

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Espoir.	Leander.	Orion.	Satellite.
Dockchafer.	Firebrand.	Linnet.	Porpoise.	Swift.
Donstance.	Heroine.	Merlin.	Rattler.	Victor Emanuel.
Cordelia.	Imperieuse.	Mutine.	Sapphire.	Wanderer.

AUSTRALIA.

Calliope.	Nelson.	Rapid.	Royalist.
Lizard.	Opal.	Raven.	Swinger.

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Rover.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Seahorse.	Valorous.
Daisy.	Humber.	Orontes.	Tamar.	Wye.
Hearty.	Jackal.			

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Myrmidon.	Rambler.	Stork.
Egeria.	Paluma.	Sparrowhawk.	Sylvia.
			Triton.

ORDERED HOME.

Audacious.	Bacchante.	Diamond.	Triumph.
Bullfrog.	Wild Swan.		

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
C. G. Flach	Lieutenant .	Swede . .	'Audacious' .	3 Nov 87
S. Seki	Asst. Eng. .	Japanese .	'Amphion' . .	1 June 88
Wang Shoh-lian . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Dreadnought'.	28 Sept 87
Tsen Zu-Chên . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Colossus' . .	28 Sept 87
Chen Doo-han . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Agamemnon'.	28 Sept 87
Shen Shew Kwen . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Thunderer' .	28 Sept 87
Chia Ning-Nsi . . .	Sub-Lieut. .	Chinese .	'Rover' . . .	28 Sept 87
Don Juan Williams .	Lieutenant .	Chilian. .	'Monarch' . .	30 Apr 88
Don Ricardo Guerrero	Midshipman.	Chilian. .	'Sultan' . .	30 Apr 88
Don Juan Bello . . .	Midshipman.	Chilian. .	'Colossus' . .	30 Apr 88

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1 class) .		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class. . .	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class, and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, and Harbour Ships, are shown in separate Lists.

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the Lists of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

**—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) *against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.*

ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5720 *H.P.*

Devonport.

taff Engineer Richard G. Callaway 16 Feb 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa

ommander ..William E. B. Atkinson 22 Feb 87
ieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
av. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden 25 Sept 85
taff Paym.....Matthew Wellington 22 Feb 87
h. Engineer ..Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
ub-Lieut. ....Ernest F. De Chair.. 22 Feb 87
urgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
unner .....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
ommissioned at Devonport 22nd February, 1887.

ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

aptain.....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 5 Nov 86
(Commodore Second Class.)
ecretary .....Harry Robinson.... 5 Nov 86

ommander ..Charles G. Robinson 30 May 87
ieutenant ....Reginald R. Neeld .. 1 June 86
(G) Charles H. Coke 25 Oct 87
(N) Richard H. Wellings 16 Aug 85
Francis F. Haworth-Booth ..... 1 Nov 87
Sydney R. Fremantle 4 May 88
George S. Q. Carr ....16 Aug 87
Capt. Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes 22 Nov 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.} *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A., LL.M. .....3 July 87
Staff Surg. ....Gerard J. Irvine ....1 Dec 87
Staff Paym.....Henry A. Scrivener 21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng......James G. Bain ..... 5 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry B. Bradshaw 27 Apr 88
Robert A. L. Bushe....10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym....William L. Davy.... 26 May 86
Engineer .....Henry J. Walker.... 15 June 86
Assist. Eng.....Ethelbert S. Silk *(act)* 2 Nov 87
Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell.. 10 June 86
John Pcain (act) ....17 Apr 88
Carpenter.....John Lander..... 15 Nov 86
Midshipman ..Ronald A. Hopwood 15 Aug 87
Arthur H. Tremayne 21 Sept 85
Guy L. Sclater ..... 2 Nov 87
Adolphus H. Williamson .....26 May 87
Osmond De B. Brock 2 Nov 87
Douglas L. Dent ....26 May 87
Arthur R. Raby .... 2 Nov 87
Herbert E. Holmes à Court.....10 Mar 88
Sampson Sladen.... 2 Nov 87
Henry W. Armstrong 2 Nov 87
Hon. Angus D. Murray 3 May 88
Ernest R. Hamilton . 5 Feb 88
Henry W. Grant .... 2 Nov 87
Philip S. Watson .... 9 Feb 88
Gerald W. Vivian .. 9 Feb 88
Alexander A. Gordon 16 May 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept 1885.

Digitized by Google

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Charles S. Cardale .. 5 Aug 87
Commander ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris ....14 Nov 87
Maurice C. Knight..14 Nov 87
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
John H. E. Allen ....14 Nov 87
Staff-Com. ....William H. Hayward 12 Dec 87
Maj. Mar. Art. Charles J.Cheetham 8 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
Fleet Paym. ..Charles T. Dawson ..22 July 86
Staff Eng.....Robert Hall .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George A. C. Ward ..14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Henry G. Harding (act) .....29 Sept 87
Surgeon .....Francis M. Puddicombe 14 Nov 87
Assist. Paym ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng ....John L. Fleetwood ..14 Nov 87
William Onyon ....29 July 87
Charles H. Collins....14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Walter J. Horn.....19 Feb 87
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
*Robert J.Graham (act)*21 June 87
*Herbert Stevenson(act)*21 June 87
Boatswain ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
David Keeffe ..... 8 Sept 86
William J. Harfoot (act) 14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Second in command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Charles J. Rowley ..16 Aug 87
Flag Lieut. ....Guy A. J. Greville..18 Aug 87
Secretary .....Robert Donaldson ..18 Aug 87
Clerk to Sec.....Philip Le H. De la Garde 18 Aug 87

Captain.....Swinton C. Holland.. 1 Dec 86
Commander....Robert L Groome .. 1 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....William B. Fisher.... 4 Jan 88
(T) Egerton B. B. Levett 15 Aug 87
(G) Philip C. K. W. Murray 3 July 86
Arthur K. Limpus .. 20 Oct 87
John M. De Robeck.. 2 Nov 87
Trevelyan D. W. Napier .....28 Dec 87
Staff-Com. ....William C. E. Parker 20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. ....Schofield P. Peile ..26 May 88
Lt. Mar. Art. ..George E. Barnes....24 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. ....William H. Basevi ..25 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, M.A. 4 Apr 85
Staff Surg. ....George B. Murray.... 1 Jan 88
Fleet Paym.....Cornelius W. M'Dermott 29 Oct 86
Fleet Eng. ....William Bryan.....15 June 82
Naval Ins. ....Edward Braithwaite20 July 87
Sub-Lieut.....James C. Tancred ..15 Sept 87
Edward F. Bruen .. 8 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Frederick P. Horsfall (act) .....16 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Alexander M.French 31 May 87
John J. McDonnell . 17 Apr 88
Assist.-Paym...Horatio O. Jones....14 Apr 88
Engineer .....John Fielder .....18 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Percy Bingham .... 6 June 87
William C. Morcom 7 Nov 87
James A. Roye (lent) 7 Nov 87
James M. Simpson (lent) 7 Nov 87
Gunner.....William Daly.....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Wills .....10 Apr 88
George Harris .....11 Aug 87
William H. Bennett (act) 17 Aug 87
Clement Roach (act) ..17 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John H. Woods..... 4 Nov 87
Midshipman ..Langton W. Browell 10 Jan 87
John Davies Rogers 10 Jan 88
Thomas F.T. Michell 10 Jan 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....10 Jan 88
Midshipman R.N.R Ernest H. Dobbin 20 June 87
Naval Cadet....John P. Irven .....10 Jan 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....Thomas C. Phillips .19 Feb 86

Commissioned at Devonport 10th July 187.

(*New Books opened 1st October* 1883.)

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw.*

Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service.

Greenock.

Captain.....Francis Durrant CMG. 27 Nov 85

Digitized by Google

Commander....Henry D. Barry ....23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....Charles G. Gardiner 30 Sept 86
Frederick Elton .... 8 Jan 87
Cecil H. Wright ....16 Aug 87
(G) John B. Eustace 24 Apr 88
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane .....12 Dec 87
Capt. Mar. ....Henry C .Eagles .... 1 Oct 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank Athow .....28 Apr 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Gamson MA 27 Aug 87
Staff-Surg. ....William F. Spencer, MD. 15 Nov 87
Fleet Paym......Edmund Hickson ..13 Sept 87
Fleet Eng......Alexander F. McIntyre 7 Sept 85
Surgeon.....William Hayes.....27 Sept 87
Assist Paym...Warwick A. Green ..23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Harry Taylor .....13 Apr 88
Sh. Carpenter..Nathaniel Hawton.. 5 Aug 85
Assist. Eng.....George T. Kerswell..14 Sept 87
Gunner.....Benjamin W. Hill ..24 Nov 86
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs ....12 Oct 85
William H Hayman 21 Sept 86
William Pine ..... 5 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Devonport 5th August 1885 *to replace* '*Shannon*.' (*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)

Tender.
'*Forester*'
Coast Guard Cruiser '*Squirrel*.'

5 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*
China.

Commander ..Robert B. Maconochie 22 June 86
Lieutenant ....Alexander Meldrum 22 June 86
(N) John L. Lory ....5 Feb 86
Sub-Lieut.....George E. Armstrong 16 Mar 88
Staff Eng. .... Joseph A. Smith .... 17 Nov 84
Assist. Paym. / *Clerk in Charge* .. } Henry W. Braddon ..10 Feb 88
Surgeon .....James McC. Martin 22 June 86
Engineer .....John G. Stevens.....6 May 85
Gunner.....James S. Clarke ....20 May 86
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 22*nd June* 1886.

ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Francis G. Jones .....6 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Graham S. P. Gwynn 3 Jan 87
Frank Mansel-Jones 1 May 88
Surgeon .....James O'B Williams, MD .....12 May 87
Assist. Paym. / *Clerk in Charge*.. } Douglas H. S. Alldridge 9 June 87
Engineer.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....Andrew J. Bearne .. 9 June 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 9*th June* 1887

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Victoria and Albert.*')
Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....William B. Goldsmith 13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....William J. J. Spry .. 6 Nov 83
(*Borne in* '*Victoria and Albert.*')

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com. ..Hugh B. Rooper.....7 Jan 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Allan H. Ozzard ....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....John N. Corbett, BA., MD. 13 Aug 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } William L. Gill ....17 Aug 87
Engineer .....John F. Price .....13 June 87
Gunner.....Henry F. Carter .... 19 Aug 87
Walter S. Eaton (act) 19 Aug 87
Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 23*rd September*, 1887.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*
Flag-Ship.
Mediterranean.

Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, KCB, GCIE, *Ad C*..... 5 Feb 86
Flag Lieut. ....Colin R. Keppel ....24 Dec 86
Secretary .....Henry H. Rickard .. 5 Feb 86
Clerk to Sec. ..Colville D. W. Kiddle 5 Feb 86
William M. C. B. Whyte 20 Apr 86
Edward H. Neat.... 5 Feb 86
Albert Greenwood....12 Mar 87

Captain.....George T. H. Boyes..16 Jan 88
Commander ..(N) Thomas MacGill 5 Feb 86
Richard N. Gresley..12 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Frederick S. Inglefield 5 Feb 86
(T) Frederick T. Hamilton 20 Feb 86
James Startin ..... 5 Feb 86
(G) Joseph Honner 5 Feb 86
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville 5 Feb 86
Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart. 1 Jan 87
Lionel G. S. Hancock 10 Feb 86
H.R.H. Prince George of Wales, K.G., Ad C. 20 Apr 88
Maj. Mar. Art.. Vivian D. Mathias (*Brevet-Colonel*) .....7 Feb 88
Lt. Mar. Art. ..Henry F. Mackay ..15 Dec 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Richard J. Saumarez 20 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William S Harris MA. 6 June 88
Fleet Surgeon..George Maclean MA, MB. 1 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Alfred T. D. Nettleton 5 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph Turner..... 5 Feb 86
Nav. Instr. ....John R. Walker, BA., 10 Aug 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Richard Sullivan....24 Aug 87
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. *Thomas B. O'Brien* (*act*) 25 Feb 88
(*Lent to* '*Colossus*')
Surgeon .....Howard J. McC. Todd 21 Mar 88
William E. Home, BSC, MB. 5 Feb 86
Assist. Paym...Frederick R. Waymouth 11 Jan 83
Engineer .....Henry J. Rampling 5 Feb 86
Henry B. Clatworthy 5 Feb 86
Ch. Carpenter..Henry Gay.....25 Jan 87
Assist. Eng.....Frederick P. Smith 31 Oct 84
William W. Lawrance 10 Aug 85
David Peacock..... 5 Feb 86
William G. Glanville 14 Nov 87
Gunner.....William R. Hicks ..29 June 85
Boatswain ....Richard Skuse .....21 May 87
(**T**) Joseph Sanders 5 Feb 86
James Stanton ..... 2 Aug 86
William T. Clark ....13 June 87
John B. Hill (*act*).... 4 Mar 88
Charles S. Cassidy(*act*) 27 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Alan W. B. Smith .. 7 Aug 85
*Raymond A. Nugent 7 Aug 85
Richard Webb ..... 4 Sept 87
Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 7 Aug 85
Eric P. C. Back ..... 5 Feb 86
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle 5 Feb 86
Edward A. Donaldson 14 June 87
David Beatty ..... 5 Feb 86
John R. Le H. Ward..20 July 86
John R. Segrave ..15 Jan 87
Charles J. Yorke....15 Jan 87
George Rumbold....15 Jan 87
Harry Delacombe .. 9 Aug 87
Arthur W. Craig....11 Mar 87
Charles B. Vyvyan.. 1 Nov. 87
James U. Yonge .... 9 Aug 87
Charles W. C. Strickland 15 Jan 88
Ion P. Barton .....15 Jan 87
Philip Streatfield .. 9 Aug 87
Clerk .....Charles H. Rowe....24 Feb 86
Philip J. H. L. Row ..12 Dec. 87
Assist. Clerk ..*William D. Sarratt*.. 3 Aug 87
Percy L. Campbell....18 Apr 88
Frederick G. Motton.. Jan 88

Lent to '*Racer*,' 2 *April* 1888.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(**T**) *Edmund A. White* 14 Aug 84
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
(**G**) *Hugh Talbot* ....31 Aug 86
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
Gunner.....(**T**) *James Hall*..... 9 Dec 86
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
Carpenter.....*George Reed*.....22 Oct 85

Recommissioned at Malta, 3rd March 1886.

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander ..William C. C. Forsyth 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Arthur Hayes-Sadler 7 Oct 86
Edward S. Fitzherbert, 14 Mar 87
Paymaster ....John A. Wood ..... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..Charles W. Thorne..25 Mar 86
Surgeon.....Alexander F. Harper 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Matthew P. Morrison 25 Feb 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th October, 1886.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5550 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
Staff Engr. ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 29 Apr 85
Assist. Eng. ....Henry J. Turner....16 Mar 88
Gunner.....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
Boatswain ....Edward Davis..... 4 Aug 86
Carpenter.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

30 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Robert L. G. Noel 29 Apr 87
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans .... 4 Feb 87
Ch. Gunner.....George Tuck ..... 2 Nov 87
Boatswain ....George Smith ....(*b*) 6 Apr 86
Carpenter ....James Goodwin ....14 Jan 88
(*Borne in* '*Asia.*')

32 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to the* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

Boatswain .... William J. Jacobs ..13 June 88
(*Borne in the* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) Frank J Thring 26 Mar 88
Chief Engr. ..John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Engineer .....George Ramsay ....18 Oct 86
Gunner.....(**T**) William Brockman 22 May 88
(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

Digitized by Google

7 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

utenant ....(N)Michael S.Beatty 14 Jan 88
ief Engr. ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
gineer .....Stephen Hockey ....12 Jan 85
nner .....Henry G. Keenor ..24 Jan 88
atswain ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
rpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve at Portsmouth.*

e list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

tain.....Andrew K. Bickford CMG. 15 June 87
utenant ....Francis C. M. Noel..10 Dec 86
(N) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Francis W. Kennedy 14 Dec 87
Henry Thompson....14 Jan 88
Surg.....Joseph Wood, MD ..17 Sept 86
Paym.....Henry J. Colling ....12 June 87
t Engr. ....John Bettison .....13 Sept 86
st. Paym...Charles S. Moore.... 5 May 87
st.-Eng.... Charlie Broadbent .. 4 Apr 88
tswain ....Benjamin Flevill (*act*) 8 July 87
nter.....Edward Earl ..... 5 Sept 85
commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb. 1879.

AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
China.
(*Ordered Home.*)

be relieved by "Impericuse," when officers marked † will be transferred to that ship.
-Admiral Sir Nowell Salmon, K.C.B., KCB.....17 Dec 87
Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
etary .....Reginald B. Rigbye..16 Feb 88

Clerk to Sec. ..Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
Henry J. Troughton 25 Feb 87
†George E. Coleridge 18 July 87

Captain.....John B. Warren ....25 Jan 88
Commander....Francis Powell.....31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Charles W. P. Allen.. 1 Nov 85
(T) Paul W. Bush .. 1 Nov 85
Henry C. Burrows .. 2 Sept 85
(G) George E. Patey 4 Jan 88
Reginald A. Allenby. 1 Nov 85
Edmund R. Sankey..31 Oct 84
Percy J. Elliott ..... 1 Nov 87
Staff Commr. ..Archibald G. Douglas 1 Nov 85
Captain Mar. ..Edward G. Wilkinson 19 Nov 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, MA., LTH. ..... 9 Mar 86
Fleet-Surg. ....James W. Fisher, MD. 1 Nov 85
Fleet Paym.....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Nov 85
Fleet Engr. ....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
Nav. Inst. ....Charles Morgan, MA. 9 Mar 85
Sub.-Lieut. ....†Allen T. Hunt ..... 1 Nov 87
Lent to 'Heroine' 30 Apr 88.
Lord Gillford (*act*)....15 Aug 87
Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs (*act*)..2 Nov 85
Surgeon.....Joseph R. McDonnell, M.D. 10 Nov 85
James C. F. Whicher 1 Nov 85
Engineer .....William J. Anstey 1 Nov 85
Assist Engr. ..Edward A. E. Crowley 27 Sept 87
Edward J. Murphy .. 1 Nov 85
†*Henry W. Metcalfe* ..18 Oct 87
†*Victor E. Snook* .....18 Oct 87
Gunner .... Henry Bennett .... 1 Nov 85
Boatswain ....James Collins .....25 June 85
James Fitzgerald .... 1 Nov 85
Henry H. Edgcombe 27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hooper 28 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Charles J. Collins .. 2 Nov 85
Spencer A. Hickley.. 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. T. Marshall 2 Nov 85
Robert H. Keate .... 2 Nov 85
Herbert J. Savil .... 2 Nov 85
Francis W. R. Hewett2 Nov 87
†Llewellyn Griffiths...27 July 86
†Francis G. St. G. Brooker 29 July 86
†Llewellyn D. Crichton 17 Nov 87
†Edward L. Booty....17 Nov 87
†Horatio W. Colomb..27 July 86
†Guy M. Marston .... 3 Sept 87
Clerk .....†Reginald R. Lee ....18 Jan 87
Assist. Clerk..†*William H. Franklin* 30 Sept 87
†*Percy J. Ling* .....30 Sept 87
(*Lent to 'Orion.'*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—
Staff-Surg. ....*Henry T. Cox* .....15 Nov 87
For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.
Assist. Paym. James W Dixon 20 Aug 85
(*In charge of Yokohama Depot.*)
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th January, 1886.

Digitized by Google

53 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Eng......Robert Burridge....20 Apr 88
Boatswain ....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
Carpenter.....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

53A AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff-Com.....Edmond E. Greaves 5 Aug 87
Staff Engr.....William T. H. Bills..14 July 86
Engineer .....James Jones .....24 Jan 88
Gunner .....Frederick J. Evea ..15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
Carpenter .....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

54 AVON, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

Southampton Water.

(*Tender to the 'Invincible.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Cecil F. Foley .....20 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Lawrence de Wahl Satow 5 Oct 86
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner .....Albert J. Harod .....17 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
East Indies.

Ordered home when relieved by the 'Boadicea.'
*Officers marked * will be transferred to the 'Boadicea.'*

Rear-Admiral..*Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G. .....25 Feb 88
Flag Lieut. ....Philip Walter .....25 Feb 88
Secretary .....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles E. A. Woolley 24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

Captain.....Reginald F. H. Henderson 22 Mar 88
Commander....Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. 14 Apr 85
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Frederick E. Poulter 21 Sept 86
Woodham A. Connop14 Apr 85
*(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
Edmund P. E. Jervoise14 Apr 85
Herbert P. Barton ..14 Apr 85
Staff Com.....James E. Tully..... 9 Feb 85

Capt. Mar. Art...James W. Grant ....25 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 18 Apr 85
Staff Surg. ....Edward E. Mahon ..14 Apr 85
Fleet Paym.....Edward S. M. Power 14 Apr 85
Staff Engr. ....George H. Weeks ..14 Apr 85
Nav. Instr. ....George P. Edwards, BA. 18 Apr 85
Sub. Lieut. ....Walter Lumsden.... 1 Nov 86
*Clement C. Horne....16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Herbert W. G. Doyne 14 Apr 85
Assist. Paym...William R. Dodridge14 Apr 85
Desmond C. Roberts 14 Apr 85
Engineer .....William Hines .....27 Jan 85
John E. Jenkins ....14 Apr 85
Assist. Engr...Frederick W. Austin.14 Apr 85
**Frank D. Thompson*..18 Oct 87
**Thomas H. Pounds* ..18 Oct 87
Gunner.....Michael Regan ..... 3 Feb 87
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 1 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William Weeks.....29 Dec 83
Midshipman ..Ernest K. Loring....14 Apr 85
*William F. Benwell..15 Jan 87
*George C. Quale ....15 Jan 87
Herbert A. Adams.. 15 Jan 87
*Henry A. Gillett ....30 July 87
*Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
*Guy D. Hirtzel .....30 July 87
Naval Cadet ..*Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
*William N. England 30 July 87
*Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
Assist. Clerk ..**Harry Foden* ..... 3 Sept 87
Charles J. E. Rotter ..24 Sept 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Officers employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Alfred Carpenter* D.S.O.23 Sept 84
Lieutenant....**Morris H. Smyth* .... 8 Dec 83
**Edward C. H. Helby*.. 8 Dec 83
**Benjamin Whitehouse* 8 Dec 83
Carpenter ....**James R. May* .....17 May 83
For Trincomalee Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth 14th April 1885.

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Edward W. Hodgkinson 2 Sept 85
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Ernest E. Lacy. 23 Sept 85
Surgeon.....Daniel J. P. McNabb 15 Mar 85
Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*temp.*) 13 Aug. 85
Gunner.....James Cross .....12 Apr 87

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

Digitized by Google

BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1800 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built at Portsmouth.

BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Sheerness.

BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Building at Sheerness.

BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve).
Coast Guard Service.
Kingstown.

aptain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare..28 Mar 88
ommander ..George N. A. Pollard..1 Nov 86
leutenant ....Rowland E. Berkeley 1 Apr 88
Francis E. Groube ..4 Nov 87
Edward G. Shortland 2 May 85
av.-Lieut. ....John D. Moulton .... 1 June 88
haplain .....*Rev.*
aff Surg. ....John A. Robertson, M.B.
10 Dec 86
eet Paym.....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 Mar 87
eet Engr. ....William Gilbert ....28 Sept 86
rgeon.....Charles E. Geoghegan
25 May 87
sist. Paym. ..Basil J. Brotherton.. 2 Mar 88
gineer .....Colin McK. Norris
(temp.) .....20 June 87
sist. Engr. ..Charles Laughton .. 5 Nov 87
nner.....Thomas Hayward ..30 July 86
atswain ....Benjamin Crowther 16 Sept 86
James Bromback ....19 Jan 87
John Dwyer.....1 June 88
penter.....William Pound.....10 Sept 87
rk.....William J. K. Milln..18 Aug 87

fficers borne additional for service on shore.
et Paym....*William H. Bowen* .. 1 July 85
Norcott D'E. Roberts ..24 Jan 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.
(For Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 270).

COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Amelia.' 'Flora.' 'Hind'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.

Vice Admiral..Algernon McL.Lyons 4 Sept 86
Flag Lieut. ....Patrick M. Stewart.. 1 Jan 88
Secretary .....George Liddell..... 4 Sept 86
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick J. Krabbé 4 Sept 86
William E. R. Martin 11 Oct

Captain.....Bouverie F. Clark ..10 Sept 86
Commander....George A. Primrose 30 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Spencer H. M. Login 15 Dec 85
Alexander E.Stewart15 Dec 85
(G) Cecil Burney....13 Aug 87
(T) Frederick C. D. Sturdee
15 Dec 85
Robert H. J. Stewart15 Dec 85
William G.Van Ingen31 Dec 85
Staff Com. ....William J. Bullmore24 June 85
Maj.Mar.Art. ..George F. Pengelly..15 Dec 85
(Brevet Lt. Colonel.)
Lieut. Mar. ....Francis W. A. Hervey 20 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. Todd M.A.
15 Dec 85
Fleet Surg. ....Richard J.Sweetnam15 Dec 85
Fleet Paym. ....Thomas H.L.Bowling15 Dec 85
Fleet Engr. .....David Grant .....28 Feb 84
Naval Instr....William L Easther, BA. 15 Dec 85
Sub. Lieut. ....William B. S. Wrey 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 9 Sept 87
Hamilon Meikle ....15 Dec 85
Asst. Paym.....Francis W. B. Barnes15 Dec 85
Engineer .....Charles E.Stewart *(b)* 7 Oct 85
Frederick T.W.Curtis 2 July 85
Assist Engr.....Robert K. Herbert 15 Dec 85
Edward A. Short ....15 Dec 85
William G. Ludgate 9 Sept 86
James H. D. Barry....18 Oct 87
Walter J. Kent.....18 Oct 87
Gunner .....John W. S. Powell ..11 Mar 85
Boatswain ....William Vincent ..... 4 Mar 85
James H. Amey.....15 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Francis W. Pyle ....16 Jan 86
Midshipman ..*William R. Willis....15 Dec 86
*Herbert Du C. Luard 15 Dec 85
Edmund S.Chapman15 Dec 85
Oscar V. de Satgé ..15 Dec 85
Carlyon W. Bellairs 5 Jan 86
Henry M. Doughty 5 Jan 86
Percy M. Riadore .. 5 Jan 86
EustaceLaT.Leatham 5 Jan 86
Walter H. Norman.. 5 Jan 86
Godfrey Tuke .....21 Apr 88
Francis W. Caulfeild 30 July 87
Aubrey C. H. Smith 30 July 87
William H. Gervis ..30 July 87
Charles Tibbits.....30 July 87
Archibald B. W. Higginson
30 July 87
Lewis D. Penfold....30 July 87
James R. P.Hawksley30 July 87
Clerk .....Charles S. Wonham 11 Aug 86
Richard B. Hosking 11 Aug 86

* *Ordered to return to England in the 'Wye,' for appointment to the Training Squadron.*

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Staff Com. ....*William F Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
John G. Boulton ....11 July 83
Frederick W. Jarrad.. 5 July 87
Philip H. Wright.... 1 Apr 86
(For Surveying Service).
Engineer .....*John S. Watch*..... 2 Aug 87
Ch. Boatswain..*Thomas J. Canham* ..15 Apr 84
Carpenter.....*John H. Bennett*.....9 May 87
(For Halifax Yard.)
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Dec. 1885.

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruizer, 3rd Class.*

1800 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built by contract.

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Chatham. Fitting out for Service in the Mediterranean.
Captain.....Armand T. Powlett .14 June 88
Commander....James H. T. Burke..14 June 88
Lieutenant ....Gerald M. Richardson15 June 88
(G) Hugh F. Daubeny14 June 88
Harry Rivers .....14 June 88
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray
(T) Eardley C. Carr .14 June 88
Hugh H. D. Tothill 14 June 88
Staff Com.....Robert Towers.....13 Jan 88
Capt. Mar.....Herbert C. Money ..14 June 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* William Ox-land, B.A. .....} 16 Jnne 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. .....14 June 88
Fleet Paymaster Alfred Whiffin.....14 June 88
Staff Engr. ....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
Sub. Lieut. ....
Surgeon .....Graham E. Kennedy14 June 88
Asst. Paym.....James A. Clarke ....14 June 88
Engineer .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
Assist.-Eng.....Frederick G. Jacobs 19 Apr 88
Henry St. C. Baldwin19 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
Charles McCoy (act) .14 June 88
Fredk. J. Stock (act) .14 June 88
James Mather (act) .14 June 88
Boatswain ....William Glover ....22 Oct. 86
*John V. Vinicombe(act)*14 June 88
Carpenter ....Allen Evans .....13 May 86
Midshipman ..
Clerk.....Henry Horniman ..14 June 88
Commissioned at Chatham 14 June 1888.

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Staff Com.....Charles R. H. Robinson 10 Apr 88
Fleet Engr. ..James J. Warren ....18 Nov 87
Boatswain....John Collins ..... 3 Mar 88
Gunner .....Andrew J. Boss ..... 7 Apr 86
Carpenter....William Der bow ....25 Jan 87
Borne in Indus.')

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Chatham.

67 BLANCHE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

69 BLAZER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....William H. Rogers....11 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*
Ordered to be built by contract.

BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Vernon.')
Portsmouth.
Engineer.....William J. Bevan .... 2 Nov 87
Gunner ..... (T) William Hutson..16 June 88
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Will relieve the 'Bacchante' as Flag-Ship on the Station.
Captain.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
Commander ..Charles Le Strange..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Ian. M. Fraser .....24 Apr 88
(G) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
James Erskine .....24 Apr 88
Frederick M. Walker24 Apr 88
Major Mar. ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Inst.} *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon ..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
Staff Paym. ....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
Staff Engr. ....Alfred J. Allen .....29 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....William J. S. Alderson..1 May 88
Surgeon.....*James W. O. Underhill.* MB. 8 May 88
Assist. Paym. ..Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....William F. Pamphlett 31 May 88
Assist. Eng.....Robert W. Simmonds 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake ....29 Dec 87
Gunner .....William Jeffery ....25 Mar 87
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
Frederick J. Rothery..24 Apr 88
Carpenter .....John S. Bowden ....26 Feb 87
Midshipman ..Francis E. Walters ..24 Apr 88
Montagu W. Consett 24 Apr 88
Henry A. Lyall.....24 Apr 88
James D. Dick .....24 Apr 88
James A. Fergusson 24 Apr 88
Hoel Llewellyn.....24 Apr 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Edwin H. A. Gilbert*..24 Apr 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*
Devonport.

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.
Lieut. & Com...Gilbert E. Harrison..21 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**)George W. W. Dawes
21 Oct 87
John H. Fildes ..... 1 May 88
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer.....William Lonnon.....19 Nov 86
Gunner .....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Commissioned at Devonport 21 *October* 1887.

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Fitting out for service on Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, to relieve 'Icarus.'
Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....William Hewetson..20 Mar 88
(**N**)Charles H. Robertson
7 Feb 88
William H. Baker-Baker
20 Mar 88
Staff-Surg. ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88

Ch. Eng. .....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard ....20 Mar 88
Sub.-Lieut. ....Peter B. Garrett ....20 Mar 88
Assist. Engr. ..James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Alfred T. H. Stone ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(**T**)Edwin Irwin....23 Dec 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

79 BRITANNIA. *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Lieut. & Com. ..Henry J. Oldfield ....5 Jan 87
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown
9 June 88
Surgeon .....Penrose J. Barcroft..29 May 88
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88
Commissioned 1st October 1882.

84 BULLDOG, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to 'Cambridge.'*)
Gunner .....Charles P. Leonard....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Ordered home.
*Lieut. and Com.*John Masterman.....5 Jan 85
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Frederick C. C. Pasco
13 Mar 85
(*In lieu of a Sub. Lieut.* (**N**).)
Harold C. Scroggs....14 Apr 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon .....East Apthorp ..... 14 Jan 87
Assist. Paym. in charge .... } Francis W. Osburn 20 Aug 85
Engineer.....Frederick A. Hellyer 11 Dec 86
Gunner.....William P. Q. Rowe..12 Jan 84
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st April, 1885.

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Gunner .....Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.
Commander....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Arthur E. Saul ..17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Maurice W. Portman 17 Apr 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....John F. A. Blandy .. 1 May 88
Surgeon.....James M. Rogers ....17 Apr 88
Asst. Eng. ....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th April 1888.

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane .....25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Robert K. M'Alpine..25 Jan 87
(N) Henry Pearson..22 July 86
Arthur W. Carter ....25 Jan 87
(G) Henry G. Monckton 25 Jan 87
Montague G. Cartwright 25 Jan 87
Lieut.-Mar. ....Alfred E. Marchant 25 Jan 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA. 4 May 87
Fleet Surg.....Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 25 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Beechey Rogers.....25 Jan 87
Staff Engineer Henry G. Bourke....16 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Alfred Cropley..... 25 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Tom Seaman .....25 Jan 87
Engineer .....William Milton.....23 Mar 85
Assist. Engr. ..James R. Roffey.....25 Jan 87
Gunner.....Charles O. Martin ..11 June 86
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 15 Feb 87
Carpenter ....George T. Grant ....11 Mar 5
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood - 25 Jan 87
Frank Brandt.....25 Jan 87
Wilmot S. Nicholson 25 Jan 87
Edmund J. Prendergast 25 Jan 87
Commissioned at Portsmouth 25th January 1887.

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....John C. Burnell ....21 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Leslie C. Stuart ....16 May 87
(N) Frederick G. M'Kinstry 1 Apr 84
Edmund W. Yorke..16 Aug 87
(G) William C. Pakenham 24 Apr 88
George E. Akers ....16 Aug 87
Ivan G. Humphreys 16 Aug 87
William O. Boothby 16 Aug 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Wright, MA 8 May 87
Staff Paym.....Ashley N. Innes ....21 Sept 85
Fleet Engr.....Alexander Beattie ..16 May 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Leonard C. Lister ..15 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Charles F. Newland 24 Apr 88
(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)
Assist. Paym. ..Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
Engineer .....Edward J. Edgar.... 2 Nov 87
Assist. Engr. ..Ernest Barr (*act*) ....19 Apr 88
Gunner.....Joseph T. Lonnon ..19 Mar 84
Boatswain ....William Mahoney....8 Oct 85
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett ....25 Nov 81
Midshipman ..Arthur R. Guest .... 2 Nov 87
Noel Grant ..... 2 Nov 87
Frederic W. Dean.... 2 Nov 87
Charles E Le Mesurier 26 May 87
Francis A. L. Andrews 26 May 87
John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby .....16 May 88
Harold G. Grenfell.. 2 Nov 87
William R. Hall .... 2 Nov 87
Robert D. Jeffreys .. 2 Nov 87
Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

94 CAMPERDOWN. 10 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant....(N) Andrew L. Murray 24 Dec 85
Staff Engr. ....Henry G. Johnston..28 Dec 87
Engineer .....William H. Bramsdon 10 July 86
Assist. Eng. ..Henry L. Manning 13 Feb 88
Gunner.....
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills.....28 Dec 87
Carpenter.....William H. Renn ..23 May 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Lewis A. Beaumont..10 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....Reginald C. Prothero 10 Sept 86
John M. Stokes.....10 Sept 86
(G) Herbert G. King Hall 10 Sept 86
Hon. Robert F. Boyle 10 Sept 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 10 Sept 86
Lieut Mar. ....Herbert S. N. White 28 Sept 86
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg.....William H. Colahan, MD. 17 Sept 86
Staff Paym.....Clement P. Penny ..16 Sept 86
Nav. Instr.....Charles W. McShane, BA. 26 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut......
Surgeon.....Patrick B. Handyside, MB. 17 July 85
Assist. Paym...Herbert K. Horsey..14 Sept 86
Engineer.....Edwin Little .....28 Oct 87
Assist. Engr. ..William R. Parker..11 Sept 84

Digitized by Google

Leonard Backler....21 May 87
Gunner .....Henry Fancey ..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain .....James C. Andrews ¶..14 Jan 87
William H. Woodley 10 Sept 86
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin (*act*) 21 June 87
Midshipman ..Charles P. R. Coode ..5 Oct 86
Arthur J.D.Macaulay20 Mar 88
Edward S. Houseman 5 Oct 86
Sydney S. Hall .....13 Oct 87
Frank C. Grover ....13 Oct 87
Robert G. Corbett ..13 Oct 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 23rd October 1886.

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart* .....27 Jan. 86
Lieutenant ....(G) Lewis D.Sampson 14 Oct 86
(N)William H. P. Buckner 17 Sept 87
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Jan 86
John D. M. Hutchison27 Jan 86
Staff-Surg. ....Otway P. Browne, BA., MB. 27 Apr 87
Paymaster ....Horatio Howell.....27 Jan 86
Chief Engineer William H.Matthews 27 Jan 86
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Robert R. Hastings ..27 Jan 86
Gunner.....James Curtis .....3 July 83
Boatswain ....John Bradley .....26 June 86
Harry Gosling .....16 Feb 86
Carpenter.....Matthew H.Crowther8 Nov. 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 27th January 1886.

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
Lieutenant....Macvey Napier ....27 Aug 85
(N) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(G) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Arthur T. Dawson ..16 Dec 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Richard Nivison* .... 8 Mar 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles L. Gordon..19 May 87
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
Staff Surgeon ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Sub-Lieut ....Frank Hammond ....19 Nov 87
Surgeon.....*Charles F. Upham* .. 23 Dec 87
(*Lent to* '*Dolphin*.')
Ch. Engineer..Richard S. Hamm ....9 June 87
Edwin J. Rattenbury..9 June 87
Assist. Engr. ..Charles G. Taylor ....9 June 87
Gunner .....Benjamin Titheridge..9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter ....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman..*Ernest L. C. Muntz ..21 Apr 86
Geoffrey Baskerville. 21 Apr 86
Herbert P. L. Tottenham 1 Nov 87
John H. Kenyon.... 18 May 87
Charles M. de Bartolomé 15 Jan 87
Charles S. Wills .....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton .... 1 Nov 87
Oscar M. Makins .... 1 Nov 87
Naval Cadet ..Robert W. Dalgety .. 1 Nov 87
Clerk.....Hugh S. Hall ..... 9 June 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.
* *Lent to* '*Gannet*,' *27 April* 1888.¶

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Nav. Lieut. ....William T.Thompson 9 May 88
Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....William Platt .....28 Dec 87
Carpenter .....John S. Franckeiss..23 Sept 87
(*Borne in* '*Pembroke*.')

109 CHERUB, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

330 *Tons.* 226 *H.P.*

Portland.

(*Tender to the* '*Hercules*.')
Lieut. & Com...John L. Marx .....23 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Parsons ....16 Feb 88
(*Borne in* '*Hercules*.')

111 CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Gunner.....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 88
Carpenter.....William H. Anthony 10 Aug 87
(*Borne in* '*Indus*.')

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

113 COCKATRICE (late Niger), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

For Service in the '*Danube*.'

Commander....William Wilson ....31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Arthur E. Harford ..27 Aug 87
(N) George W. H. Martin 2 Nov 85
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Stericker BA, MB..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Malcolm C. Murdoch 2 Nov 85
Engineer .....William H. Grant ..25 Nov 85
Recommissioned at Malta, 12th Dec. 1885.

Digitized by Google

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....Everard E. Maxwell 14 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....(N) Price V. Lewes... 1 Nov 86
Philip J. Hodges ....26 Apr 86
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop .....26 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Ralph B. Marwood..26 Apr 86
Engineer .....John A. Cawley ....26 Apr 86
Gunner .....Robert Purdie .....26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
Assist Engr. ..Sidney A. Houghton 8 June 87
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton, 21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Bates .....26 Sept 85
Carpenter.....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Cyprian A. G. Bridge 13 Apr 86
Commander ..Edward H. Gamble 13 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....Blanchard R. T. Coward 14 Aug 87
Francis J. M. S. Wortley 13 Apr 86
(T) Lewis Bayly ....13 Apr 86
Frederick R. W. Morgan 7 Dec 87
Henry L. D. Pearce..13 Apr 86
Staff-Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb ..4 June 86
Capt. Mar. ....Francis G. Cotter....13 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, MA. 13 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..13 Apr 86
Fleet Paym. ..Henry J. Harvey ....13 Apr 86
Staff Engr. ....Ivie A. Couper .....13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil R. H. Taylor ..28 Aug 86
Surgeon.....Henry E. South ....13 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Charles J. Ferguson 13 Apr 86
Engineer .....William W. White ..13 Apr 86
George T. Goodall ..10 May 88
Assist. Engr. ..William Ryan .....30 Jan 86
Thomas H. Wallice..28 Sept 87
Gunner .....Edward Haswell.... 3 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George W. Watkins..28 Apr 86
George T. Petts .....13 Apr 86
Robert Polworth.....13 Apr 86
George Robinson.....16 Apr 86
James Sullivan .....13 Apr 86
Carpenter.....
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th April 1886.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P*

North America and West Indies.

Captain .....Thomas S. Jackson .. 6 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(G) Harry G. Grey .. 6 Apr 86
William H. W. Grove 6 Apr 86
Frederick St. L. Luscombe 6 Apr 86
Ralph J. Ruck-Keene 6 Apr 86
Nav. Lieut. ....James F. Foot.....19 Oct 85
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles N. Trotman 6 Apr 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, MA. 6 Apr 86
Fleet Surgeon..George Kell..... 6 Apr 86
*Staff Paymaster*Edgar de H. Whiddon 17 June 86
Chief Engr. ....Richard T. Serle ....14 Apr 83
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Nelson-Ward 11 Oct 87
Surgeon.....William W. Jacobs.. 6 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Edward H. Eldred .. 6 Apr 86
Engineer .....John S. Fussell.....16 Dec 86
Assist. Engr. ..Joseph N. Crowle.... 6 Apr 86
Gunner.....George Barrett.....21 July 86
Boatswain ....William Seymour ..10 Nov 86
Robert W. Perry.....13 Apr 85
Carpenter.....William B. Baird.... 8 May 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th April 1886.

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Nav. Lieut. ....Charles D. A. Morshead .....10 Apr 83
Staff Eng......Henry Laughrin ....17 Oct 87
Ch. Gunner....William N. May .... 4 Feb 83
Engineer .....William Sharp .....16 Mar 83
Assist. Eng.....George W. Noll .....24 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 83
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers....21 Mar 83
(Borne in 'Indus.')

122 CONQUEST, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Charles L. Oxley.... 3 July 85
Lieutenant (G) Richard J. Symonds 18 Apr 85
Ebenezer Rae ..... 6 Aug 85
Richard A. Gwynn..18 Apr 85
Staff Com. ....William H. Maunsell 11 Aug 85
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles Clarke .....19 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. ..... 7 May 85
Staff Surgeon ..Albert C. Queely .... 8 Aug 85
Paymaster ....Montagu B. Williams18 Apr 85
Staff Engr. ....John Johnson.....14 Dec 82
Sub-Lieut. ....
Assist Paym. ..Robert E. Smith ....18 Apr 85
Engineer .....Samuel Aston .....14 Aug 85
Assist. Engr. ..Edward Swinney....18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Robert T. J. Noble....7 Dec 83
Boatswain ....James Kirby .....19 Jan 83
Thomas McDermott (act) 21 June 87
Carpenter ....William H. Hawkins11 Mar 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 18th April 1885.

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Leicester C. Keppel.. 3 June 87
Lieutenant ....George H. C. MacArthur 1 Nov 85
Frederic E. E. Brock 1 Nov 85
Robert H. Gubbins 1 Nov 85
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman ..... 1 Nov 85
Staff Com.....Lucas G. Stovin .... 4 Nov 85
Lieut.-Mar.....William P. Drury ..29 Dec 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop ..... 19 Jan 86
Staff Surg. ....Charles A.Macaulay, M.D. 25 May 87
Staff Paym.....Henry W. C. Batchelor 1 Nov 85
Staff Engr.....Alexander G. Smith 17 Nov 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....*Alfred C. Sykes (act)*..15 Nov 85
Surgeon.....Edward W. Von Tunzelmann, MB. ..... 10 Nov 85
Assist. Paym...Edward H. Innes....18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Cornish .... 1 Nov 85
Assist. Engr. ..Robert St. J. Raper.. 1 Nov 85
Gunner.....WilliamA.Covington 11 Feb 87
Boatswain ....George Martlew.... 1 Nov 85
Joseph Neate .....17 Nov 86
Carpenter.....William Millett .... 1 Nov 85
Midshipman ..William Driffield .. 15 Nov 85
Robert H. M. B. Atkinson, 15 Feb 88
Henry L. Dicks.....15 Feb 88
Herbert W. James ..15 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 17th January 1886.

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Henry H. Boys..... 25 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Arthur A. C. Galloway ..... 25 Jan 87
(**N**) Sidney Hughes 25 Jan 87
Herbert P. Dillon .. 25 Jan 87
George J. Taylor.... 25 Jan 87
Douglas F. Robinson 25 Jan 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Gerald A. Cox .....25 Jan 87
Chaplain .....Rev. Charles H. Coates MA ..... 25 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Cunyngham Seales 25 Jan 87
Ch. Engineer...Richard G. Willby ..10 Feb 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....James C. Dow, MB ..17 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Assist. Paym...Ernest St. G. Alton 25 Jan
Engineer .....George W. Hudson.. 7 Feb 87
Assist. Engr. ..George G. Knight .. 25 Jan 87
Charles E. Eldred ..15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Trayton K. Page.... 15 July 86
Boatswain ....Lawrence McCarthy 22 Feb 87
William H. M. Tyrer 17 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William H. Hardy.. 1 July 86
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th January 1887.

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..Jasper E. T. Nicolls.. 26 May 85
Lieutenant ....Charles E. Kingsmill 5 June 85
Edmund R. Pears .. 4 July 85
Nav. Lieut. ....George A. C. Webb.. 2 Apr 84
Staff-Surg. ....John Wilson, MA., MD. 26 May 85
Paymaster ....William O. Bedford 26 May 85
Chief Engr.....William J. Harding 20 Sept 84
Gunner.....Thomas Willard .... 9 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William H. Newham 9 Oct 84
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May 1885.

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) George F. Glennie ..... 28 Feb 87
Ch. Engineer ..James H. Gilbert .. 28 May 86
Engineeer.....Sylvester Rawling .. 11 Jan 87
Gunner.....(**T**) Michael King .. 11 Dec 86
(Borne in 'Indus.")

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen. Mediterranean.

Commander ..William H. Pigott ..14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Eramus D. St. A. Ommanney 27 Apr 86
Walter E. Elliot .... 19 Aug 85
Joseph R. Bridson ..18 Aug 87
(**N**) William S. Bowman 31 Dec 87
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend 27 Apr 86
Sub. Lieut. ....Algernon B. E. Greville 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....George J. Fogerty ..15 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Boatswain ....Charles H. Chapman 20 Nov 86
Recommissioned at Malta, 19th May 1886.

Digitized by Google

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(N) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
(G)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Vernon Maud .....6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Lieut.-Mar. ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Staff Surg.....Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Paymaster ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Benjamin H. Hinde..15 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner.....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
*John H. Partridge(act)*19 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....John P. Shipton ....19 Mar 88
Thomas C. Brown ..19 Mar 88
William C. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

(*Temporarily attached.*)

Commander....Charles J. Norcock.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant.....Walter V. Anson....22 June 86
(N) Francis E. J. Tottenham 22 June 86
Richard S. B. Bird..22 June 86
Paymaster.....Andrew J. Ramsay 22 June 86
Ch. Engr..... Charles Dawe.....25 Aug 85
Surgeon.....John Jenkins.....22 June 86
Gunner.....William Leather .. 3 June 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 22 June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Nav. Lieut. ....William H. Turner..10 Sept 86
Staff. Engr ....Samuel J. Rock ....18 June 86
Gunner.....Thomas Owens..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Edward Baggs.....13 Nov 85
Carpenter.....Samuel Childs .....18 Mar 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

140 DARING, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

940 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Chatham.

141 DART, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*

Employed on Surveying Service.

Lieut & Com...Arthur M. Field .... 5 Jan 85
Lieutenant ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Willoughby P. Dawson 15 May 82
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
(N)Vernon B. Webb ....29 Oct 86
(*In Lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*(N))
Surgeon.....William M. Rae ....27 Aug 85
Engineer .....William J. Mabb .... 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } Malcolm W. Sulivan..1 Feb 87
Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith ....27 Aug 85

Recommissioned at Sydney, 15th Nov. 1885.

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(*Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE.

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain.....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen 28 July 87

Digitized by Google

Commander ..Frank Finnis.....30 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur T. Target....19 Jan 88
Frederick G. C. Langdon
24 Apr 88
Francis T. G. Cole ..15 Mar 88
Staff Com.....James R. H. MacFarlane
13 Feb 88
Capt. Mar. ....Douglas J. Kysh ....1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Hugh J. C. Gibsone....1 Oct 86
Chaplain ..*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A.4 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Stewart F. Hamilton 23 Aug 87
Fleet Engr. ....William Barclay ....22 Mar 88
Fleet Paym....Alfred De Denne ....12 Aug 86
Surgeon.....Alexander L. Christie, M.B.
18 Mar 87
Assist. Paym...Thomas E. Phelps ..27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Thomas H. Harrup ..5 Aug 86
Assist. Eng......John H. Dalrymple 29 Apr 87
Gunner.....Samuel H. E. Dawe..24 May 88
Boatswain ....William Nelson ....26 Mar 88
Richard Fleming .... 27 Apr 88
Thomas G. Burrows 22 Apr 87
Carpenter.....James Tuck .....17 Apr 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th September 1885, to replace 'Lord Warden.'

Additional for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym....*Charles B. L. Brockman*
30 Mar 86

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page* 270.)

TENDERS.
Elk.' 'Firm.'
Coast-Guard Cruizers.
Active.' 'Eagle.

150 DIAMOND, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2140 *H.P.*
Australia.
Ordered home.

Captain.....Francis S. Clayton ..5 Nov 84
Lieutenant ....(**G**) William P. Shakespear
21 Oct 84
James G. Bremer ....21 Oct 84
(**N**) Francis T. Barr..21 Oct 84
Aylmer H. G. Williams 21 Oct 84
Henry V. Simpson ..22 Oct 87
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* John Brabazon, M.A. 12 Dec 84
Staff Surg.....Horace E. F. Cross ..21 Oct 84
Paymaster ....John K. Mosse .....21 Oct 84
Staff Eng.....John Murdock .....29 Oct 84
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym...Cecil Vivian.....21 Oct 84
Engineer .....James J. Stuart.....21 Oct 84
Gunner.....Richard P. George ..21 Oct 84
Boatswain ....James Doidge.....21 Oct 84
Carpenter.....Joseph Hallam .....21 Oct 84
Clerk.....*Albert E. B. Hosken*...11 May 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th January 1885.

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander ..George Neville .....16 Jau 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt 27 Aug 87
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
Engineer .....John Kerr ..... 1 Oct 87
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.....James Quinn.....27 Aug 87
Alfred R. Limbrick (*act*)
31 Aug 87
Recommissioned at Cattaro 1 *October* 1887

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Malta.
An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby ....21 Nov 87
Commander.. *H.S.H. Prince* Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B. ..... 29 July 87
Lieutenant .. (**G**) George T. Wingfield
1 Jan 88
(**T**) Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman, 14 Nov 87
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 14 Nov 87
Arthur C. Lowry ....12 Nov 85
Charles G. Sclater....14 Nov 87
Staff Com. ....Thomas J. H. Rapson 14 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. Art. } Augustus S. Le Quesne 1 Dec 87
Chaplain .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A. 29 Oct 86
Fleet-Surg. ....Frederick McClement, MD. 14 Nov 87
Fleet Paym.....Henry H. P. Shanks 26 Apr 87
Fleet Engr......James Legate .....14 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Alexander G. P. Gipps 14 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..William B. Penny ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Frederick W. Wells 14 Nov 87
Asst. Engr.....Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
George Pascoe ..... 18 Jan 87
James F. A. Hastings (act) 14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
Henry B. Howell (act) 14 Nov 87
James Gill (act).....14 Nov 87
James T. Williams (act) 14 Nov 87
Joseph H. Davis (act) 14 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Francis Broadmead 14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December, 1887.

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *Flag Ship, Portsmouth.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

163 DUNCAN, 31. *Flag Ship at Sheerness.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Henry St. L. B. Palliser 27 Aug 87
Commander....Percy M. Scott.....27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry P. Routh ....27 Aug 87
William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar 3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
Robert S. P. Hornby 27 Aug 87
Staff-Com. ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*Herbert J. Haddock (act)* 27 Aug 87
Capt. Mar.....Aylmer C. Pearson *(Brevet-Major)* 12 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter 27 Aug 87
Fleet Paymaster Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Biddulph, BA, MB 30 Aug 87
Fleet Eng.....George J. Weeks ....14 July 86
Surgeon.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Hugh Hawkins..... 2 Sept 87
Francis T. George ..18 Sept 86
Ch. Carpenter ..Henry Cribb.....27 Aug 84
Assist. Eng.....Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Gunner .....George Bradburn ..15 June 88
Frederick W. Smith (act) 27 Aug 87
William H. Jackson (act) 27 Aug 87
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
James Walters .....27 Aug 87
Commissioned at Portsmouth 27 August 1887.

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....14 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Casper J. Baker ....29 July 86
(N) Thomas H. Heming 14 Oct 86
Gerald C. A. Marescaux 1 Nov 86
Wyndham Richardson 14 Oct 86
Charles E. Monro ..14 Oct 86
Staff Surg. ....James Dunlop, M.D. 14 Oct 86
Paymaster .. .David J. Thomson..27 Oct 86
Sub-Lieut.....Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Engineer .....John W. Bennington 1 Apr 87
Boatswain.....Frederick G. Grant 3 June 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th October 1886.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'*)
Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....William H. Pibworth 12 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Queensferry.
(*Tender to 'Devastation.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Frederick L. Laurence 4 July 85
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Mackenzie 8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edwin Bell (*temp*).. 6 Nov 86
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin.. 9 Feb 88
(*Borne in 'Devastation.'*)

Digitized by Google

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Richard H. Hamond 2 Mar 86
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Jones.... 2 Mar 86
Sydney B. Tomson.. 2 Mar 86
(N) John H. W. Theed 22 Oct 87
Charles H. Dundas.. 3 Jan 87
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 2 Mar 86
Staff-Surg. ....Henry J. Madders, MD. 2 Mar 86
Staff Paymaster Richard E. Moore .. 2 Mar 86
Staff Eng .....Henry C. Goldsmith 31 Oct 84
Sub.-Lieut. ... Thomas D. L. Sheppard 13 Jan 88
Assist.-Pay ....Henry De C. Ward.. 2 Mar 86
Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen.... 28 Jan 85
Gunner.....Samuel T. Marchant 18 Aug 85
Boatswain ....James Farrell .....25 Apr 83
Samuel Rogers (act).. 4 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman..*Wentworth H. D. Margesson 21 Apr 88
Sidney R. Olivier .. 1 Nov 86
Wyndham Forbes .. 1 Nov 86
Charles P. C. Cummins 1 Nov 86
Lawrence H. Richardson 1 Nov 86

**Ordered to return to England in the 'Wye.'*

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd March 1886.

173 ENCHANTRESS (*late* 'HELICON'). P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
Staff Engr.| ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner.....William S. Weeks ..17 June 86

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Pacific.

ommander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 30 Dec 87
(N) Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Henry D. Kirwan ..23 Aug 87
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*).

Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett 29 June 86
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William E. Stoneman 1 May 88
Assist. Clerk ..Leonard Harris .... 9 Apr 88

Commissioned at Devonport 23rd August 1887.

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Reginald Y. Smith ..14 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....George Couper.....26 Apr 86

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

(N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 26 Apr 86

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*, N.)

Surgeon.....Herbert P. Shuttleworth 5 Apr 87
Assist. Pay. in Charge. } Andrew Hume.....26 Apr 86
Engineer .....James J. Frost .....26 Apr 86
Gunner.....William Bonstow ..26 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....George Sullivan ....30 Apr 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

182 FALCON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander ..Reginald O. B. Carey Brenton 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Julian C.A. Wilkinson 1 Mar 88
(N) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
Staff. Surg. ....Michael Ronan, B.A. 1 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer .. William B. Rock .. 28 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edwyn S. Alexander 16 Mar 88
Engineer .....Charles A. Harding 27 Sept 86
Assist. Eng. ..Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
Gunner .....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*
China.

Lieut. & Com...John Denison .....6 Jan 87
*Sub-Lieutenant.*Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
(N) Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 17 Nov 87
Surgeon .....Chaworth L. Nolan, M.B. 17 Nov 87
Asst. Paym. in charge } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
Engineer .....Francis F. West .. 28 Jan 88
Gunner.....George Mayne (*act*)..17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18 *February* 1888.

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur.*')
Harwich.

Lieut & Com...George H. Cherry ....6 Jan 87
Snb-Lieut. ....(N)Thomas W. Kemp 8 Nov 87
Engineer .....Frederick Wise (*temp.*) 24 Sept 87
Boatswain ....John Callaghan ....21 Feb 18
Robert Ford .....23 Oct 86
(*Borne in* '*Hotspur.*')

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* "CANDACE"). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Duke of Wellington.*')
Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Devastation.*')
Queensferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...James Brant .....1 July 86
Sub-Lieut. .... (N)George G. B. Sheppard 31 May 88
Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (*temp.*) .....19 Mar 84
Gunner.....*Edward Sellis* (*act*) ..15 Oct 87
Boatswain ....William Burns..... 2 Oct 87
(*Borne in* '*Devastation.*')

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*
South East Coast of America.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham 23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Nav.-Lieut. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander ....2 Sept 87
Ch Engineer....Edwin J. Jeffery ..23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Gunner.....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 23*rd August* 1887.

194 FLORA, 12. *Receiving Ship at Cape of Good Hope.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*
(*Tender to* '*Ajax.*')
Greenock.

Lieut & Com. ..Amyand Haggard .. 22 July 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Pennant A. L. Lloyd 3 Feb 88
Surgeon.....Harold R. Osborne .. 9 June 88
Engineer .....William Hall (*temp*). 9 Apr 84
Gunner .....Albert Northcott....13 Jan 88
(*Borne in the* '*Ajax.*')

Digitized by Google

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) George L. B. Bennett 23 Oct 86
Staff Eng......Joseph Monk ..... 17 Aug 86
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 2 Dec 86
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Henry Gearing .... 23 Oct 86
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...John E. Bearcroft ..29 Mar 87
Sub-Lieut.....Archibald B. Purvis 1 Nov 86
(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Surgeon.....William G. Jack .... 1 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German.11 Apr 87
Engineer .....Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
Gunner.....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut & Com...Stephen H. Thompson 31 Aug 86
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles W. Keighly-Peach.... 7 Apr 87
Engineer .....William Irwin .... 25 May 86
Gunner.....Charles F. Bosworthick *(act)* 17 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James W. Palmer *(act)* 21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Oct 86
Engineer .....William T. Hocken 20 Jan 87
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

213 GANGES, *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....Barton R. Bradford 3 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dare .... 25 May 86
(N) Bertram C. Wolferstan 21 Jan 85
Arthur P. James.... 16 Sept 85

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. ..... 2 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Reginald C. Hodder 3 Sept 85
Ch. Engineer ..George J. Ross ..... 20 June 87
Gunner .....John P. Compton .. 18 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady .. 21 Jan 85

Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd Sept. 1885.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....Albert B. Jenkings ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....(G)William W. Smythe 3 Sept 87
(N) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
Staff Surg.....Henry G. T. Strickland, M.B. 6 Sept 87
Staff Paym ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas W. Stirling.. 9 June88
Surgeon.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Charles M.Mobberley23 Aug 87
Engineer .....Frederick G.Harding 23 Aug 87
Gunner.....William Walsh..... 14 Mar 87
Boatswain ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Alexander 13 Nov 86
Midshipman....William F. Blunt ..30 Aug 87
Ernest S. Carey .... 23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford .. 23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Sidney T. Armitage 23 Aug 87
Cecil E. Rooke..... 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
Clerk.....*Thompson H. Millett* ..27 Feb 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August 1887.

Digitized by Google

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng .....William M. Taylor .. 5 Sept 85
Ch. Gunner ....Alfred J. Roberts.... 2 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Sheerness.

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant. ....(**N**)John C. Roughton 17 Sept 87
Fleet Eng. ....William M. Feak....19 May 87
Gunner .....John T. Creber.....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....William T. White ..26 Feb 87
Carpenter.....William Hansom ....20 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...John H. Pelly .....18 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Lionel F. W. Sanders 28 Sept 86
Alexander S. Cleeve 18 Jan 87
Surgeon.....John Moore, B.A., M.D.6 Nov. 86
Engineer .....John W. Midgley....28 Dec 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Ernest E. Silk .....18 Jan 87
Gunner .....Benjamin G. Carroll 18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 26th February 1887.

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Gibraltar.

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Græme 12 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Lawrence E. Power 2 Nov 85
Sub-Lieut......
Ch. Engineer ..James J. Walker (*act*) 27 Sept 86
Surgeon .....John Acheson, MD. 1 May 86
Assist. Paym. in charge } Edgar V. Sharpe....16 Mar 87
Gunner .....Thomas Birchby....19 Dec. 84

Officers borne additional for various Services.
Captain.....*Henry C. St. John AdC.* 15 Dec 86
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar*)

Fleet Eng. ....*James Hook*.....14 Dec 85
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Assist. Paym ..*Arthur J. Brows* .... 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 18th Feb. 1885.

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Gardner .....15 July 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

223 GRIFFON, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....John E. Blaxland ..16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Leicester F. G. Tippinge 16 Mar 87
(**N**)Myles H. Cooper 16 Mar 87
Ernest H. Grafton ..16 Mar 87
Paymaster ....Alfred H. Sherris....16 Mar 87
Surgeon.....James H. Dawe, MB...17 Feb 88
Engineer .....(**I**)William J. Firks 19 Jan 87
Gunner.....Charles E. Hutchins 24 Sept 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th March 1887.

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner.....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

---

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)
Lieut. in Command } (**G**)Richard H. Peirse 10 May 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Ch. Engineer ..William W. Wootton 28 Oct 87
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Gunner .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, 2 P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Royal Adelaide.'*)
Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Digitized by Google

HAWK. *S. Yacht.*

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Commander Edward Chichester 7 Sept 86
Lieutenant ....(N) Harry C. Martin 22 July 86
Frank F. Bone .....26 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. James Maxwell ....20 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland.. 5 Apr 87
Engineer .....Thomas Owen (*b*) ..14 July 85
Gunner.....Pierce Ferris.....19 Oct 86
(*For Quarter Deck Duties.*)
Boatswain ....Robert Parnell..... 7 Sept 86
Harry Bishop.....24 Sept 86
George Boddie.....24 Sept 86
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(*Tender to the 'Cambridge.'*)

Staff Eng .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
Engineer .....William H. Moon ....25 Apr 88
Gunner.....Edward Pears .....10 Dec 86
Boatswain ....Michael Twohy ....14 Aug. 87
Carpenter.....William Walkey .... 1 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Frederick St. G. Rich 26 May 85
Fleet Eng.....Alexander Wilson.. 5 Sept. 85
Assist Eng. ....John Richardson....17 July 86
Gunner.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron ..... 8 Feb 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby... .... 8 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec. 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Charles W. G. Chambers 26 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service.
Portland.

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B, 17 Apr 88
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Secretary .....William W. Perry ..15 Apr 85
Clerk to Sec,....Francis C. Alton ....17 Apr 88

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle ..20 Apr 87
Commander ..Lionel Fanshawe ..23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....(G) Arthur C. Woods15 Mar 88
Thomas W. Woodhead29 July 86
Alfred E. Rawnsley 6 Apr 88
Robert P. Adams....24 Apr 88
Staff Com.....William L. Dodds ..12 Nov 85
Major Mar. ....Harry M. Clements..15 June 86
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym.....27 Sept 87
Cecil S. Thomas .... 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Treherne, B.A.....31 Jan 87
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander R. Joyce 14 Sept 87
Fleet Paym....William H. Haswell 1 Feb 87
Fleet Eng.....Peter Eckford .....14 Apr 85
Surgeon.....*Robert Hardie*, MB. .. 7 Jan 88
Assist. Paym ..Francis F. Smith....26 Nov 86
Albert G. Craddock. 27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Ernest J. Taylor .... 14 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....William R. Parsons.. 5 Nov 87
Gunner.....William G. Jordan ..12 Apr 87
Boatswain ....John Vincent.....29 Mar 87
John Westrope ..... 5 Feb 88
Richard N. Saxon....14 Apr 87
Carpenter.....John Murphy .....17 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *Thomas C. Fenton*12 Aug 86
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)
Fleet Paym .. for service on shore .. *Hemsley H. Shanks*.. July 85; *Thomas Winterbottom*..1 Jan 88

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)
Officers and crew of 'Warrior' turned over to 'Hercules' at Portsmouth, and new Books opened, 1st May 1881.

TENDER.
'Cherub.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Staff Comm ..William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
Engineer .....John J. Robins.....17 May 88
Assist. Eng......Warwick Monk-house..... 5 Dec 87
Gunner .....Edward H. Garrad 19 May 87
Boatswain ....William E. Lediard 24 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger 12 Jan 85
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*
China.
Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..26 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William G. White ..26 Apr 86
(**N**)Chas. S. Nedham18 Sept 84
William F. Gunn....26 Apr 86
Basil C. Barber.....26 Apr 86
Staff Surg. ....Edward R. Mulock..18 Mar 86
Staff Paym......Archibald Court ....26 Apr 86
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. J. G. Moon 26 Apr 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Allan T. Hunt (*lent*)..30 Apr 88
Gunner .....Herbert T. Leggett..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....James Litton.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....26 Apr 86
Clerk .....Alfred W. Claxton ..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 28th July 1886.

238 HIBERNIA, 12. *Flag Ship at Malta.*
(*See list at page* 243.)

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*
4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Captain.....John E. Stokes.....10 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....Robert H Stewart ..31 Dec 85
William C.H. Snell..30 Dec 87
(**N**) Francis A. A. G. Tate 25 Aug 85
Richard W. F. Meade 31 Dec 85
Ernest L. Austen....18 Aug 85
Aubrey W. Howe ..18 Aug 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA. 7 May 87
Staff Surg. ....William B. Drew ....23 Feb 86
Fleet Paym....Henry P. Brenan....30 Dec 85
Ch. Engineer ..Henry Jolliffe .....21 Aug 85
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes ....17 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..James G. Matthews..25 Mar 87
Engineer .....Walter J. Featherstone 4 May 86
Assist Eng. ....Marrack Sennett.. 14 Sept 86
George H. Morris....28 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin..14 Aug. 87
William Bailey.....31 Dec 85
James Innis .....12 Feb 86
Alfred Radford .....31 Dec 85
James Barry .....31 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Benjamin Stoneman 19 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport 7th Dec. 1882.

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve,*) *Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.*
Captain .....James G. Mead..... 5 Aug 85
Commander ..William T. Bourke ..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hubert G. Giles....25 Apr 88
Herbert L. Messum..23 Mar 87
(**G**) William F. D. Walker 13 June 88
Staff Com. ....Edwin H. Richards 8 Aug 85
Fleet Surg. ....Edward W. Doyle ..17 Nov 86
Staff Paym. ....Gervase F. Mathew13 Jan 86
Fleet Eng......John Miller .....24 Sept 87
Surgeon .....Henry W. Rickards..23 Aug 87
Asst. Paym......John M. Lowry ....26 Oct 86
Charles E. W. Horner 3 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Warspite.'*)
Engineer .....William J. Brown....5 Feb 87
Assist. Eng......Richard W. Toman..13 Sept 87
Gunner .....James Moon.....15 May 86
Boatswain ....James Murphy.....25 June 87
George James.....26 July 86
Abraham Collins .... 9 May 88
Carpenter.....Henry J. Shopland..15 June 86
The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym.....*Silas W. Parker* .... 1 Jan 87
(*For service on Shore.*)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth 21 *May* 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Penelope.'*
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 21 *May* 1887, *have been transferred either from the 'Penelope,' or were previously in the 'Hotspur.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)

TENDERS.
'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'
Coast Guard Cruizers.
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(**N**) John D. Deane ..30 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......Frederick S. Turner 23 Mar 85
Engineer.....William Whittingham 22 Aug 85
William J. Turner.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner .....Dennis Sullivan.... 21 Oct 86
Boatswain ....George Trice .....26 Feb 88
Carpenter ....James Rice ..... 24 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

250 HUMBER. *Screw Troopship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander ..Hubert J. G. Garbett 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Saumarez D. Lacy 23 Aug. 87
Tom B. Triggs .....29 July 86
Chief Eng. ....William T. Allen ....23 Oct 86
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Arthur K. Tuson.... 2 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Miles O. McSwiny ..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Peter T. Crichton.... 8 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Abraham Tuck..... 6 Dec 87
Edward Jackman .... 5 Apr 86

Commissioned at Hull, 2nd September 1878.
(*New Books opened, 1st January* 1885.)

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Edmund G. Bourke 24 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Ashe .... 2 Oct 86
(**N**) Sackville H. Carden 3 Feb 85
Reginald R. Growse.27 Jan 86
Alfred D. Douglas-Hamilton.....17 Aug. 87
Gerald Oliver ..... 1 Jan 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff-Surgeon ..Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
Paymaster ....William C. S. Hyne..27 Jan 86
Ch. Engineer ..John A'Court ..... 7 Dec 85
Gunner .....
Boatswain ....Charles Clear .....16 Feb 86
George Trevethan ....22 Feb 87
Carpenter.....Alfred T. De Carteret18 June 84
Clerk.....Frederick Belling 27 Jan 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff-Com. ....Richard G. Roe ....12 Oct 86
Fleet Eng. ....William R. McAvoy..12 Aug 85
Gunner.....William Sledge ....19 Feb 87
Boatswain ....William Donohue .. 12 July 87
Carpenter.....Charles Bryant.....23 Nov 83
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander ..William M. Annesley 6 July 86
Lieutenant ....Duncan Macpherson 6 July 86
(**N**) Godfrey M. Courage 6 July 86
Edward C. Tyndale-Biscoe ..... 8 July 86
Paymaster ....Henry S. Baskerville 6 July 86
Surgeon .....John F. Bate ..... 7 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..Samuel G. Follett ..12 July 86
Gunner.....William J. Talbot ..12 Sept 85
Boatswain ....James Powell .....20 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July 1886.

256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)William J. Scullard.....14 Dec 87
(*Lent to 'Warspite.'*)
Ch. Engineer ..Caleb J. North ..... 8 Feb 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....13 June 87
Gunner.....William Newill .....7 May 88
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel Cross .....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Frederick S. Rogers 27 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Edward G. Swan ..16 Mar 87

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st *October* 1887

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

China.

(*Will relieve 'Audacious' as Flag Ship.*)

Captain.....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Thomas G Fraser....1 Mar 88
(**G**) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(**T**) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley ....1 Mar 88
Gilbert R. West ....1 Mar 88
Maj Mar. Art...Alexander Allen·····1 Mar 88
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. } Rev. Hugh K. Moore, B.A. } 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ..1 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut ....John C. Watson .....1 Mar 88
Berkeley W. Drummond .....1 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Charles F. Wales.....1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..David B. L. Hopkins..1 Mar 88
(For service as Secretary's Clerk on arrival in China.)
Frederick J. Ryan....1 Mar 88
Engineer .....Harry F. Meadus ....1 Feb 88
William Snell .....17 June 87
Assist. Eng.....Henry P. Vining ....20 June 85
Charles J. Hay ..... 7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde .....1 Feb 88
Gunner.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(T) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac (act) .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews (act) 1 Mar 88
Arthur T. Fisher (act) 27 Mar 88
Carpenter.....John Allington.....10 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Frederick L. Field ..1 Mar 88
Henry L. Cochrane ..1 Mar 88
Donald O. Springfield 1 Mar 88
Arthur C. Stewart....1 Mar 88
Gordon W. Brabant ..1 Mar 88
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
Naval Cadet ..Gerard J. Sands .....1 Mar 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Philip C. Pearson ....1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner 1 Mar 88
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Assist. Clerk....*Trevor Hayles* .....1 Mar 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

259 IMPREGNABLE. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Gerard T. Napier....20 Mar 88
Staff Eng......William T. Bray ....10 Feb 88
Gunner .....Richard Skuse .....23 Dec 84
Boatswain ....James Willoughby 11 Sept 85
Carpenter.....Arthur Furze .....18 Sept 85
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve, Devonport.*

(*See List of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....James B. Walker.... 5 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....Henry Hull .....29 Jan 85
Engineer .....Albert V. Blake ....26 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Herbert Coopper .... 5 Dec 87
Gunner .....John Candy .....15 July 86
Boatswain ....Abraham Milton .... 8 Mar 88
Carpenter.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Southampton Water.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B. 1 June 88
Commander ..Frank H. Henderson 20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Warren ..25 May 88
Henry W. Target ....18 Nov 87
James P. Montgomery 3 Apr 88
Staff Com. ....William R. Stevens 22 Dec 85
Captain Mar. ..Arthur E. Horniblow 1 Oct 87
Lieut Mar. Art. John M. Rose ..... 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank W. Luard ....26 Aug 86
John C. Keown ....20 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, MA. 24 Feb 87
Staff Surg.....Henry Beaumont ..28 May 87
Fleet Paym. ..Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng. ....William E. Pilcher.. 7 Aug 82
Surgeon.....William M. Craig MB 24 Apr 88
Asst. Paym.....Charles F. Petch ....25 Mar 87
Gilbert Graham....15 Mar 87
Engineer .....Bryant G. Little ....30 Oct 86
Asst. Eng. ....John J. G. Percey ..30 Oct 85
Gunner .....Daniel Murphy ....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Jacob Freathy .....30 Dec 86
Henry E. Stanton ....18 Oct 87
Frank Minto (act) ..25 May 87
Carpenter.....George V. Clift.....22 Dec 85

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*Hugh H Burniston* .. 1 Jan 86
George Love.....23 May 87
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November* 1886 *with crew turned over from 'Northampton.'*)
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 23 November 1886 *have either been transferred from the 'Hector' or from the 'Northampton' or were previously borne for the 'Invincible' in Reserve.*

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Avon.' 'Frances.' 'Spy.'

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert M. Heathcote .....24 Apr 88
Staff Eng......Elijah Tricker .....24 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....John B. Butcher .... 7 Mar 88
Gunner .....William Barrett (*b*) 13 Apr 87
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner.... 9 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Harry G. Allison ....10 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Rodney M. Lloyd....20 Apr 88
Commander ..Edward H. Bayly ..18 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(G) George Langford 3 July 86
Thomas Y. Greet .... 8 Jan 87
Robert H. Travers ..30 Sept 87
Morris E. L. Thompson 13 Sept 87
Amherst C. H. Pearson 26 Nov 87
Staff-Com. ....T. Hawkins Smith ..12 Aug 85
Capt. Mar. .....Archibald G. Cochran 20 May 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. { *Rev.* Frederick J. Matthews .. MA. } 1 June 88
Staff Surg. ....William H. Putsey ..20 June 87
Fleet Paym......John H. Cleverton ..1 May 88
Fleet Eng. ....George E. M. Keey..18 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut......Percy M. Hay .....14 Aug 87
Surgeon .....Francis Woore .....25 May 87
Alexander G. Andrews 17 Nov 87
Assist Paym. ..Francis B. Pritchard 3 Nov 87
Ch. Gunner....William H. Metters..28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng......Frank R. Stuttaford 16 Apr 85
Ernest A. W. Head ..21 Apr 86
Charles Banister ....7 Nov 87
Gunner.....*William Sargeant*....16 Apr 85
George Parfitt .....22 Aug 87
Boatswain .... William J. H. Pitts.. 1 May 88
James McGeachy (act) 16 Aug 87
Carpenter.....John J. T. Honey ....1 May 88
Midshipman ..Herbert C. J. Grant 30 July 87
Louis C. S. Woolcombe .....30 July 87
Arthur J. Payne ....30 July 87
Harry H. Smyth ....30 July 87
Naval Cadet ..Arthur G. Smith ....10 Jan 88
Doveton J. Greentreel0 Jan 88
Arthur C. Harbord ..10 Jan 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Herbert A. Gyles* .... 1 June 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 16th April 1885.

268 JACKAL (*late* '*Woodcock*'). *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur M. Farquhar 1 July 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas F. C. Dundas 4 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick J. Burns, MD. 14 Feb 88
Asst. Paym. in charge .. } Rice H. Harris .....12 Jan 87
Engineer .....Charles J. Cock .....18 Aug 86
Boatswain ....*George Hogg* ..... 19 Oct 86
(*For service in* '*Daisy.*')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st May 1886 *have been transferred from the old* '*Jackal.*'

TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Charles Lindsay ..... 9 Feb 88
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N) Henry A. Hatehard 9 Feb 88
Gordon C. Fraser .... 9 Feb 88
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Engineer .....Thomas Williams ..29 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
*Benjamin Wallis (act)*16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88

(*Recommissioned at Bombay,* 8 *April* 1888.)

273 KITE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

(*Tender to* '*Excellent.*')

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....John S. Rice .....20 Oct 87

(*Borne in* '*Excellent.*')

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Duke A. Crofton ....10 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....William J. V. Hudson10 Mar 87
Herbert W. Savory..10 Mar 87
(N)Rowland Nugent10 Mar 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge .. } Francis C. Leonard.. 1 Nov 87
Ch Engineer....Charles H. Pellow ..18 Nov 85
Surgeon.....John Lowney .....10 Mar 87
Gunner ..... John M. Hasling 7 Jan 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 10th March 1887.

LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

Digitized by Google

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Martin J. Dunlop....29 May 85
Lieutenant ....(G) Henry C. A. Baynes 29 May 85
(N) Lewis K. Bell 29 July 85
Richard P. Fitzgerald 10 Sept 85
Henry E. F. Worthington 30 June 86
Cunningham R. de C. Foot.....25 Jan 87
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Staff Surg. ....Francis R. M. Loftie 29 May 85
Staff Paym.....Thomas W. Snell....19 May 88
Fleet Eng. ....John Leigh..... 8 Sept 81
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. William F. Tyler (*act*) 6 Mar 88
Engineer .....Edwin C. Carnt ....29 May 85
Assist. Eng.....Henry C. W. Peel....29 May 83
Frederick Jarvis....17 Apr 86
Arthur R. Anderson 15 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles F. Lethbridge 24 Oct. 85
(T) George Key .... 3 Sept 83
Boatswain ....Joseph S. M. Hill.... 7 July 85
Charles Callaghan .. 4 June 85
John Crocombe ..... 4 June 83
Carpenter.....David Howe .....12 Jan 83
Clerk .....William F. Wells....18 July 87

Commissioned at Chatham, 29th May 1885.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)

Lieut. & Com..Peyton Hoskyns.... 5 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Frank H. Peyton....24 Mar 88

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Sub-Lieut.....(N) Cecil I. Prowse..24 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Walter Bowden ....24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow ..18 Nov 85
Midshipman....*Odiarne U. Coates* ..27 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate. Store and Depôt Ship at Coquimbo.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

281 LILY, 3. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

720 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Charles Campbell .. 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....John G. Hewitt .... 16 Mar 87
(N) Henry W. Sharp 1 Nov 87
John H. Robertson .. 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 28 Oct 87
Chief Engineer ..Thomas A. Morris .. 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William R. M. Young 1 Nov 87
Gunner .....Timothy Healey .... 1 Nov 87

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

283 LINNET 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ..William Marrack ..31 Oct 85
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Powell....1 Nov 85
(N) Walter O. Thurburn 1 Nov 85
Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....William J. Hubbard 1 Nov 85
Surgeon .....Joseph H. Whelan, MD 1 Nov 85
Engineer .....George H. Cooke ....27 Sept 87

(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)

Gunner.....Bernard H. Birch.... 1 Nov 85

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 7th Jan 1886.

285 LION. *Training Ship for Boys.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Australia.

*Lieut. and Com.*Francis R. Pelly .... 12 Apr 88
Lieutenant....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut.....*Hon.*D'Arcy Lambton 5 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....Robert Harding ....25 Sept 86
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the works of the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.

Staff Eng......James Leighton ....23 May 88

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* 517 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

303 MALLARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the Fairfield Ship-building and Engineering Company, Glasgow.
Staff Eng......Robert J. Barker .... 5 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Herbert A. Warren..19 Mar 85
Wentworth V. Cole..13 Apr 85
(N)William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
Staff Paym.....John J. Hoar .....19 Mar 85
Chief Eng. ....Alfred Palmer .....11 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut. ....Louis J. MacHutchin 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran..20 Mar 85
Gunner.....Thomas L. Ellis ....12 Sept 84
Commissioned at Devonport, 19th March, 1885.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'St. Vincent.')
Lieut. and Com. Charles S. Nicholson 14 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Cecil F. Lambert....24 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Charles F. Sowerby
24 Mar 88
*Clement Greatorex(act)*27 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Charles Dickinson ..24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....John V. Cobby .....30 Jan 86
(Borne in 'St. Vincent.')

309 MASTIFF, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to the 'Excellent.')
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 21 July 86
(Borne in the 'Excellent.')

MAYFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*
Building at Pembroke.

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Ch. Engineer ..James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

313 MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
Iron Gun-Boat.
363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Malta.
Ch. Engineer ..John J. K. Medlen ..26 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

314*a* MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building, at Portsmouth.

315 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant ....(N) Arthur T. Stuart 1 Nov 86
Staff Eng......Samuel J. Robins ....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Joseph R. Galpin....26 Sept 87
Gunner.....John Mahoney *(b)* ..16 Dec 87
Boatswain ....James R. Ahern ....15 Nov 85
Carpenter.....Charles R. Lewis....18 Sept 85
(Borne in 'Asia.')

318 MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
China.
Lieut. and Com. William M. Maturin..4 July 85
Lieutenant ....Angel H. Freeman ..3 May 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
(N) Edgar G. H. Gamble ..... 26 Apr 86
(In Lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (N).)
Surgeon.....George H. H. Symonds, M.B. 26 Apr 86
Assist Paym. in charge } Stanley E. Elliott ..25 Feb 87
Engineer .....Robert J. Norman ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Creber .....10 Mar 88
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Lieutenant ....(N)Thomas J. Oswell 8 Oct 86
Staff Eng......Andrew Spalding ..21 Mar 88
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng.....Henry Humphreys..17 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Charles A. B. Palmer 28 Nov 85
Boatswain ....John Hawkes ..... 7 Mar 88
Carpenter ....George A. Nutcher ..30 Nov 83
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Commander ..Oswald P. Tudor ....1 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Smythies 27 Apr 86
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes .....23 Sept 87
Surgeon .....John Andrews, MD...19 Jan 88
Asst. Paym. in charge } Herbert L. Warren ..3 June 86
Engineer .....William J. Mullinger 11 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy...24 Nov 85
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N) Arnot Henderson 19 Sept 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas New.....30 Jan 86
Engineer .....Henry Wallis ..... 3 Dec 86
Gunner .....(T) William H. Blake 9 June 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.

Captain .....Uvedale C. Singleton 28 Oct 87
Commander ..James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore 3 Aug 85
(G) Thomas B. S. Adair 13 Apr 86
Norman G. Macalister 12 Nov 87
Edward F. Inglefield 24 Apr 88
George W. Smith....12 Nov 17
Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 10 Mar 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..*John T. Shenton*.....10 Apr 88
Captain Mar. ..Richard K. W. R. Clavell 16 Aug 87
Lieut. Mar. Art .. } William B. Harkness 18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, MA. ..... 4 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon..John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
Fleet Paym....Robert M. Colwell ..12 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....William T. C. Prewer 14 Aug 85
Nav. Instr. ....William L. Healey...23 July 87

Sub-Lieut......Louis W. P. Chetwynd 29 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Francis A. Jeans ....23 Aug 87
Alfred M. Page.....24 Jan 87
Assist Paym. ..Henry Constantine..16 May 88
Engineer .....Joseph T. Purkis....12 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Walter J. Graham .. 5 Dec 87
Robert B. Ayers ....11 Nov 86
Gunner.....John Kirby .....1 Aug 85
Boatswain ....John Mahoney.....27 Nov 85
Mark Hitchcock .....19 Oct 87
William V. Smith(act) 19 Oct 87
Daniel Field (act) ....19 Oct 87
Carpenter.....William J. Pink .... 3 Oct 85
Midshipman ..Maurice S. Fitzmaurice 11 Jan 88
Stanley B. Norfolk..13 Jan 87
Ernest F. Gregory ..10 Jan 88
Naval Cadet ..William T. P. Wilson 10 Jan 88
Assist. Clerk....Wilfrid Cooper ....28 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Clerk.)
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Sept. 1883.

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*
China.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N) Richard Morrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W. S. Leggatt 29 July 87
Staff Surgeon ..James T. W. S. Kellard 15 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Richard P. Hawkshaw 7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

334 MYRMIDON, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

877 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Australia.

Commander....*Hon.* Foley C. P. Vereker 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....James H. C. East .... 1 Nov 87
William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
Arthur G. Cawston.. 1 Nov 87
Harold W. H. Helby 1 Nov 87
Nav. Lieut. ....Alfred F. H. Drayson 8 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur F. Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
Engineer .....John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
Asst. Eng. ....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 May 88.

335 NANKIN. *Receiving Ship at Pembroke Dock.*

(See list of Stationary Ships at page 243.)

Digitized by Google

36 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ieutenant	(N) Francis S. Ommanney	9 Apr 88
h. Engineer	Matthew R. Miller	14 Oct 85
ngineer	Edward G. P. Moffett	24 Dec 86
unner	David Morgan	30 May 88
oatswain	Samuel J. E. Galley	19 Sept 87
rpenter	John Radford	20 Dec 86

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

38 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

eut. & Com.	William H. Somerset	13 Nov 85
b-Lieut.	(N) John E. Russell-Oldnall	24 Mar 88
rgeon	John D. Menzies MB.	24 Mar 88
atswain	William Johns	13 Nov 85
dshipman	Frederick G. Egerton	27 Apr 88

(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

39 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Australia.

Will be relieved by the 'Orlando' on her arrival on the Station. Officers marked † will be transferred to the 'Orlando.'

r-Adm.	Henry Fairfax, C.B.	1 Feb 87
g-Lieut.	Seymour E. Erskine	1 Feb 87
retary	Charles J. Pawsey	12 Nov 84
rk to Sec.	Alfred E. Bourchier	27 Oct 84
	Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick	21 Oct 84
otain	†Tynte F. Hammill	5 Apr 87
nmander	William des V. Hamilton	21 Oct 84
utenant	(G) Harry C. Reynolds	21 Oct 84
	Charles H. Bayly	21 Oct 84
	(T) Charles L. Ottley	21 Oct 84
	Wilford F. Forrest	21 Oct 84
	†Alaric W. J. Portal	12 Apr 88
	Henry W. Thierens	1 Feb 88
	Herbert Powley	11 Apr 88
ff Com.	James R. W. Quinn	21 Oct 84
ot. Mar. Art.	†William J. Eastman	24 Nov 87
ut. Mar.	Cyril Field	5 Nov 84
ip. and av. Inst.	Rev. Alexander Nicolls, BA.	27 Apr 86
et Surg.	Richard W. Coppinger, MD.	21 Oct 84
Fleet Paym.	Frederick North	21 Oct 84
Fleet Eng.	George Boyd	13 Oct 84
Sub-Lieut.		
Surgeon	Francis J. Lea	21 Oct 84
	†Martin H. Atock, MD	27 Jan 87
	Edward B. Townsend	23 Aug 87
Asst. Paym.	Albert V. Scullard	21 Oct 84
	Theodore T. Lanyon	27 Oct 86
Engineer	George T. Simmonds	13 Oct 84
	James Armstrong	4 May 87
Asst. Eng.	Hugh R. Hearson	21 Oct 84
	Lewis E. Thumwood	13 Oct 84
	William E. Hosken	1 Feb 87
Gunner	John Fasham	21 Oct 84
	(T) James G. Ost	26 Nov 86
	Harry Gover	21 Oct 84
	Thomas Read	21 Oct 84
Boatswain	James E. Pigott	21 Oct 84
Carpenter	Anthony Allen	25 Oct 84
Midshipman	Victor G. Gurner	15 Nov 85
	William H. Guy	27 Jan 87
	†Godfrey E. Corbett	9 Nov 87
	†Frank Pierce	9 Nov 87
	†John Armstrong	9 Nov 87
	†*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle	9 Nov 87
	†Herbert W. Richmond	15 Jan 87
	†Harry B. Heygate	15 Jan 87
	†Sidney R. Drury-Lowe	15 Jan 87
	†George H. Baird	15 Jan 87
	Richard F. Heath	15 Jan 87
Clerk	*Walter R. Ward*	27 Oct 86
	†*Frederick W. F. Vining*	28 Oct 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Staff Paym.	†*Francis A. Carter*	14 Jan 87
	(In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.)	
Gunner	**Thomas Larking*	4 Mar 85
	(In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.)	

The following officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.

Stuart V. S. C. Messum 24 Mar 88
(T) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88

Recommissioned at Sydney, 15 January 1885.

TENDER.
'Paluma.'

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve).
Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain	John F. G. Grant	22 Aug 87
Commander	Chrles P. Streeten	12 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....William A. L. Q. Henriques 9 Mar 88
William H. Chamberlain 21 May 87
John H. S. Burder .. 6 Apr 87
(G) Gecil F. Thursby 8 Feb 88
Staff Com. ....Selby Lilburn.....15 Aug 87
Capt. & Brevet Major Mar. Lourenço Edye ....21 May 87
Lieut. Mar. Art. De Saumarez Dobrée 1 Oct 87
Charles A. W Francis 4 Apr 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, M.A. 20 Oct 87
Staff Surgeon ..Christopher Harvey..14 June 88
Staff Paym ....William J. Brown .. 1 Jan 88
Fleet Eng. ....James Edmonds ....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....John Menary, M.D. ..26 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..Howard Cleveland .. 3 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Rodney.'*)
Ralph B. H Moore ..27 Nov 86
Engineer .....Charles R. James .... 2 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Rodet ....28 Nov 87
Gunner.....James P. Cutler .... 8 Aug 85
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel ....15 Aug 85
Michael Kennelly.....8 Aug 87
James Clarke.....11 May 88
Thomas Harris .....21 May 87
Carpenter.....Henry Robinson ....24 Oct 85
Officer borne for Service on shore
Fleet Paym ....*William H. Gribbell*.. 1 Apr 88
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth 21st May 1887, *with Crew turned over from 'Hotspur.'*
Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 21 May 1887, *have either been transferred from the 'Hotspur' or 'Penelope' or were previously serving in the 'Neptune' in Reserve.*

TENDER.

'Foxhound.'
Coast-Guard Cruizer.
'Margaret.'

345 NILE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Pembroke.

Staff Eng... ...George Swinney ....24 Nov 87
Assist-Eng.....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
Carpenter.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*
Temporarily commissioned at Chatham, 20th June 1888.
(*For names of Officers appointed see Supplementary List at p.* 606.)

Staff Com.....Walter S. Chambré ..24 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Adam Shoolbread ..23 Nov 86
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood.. 3 Dec 86
Gunner .....Jeremiah Hickey....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham....27 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William Boulden ..10 Aug 85
(*The above Officers will revert to the 'Pembroke.' when the 'Northampton' pays off.*)

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*
Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..John K. E. Baird ....17 Apr 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr ....17 Apr 88
Secretary .....Sidney W. Wright ..17 Apr 88
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred R. Parker ....17 Apr 88

Captain.....Sacheverel C. Darwin 17 Apr 88
Commander....Archibald B. Milne..23 Nov 86
Lieutenant ....Walker S. King .....19 Oct 86
(G) Thomas P. Walker 8 Feb 88
(T)Reginald H. S. Bacon 10 Apr 88
Hon. George A. Hardinge 1 May 88
John F. Murray-Aynsley 1 Jan 87
Torquill Macleod ....23 Dec 87
Staff-Comm. ..Albert J. W. Neville..1 Nov 86
Maj. Mar Art...Francis H. E. Owen
(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel*) 4 Dec 86
Lieut. Mar. Art. Herbert Slessor .... 28 May 88
Lieut. Mar ....Robert D. Beith ....20 May 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, M.A. .....24 Nov 87
Fleet Surg ....William D. Wodsworth 23 Nov 86
Fleet Paym.....Henry V. Forrest ....24 Oct 87
Fleet Eng.....John C Weeks ..... 8 Aug 87
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver.....8 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Ernest C. Hardy ....16 Dec 87
Arthur H. Fanshawe16 Mar 88
Surgeon.....Robert McIvor, M.D..11 Nov 87
Horace Elliott, M.D. ..3 May 88
Assist. Paym...Charles B. Dawes .. 9 Mar 88
Engineer .....John H. Walton .... 4 July 87
Assist Eng. ....Benjamin J. Watkins 19 Oct 87
Arthur F. Kingsnorth 21 Apr 88
Thomas P. Jackson ..5 Nov 87
Harry Basson (act) ..24 Nov 87
Joseph H. Thompson (act) 24 Nov 87
Gunner.....Henry A. Beaver ....31 Mar 87
(T) Daniel G. O'Connell 3 Sept 87
Boatswain .Thomas Doyle .....24 Nov 87
George W. Bracey ....20 Mar 88
George Payne (act) ..19 Oct 88
Alexander H. Thomson (act) 24 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Charles Jope .....31 Dec 86
Midshipman ...John L. C. Taylor....16 July 87
Arthur D. Katinakis 16 July 87
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 10 Jan 88
Thomas P. Bonham 10 Jan 88
John B. Hancock ....10 Jan 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ....10 Jan 88
Gerald T. F. Pike ....10 Jan 88
Midshipman, R.N.R...Joshua C. Brooks 9 June 88
Naval Cadet ..Arthur H. C. C. Home 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....Wilfred J. Carter ...11 Aug 88
Ernest A. Redman ..27 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Assist. Clerk ..*Vincent A. Lawford* .. 7 Apr 88
George W. Osmond ..11 Apr 88

Officers whose appointments bear date prior to 24 November 1887, *were either transferred from the 'Minotaur,' or were previously serving in the 'Northumberland' in Reserve.*

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th November 1887.

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..William G. Parsons.. 1 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Day H. Bosanquet ..27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(G) John G. M. Field27 Apr 86
(*I*) (N) Frederick W. Loane
27 Apr 86
William O. Story....27 Apr 86
John H. Goldfinch ..27 Apr 86
Chaplain and Nav. Istr...} *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA.
27 Apr 86
Staff Surg. ....Ralph W. Brereton..11 Mar 84
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 7 May 86
Sh. Engineer ..Robert C. Moon ....22 Oct 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil W. R. Hall ....27 Apr 86
Surgeon.....Ernest D. Minter....27 Apr 86
Assist. Paym....William F.Horniman27 Apr 86
Assist. Eng.....Samuel A. Screech..27 Apr 86
Gunner.....John H. S. Wyatt ..27 Apr 86
Boatswain ....George W. Emmerson
27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..27 Apr 86
Midshipman ..
Clerk.....*John K. Watson* ....11 May 87

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Henry J. Carr .....20 Mar 88
Commander....Arthur W. E. Prothero
20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(G) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Frederick C. Learmonth
3 Sept 87
Sub. Lieut. ....Francis Roberts ....20 Mar 88
Lieut. Mar. ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
Engineer .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
*William W.Hardwick*18 Apr 85
Gunner.....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
Frederick T. Webber (act)
20 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Harry Weeks.....14 May 87
Albert R.Moon (act) ..20 Mar 88
Carpenter.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
Clerk.....John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88

Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May 1888.

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Fitting out to relieve the 'Nelson' as Flag Ship in Australia.

Captain .....*Atwell P. M. Lake ..24 May 88
Commander....George Le C. Egerton 24 May 88
Lieutenant ....Robert S.D.Cumming 24 May88
(G) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
Staff Com......Charles Brent .....24 Feb 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A.
24 May 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. Williams 24May88
Staff Eng......William H. Gulliver .29 June 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
Charles E. Fenwick..24 May 88
Surgeon.....Arthur W. May.....24 May 88
Assist. Paym...Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
†*Herbert N. Dymott* ..24 May 88
†*John A. Keys* .....24 May 88
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....William F.Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Thomas W.Christian 18 Oct 87
William S. Frowd ..24 May 88
Gunner.....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(T) George Wright.....24 May 88
Boatswain ....William T. Taylor....17 Jan 88
Thomas Hallett..... 24 May 88
Carpenter ....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
Midshipman ..Hugh F. Hopkinson..24 May 88
Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough
24 May 88
Arthur H. Oldham ..24 May 88
John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
Bertram S. Evans ..24 May 88
Naval Cadet ..Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
Assist. Clerk ..*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
Sidney H. Skinner ..24 May 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.

* *Will be appointed to the 'Nelson' for homeward voyage.*

† *Will be appointed as Secretary's Clerks when 'Orlando' relieves the 'Nelson.'*

Digitized by Google

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Alexander G. McKechnie 4 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Laurence H. Eliott..11 Mar 86
George Drury .....21 Sept 87
George H. Hewett ..16 Apr 86
Mortimer K. Wodehouse .....18 Aug 87
Lent to 'Northampton.'
Selby H. B. Ash ....28 Aug 86
Staff. Com. ....George S. Keigwin..28 June 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. S. Johnson, B.A. .....16 Aug 87
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White, B.A., M.B. .....28 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Chief Eng.....John T. H. Denny .. 9 July 87
Assist. Paym...
Assist. Eng. ....Ernest F. Sparks ....13 Mar 86
Alfred Hills .....13 Apr 86
Charles J. Huddy ....5 July 87
Walter T. Stearn....29 Mar 88
Boatswain :...John R. Baker .....30 Sept 85
George Penrose .....16 Nov 86
Walter H. Maynard..30 Aug 86
Alfred Perrin ..... 8 Sept 86
Thomas Stowar (act) 29 Aug 87
Thomas L. Danniels(act) 28 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883

356 ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*

Coast of Ireland.

Lieut. and Com. Charles H. Cochran 14 Aug 87
Sub-Lieutenant (N)
Surgeon.....George T. Broatch MB 14 June 88
Gunner .....Reuben Saxton .... 2 May 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Feb. 1876.

357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander ..*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Gerald F. Digby 2 Jan 86
Rosslyn E. Wemyss.. 4 Oct 87
Staff Com. ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
Staff Surg. ....Alfred G. Delmege MD. 1 Feb 87
Staff Eng.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
Asst. Paym. in charge. } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
Engineer .....Alfred J. Nye.....12 Jan 84
Ch. Gunner ....Thomas Cowd .....22 July 80
Boatswain ....Michael J. Taylor ..31 Jan 84
Carpenter.....Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.
(*New Books opened 1st April* 1883.)

358 OSPREY, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Charles E. Gissing .. 5 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....(N) John W. Brown .25 June 85
Frederick Roope....27 May 86
Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 13 Jan 88
Staff Surg.....Henry A. W. Richardson 6 Mar 88
Paymaster ....Abraham Turner .. 5 Dec 85
Engineer .....Frederick Mitchell..31 May 88
Gunner .....John W. H. Budge .. 6 Mar 86
Boatswain ....James Keast ..... 6 Mar 88
Carpenter.....(I) James G. Hains .. 7 Oct 84
Recommissioned at Bombay, 11th April 1886.

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.

(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Nelson' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)
Lieut. & Com...George E. Richards.. 2 Oct 84
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis S. Wheeler 16 Oct 84
James W. Combe ..28 Oct 84
Francis Bowden Smith 11 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....25 June 86
Engineer .....William Hudson .... 7 Nov 84
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Devonport.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building, at Pembroke.

Engineer .....Benjamin J. Lewis.. 29 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

363 PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

Devonport.

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner .....George H. Wearing (*act*) 4 June 88
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Flag Ship at Chatham.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

367 PENELOPE, 11. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons.* 4700 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com.....John W. Dixon.....12 May 88
Staff Eng.....John T. Morgan .... 5 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Edwin Pratt .....16 May 88
Boatswain ....Richard Channon ..15 May 88
Carpenter .....Alexander McKennan 3 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

368 PENGUIN, 7. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*
East Indies.
Commander ..George F. King Hall.. 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope 10 Mar 87
(N) Edmund H. Davenport 11 Feb 85
Hugh T. Hibbert....27 Jan 86
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay..27 Jan 86
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam....23 June 86
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas G. Coomber28 Sept 86
Gunner .....William Trick .....22 Jan 85
Carpenter .....John Bersey.....8 Nov 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Job* .....27 Jan 86
Commissioned at Devonport, 27th January 1886.

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Captain.....William H. C. St. Clair 23 Nov 86
Lieutenant....Charles S. Elliot.... 20 Apr 86
(G) HughCotesworth 10 Sept 87
Herbert M. Wyatt .. Sept 86
Philip G. Tillard 9 June87
Robert H. Anstruther20 Apr 86
Staff Comm. ..William Way .....29 July 85
Staff Surg. ....James D'A. Harvey 21 May 88
Staff Paym......Andrew C. Jeffreys..13 Apr 87
Chief Eng. ....George A. Haddy ..13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. } *Owen Jones (act)* ....23 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...John H. Coulton....20 Apr 86
Engineer .....Arthur J. London....30 June 86
Assist. Eng.....William J. Anderson 6 Apr 86
Donald P. Green *(act)* 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....William I. Gale..... 1 Nov 85
(T) William White.....30 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Bunt .....13 Dec 83
James K. Morgon ....20 Apr 86
Michael Sweeney ....18 Oct 86
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....16 Jan 83
Commissioned at Chatham, 20th April 1886.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook 25 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

372 PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Pembroke.
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Nankin')

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Sheerness.
Engineer .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Gunner .....William Howsego .. 8 Sept 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*
501 *Tons.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.
Lieut. & Com...Andrew W. Rogers.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Eustace W.C. Stracey 15 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Sub-Lieut. ..(N) Francis W. Chaine24 Mar 88
Charles F. Thorp (act) 27 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Richard Miller, MB..24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Nov 86
Midshipman ..*Francis G. St. John* ..15 May 88
(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....George Hackney ....30 May 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

380 PLOVER. 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building, at Pembroke.
Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Nankin.')

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')
Devonport.
Gunner .....John S. Ferraro ....13 June 85
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

Digitized by Google

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*

2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Edwin J. P. Gallwey 4 July 85
Lieutenant ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble 14 Aug 87
(T) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(N) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Chief Eng. ....James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward C. Villiers.. 9 May 88
Surgeon.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
Engineer .....John M. Downer ....17 Jan 83
Harold Gaisford .... 1 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
Gunner.....(T) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1630 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ....Richard W. White ..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....John G. Heugh .....15 Feb. 88
(N) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H.Saunders 15 Feb. 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S. Richardson ..15 Feb. 88
Chief Eng.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip Egerton .....15 Feb 88
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett.... 4 Jan 87
Assist. Eng. ....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Gunner .....(T) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for Service in Torpedo Boats, Nos. 35 and 36, *while on passage to China,* viz.:—

Torpedo Boat, No. 35.

*Lieut. & Com...*Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 14 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles M. Masters..14 Mar 88

Torpedo Boat, No. 36.

*Lieut. & Com...*James Webber .....14 Mar 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of Stationary Ships at page* 243.)

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng.....Robert C. Widdicombe 31 Oct 85
Ch. Carpenter..Thomas H. Haggarty 22 Mar 86
Boatswain ....John Coughlan ..... 1 Jan 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Ernest N. Rolfe, C.B. 16 Mar 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..17 Aug 86
Edward H. Blair ....17 Aug 86
CharlesH.Umfreville17 Aug 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..(N) Lewis M. Wibmer 9 May 88
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett..17 Aug 86
Paymaster ....Joseph W. Chaster ..17 Aug 86
Staff Eng.....David J. Gyles ..... 3 Apr 84
Sub-Lieut.....Richard M. Harbord 28 Aug 86
Gunner.....James L. Hughes ....30 June 86
Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....20 Jan 85
Carpenter.....
Clerk.....Alfred M. Cleveland 17 Aug 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th August 1886.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Henry J. May.....10 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Shirley.... 9 Apr 85
Ralph F. A. Smith .. 9 Apr 85
Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 9 Apr 85
Paymaster ....Robert M. Pearson ..25 Feb 88
Staff Eng .....William H. White ..12 Feb 85
Surgeon.....Henry G. Jacob .... 9 Apr 85
Gunner.....Richard J. Outfin....10 Nov 84

Commissioned at Devonport, 9th April 1885.

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(N) John F. Stuart..26 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling . 7 Feb 87
Assist. Eng.....Richard Collingwood 1 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

(*Will be recommissioned on arrival of 'Himalaya' with new crew, when officers marked * will be reappointed.*)

Rear-Admiral..Richard Wells .....29 Mar 88

Flag. Lieut.....John S. Luard.....29 Mar 88
Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
Clerk to Sec.....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

Captain .....Burges Watson .... 27 Dec 87
Commander....Charles H. Adair.... 19 July 87
Lieutenant ....Charles G. W. Aylen 24 Feb 88
Henry J. Davison .. 24 Feb 88
(T) Lionel de L. Wells 18 Aug 88
*(G) William De Salis 22 Jan 87
*Reginald P. Gregory 13 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Staff-Comm....James Henderson .. 24 Feb 85
Capt. Mar. ....Grey Skipwith .... 19 Aug 85
Lieut. Mar. .. } Walter J. Whiffin ..21 July 87
Art ..... }
Chap. and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James Black, MA. 18 Aug 86
Fleet Surgeon ..John N. Stone ..... 24 Feb 85
Paymaster. ....Edward H. Truscott 1 Nov 87
Staff Engr. ....Thomas Burnes .... 16 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut ....Frank E. C. Ryan .. 28 Aug 86
Surgeon... ...Jeremiah Sugrue, MD. 20 Oct 85
Edward J. Morley .. 24 Feb 85
Assist. Paym. ..
Engineer .....William G. Mogg(*act*) 17 Jan 85
Asst. Eng. ....Frederick M. D. Spry 7 Mar 85
Henry T. Knapman..31 May 87
Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter .. 30 Oct 84
Boatswain ....*Thomas Edwards .. 30 Nov 87
Carpenter ..
Midshipman.. James C. Ley ..... 2 Mar 85
Guy de L. O. Johnson 2 Mar 85
Hubert G. Brand ..10 Aug 85
Henry T. A. Bosanquet
*Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
*Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
*Arthur E. Phillipps..30 July 87
*Charles J. Begbie ..30 July 87
*Roger J. B. Keyes ..30 July 87
*Charles E. B. Colbeck30 July 87
*Albert C. Scott.....30 July 87
*Frederick W. Leith 30 July 87
*Bernard Long .....30 July 87
Clerk.....*Frederick W. Hammond*24 Feb 85
Thomas G. B. Wonnall 21 Apr 86
Francis J. Aylen ....22 Sept 87
Assist. Clerk ..**Walter Gask* ..... Sept 87
**Henry H. Gilbert* .... Sept 87

Commissioned at Devonport. 24th February 1885.

The following officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when re-commissioned:—

Captain .....Wilmot H. Fawkes.. 3 May 88
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21Mar88
(T) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey21Mar88
Major Mar. ....Charles H. Scafe.... 3 Apr 88
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Staff Paym. .....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Comley....21 Mar 88
Sub. Lieut. ....William E. Goodenough 21 Mar 88
Surgeon .....Horace X. Browne ..21 Mar 88
John E. Webb, MB ..21 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..Walter Parnell.....21 Mar 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin....21 Mar 88
Frederick C. Williams (act. .....21 Mar 88
Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
Boatswain ....*Robert Spry*.....21 Mar 88

Carpenter .....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Reginald F. Parker..21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21Mar88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Naval Cadet ..Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88
James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88

399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ..William U. Moore .. 12 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Andrew F. Balfour 11 Nov 84
Herbert E. P. Cust.. 11 Nov 84
Cortland H. Simpson 11 Nov 84
John F. Parry ..... 11 Nov 84
Paymaster ....Henry Dawson .... 11 Nov 84
Ch. Engineer ..William E. Beal .... 1 Oct 84
Surgeon .....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 11 Nov 84
Boatswain ....John W. McCauley 31 Jan 85

Commissioned at Chatham, 11th Nov. 1884.

400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Samuel A. Johnson.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. de la P. Beresford .....11 Jan 88
(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton ..... 8 Sept 87
Charles F. Henderson (*act*) 3 Jan 88
Paymaster .....Alfred Woolward .. 19 July 86
Surgeon.....Henry F. Iliewicz ..14 Sept 87
Engineer .....James Shirvell .....17 Sept 87
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner .....Joseph G. Jones.....10 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November 1887.

401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain .....William F. S. Mann.. 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut. ....Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon.)
Engineer .....Thomas Agnew ....24 May 88
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner.....George W. Jinks *(act)* 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
Carpenter.....James Earl .....1 Nov 87
Clerk.....Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 May 1888.

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
China.

Lieut. and Com. William Maitland-Dougall 5 May 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Bertie A. Cator 21 June 87
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut. (N).)
George S. Hockin ..14 May 87
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.)
Surgeon.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
Engineer .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
Gunner.....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87
Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* 2700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant and Com. } (T) Thomas F. W. Ingram..... 20 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Macleod A. Cockcraft.....26 Aug 87
Chief Engineer Thomas H. Hyde....13 Apr 88
Surgeon .....Alfred T. Rimell....28 Apr 87
Gunner.....William B. Mather .. 7 Mar 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

406 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*
Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Frank W. Wyley....27 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut (N).)
Sub-Lieut.....John F. E. Green....22 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86
Engineer .....Benjamin R. King ..27 Apr 86
Gunner.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

407 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87
Cuthbert G. Chapman 1 Nov 87
(N) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
Surgeon .....Anthony Kidd..... 1 Nov 87
Engineer .....John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
Gunner.....Walter R. Scott *(act)*..1 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

407*a* REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

407*b* REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Pembroke.

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Hull.
Employed as Coast Guard Cruizer to the 'Rupert.'

Chief Officer....William Surry .....23 Aug 87
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds *(temp.)* 19 Mar 87
Senior Mate....John Gunn *(act)* ....23 Dec 84
Second Mate ..James Coghlan..... 5 Apr 84
(Borne in 'Rupert.')

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander.... Henry B. Lang.....7 July 87
Lieutenant ....George F. G. Purvis.. 9 Feb 87
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 9 Feb 87
(N) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley *(a)* 29 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 87
Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Johnston *(act.)* 9 Feb 87
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

Digitized by Google

411 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*
520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.
Engineer .....Elijah Thomas .....15 June 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

413 REVENGE, 28. *Flag Ship at Queenstown.*
(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

414 RIFLEMAN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 710 *H.P.*
South-East Coast of America.
Lieut. & Com....Charles G. Prater .. 4 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....(N) Norman B. Youel 12 Nov 84
Sub-Lieut. ....James C. Tancred .. 7 Mar 88
Surgeon .....Frederick J. Lilly .. 8 Sept 85
Paymaster ....William C. A. J. Robinson 19 Sept 85
(*In lieu of an A. P. in charge.*)
Engineer .....Joseph H. Pill .....18 Oct 87
Gunner .....William T. Ovenden 12 Nov 84
Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th Sept. 1885.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
10,300 *Tons.* 11500 *H.P.*
Temporarily commissioned at Chatham, 20 June 1888.
For list of officers appointed see Supplementary List, page 606.
Staff Comm....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Hancock.. 5 Feb 86
Assist. Eng.....Alfred Hart .....21 Oct 87
Gunner .....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 31 Mar 85
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
(*The above Officers revert to the 'Pembroke' when the 'Rodney' pays off.*)

419 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*
Training Squadron.
Captain .....Gerard H. U. Noel ..21 Sept 85
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Anson ....15 Nov 86
(N) Louis F. C. Jackson 27 Apr 88
Harry H. Stileman ..12 Nov 87
(G) Cyril E. Tower.. 9 Sept 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } Rev. Fredric L. Warleigh, B.A.....19 June 86
Staff Paym ....John W. Seccombe ..21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng.....Frederick E. Shean.. 5 Nov 68
Sub-Lieut. ....Stewart E. Forster ..14 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D. 24 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred Clarke ..... 1 May 88
Assist. Eng.....John S. Gibson-Sugars 21 Sept 85
Robert A. Hunter ....2 Nov 87
Gunner.....William Carr .....19 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Richard Brown ....13 May 86
Carpenter.....Francis H. Eddy .... 8 May 83
Midshipman ..Mortimer L'E Silver..2 Nov 87
Robert O. H. Beamish 2 Nov 87
Howard F. J. Rowley 26 May 87
Octavius H. Daniel..26 May 87
Henry W. Simms....26 May 87
Harry O. Tracey ....9 Feb 88
Hugh F. W. Smith ..16 May 88
Harry M. K. Betty ..16 May 88
Compton C. Domvile..4 Feb 88
Arthur Halsey.....2 Nov 87
George M. K. Fair ..16 May 88
Thomas L. Shelford..9 Feb 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 21st Sept. 1885.

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13. *Flag Ship at Devonport.*
(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*
Australia.
Captain.....George W. Hand ....14 Apr 86
Lieutenant ....William F. Tunnard 14 Apr 86
Frederick J. O. Plumer 14 Apr 86
(N) John P. Rolleston 10 Sept 85
Algernon H. Lyons..24 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....James A. Collot.....14 Apr 86
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown ....11 May 86
Staff Eng......William T. Coope.... 4 Apr 83
Surgeon.....George Welch .....14 Apr 86
Assist. Paym...Samuel M. Fennell ..14 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert Collier.....23 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith....13 Mar 83
William Roberts.....27 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Joshua Creber .....24 Mar 85
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th April 1886.

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*
Senior Officer's Ship.
South-East Coast of America.
Captain.....William R. Kennedy 14 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Alan B. Leslie.....16 Apr 85
(N) Henry R. Robinson 21 Mar 87
(G) Charles P. Ogle..12 Jan 88
John I. Graham . 4 Nov 86
Charles G. C. Taylor 16 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Lieut. Mar. ....George A. French ..10 Sept 85
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A.....20 Apr 85
Staff Surgeon ..William Brown.....28 July 86
Staff Paym. ....Richard C. Webb....16 Apr 85
Staff Engineer George J. Fraser .... 8 Aug 84
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil S. Hickley .... 3 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Herbert Canton ....16 Apr 85
Assist. Paym. ..John H. G. Chapple..16 Apr 85
William H. Le Brun..16 Apr 85
Engineer .....Alfred Rayner .....16 Apr 85
Assist. Eng. ....Edward G. Guyatt ..16 Apr 85
Gunner.....Frederick Hubbard..30 Oct 84
Joseph H. Jarvis.....27 Apr 85
Boatswain ....Thomas J. Mill .....30 Oct 84
Carpenter.....William Hider .....23 Apr 85
Midshipman ..Vincent B. Molteno..30 July 87
Ernest Henslowe ..30 July 87
Eric Charrington....30 July 87
Clerk .....
Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th April 1885.

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 4630 *H.P.*

Ship of First Reserve.
(Coast Guard Service.)
Hull.

Captain.....Edmund St. J. Garforth, CB. 28 Aug 85
Commander ..William L H. Browne 27 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Walter Hailstone....13 Nov 87
Innes Gairdner ..... 7 Aug 86
George G. Haswell.. 8 Feb 88
Staff Com.....Charles B. Clark .... 8 Feb 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Fleet Surg. ....James D. Smith, MD. 16 May 87
Fleet Paym....William P. Tayler ..21 Sept 85
Staff Eng .....John L. Stevenson .. 3 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...James Murray .....14 Sept 86
Charles M. Luckham 27 July 86
Engineer .....Charles Allsop ..... 5 Apr 87
Assist. Eng.....Edwin W. Cudlip .. 7 Feb 87
Gunner.....George Ellis .....12 Aug 85
Boatswain ....George Yeats .....18 Apr 88
Henry R. Giles .....12 May 87
William Trenaman (act) 13 Nov 87
Carpenter ....Samuel J. Horner.... 2 Nov 86

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Fleet Paym ..*Thomas Clayton* .....1 Jan 88
(For service on shore.)
Gunner.....*Francis R. Boland* ....24 Aug 87
(For 'Nimble.')
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 27th August, 1885, to replace the 'Repulse.'
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service see page 269.)
TENDERS.—'Ariel' and 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.
'Beaver.' 'Redwing.' 'Rose.'

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Tender to 'Cambridge.')
Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

(See list of stationary ships at page 243.)

SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Rule.....27 Apr 87
(Borne in 'Indus.')

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Thames Iron Works Co., Blackwall.
Staff Eng.....William J. Canter.... 1 Dec 86
Engineer .....Charles Underhill ..23 June87
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Stidston..13 July 87
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*
China.

Captain.....WollastonC.Karslake18 May 87
Lieutenant ....George L. M. Leckie 1 Mar 87
A. T. Shaen Carter26 Apr 86
(N) John S. Clarke..14 Aug 87
Lord Francis G. G. Osborne 4 Jan 88
Chap. and Nav Inst... } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, BA 28 July 86
Staff Surgeon ..William H. Patterson26 Apr 86
Staff Paym. ....Henry Marsh 26Apr 86
Staff Eng.....Archibald T.V.Forster21 Dec 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Herbert G. Smith .. 1 Nov 87
Assist Eng.....Bertram J. R. Guise26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Joseph Saunders ....26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....27 Nov 86
Carpenter.....Robert Harvey .....26 Apr 86
Midshipman ..William A. Barkley 28 Aug 86
William H. Gordon ..7 Feb 88
Robert E. C. Cayley ..7 Feb 88
Francis I.Carvill .....7 Feb 88
Charles T. Borrett ....7 Feb 88
Clerk .....Charles F. Pollard..18 Jan 87
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 27th July 1886.

Digitized by Google

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*
China.
Captain.....Thomas P. W. Nesham 16 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....George F. S. Knowling 26 Apr 86
(N) Henry Savile.... 1 Aug 85
Henry J. D. Laxton..26 Apr 86
Reginald H Curteis 24 Nov 86
Staff Surgeon ..Edward W. Luther..26 Apr 86
Paymaster ....John J. A. Sloan.....26 Apr 86
Chief Engineer..Robert B. Priston..26 Apr 86
Sub-Lieut.....Albert E. Poland.... 1 Nov 86
Gunner.....Henry Fitzmaurice..26 Apr 86
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks.....26 Apr 86
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Smith....26 Apr 86
Clerk ..... Ernest A. Bremner..26 Apr 86
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 28th July 1886.

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*
Bermuda.
Gunner.....James T. Marshall ..31 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)
Devonport.
Gunner.....

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
Commander ..Crawford J. M. Conybeare.....28 Oct 86
Lieutenant....(T) Arthur W. Torlesse 28 Oct 86
(N) Edward L. Lang. 28 Nov 85
Cuthbert E. Hunter 29 Oct 86
Staff Surgeon ..Ludlow T. Colthurst, M.A., M.D. 6 Oct 87
Staff Paym.....William F. Woods ..28 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..George White ..... 1 Oct 84
Engineer.....William F. Stewart.. 5 Aug 85
Assist. Engineer Fred Hore .....23 Sept 86
Gunner.....William H. Minter (*act*) 24 Feb 88
Ernest G. Hadley (*act*) 4 May 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th Oct. 1886.

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
454 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Boscawen.'*)
Portland.
Lieut. & Com..Robert S. Rolleston..13 Nov 85
Lieutenant ....Henry J. L. Clarke .. 1 May 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth 24 Mar 88
Surgeon.....John H. Stenhouse, MB. 24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Thornback ..18 Nov 85
Midshipman ..R. Methven Lambert 27 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

443*a*. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

444 SEAHORSE, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*
Particular Service.
Staff Com.....George J. Tomlin....24 Sept 86
Walter Strugnell....30 Nov 86
Capt. Mar.....James B. Darling ..16 June 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Creighton McC. Poulter 8 Dec 87
Edmund G. Evelegh 2 Feb 88
(*For special service.*)
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....12 May 87
Boatswain ....Morgan Murphy ....15 Jan 86
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
311 *Tons.*
(*Tender to 'Lion.'*)
Devonport.
Lieut. & Com..William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Stewart C. Weigall ..24 Mar 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Bertram M. Chambers 24 Mar 88
Surgeon.....James Moore.....24 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Alfred Nicholls..... 6 Nov 86
Midshipman ..*Charles R. Curtis* ....27 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Lion.'*)

446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles G. S. Eeles 7 Jan 88
Chief Eng. ....Richard Harris.....21 Dec 86
Assist. Eng.....William J. Hender ..25 Oct. 87
Gunner.....(T) Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth,
Nav. Lieut. ....John H. Woolward..25 Mar 87
Fleet Eng.....Edward H. Willey ..27 May 85
Engineer .....William Fedarb (*b*) 3 Sept 87
Assist Eng. ....John T. H. Ward....21 Jan 88
Gunner.....Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Way :.... ..15 Sept 87
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng......Charles W. Nibbs .. 7 Feb 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
5390 *Tons.* 3370 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coastguard Service.
Bantry.
Captain.....Francis R. Blackburne 1 Nov 86
Commander Reginald A. Brock .. 5 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Ernest G. Rason ....13 Oct 87
William Ainger ....12 Jan 88
John A. Colwell ....19 Apr 88
Claud A.W. Hamilton 17 Apr 88
Nav. Lieut. ....Henry C. Roche .... 1 May 87
Captain Mar. ..Edward A. Wylde .. 29 Oct 86
Lieutenant Mar. Art. ..Frederick N. Templer 20 Aug 87
Licut. Mar. ....Alexander H. Dennys 27 Apr 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.TH. ..... 5 Aug 85
Staff Surg. ....William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Frederick G. Farrow 5 Aug 85
Fleet Eng.....Robert Anderson...14 Nov 85
Surgeon .....James M. France....15 Nov 87
Assist. Paym...Harcourt W. B. Delafons 22 Feb 86
George F. Miall.....14 Apr 88
Engineer .....James Maling.....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....John A. Richards.... 1 Feb 88
Gunner.....Stephen Hopes.....12 Oct 85
Boatswain ....Richard H. Trigger .. 5 May 88
Thomas Hearne ....11 Oct 87
Frederick W. S. Crocker 14 June 88
Carpenter.....James Cornish.....28 Sept 85
Officer borne for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym.....*Alfred H. Martin*.... 1 Oct 85
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885, with crew turned over from the 'Valiant.'
(For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coastguard Service—see page 270.)
Coastguard Cruizers.
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

452 SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Chatham.

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Chatham.

454 SKYLARK, 3. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....James Kelly .....30 May 87
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*
Chatham.
Gunner ....William H. Taylor *(act)* 20 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
(Tender to 'Excellent.')
Portsmouth.
Gunner.....
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Devonport.

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.

460 SPARROWHAWK. *Sailing Schooner.*
86 *Tons.*
Surveying Vessel.
Lieut. & Com. ..Arthur Havergal ..... 2 Dec 86
Lieutenant Charles V. Smith....,...17 May 81
Sub.-Lieut.
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st August 1885.

Digitized by Google

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

330 *Tons.* 218 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Asia.'*)

Boatswain ....John W. Jeneway ..16 May 88
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Gunner .....Frank James .....1 May 8
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*
East Indies.

Commander....Arthur H. Boldero ..18 May 88
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser.... 1 Feb 87
(N) John I. Pocock 1 Feb 87
Francis E. Travers.. 1 Feb 87
Paymaster ....Frederic B.J. Mathiasl Feb 87
Surgeon.....William W. Pryn....26 Sept 87
Engineer .....William H. Gay .... 1 Feb 87
(*In lieu of a Ch.Engineer.*)
Gunner.....Walter G. Jones .... 1 Feb 87
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 19th March 1887.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Chief Engineer..George Elbrow ....10 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Alfred W. Paget ....17 May 87
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)George B.Hutton 1 May 88
Surgeon .....George H. Milnes, BA., MB. 20 Mar 88
Asst. Paym. in Charge } George K. Tuck ....14 Sept 86
Chief Engineer.....Arthur T. Webb ....22 Dec 87
Gunner.....Charles Carvin..... 6 Dec 87
Boatswain ....James Adams (*act*) ..27 Dec 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 17th July 1886.

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com...Thomas F. Pullen ..14 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....Gordon S. Gunn ....14 Feb 88
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Sub.-Lieut. ....Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Aylmer C. L. Cameron 14 Feb 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Mitchell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P*
Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.

Captain .....Ernest Rice .....18 Aug 87
Commander ..George M. Henderson 13 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....(G) Robert S. Lowry 4 Jan 88
Charles W. Thomas 29 Mar 87
Ernest C. T. Troubridge 24 Apr 88
Henry D. Wilkin....15 Oct 86
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 1 Nov 87
John D. Daintree .. 13 Sept 87
Staff Com. ....Albert R. Wonham..10 Apr 88
Capt. Mar. Art. } Leonard T. Pease ....1 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Henry W. Logan-Home 25 July 86
Louis F. J. C. R. Cavendish 25 July 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker, BA. 20 July 87
Nav. Inst. ....Thomas O'Connor MA. 10 Aug 87
Fleet Surg. ....Edward J. Sharood MD 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....James N. Robinson..20 Apr 88
Fleet Eng. ....James Nelson .....12 Mar 86
Sub-Lieut. ....

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....George A. Dreaper . 24 Apr 88
George H. Foott, MD...24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym....Edward W. Keey....27 Sept 87
Engineer .....John J. Carey .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng......Henry T. Yeats ....11 Nov 86
Cuthbert R. Roger ..7 Nov 87
Gunner.....Thomas C. Ball.....7 July 87
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill .....27 July 85
William H. Martin (*b*)
Harry Cook.....18 Oct 86
Thomas Coulter .....8 Dec 86
Carpenter.....George Littleton....10 Aug 85
Midshipman ..Alexander K. Jones 20 Aug 85
Thomas D. Pratt....11 Jan 86
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 16 July 87
Launcelot C. Cox....16 July 87
Reginald W. Kiddle 28 May 87
Francis W. T. Meister 10 Jan 88
Hepworth S. Alton ..10 Jan 88
Charles L. Boulnois..10 Jan 88
Naval Cadet ..George C. Hardy ....10 Jan 88
Clerk .....Cuthbert H. Rodham16 May 88

The following officers are borne as additional for service in Torpedo Boats Nos. 43, 44, 45 *and* 46, *while on passage to the Mediterranean:—*

Torpedo Boat No. 43.
Lieut. & Com...Edward A. Salwey..12 May 88

Torpedo Boat No. 44.
Lieut. & Com...William H. Eyre ....12 May 88

Torpedo Boat No. 45.
Lieut. & Com...Edward M. Hewett .24 May 88

Torpedo Boat No. 46.
Lieut. & Com...Carlton V. de M. Cowper 24 May 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20*th April* 1882.

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship,* 1*st Class Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.* 6580 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Eng......William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
Gunner .....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....*Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke 25 July 87
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue 20 July 86
(**N**) Charles E. Anson 20 July 86
Charles J. T. Dormer 29 Aug 86
(In lieu of Sub-Lieut.)
Chief Eng. ....William C. Fincham 25 Apr 88
Surgeon.. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston .....2 Jan 88
Asst. Paym. in charge } Bourchier B. Savile..20 July 86
Engineer .....William H. Pippett.. 7 May 86
Boatswain ....Thomas Cunningham 5 Feb 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20*th July* 1886.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Commander....Reynell J. Fortescue 7 Oct 86
Lieutenant ....Charles G. May.....12 Oct 86
(**N**) Hew S. White.. 7 Oct 86
Robert E. R. Benson. 13 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Samuel E. Lark .... 7 Oct 86
Ch. Engineer ..James D. Chater .... 7 Oct 86
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick C. Montresor 29 Oct 86
Surgeon.....Arthur S. Nance .... 7 Oct 86
Assist. Eng.....Harry G. Andrews .. 7 Oct 86
Gunner.....Alfred J. Beams .... 7 Oct 86

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7*th October* 1886.

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel,* 2*nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(**N**) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 87
Gunner .....William H. May ...17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18*th February* 1888.

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship,* 2*nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Will relieve 'Triumph' as Flag-Ship on the Station.

Captain .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
Commander ..Percy Hockin.....24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
(**N**) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(**G**) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh LeD. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
Maj. Mar......Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
Lieut. R.M.A...John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, **M.A.** 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
Sub-Lieut......Walter T. Ross ..... 1 May 88
Surgeon.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym...Charles D. M. Farrant 24 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

	*Frederick Treglohan	1 May 88
Engineer	Walter Brown	2 Nov 87
Assist Eng.	James T. Willoughby	9 Aug 87
	Henry R. Teed	2 Nov 87
	Alfred E. C. Deacon	24 Apr 88
Gunner	(T) John Mahoney	24 Apr 88
	Mark J. Delaney	30 July 86
	John H. Weeks (act).	24 Apr 88
Boatswain	Aaron Stephens	19 Dec 85
	George J. J. Rendle	24 Apr 88
Carpenter	Samuel G. Sanders	19 Dec 85
Midshipman	Harry C. Boyle	24 Apr 88
	John A. Waugh	24 Apr 88
	Henry E. Sharp	24 Apr 88
	John D. Edwards	24 Apr 88
	Henry Luxmoore	24 Apr 88
	Godfrey G. Webster	24 Apr 88
	Godfrey M. Paine	24 Apr 88
	William A. S. Dodds	24 Apr 88
	Charles P. Beaty-Pownall	24 Apr 88
	Murray F. Sueter	24 Apr 88
Naval Cadet	Robert W. F. Travers	24 Apr 88
	Henry B. Montagu	24 Apr 88
Asst. Clerk	*Reginald P. Walker.*	24 Apr 88
	Allison B. Hall	24 Apr 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 24 April 1888.
**For appointment as Secretary's Clerk.*

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut & Com.	Albert C. Allen	1 Feb 87
Lieutenant	George W. Cornish	1 Feb 87
	(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)	
Sub-Lieut.	(N) Charles H. Morgan	1 Feb 87
Surgeon	William Spry	1 Feb 87
Engineer	Nathaniel E. Green	5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge	Laurence A. Bebb	1 Feb 87
Gunner	William Martin	1 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

479 SYLVIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

865 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Vessel.

Commander	Llewellyn S. Dawson	2 Nov 85
Lieutenant	Stanley T. Dean-Pitt	2 Nov 85
	(N) George C. Frederick	2 Nov 85
	Henry H. Douglas	24 Nov 85
	Peter N. Richards	6 Mar 86
	Philip C. Musgrave	4 Jan 88
	(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)	
Staff Surg.	Bernard Renshaw	7 June 87
Paymaster	Frederic H. M. Whitfield	2 Nov 85
Chief Eng.	John McCarthy	2 Nov 85
Sub-Lieut.	Edwin A. Day	17 Aug 87
Assist. Eng.	Henry Abbott	31 Aug 87
Boatswain	Edward Down	20 Jan 86

Recommissioned at Malta, 12th December, 1885.

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain	Basil E. Cochrane	24 Nov 87
Lieutenant	Waties Corbett	25 Apr 88
	Richard B. Newland	27 June 85
	Richard O. Polwhele	14 Dec 87
	(N) Henry M. W. P. Johnson	26 Mar 87
	Edward H. Currey	1 Mar 86
Chaplain	Rev. Samuel St. A. Baylee, MA.	24 Nov 87
Staff Surg.	Matthew F. Ryan	27 May 87
Staff Paym.	William B. Autridge	23 Aug 87
Fleet Eng.	Stephen B. Williams	20 Apr 88
Surgeon		
Assist. Paym.	Arthur W. Morrell	16 May 88
Engineer	William Bromley (*b*)	3 Apr 86
Assist Eng.	George K. Edwards	10 Oct 86
	William H. James	9 Apr 87
	William H. W. Stewart	20 Apr 88
Boatswain	William J. Baker	28 Mar 87
	William E. Burns	26 June 88
	Earl Spencer	8 July 87
	Michael Ahern (act).	1 May 88
	William Gray (act).	1 May 88
	Thomas Selley (act).	1 May 88
Carpenter	William Charles	28 Nov 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant	(N) John F. Mills	31 Jan 88
Ch. Engineer	Edward Jackson	13 Sept 86
Assist. Eng.	Charles E. Shorey	4 Feb 87
Gunner	(T) John Edwards	18 Jan 87

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

483 TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner	Thomas Cahill	31 Aug 86

(Borne in 'Indus.')

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner	Henry W. Webb	17 Nov 87

(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean.

Captain.....Edmund C. Drummond 18 Oct 86
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....(G)Charles Windham 20 Oct 87
Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
Charles W. Fowler ..20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
FrederickC.H.Allenby 20 Oct 87
Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. Art......} George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant,MA.,MB.28 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
Staff Eng......William Olive .....31 Dec 86
Nav. Instr. ....James McCarthy.... 6 June 82
Sub-Lieut. ....Lewis Clinton-Baker 8 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Richard E. Biddulph MA. MB. ....24 Apr 88
Edward H. Meaden..15 Nov 87
Assist. Paymr..Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks.... 8 Jan 83
Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Alfred R. Pattison....20 Oct 87
Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86
Gunner.....William Burgess ....20 Oct 87
(T) George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
James J. Bly .....20 Oct 87
Thomas W. Glover (act) 12 May 88
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..Robert Sterling ... 1 Aug 85
Walter H. Cowan....20 Oct 87
Edward M.Phillpotts29 July 86
Henry D. G. Foord..29 July 86
Henry G. Vereker ..29 July 86
Gerald A. Arbuthnot 10 Jan 88
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Clerk .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

490 TERROR. *Receiving Ship at Bermuda.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

491 THALIA 8. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John R. E. Pattisson 12 May 87
Lieutenant ....(N) Keppel Wade .. 1 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, B.A. 26 Nov 87
Chief Engineer...John F. Ryder.....1 Nov 87
Assist.Paym. in charge.} Samuel R. Warn....12 May 87
Gunner.....William Smith..... 10 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport 12th May 1887.

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Alfred Whitehouse 26 Mar 87
Staff Eng......John A. Lemon..... 9 Sept 85
Engineer .....Arthur W. Turner ..11 Jan 86
Assist. Eng.....John W. Booth .....5 Dec 87
William W. Pearce....5 Dec 87
Gunner.....Thomas Williams ..26 Nov 85
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter .....William Blackmore 28 Oct 84

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

493 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Building by the Greenock Foundry Company.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng.....Richard J. Tench.... 6 Feb 86

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James Cannon (*act*)..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies Station.

Captain .....Mather Byles .....42 Aug 86
Lieutenant ....(G)John Casement..12 Aug 86
Herbert Lyon .....12 Aug 86
Ernest G. Barton....12 Aug 86
Nav. Lieut. ..Charles H. Hopkins 27 Aug. 87
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.*
Staff-Surg.....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 12 Aug 86
Staff Paym.....Cecil P. Walker ....12 Aug 86
Fleet Eng.....John Hall .....31 Mar 86
Assist. Paym....George A. Koe .....12 Aug 86
Engineer .....William C. Burnett..12 Aug 86
Assist. Eng.....*Thomas S. Guyer* ....12 Aug 86
Gunner .....Joseph Anderson.... 6 Sept 86
Boatswain ....John E. Toop .....25 Mar 86
Thomas Burrow ....17 Aug 86
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Carpenter .....George H. Porter....22 Oct 85
Midshipman ..
Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th August 1886.

499 TRAFALGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11940 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engineer..George Rigler .....6 June 87
Engineer .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....James H. Watson .. 1 Feb 88
Lent to 'Rodney.'
Carpenter ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Duncan.'*)

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 88
Lent to 'Northampton.'
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)Charles A. Radcliffe 4 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

502 TRINCOMALEE. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See list of stationary ships at page* 243.)

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

(*Surveying Service.*)

Staff Com. in command. } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
Staff Com.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
James E. Coghlan ..18 Nov 87
Surgeon .....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 12 May 88
(*For temporary service.*)
Engineer .....Joseph Bamford .... 5 Sept 84
Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

Digitized by Google

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Pacific.
Flag Ship.

Ordered home when relieved by the 'Swiftsure.'
*Officers marked * will be transferred to the 'Swiftsure.'*

Rear-Admiral Algernon C. F. Heneage .....20 Sept. 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Thomas U. Thynne 20 Sept 87
Secretary .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
Clerk to Sec. ..*George G. Purches..20 Sept 87
William J. L. Scriven 17 Dec 86

Captain.....Henry Rose ..... 1 Jan 85
Commander ..
Lieutenant ....Leonard E. Dick.... 3 July 86
John Gibbings .... 1 Jan 85
(T)Algernon H.Ansonl Jan 85
Scott W. A. H. Gray 1 Jan 85
(G)Thomas H. Fisherl Jan 85
David E. P. Carmichael 23 Mar 87
Staff Com. ....George A Broad .... 1 Dec 83
Major Mar. ....Robert B. Kirchhoffer 1 Jan 85
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris MA ..... 2 Feb 85
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Bolster .... 1 Jan 85
Fleet Paym.....Henry J. Ray ..... 1 Jan 85
Fleet Engr. ....Henry D. Garwood26 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry F. Oliver....29 Oct 86
Henry I. W. Nevile 9 Nov 86
Surgeon.....
Evan St. M. Nepean 6 Mar 86
Assist. Paym. ..George Whitcroft .. 1 Jan 85
Engineer .....Josiah P. Thomas ..25 Nov 84
Arthur J. Johns ....31 Jan 85
Assist Engr.....George C. Bath .... 1 Jan 85
Gunner .....Francis H. Teague 14 Dec 86
Boatswain ....William Marchant..22 Aug 84
Thomas R. Axon .... 1 Jan 85
James Smith ..... 1 Jan 85
Carpenter.....James T. Berry ....24 Apr 83
Midshipman..*William S. Lambert 1 Jan 85
Herbert A. Child .. 7 Aug 85
Edward A. Baird .. 1 Jan 85
William B. Macdonald 7 Aug 85
George A Kirk..... 7 Aug 85
George E. B. Hand 7 Aug 85
*Algernon W.Heneage 30 Aug 87
Clerk .....*Francis A.W. Denman* 17 Jan 85

Officers borne for various services.
Staff-Surg.....**Michael Fitzgerald* ..27 Apr 87
(For Esquimalt Hospital in lieu of a Surgeon.)
Staff Eng. ....**Edward Mathews* ....2 Aug 87
(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)
Boatswain ....**Elias Lake* ..... 1 Apr 84
Carpenter ....**Edward A. Kelynack* 29 Mar 84
For Esquimalt Yard.
Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st Jan. 1885.

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(G) *Hon.* Walter G. Stopford ..... 8 Sept 87
Frederick S. Sieveking 8 Sept 87
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 3 Nov 87
Nav. Lieut. ....William Sugden ....13 June 88
Fleet Surgeon..Nicholas T.Connolly 14 Sept 87
Staff Paym.....Arthur S. C. Clarke .. 4 Mar 87
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
Nav. Instr. ....Robert Staveley, MA...1 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
Engineer .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
Gunner.....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
Boatswain ....Daniel Desmond ....10 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Rupert C. Craven 14 Sept 87
Philip N. Wright.... 7 Sept 87
Walter M. Ellerton..16 Sept 87
Arthur R. Hulbert .. 7 Sept 87
Montagu L. Hulton 7 Sept 87
Oswald C. M. Barry 7 Sept 87
Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
Clerk .....Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....John M. Shea .....17 June 86
(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)William L. Down 31 Jan 88
Staff Paym.....Frederick L. M. Dyer 1 Sept 86
Boatswain ....Alfred Payne .....22 May 88
(Lent to 'Warspite.)
Carpenter ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com......Frederick K. Taylor . 6 Aug 87
Staff Eng......Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
*Assist. Engineer*Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

508 UNICORN. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

509 URGENT, 3. *Depôt Ship at Jamaica.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

511 VALOROUS, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....John H. Bainbridge..20 Dec 86
Lieutenant.....Ford E. W. Lambart.19 Aug 87
Frederick W. Shortland 19 Jan 86
(N)WilliamB.Fawckner 4 Nov 87
William O. Oliver .. 1 Mar 88
Armytage A. Lucas 12 May 87
Staff Surg......James W. H. Hawton 20 Mar 88
Staff Paym.....Edward W. Newenham 7 Oct 87
Staff Eng......John R. Atkins..... 8 June 83
Asst. Eng......David Hatelie .....18 Oct 86
Gunner.....Frederick Garland ..17 Mar 88
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....21 Apr 83
William H. Winsor..23 Nov 87
William Driscoll.... 9 Oct 85
Carpenter.....Charles Macgregor.. 21 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Devonport, 26th Feb. 1878.
New Books opened 1st Nov. 1882

512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieutenant in command } (T)Henry B. Jackson 17 June 86

(*Staff Officer.*)
Engineer .....George Aborn .....25 Sept 86
Gunner .....(T)Thomas C. Jones 9 Oct 84
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.*

(*See List of stationary ships at Page* 243.)

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff-Eng......George N. H. Michell 7 Feb 87
Asst. Eng, ...John D. Rees .....30 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Mark Pethybridge..13 July 87

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander....Richard Poore..... 9 May 87

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Philip F. Tillard ....13 Sept 86
Gerald L. King Harman .....12 Sept 87
Staff Comm......James Cole .....26 Nov 84
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods. MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym. ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Fleet Engr ....David Wilson..... 2 Sept 84
Sub Lieut......Edgar Lees ..... 1 July 88
Edward W. E. Wemyss 1 July 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 1 July 88
Assist Paym ..Edward D. Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Stephen H. Blundell 7 Jan 86
Ch Boats .....Jacob Crocker .....11 Aug 85
Gunner.....Alexander Ellis ....30 Mar 82
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1*st January* 1885.

TENDERS.

'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26. (*Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Portsmouth.

(*See List of Stationary Ships at Page* 243.)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Devonport.

Staff Com. in command .. } Thomas Roberson .. 24 Sept 85
Engineer .....James E. D. Graham 17 Aug. 87

(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

525 VIXEN, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....Charles Johnstone.. 21 Sept 85
Lieutenant.....Frederick G. Stopford 14 Oct 86
(N) James Cuddy ..30 June 88
(G) Cresswell J. Eyres 13 Sept 87
Godfrey Gore-Browne 1 May 88
Frederick K. C. Gibbons 12 Nov 87
Thomas S. Gooch .. 1 Nov 87
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, B.A. 15 Dec 85
Paymaster ....James A. Bell .....21 Sept 85
Fleet Eng. ....Samuel I. Bird .....14 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Herbert J. O. Millar. 1 Nov 86
Surgeon .....Archibald McKinlay..1 Dec 87

(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)

James J. Walsh, M.B. 26 Aug 87
Assist. Paym... Herbert B. Hill .....18 Nov 87
Engineer .....William R. Apps ....22 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Francis W. David (*act*) 19 Apr 88
Gunner.....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Edward Lawler ....29 Oct 87
Carpenter ....William Keohane.... 2 June 87
Midshipman ..Charles D. Johnson..20 Aug 87
Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis .....20 Aug. 87
St. John H. Wagstaffe16 Sept 87
Edward Reeves .... 2 Nov 87
Arthur B. F. Dawson 2 Nov 87
John Luce .....16 May 88
Malcolm S. Pasley .. 2 Nov 87
Arnold Kirke .....16 May 88
Francis M. Leake ..16 May 88
Hugh L. P. Heard ..16 May 88
Henry L. Mawbey ..20 Oct 87
Alexander Farrington 3 May 88
Archibald P. MacEwan 3 May 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21*st September* 1885.

VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

China.

Commander .. George A Giffard....1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Algernon J. Hotham 25 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John Dowson .....17 Nov 87
Engineer .....Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18*th February* 1888.

Digitized by Google

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....Charles Salmon.....22 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

Temporarily commissioned at Chatham, 20 June 1888.

For List of Officers appointed see Supplementary List at page 606.

Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
Fleet Eng. ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 84
Engineer.....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 6 Mar 86
Assist. Eng. ..
Gunner .....John Swanson .....30 Jan 86
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86

(*The above Officers revert to the 'Pembroke' when the 'Warspite' pays off.*)

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Preparing to pay off.

Lieut. & Com...James E. C. Goodrich 15 Aug 84
Lieutenant ....(N) Murray T. Parks 20 Aug 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant* (N).
Charles A. Christian . 15 Aug 84
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Surgeon.....Francis H. Julyan ..20 Oct 85
Assist. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer . 26 Oct 86
Engineer .....George W. Barry ....13 Jan 86
Gunner.....William H. Parsons ..9 Aug 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th Aug. 1884.

537 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Britannia.'*)

Dartmouth.

Engineer .....Joseph Langmaid.... 5 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Pembroke.

539 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

(*Tender to the 'Duncan.'*)

Sheerness.

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)

540 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

Pacific.

(*Ordered home.*)

Commander....Edmund B. Van Koughnet 4 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Oliver A. Stokes ....22 Jan 85
(N) Evelyn R. Le Marchant 9 Apr 84
Alfred E. Tizard ..22 Jan 85
Charles W. Sutton..24 Jan 85
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff Surgeon..Isaac H. Anderson ..22 Jan 85
*Staff Paymaster*Charles J. Bolt .....22 Jan 85
Staff Eng. ....John Moysey..... 3 June 84
Gunner.....Henry Purdy *(act)* ..10 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Wright Clift ..... 7 June 83

Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd Jan. 1885.

541 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Chief Eng. ....George F. Laird ....26 Oct 86
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..17 Nov 87
Carpenter.....Richard Turner ....17 Oct 87

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Harry D. Law .....14 July 85
Lieutenant ....Heathcoat S. Grant...21 June 87

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut.....(N)William F.Slayter1 May 88
Surgeon.....Harold F. D. Stephens, M.B. 14 July 85
Assist. Paym. in charge } William B. Clark....22 Feb 86
Engineer .....William Broad.....20 June 85
Gunner.....Harry E. Kent ..... 6 May 85

Commissioned at Devonport, 14th July 1885.

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Alfred Thomas.....10 June 86
Nav. Lieut. ....Charles G. J. Cater..31 Dec. 85
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87

Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander ..15 June 86
Surgeon.....John S. Lambert ....31 Dec 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } Innes W. Taylor .... 3 Jan 88
Boatswain ....Thomas G. Mobbs ..12 Nov 86
John Paddon ..... 2 Jan 88

Commissioned at Sheerness 20th Nov. 1879.

547 ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

438 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	Richard Evans	17 Mar 87
Lieutenant	Herbert C. Sayce	14 Mar 87
	Conyers Lang	18 Aug 87
	(*Lent to 'Northampton.'*)	
	Joseph E. Gregory	26 Jan 88
	George H. Miller	31 Jan 88
	Arthur C. Heathcote	18 Aug 87
	(*Lent to 'Rodney.'*)	
Staff Com	Frederick Hire	14 Mar 87
Chaplain		
Staff Surg.	Robert Turner	6 July 87
Fleet Paym	Richard Williams	16 Dec 86
Staff Eng.	Robert Pattison	8 Aug 87
Assist Paym	Frederick W.I. Airey	4 Oct 86
Engineer	Edward L. Carte	9 Feb 86
Assist Eng.	Samuel Godbeer	1 Sept 87
	Frank Main	1 Sept 87
	Herbert W. Irish (*act*)	1 Feb 88
Boatswain	Richard Carr	28 Nov 85
	Robert Harris	19 Nov 87
	Frederick H. Davis	28 Nov 84
	George H. Roberts (*act*)	18 Aug 87
	Thomas J. Wood (*act*)	18 Aug 87
	William H. Banning (*act*)	14 June 88
Carpenter	James R. Elliott	19 Nov 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	Arthur C. H. Paget	12 Aug 85
Lieutenant	James N. Hill	12 Aug 85
	Francis P. Carey	4 Sept 85
	James W. Burder	16 Sept 87
(N)	Thomas F. Thomas	24 Feb 88
	James Knowles	26 Aug 86
Chaplain	*Rev.* Alfred J. Whistler, M.A.	31 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon		
Fleet Paym.	Edwin Harris	1 Aug 87
Staff Eng.	Richard H. Tregenna	13 Dec 87
Assist Paym.	Henry P. White	27 Sept 87
Assist Eng.	Percy F. Faulkner	5 May 86
	Albert J. Carnt	26 Aug 86
	John W. Ham	16 July 87
Boatswain	James Taylor (*b*)	25 Feb 88
	James Casey	12 Aug 85
	George Springall	25 Aug 86
	George T. B. Harris	12 Aug 85
	Joseph White	12 Aug 85
	Jonas Gibbs	20 Dec 87
Carpenter	John Barr	8 Mar 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.
Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Arthur D. Fanshawe 16 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....James McA. Cutfield16 Aug 87
John P. P. Coote ....16 Aug 87
Edward L. Wilson ..18 Feb 88
Peter O. Cazalet .... 1 Sept 87
Staff Comm.....Charles Heyward ..16 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, MA.....16 Aug 87
Fleet Surgeon..
Fleet Paym.....Alexander V. Maccall16 Aug 87
Fleet Eng. ....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 May 86
Engineer .....John Jones .....12 Aug 85
Assist. Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke ....27 July 86
Assist. Eng. ....William J. Black.... 9 Oct 85
Walter W. H. Rawlingson 2 July 87
Francis W. Highton.17 June 87
Boatswain ....James Horrigan ....11 Aug 86
Jesse Wells .....26 Dec 85
James Rice .....30 June 86
David Lewis .....14 Sept 85
Henry Shaw ..... 8 Sept 87
Thomas Davidson ....22 Sept 85
Carpenter .....Charles Martin ....16 Feb 86

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.
Officers and crew turned over to this ship from 'Jumna' on 16th August 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Frederick R. Boardman, C.B. 11 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....George Huntingford. 1 July 85
Francis H. Davies ..29 Aug 85
Staff Commr. ..George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Staff Surgeon ..
Fleet Paym.....William W. Blayney 21 Aug 87
Fleet Eng......Charles E. Uffindell.31 May 88
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck.....14 Sept 86
(*Lent to 'Northampton.'*)
Assist. Eng. ....Frank A. Allden ....27 Jan 86
William H. Pallett ..26 Aug 86
Wallace Wright .... 5 Jan 88
Boatswain ....William Hayden ....10 Feb 87
Stephen H. Crouch ..22 June 86
Francis Hornibrook..11 Feb 87
Walter Hodgetts ....12 June 86
John Cole (act) ..... 4 June 88
George Hawkins (act). 4 June 88
Carpenter ....Edward J. Main .... 4 July 87

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

STATIONARY SHIPS.

LIST of STATIONARY SHIPS, including HARBOUR FLAG SHIPS, HARBOUR SERVICE SHIPS IN COMMISSION, STATIONARY TRAINING SHIPS, GUNNERY, TORPEDO, and CADET TRAINING SHIPS, and DRILL SHIPS for the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Numbers given to these Ships are those hitherto borne by them.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral John O. Hopkins.... 1 Nov 86

Captain .....Alfred T. Dale ..... 1 Jan 88
Commander....Howard F. Hay .... 7 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Francis W. Cobb....11 Oct 87
Stuart B. Roupell ..15 Feb 88
Hubert G.W.Thorold 24 Mar 87
Staff Comm....Andrew W. Miller ..22 Oct 86
Capt. Mar.....Charles W. Parish .. 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar ....Edwin G. Lywood.. 1 Oct 87
Harry D. Palmer .. 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George L. Blake B.A.....13 May 86
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..26 Nov 86
Paymaster ....Robert L. Hoskyn ..16 May 88
(In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.)
Surgeon.....Robert W. Anderson.20 June 87
John L. Barrington .. 2 Apr 88
Assist. Paym...William V. T. Leonard 27 Feb 88
Gunner.....Richard Gardner.... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....James Ede .....12 June 86
Carpenter.....Charles White .....25 Sept 86
The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Commander....*Frederick Hutchinson* 6 Jan 88
(For service with Engineer Students.)
Engineer .....*Robert W. Edwards* .. 1 Feb 87
Daniel Griffin ..... 3 Sept 87
For School for Engineer Students.

Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....*Leonard Backler* ....30 Apr 86
John E. Turner .....31 May 88
Assist. Paym...*William G. E. Penfold* 11 June 87
Engineer .....*Henry T. Hammond*.. 7 Apr 88
William J. Andrew ..10 Aug 87
Chief Gunner ..*William Cadwallader* 11 June 85
Ch. Boatswn. ..*James Dyer* .....13 Jan 88
(For service with Divisional Ships.)
Ch. Carpenter...*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) *James Cook* .....25 Jan 87
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.

Fleet Eng. ....*William Giles* .....24 Nov 88
(For service in 'Minotaur.')
Daniel Cartmel .....23 Jan 88
(For service in 'Volcano.')
George R. Bissaker....10 Mar 88
(For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.)
Albert J. Durston....25 Apr 83
Chief Eng. ....*John T. Corner* ..... 4 Mar 81
Robert Mayston.....25 Apr 83
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 85
(In charge of Gun mountings.)
Engineer .....*John W. Agnew* .... 7 Apr 88
Frederick H. Dart....19 Oct 87
(Torpedo Boat Instructors.)
Boatswain ....*Patrick Barry (a)*....31 Aug 86
(To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Engineer .....*William W. Watts*..14 Oct 85
(For Gunboats at Haslar.)
John H. Adams..... 6 Oct 85
(For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.)
Chief Carp. ....*John Hill*.....25 June 87
(For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.)
Gunner .....*Henry P. French (act)*21 May 88
(For Torpedo Boat No. 81.)
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Speedy.'

73 BOSCAWEN, 16. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons,*

Portland.

Commander....Anson Schomberg.. 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Joseph J. McC. Callwell 2 Apr 86
Moultrie B. Fowke..17 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur Baker, MA 16 June 88
Staff Surg.....John Lyon, MD. ....20 June 87
(For Sick Quarters at Portland.)
Richard G. Brown MB 21 May 88

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym....Richard G. Chandler 1 Apr 87
Surgeon.....*Charles S. Woodwright* 24 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Pearce.... 1 Sept 85
Henry Spreadbury 19 Oct 85
Frederick E. Samuels (*act*) 29 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Thomas W. Sutton 13 Apr 86
Thomas Bresnahan...28 June 87
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
Clerk.....Henry Elliot.....18 Nov 87
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)
TENDER.
'Seaflower.'

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Kessock Ferry, Inverness.
Lieut. & Com ..Edward S. Evans.. 1 June 86
Gunner.....Frederick Tull.....19 Mar 87
Alfred Gamblen.....29 Sept 87
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.
Captain.....Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B., *AdC.* ....16 Aug 86
Commander....Herbert A. W. Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Archibald T. Carter 15 Aug 87
William H. Arnold..19 Oct 86
Henry A. Phillipps.. 9 Sept 87
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Samuel Kenah, M.A. 4 Mar 82
Staff Paym ....George S. Goddard.. 1 May 87
Surgeon.....J. Lloyd Thomas....24 Nov 87
George Wilson, MB. ..19 Jan 88
Assist. Paym ..Frederick G. W. Taylor..... 8 June 86
Gunner.....
Boatswain ....George J. Stephens17 Mar 85
Carpenter.....George Hickey ....27 Feb 86

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.
Lieutenant.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Fleet-Surg ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain. } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
Albert F. Walter M.A.14 Jan 79
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Instructor in Natural Science } Frank R. Barrell, M.A., B.Sc. 2 Sept 85
Instructors in Drawing. } Charles Simms .... 9 Sept 64
John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain ..George Downer....10 Feb 86
William Fairfoot ..22 Sept 85
Officers borne for other Services.
Chap. & Nav. Instr. } *Rev. James J. Smith*, BA. 17 Mar 88
(*For training in Instructor's duties.*)
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Wave.'

93 CAMBRIDGE, 29. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Captain.....Henry F. Cleveland.. 1 Sept 86
Commander ..George R. Lindley ..28 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....(G) William S. Rees 9 Dec 85
(G)Hugh P. Williams6 Aug 87
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G)Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 87
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....13 Sept 87
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Lieut Mar. ....Charles W. H. Sanders 30 Apr 88
Chaplain & Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A. 25 Nov 85
Staff Surg. ....Thomas L. Horner ..29 Feb 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Martin .. 1 July 85
Surgeon.....John Cashin .....19 Jan 88
William H. O'Meara 1 Mar 88
John W. Slaughter, MB 4 Mar 87
Assist. Paym. ..Richard E. S. Sturgess 20 June 87
Charles E. F. Webb..27 Jan 88
Chief Gunner...William Sandercock 26 May 88
Gunner.....John Grant.....31 Mar 87
(*In lieu of a Boatswain.*)
Samuel Jenkins.....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
George Frood .....23 June 83
Thomas E. Hamblyn 27 Apr 87
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Samuel Helen.....20 Oct 83
Thomas Berridge ....29 Aug 85
Thomas Rockey ..... 9 Apr 88
Louis Barber .....17 Mar 85
Carpenter .....James Peain ..... 1 Apr 86

For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'
Lieutenant....(G)*Reginald B. Colmore* 12 Jan 88
(*Junior Staff Officer.*)
Chief Gunner..*Thomas Stephens* ....26 May 88
Gunner.....*Frank Lewis* .....27 Jan 87
William Bacon ..... 9 Apr 88
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDERS.
'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.' 'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.'

Digitized by Google

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Henry N. Alleyne ..19 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon...James Flanagan .... 11 June 87
Fleet Paym. ..Alexander Allen.... 20 Jan 86
Gunner.....John Hills ..... 8 Feb 86

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

112 CLYDE, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....Alfred W. Warry....26 Jan 86
Fleet Surgeon...Joshua P. Courtenay 23 Aug 87
Fleet Paym ....Allen F. Gain..... 1 Feb 87
Chief Gunner ..Edward Crowley ..26 Apr 87

New Books opened. 1st April 1881.

136 DÆDALUS, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Commander....Cæsar H. Hawkins..15 Oct 85
Fleet Surgeon...Astley Cooper .....16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles H. Ceely .... 4 Jan 87
Chief Gunner ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

(*Torpedo School Ship.*)

Devonport.

Commander....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 23 Feb 86
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade.....10 Apr 88
(T) Walter Carey ..26 Sept 87

(*Staff Officers.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Robert W. Williams 7 June 87
Paymaster ....Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
Staff Eng. ....*Francis Ford* ..... 16 Mar 87

(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)

Surgeon.....*Edward Griffin*, MD. ..25 June 87
Engineer .....David J. Bennett....20 Apr 87
George A. Haggarty 18 Aug 86
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) Theodore Bye .. 1 Oct 85
(T) George A. Jennings 11 Dec 86
(T) Nicholas G. Williams 1 Oct 87
Carpenter .....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.

'Scourge.'

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Augustus L. K. Knapton 20 June 88
Secretary .....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Francis H. Smith .. 9 May 87
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
Commander....Alexander Cook ....11 Jan 86
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .... 8 Jan 86
Richard W. Watt....11 Sept 85
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Alfred R. A. Stock ..27 Sept 87
Staff Com......Benjamin S. Jackson 22 Nov 87
Major Mar. ....William F. Campbell 17 Dec 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward Y. Daniel .. 1 Oct 86
Charles E. E. Curtoys 16 Feb 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr... } *Rev.* Francis Flynn BA 29 Mar 88
Fleet-Surgeon..Stephen Sweetnam 17 Nov 86
Fleet Paym.....John J. Hayward .. 1 Oct 85
Surgeon.....Ernest E. Bray .....17 Apr 88
Cornelius Bradley, MD. 28 Mar 87
Assist.-Paym...Augustus H. Brigstocke 27 Nov 86
George H. D. Sarratt 27 Aug 87
Gunner.....Edward J. Ormes ..30 Jan 86
William Simpson....29 Mar 87
Boatswain ....William Davis .....15 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Alfred W. Childs.... 8 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

Surgeon.....*James B. Clibborn* ....11 Mar 87
(*For Lisbon Hospital.*)
James Bradley, (*b*) MD 17 Aug 87
George A. Waters, MD 17 Aug 87
(*Lent to 'Warspite.'*)
William G. Stott, MB 17 Aug 87
Jonathan Shand, MB 17 Aug 87
Johnston Hamilton Acheson, MB. .....22 Feb 88
John McElwee, MD. ..22 Feb 88
Paul Wilkes Fraser ..22 Feb 88
D'Arcy Harvey, MB...22 Feb 88
Frederick William Collingwood .....22 Feb 88
Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge.....22 Feb 88
John Christopher Ferguson, MB.....22 Feb 88
Edward Pain Mourilyan, MB. 22 Feb 88
(*For service at Haslar Hospital.*)
Ch. Boatswain..*Charles Tuckwell* ....31 Dec 87
(*For recruiting.*)
Boatswains for working Parties ....} *Henry W. Horn* ....15 Jan 87 / *Charles H. Rowe* ....23 Nov 85 / *John C. Swayne* ..... 9 May 88
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan., 1878.
New Books opened 1st January, 1883.
TENDERS.
'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

163 DUNCAN, 31. *Screw Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*
Flag Ship.
Sheerness.

The R. N. Barracks and this Ship were merged into one Establishment on the 1st January, 1882.
Admiral .....Charles L. D. Waddilove 1 July 87
(*Will be succeeded by Vice Admiral Thomas B. Lethbridge on 2nd July* 1888.)
Flag-Lieut.....*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice 1 July 87
Secretary .....William B. Risk ....30 Oct 84
Clerk to Sec.....Charles E. Byron .. 28 Sept 87
George H. Whillier..27 Apr 88

Staff of Vice Admiral Lethbridge.
Flag Lieut. ....Henry R. P. Floyd .. 2 July 88
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford .. 2 July 88
Same Clerks to Sec. as at present.

Captain.....Arthur C. Curtis ....12 July 87
Commander....James H. Corfe..... 3 Aug 85
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
Ernest Kinder .....31 Jan 88
Gerald Elias .....14 Aug 87
(*Lent to 'Warspite.'*
Staff Com.....Herbert J. Dockrell.. 8 Aug 87
Major Mar. ....William G. Armstrong 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Harry G. Cotterill ..18 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LLD BA 7 May 87

Staff Surgeon ..Richard D. White, MA, MD, 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Edward Ferguson .. 2 Feb 88
Cyril J. Mansfield, MB. 17 May 88
(*Lent to 'Northampton.'*)
Hamilton E. L. Earle 3 May 87
(*Lent to 'Rodney.'*)
Assist. Paym. ..William S. Andrews 6 June 87
Gunner .....Henry J. Metters....18 Jan 87
George Newman ....24 Aug 87
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
George E. Leal.....31 Oct 86
Boatswain ....John Saxon..... 1 Oct 86
(*For service on board 'Duncan.'*)
Frederick M'Mahon .. 7 Nov 85
Joseph Puckey..: .... 6 Feb 86
William H. E. Rattenbury 4 Sept 85
Carpenter ....John Watts ..... 10 Feb 87
Clerk .....Sidney B. Hinshelwood.....15 Mar 88

* *A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.*

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

For Sheerness Dockyard.
Captain.....*Charles G. Fane*, AdC. 1 June 88
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Staff Eng.....*William G. Littlejohn* 17 Mar 84

Staff Eng.....*Richard H. Barrett* ..10 Dec 79
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)
Surgeon.....*Richard A. Fitch* ....24 Nov 87
(*For temporary service at R. M. Depot, Walmer.*)
Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st January 1882.

TENDERS.
'Trent.' 'Wildfire.'

164 DURHAM, 17. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*
Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry A. Close.....28 May 87
Chief Gunner ..Alexander Barfoot .. 4 Feb 88
New Books opened 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*
Liverpool.

Commander....Lawrence Ching .... 1 July 86
Fleet Surgeon ..Robert Hay, MD ....23 Nov 86
Fleet Paym....James W. Lishman.. 1 Oct 85
Gunner.....Maurice C. Attwood 14 Oct 85
New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Compton E. Domvile AdC 1 Nov 86

Commander ..Francis C. B. B. Simpson. 19 May 88

Lieutenant ....(G)Ernest A. Simons 26 Apr 86

(G) Francis G. de Lisle 14 Apr 87

(G)John R. Jellicoe..10 May 88

Senior Staff Officers.

(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey.....13 Sept 87

(G) Arthur W. Waymouth 13 Sept 87

(Lent to 'Rodney.')

(Junior Staff Officers.)

Albert J. O'Rorke.... 3 Nov 86

(For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.)

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.

Richard A. Cathie..22 Dec 87
Lawrence P. Philips 5 Sept 87
Henry L. Bethune..30 Sept 86
Frederick C.T. Jones 30 Sept 86
Charles L. Napier..30 Sept 86
Alfred P. Ethelston 30 Sept 86
William P. Hillyar 30 Sept 86
Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper .....30 Sept 86
Charles Stirling....30 Sept 86
Montague E. Browning 30 Sept 86
Arthur D. Ricardo 30 Sept 87
*Edward L. D. Boyle*30 Sept 87
*Francis A. R. Bowles*30 Sept 87
*Charles D. Granville*30 Sept 87
Morgan Singer ....30 Sept 87
*Arthur H. Christian*30 Sept 87
Stuart St. J. Farquhar 30 Sept 87
Ernest F. A. Gaunt 30 Sept 87
Richard F. Phillimore 30 Sept 87
William H. Boys ..30 Sept 87

Capt. Mar.....Edwin L. McCausland 1 Oct 87

Chaplain and Nav. Inst } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, MA. 30 Oct 86

Fleet Surgeon ..George Bolster ....16 Oct 87

Fleet Paym.....James H. Wallis ....22 Jan 87

Surgeon.....Edward R.D. Fasken 25 Feb 88
Robert F. Bowie ....14 June 88
William J. Colborne..19 Jan 88
Joseph A. Moon .....19 Jan 88

Assist Paym. ..George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Gover H. Miall..... 2 Mar 88
George Grant .....12 Feb 87

Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
John Dalrymple ....18 Oct 83
Francis Lattimer ..15 July 86
(For Gun Mountings)

Gunner.....*Frederick Adams*.... 3 Nov 86
Albert Smith .....26 Sept 84
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (b) .....20 Apr 87
William H. Jones....19 Oct 86
Frederick J. M. Johnson 18 Oct 83
Alexander Greening.. 5 June 85
Frederick Bryant.... 8 Oct 86
Henry D. Capper .... 9 May 88
William Fenbracke..14 Mar 87
Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88
Robert H. Judd.....17 Aug 83
William J. Sivyer....23 May 88
Montague Hine ..... 7 May 88

Carpenter .....William Wearn ....14 Jan 88

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Commander....*John E. Meryon* ....29 Apr 88
(For Special Service.)

Lieutenant ....(G)*William N. Madan* 1 May 88
(Temporarily for Special Service.)

Staff Comm....*Robert Jackson* ..... 3 Dec 84
(To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.)

Gunner.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
William H. Bound .. 3 May 88
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)
James Ruddy..... 3 May 88
(For temporary service at the Admiralty.)

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Snake.'

194 FLORA, 12.

1818 *Tons.*

Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Commander....Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis .....11 June 87

Lieutenant ....George V. Hegan .... 8 Mar 87

Surgeon.....John Brunt..... 7 Aug 86

Assist. Paym. in charge .. } William E. E. Read..22 Aug 87

Gunner.....Thomas Hawkins ..21 Mar 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.

Staff Com.....*John J. Covey* .....27 July 83

Fleet Eng.....*Gustav A. C. Bencke*..14 Jan 85

Engineer .....*George E. Bench*.....17 Oct 85

Gunner.....*George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87

Boatswain ....*William E. Abrams*..20 Mar 88
George T. Loveday....21 July 85

Carpenter.....*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88

(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)

Digitized by Google

(*For service at Ascension.*)
Captain.....*Richard H. Napier* ..17 Aug 86
Chaplain .....*Rev. Arthur P. Hill*, BA. 4 Nov 87
Staff Surg. ....*Robert Bentham* ....18 May 86
Fleet Paym....*John Bremner*.....16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....*Alfred H. Miller* ....15 Oct 86
Assist. Paym. ..*Denham R. Kelsey* ..12 Jan 87
Gunner.....*Robert Greet* .....10 Feb 86
(*For Charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain ....*William Ingram* ....12 Oct 86
Recommissioned at Cape of Good Hope, 22nd Oct. 1872.
New Books opened, 1st October 1881.

205 FROLIC *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers. Thames, off Somerset House.
Officer in charge..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*
Falmouth.
Training Ship for Boys.
Commander....Guy Mainwaring .. 3 July 86
Lieutenant ....Edward A. Richmond 21 Sept 87
James G. Ede .....17 Oct 85
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederic A. G. Gace, BA. 21 Mar 88
Staff Surgeon ..Evelyn R. H. Pollard 23 Aug 87
Staff Paym......George Lawless..... 1 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Henry J. Gordon ....20 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. ..Harry P. Barnett ..26 Apr 86
Gunner.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George Vosper ..... 1 Feb 88
John Clarke .....17 July 85
William Cousins ....11 Dec 85
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*
Malta.
Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.
Rear-Admiral. R. Gordon Douglas.. 4 May 87
Flag Lieut. ....Edward J. Bain .... 4 May 87
Secretary .....James Bramble..... 4 May 87
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Horace H. Barnard.. 2 Nov 86
Lieutenant ...Robert T. Wood .....17 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ....Leonard J. Hadley.. 21 Mar 87
Fleet Paym. ..William B. Hutchison 19 June 86
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .....26 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...John C. Bartlett ....18 Nov 87
Gunner.....James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
William Pollington..25 Apr 87
Boatswain ....Richard Pratt .....18 Jan 87
Carpenter.....Michael M'Evoy ....30 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
Lieut. Mar. ....*Charles H. Kennedy*.. 3 Feb 87
As Musketry Instructor.
Chief Insp. of Machy. } *William McDowall* ..23 Nov 83
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Alfred Wood ..... 1 May 87
For Malta Yard.
(*Superintending Engineer.*)
Chief Eng. ....*James D. Nicholson* .. 6 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Combs* .....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
James Lane ..... 6 Jan 85
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Philip Marrack .....12 Feb 87
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Assist. Eng. .....*George T. J. Ludlow*..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Gunner .....*William Elliott*.....17 Nov 86
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.
New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.
'Azov' (Harbour Service).

259 IMPREGNABLE (late BULWARK).

6557 *Tons.*
Training Ship for Boys.
Devonport.
Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe, CB. 1 Apr 86
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Walter L. Bignold .. 5 Jan 88
Andrew S. Mills ....12 Jan 88
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* John H. Berry, MA. ..... 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon..Anthony Gorham MD. 28 May 88
Staff Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....George D. Twigg.... 9 May 88
Assist Paym ..Charles S. Inglis ....22 Feb 88
Gunner.....Thomas Avery.....10 Mar 87
George S. Jennings ..29 Apr 87
Boatswain ....George Daw .....12 Jan 86
William H. Martin ..21 Nov 85
William H. Budd .... 6 Apr 87
Tom Glading ..... 6 Apr 87
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....17 Jan 87
Clerk .....Percy M. Roberts....18 Jan 87

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White .... May 88
(*For special Service.*)
Gunner.....*Charles Herring* ....26 July 87
(*For 'Circe.'*)
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), Nautilus,' 'Pilot'

Digitized by Google

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Vice-Adm. ....Henry D. Grant, C.B.10 July 85
Captain .....Harry H. Rawson, C.B.
2 Oct 85
Commander....John R. Prickett....12 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Henry Crawford....18 May 85
Adolphus F. Turner 9 Nov 86
Gustavus H. Yonge..19 May 86
Dayrell Davies.....15 Feb 88
Staff Com......William H. James .. 5 Nov. 86
Major Mar. ....Gerald A. Heseltine 29 Jan 87
(Brevet Lieut. Colonel.)
Lieut. Mar. ....Arthur M. Connolly 1 Oct 86
Godfrey E. Matthews
18 Aug 87
Richard N. Bendyshe 1 Oct 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William V. Rainier, M.A.
6 June 88
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....William J. C. Row .. 9 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Standish T. O'Grady11 Mar 87
John H. Thomas ....28 Sept 87
Hugh St. D. Griffiths..25 June 87
Assist. Paym...Charles E. C. Webb ..17 Apr 88
John Riches .....26 May 86
Ch. Gunner....John W. Austin ....18 June 86
Ch Carpenter ..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard Smith .....21 Apr 87

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
Chief Eng......*William L. Wishart*..22 Mar 87
For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Clyde.
John S. Sanders ....10 Aug 85
Engineer .....*Edwin K. Odam* ....10 Aug. 87
For Training School for Engineer Students.
George B. Alton ....26 Jan 86
As Overseer for Machinery of new ships building.
Boatswain.....*John McGuiness*..... 1 Feb 88
Carpenter.....*Henry Brown* .....17 Jan 87
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.

For Reserve.

Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Harry Williams* ....21 Oct 85
Fleet Eng. ....*William Tottenham*.. 7 Sept 85
William P. Ward....10 Aug 85
James J. Finch .....27 Apr 87
Assist. Paym. .. *George J. Clow*..... 10 Mar 87
Engineer .....*John W Hole*..... 2 Mar 86
Ch. Gunner ....*Samuel W. Withecombe*
14 Nov 85
Chief Carp. ....*William E. Nicholls*..13 May 85
Gunner .....(T) *Richard McDonnell*
10 Oct 85
Batswain ....*George F. Gartrell* ..22 May 86
Thomas J. Gittings .. 1 Oct 87
John Brock .....28 Mar 87
Richard Hurrell ..... 1 Mar 87
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Samuel Trotman ....26 May 88
Ch. Insp. Machy. *David Robb*.....14 Jan 85
(As Chief Engineer of Devonport Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*Wm. W. Chilcott* ....25 Apr 79
Staff Eng......*Felix Foreman* ..... 7 Aug 86
(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Rudd*.....25 Apr 83
(For service at Devonport Yard.)
Frederick A. Cocks .. 1 May 88
(For charge of Machinery and Stores of Torpedo Boats.)
Ch Boatsn. ....*William H Williams*.23 Feb 85
(For service at Keyham.)

Engineer ....*John Fawcett*.....19 Nov 86
(For service with Working Parties.)
Matthew W. Ellis....25 Apr 88
Richard S. Hornsby ..11 Feb 85
(As Torpedo Boat Instructors.)
James C. Edmonds .. 5 Sept 87
(Assistant Admiralty Overseer, Newcastle-on-Tyne).
Frank W. Hawkins.. 4 Nov 87
(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)
New books opened, 1st July 1884.
TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } John B. Johnson ....31 Jan 87
Fleet Surg. ....John K. Conway. M.D.23 Feb 86
Staff Paymaster George D. Daunt ..20 Feb 88
Gunner .....John Bateman ..... 9 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Henry Butters.....31 Aug 85
Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....Edmund S. Poë .... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Henry B. Elwyn .... 8 Apr 87
Edward P. Chapman 15 Feb 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Eugene Sullivan, B.A.
5 Apr 88
Staff Surgeon ..Charles W. Magrane...24 May88
Staff Paym. ....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Walter G. Axford ..18 May 87
Assist. Paym...Edward W. L. Street27 July 86
Gunner .....Nicholas Mills .....19 Oct 86
Benjamin J. Blower .28 Nov 85
George T. Baker .... 3 July 85
George H. Chubb ..10 Sept 87
George Reeves... ..10 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....William B. Mann....28 June 85
James Wilson .....18 Nov 85
Benjamin Thompson15 May 86
Carpenter.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov 87
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.
TENDERS.
'Liberty.'
'Sealark.'

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship.
Pembroke Dock.
Captain .....George D. Morant ..22 June 87
(*Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.*)
Staff Captain ..John E. Chapple ....11 Oct 86
(*For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.*)
Staff Paym.....Edward Robinson ..22 Dec 87
Surgeon.....William M. Lory ....25 Feb 88
Gunner.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Edwin C. Collins....22 Aug 85
William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88
New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

NIMBLE (Harbour Service).

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.

366 PEMBROKE, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

2842 *Tons.*
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.
Rear-Admiral..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....Henry F. Stephenson CB
AdC..... 3 Apr 88
Commander....Marmaduke L. Kelham
10 Mar 87
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Samuel Ewing..... 9 Apr 86
Staff Comm.....William J. Symons.. 4 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ....Percy O. Lang ..... 8 Feb 87
Lieut Mar. ....Anthony H. Brabazon 1 Oct 87
Staff Surg. ....Theodore J. Preston 30 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....William Noble ..... 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Samuel W. Johnson, MB
18 Jan 88
William A. Whitelegge
BA, MD 19 Jan 88
Assist. Paym...Robert Blyth.....17 Feb 88
Gunner.....(T) George Peavitt..12 Mar 88
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton .... 3 Nov 86
Boatswain ....James Steel ..... 2 June 86

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Bedbrook* ..17 Nov 79
James Stephens.....22 Mar 88
Asst. Paym.....*Charles H. A. Ward* .11 Oct 86

Commander .. *John Ferris* .....11 Jan 86
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy... } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88
Fleet Eng.....*John Dunlop* ..... 7 Sept 85
Staff Eng.....*Charles F. Hulford*... 22 Mar 88
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Ch. Engineer ..*William J. Maudling*..20 Apr 88
(*As Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
Assist. Paym...*William H. Champion* 1 Mar 88
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)

Fleet Eng. ....*Robert Macaulay* .... 5 Feb 86
Engineer .....*Walter Coleman* ....17 Dec 86
Ch. Gunner....*Walter H. Jew* .....14 Feb 87
William Barrett (*a*).. 1 June 88
Ch. Boatswain...*John Tillett*.....30 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....*John J. Bentley* .....18 Aug 85
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
(T) *James P. McDonnell*
13 Sept 87
Daniel Sullivan .....30 Apr 88
Boatswain ....*Charles Austen* .....30 Apr 88
(*Lent to 'Rodney.'*)
John Roberts..... 8 Sept 87

Chief Eng. ....*William Siddorn* ....11 June 88
Engineer .....*George L. R. Perkins*..16 Jan 88
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)

Engineer .....*Frederick C. Cottam*.. 8 Aug 87
(*For Reserve Store.*)

Boatswain ....*William Hurrell* ....26 Aug 86
(*For Tenders.*)
New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

385 PRESIDENT, 10. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*
West India Docks
Commander....Crawford Caffin .... 9 Jan 86
Fleet Surg.....William Roche..... 1 Oct 86
Fleet Paym.....Robert W. Parish.... 1 Sept 87
Gunner.....Charles Earwaker ..24 Aug 87

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional
(For various Services).
Captain.....*Edward H. Seymour*, C.B., *Ad C*.....20 Dec 87
(For Service with Naval Reserves.)
Charles C Drury.....6 Mar 86
(For special service.)
Fleet Surg.....*Charles A. Lees*, MD..29 Nov 82
Fleet Paym.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(As Coal Inspector in South Wales.)
James Melrose .....23 Nov 87
(For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.)
Chief Eng.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(For service at Royal Arsenal.)
Joseph Organ.....6 Mar 86
(For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)
Engineer .....*William Rabbage* ....10 Oct 84
(For service at Woolwich for Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
George G. Goodwin ..22 Jan 87
(To assist Inspector of Naval Gun Mountings.)

For service at the Admiralty.
Captain .....*Arthur K. Wilson*, V.C. 27 Dec 86
Commander....*Arthur Barrow* ..... 1 Apr 88
Gerard M. Brooke....28 June 87
Charles G. Dicken....18 Apr 88
Staff Com.....*Charles E. Drake* .... 1 July 87
Chapl. and Nav. Inst. } Rev. *John C. Cox-Edwards*, MA. 9 May 88
(As Inspector of Schools.)
Insp. of Mach. *William Castle* .....1 May 87
Richard Sennett .... 1 May 87
(For service as Engineer-in-Chief.)
Fleet Eng. ....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 24 Sept 87
Matthew McIntyre .. 1 Apr 80
Chief Eng. ....*Thomas Soper* .....25 Apr 83
Richard A. Shapcott 14 June 86
Engineer .....*Henry J. Oram*..... 3 May 84
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 7 June 86
Gunner .....(T)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
(For temporary service.)

For service at Royal Naval College.
Captain .....*Alexander P. Hastings*, C.B. 31 Mar 86
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Nav. Lieut. ....*Thomas B. Moody* ..11 Feb 82
Chap. and Nav. Inst..... } Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst .....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, MA...10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
James M. Pask, B.A. 22 Nov 83
Staff Eng.....*John Yeo* .....15 Sept 84
John W. W. Waghorn 9 June 75
Chief Eng..... *William H. Riley* .. 5 July 83
Engineer .....*John H. Slade* .....18 Sept 84

(For Surveying Service, &c.)
Naval Assistants to Hydrographer.
- *Staff Capt.* } *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
- *Staff Com.* } *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
- *George A. Browning* 30 Dec 74
- *Charles H. C. Langdon* 6 Jan 82
- *William H. Petley* 13 Oct 82
- *Walter N. Goalen* 5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75
(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)
Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.
- *Staff Capt.* } *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
- *Staff Com.* } *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

Lieutenant ....*George W. Gubbins* .. 7 June 88
Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
William E. Archdeacon 9 Dec 81
William Tooker .... 6 Oct 83
Thomas C. Pascoe....26 Nov 87
For Surveying Service.
New books opened 1st April 1881.

TENDER.
'Rainbow' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

413 REVENGE, 28. *Screw Ship.*

5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*
Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear-Adm. ....*Hon.* Walter C. Carpenter 1 Jan 87
Flag Lieut ....Hans T. F. White .. 1 Jan 87
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Frederic P. Doughty..5 Feb 87
Commander....Henry H. Dyke..... 6 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....George A. Warleigh..21 Oct 85
Henry E. Kellett.... 1 Jan 87
Staff Com.....Edmund Nankivell...11 May 86
Lieut. Mar. ....Archibald G. B. Urmston 12 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall.....30 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Staff Paym. ....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
Staff Eng......Charles A. Walmsley26 Dec 86
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas J. Stovin .. 1 Feb 87
Ch. Carpenter ..*George Popplestone* .. 2 July 87
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)
Assist. Eng.....Philip Hobbs.....22 Dec 87
Gunner.....John Shea .....22 Apr 86
Boatswain ....William S. Davis ....19 Oct 86
Charles Duggan ....24 Dec 85
John Coleman.....26 Mar 87
Carpenter.....Philip H. Beall .....25 June 87

Recommissioned at Queenstown, 1st July 1876.

(*New Books opened 1st January* 1882.)

TENDERS.

'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
Shamrock' (Tug).

420 ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.

4122 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Devonport.

Admiral .....*The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, GCB. .....25 May 87
Flag Lieut ....Francis H. Pollen ..25 May 87
Secretary .....George E. Marcon ..25 May 87
Clerk to Sec.....William Le G. Pullen 7 June 85
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Robert F. C. Eames..31 May 87

Captain .....Harry W. Brent.....6 Apr 87
Commander....Harry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Francis H. N. Harvey25 June 86
Reginald F. Yonge ..18 Jan 87
Walter F. Stirling ..12 Jan 88
John L. Eagles .....16 Aug 87
George M. Dolphin..25 Apr 88
George S. Walsh ....22 Sept 86
Staff Comm.....James R. Osborne ..12 Aug 85
Major Mar. ....Frederic V. G. Bird... 1 Oct 86
(*Bt. Lieut.-Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar. ....Richard L. Bayliff .. 1 Oct 86
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, MA. 2 May 88
Fleet Surg. ....Godfrey Goodman ..16 May 87
Fleet Paym.....David T. Waugh ....30 June 85
Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....27 Apr 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant-Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....Edward C. Ward, MD.31 Dec 87
George T. Collins ....25 June 87
Assist. Paym. ..Charles D. M. Horne 3 Feb. 88
Gunner.....Philip Cox .....21 May 85
Philip J Gunn .....10 July 85
Boatswain ....Peter W. R. Bray....26 Jan 88
William Lyndon ....11 Feb 88
Thomas Hicks..... 8 Aug 87
Carpenter ....John Garland ..... 6 Oct 85

Officers borne by various services.
Staff Captain ..*Adolphus de G. Sutton* 3 Sept 83
(*For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.*)
Surgeon.....*George Hewlett*, MB...19 Jan 88
Michael O'Brien, MD. 19 Jan 88
(*For service at Plymouth Hospital.*)
New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1881.

TENDERS.
'Harpy.' 'Vivid.'

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Alvin C. Corry .....25 June 87
Lieutenant ....Ewen F. Domville ..11 May 86
Annesley B. Prance..18 Feb 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} Frederick J. Matthews, MA. 2 Sept 85
Fleet Surg ....Henry D. Stanistreet 30 Sept 85
Fleet Paym.....Henry M. Harrison... 4 Jan 87
Surgeon.....*William Bett*.....4 Mar 87
Asst. Paym.....Frederick W. Mortimore 4 June 88
Gunner.....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Edward Duffett ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
Alexander Johnston..16 Aug 87
Michael Gould .....16 Oct 86
Carpenter.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87
New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.
'Martin.'

490 TERROR. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(*Late Screw, Machinery removed.*)
Bermuda.

Captain.....Robert P. Dennistoun 5 Feb 87
Lieutenant ....Henry F. Haszard .. 6 Nov 86
Staff Comm. ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 85
Staff Paym ....John T. Greet .....23 Jan 87
Surgeon.....Thomas E. H. Williams 9 Jan 86
Assist. Paym....John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
Ch. Gunner....Samuel H. Ellis ....22 May 86
Boatswain ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

Officers borne for various services.
Inspector of Machinery..} *Charles M. Johnson* ..12 Feb 87
Engineer ..... *William C. Hilder* ..27 Jan 85
Boastwain ....
For Bermuda Yard.

Lieutenant ....*Robert C. Leader*..... 6 Nov 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)

Digitized by Google

Captain Mar. ..*Edward B. Stephens*.. Feb 87
Lieut. Mar. ....*David Mercer* .....28 Jan 86
Godfrey L. Beaumont 1 Feb 87
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Engineer .....*Thomas Whebby* .... 5 July 86
Henry Lane.....13 Sept 87
(*In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.'*)
Gunner .....*William J. C. Hooper* 20 Jan 86
(*For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.*)
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Green*....17 Apr 88
(*For 'Irresistible.'*)
Recommissioned at Bermuda 1st Jan. 1880.

502 TRINCOMALEE, 15.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*

Southampton Water.

Commander....Frederick Edwards. 30 Apr 86
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley .....27 Sept 87
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Curgenven10 Jan 87
Gunner.....William H. Pettit ..26 Sept 86
New Books opened 1st April 1881.

508 UNICORN, 10.

Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

Commander.. William H. G. Nowell 18 Oct 85
Fleet Surg. ....William Graham....27 May 87
Fleet Paym ....William E. Boxer.. 1 Oct 87
Gunner.....Joseph Hamilton....14 Feb 87
New Books opened 1st April 1881.

509 URGENT 3.

Depôt Ship.

Jamaica.

2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Henry Hand .....24 July 86
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Joseph Green .....16 Sept 85
Commander Henry W. A. Littledale 16 Dec 86
Lieutenant....William H. Coombs ..29 Dec 87

Staff Com. ....Jesse Dixon ..... 6 Aug 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 24 Feb 87
Surgeon.....Joseph Crowley, M.D. 15 Nov 87
Assist. Paym in charge } John Brumell .....30 Sept 87
Gunner.....William H. Pascoe .. 4 May 88
Boatswain.....Benjamin Hoskin ....9 Jan 88
John Nagle..... 4 Feb 88

Officers borne additional for various services.
Engineer .....*Isaac E. Hurst* ..... 8 Aug 87
Boatswain ....*Edward W. Austin*..15 Mar 86
Carpenter.....*William J. Smith*.... 6 June 87
For Jamaica Yard.
Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July, 1877.
New Books opened, 1st October 1883.

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL'),

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Samuel Long .....28 May 86
Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten .....30 May 87
Lieutenant ....(T)Francis J. Foley 13 Apr 88
(T)Charles E. Gladstone 4 Dec 85
(T)John T. White .. 4 Apr 88
(T) Arthur Barry .. 7 Feb 88
(*Lent to 'Warspite,'*)
(*For temporary service*).
(T)Arthur Dodgson 27 Sept 87

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.
- *William L. Grant*....30 Sept 86 (*Lent to 'Rodney.'*)
- *Dudley R. De Chair*..30 Sept 86
- *Herbert A. S. Fyler*..30 Sept 86
- *William C. M. Nicholson* 30 Sept 86
- *Robert K. Arbuthnot* 30 Sept 86
- *Harry Jones* .....30 Sept 87
- *Stuart Nicholson* ....30 Sept 87
- *Cecil E. E. Carey* ....30 Sept 87
- *Ralph Hudleston* ....30 Sept 87
- *Somerset A. G. Calthorpe* 30 Sept 87

Fleet Surgeon..Thomas H. Atkinson25 Jan 87
Staff Paym ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
Surgeon.....John L. Aherne, BA...24 Apr 88
John E. Coad MB ....28 June 87
Herbert Holyoake ....28 June 87
Assist. Paym...Charles R. Smith.... 3 Feb 88
Charles E. H. Meredyth 27 Sept 87
Gunner .....(T)Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T)Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

(T)Thomas C. Jones.30 June 84
(T)George Hunter..16 June 82
(T) Joseph Rowe ..13 Sept 87
(T)William J. Thompson
7 June 88
(T)William J. Crothers
18 Nov 86
(T) James Attfield.. 24 Feb 88
(T)Walter W. Roach 14 Aug 86
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T)Frederick G. Wilton
21 May 88
(T)Richard J. Herd. 21 May 88
(T)John Daly .....21 May 88
(T) Joseph Reed.... 1 Oct 87
(T) John T. Smith (*act*)
5 Nov 87
(T) William H. Starling (*act*)
9 Nov 87
Edward Walker..14 Feb 88
John Sime.....18 Mar 87
James Magner ..19 Nov 87
John Courtnell .. 7 May 88
Joseph R. Edwards 24 Feb 88
Richard Cowle ..14 Feb 88
Alfred Turton .. 21 May 88
Boatswain.....*William L. Hackney*.. 9 May 88
Thomas Ready .....29 Mar 88
Thomas Johnstone ..29 Mar 88
John Prendergast .... 9 May 88
Carpenter.....Richard F. Crowther
16 Oct 85

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Staff Eng......*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning.'*)
John Y. Mayston 18 Apr 84
Richard J. Wheeler 9 Apr 86
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Charles Lane* ..... 1 July 85
(*For duties with Electric Light, &c.*)
Engineer.....*Cornelius H. Steward* 4 Jan 87
Allan H. Slade .....24 July 86
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis
26 Mar 86
Robert W. Donohue..17 Nov 87
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Gunner .....(T)*Richard C. Steele.* 24 May 88
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.
New Books opened 1st January 1884.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

517 VICTOR EMANUEL, 2.
Receiving Ship.

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....William H. Maxwell, *Ad C.*
12 Feb 87
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Walter H. J. Pym ..12 Feb 87

Commander ..Palmer K. Smythies13 June 87
Lieutenant ....Henry K. Gregson ..15 Nov 86
Staff Com......John A. G. Buckner 15 Nov 86
Lieut Mar. ....Leonard C. Peters ..20 Jan 87
Staff Surg ....Alfred Patterson ....15 Nov 87
Staff Paym......Algernon Yockney..16 Aug 87
Surgeon.....Horatio S.R. Sparrow5 Sept 86
Alexander G. Wildey 1 Nov 85
Assist Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch ....18 Nov 87
Gunner.....John Pearce .....10 Mar 88
Clerk.....Gustavus C.Rochfort 25 Feb 87

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T) *William Ricketts*15 Sept 87
(*For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.*)
Staff Comm. ..*George K. Moore*.... ..12 Jan 88
Inspector of Machinery } *Henry Benbow* .....15 Nov 86
Engineer .....*Robert H. Cooper* ....16 Aug 84
Thomas Thorne ....22 Nov 86
Engineer .....*Benjamin J. Barnes*..26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
William A. Ellis ....27 Nov 86
(*For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry B. Harper*, BA.
7 May 87

For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.

Assist.-Eng......*Frank D. Thomsett*....1 Mar 87
(*For service in Tenders.*)
Gunner .....(T)*Michael J. Ahern* 29 Jan 87
(*For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*Albert Sanders* .....16 Feb 86
For Hong Kong Yard

New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

(*Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'*)
Portsmouth.

Ch. Boatswain. William Guard .... 9 Oct 84
Boatswain ....Joseph Leech .....31 Aug 86
George Cutting.....1 Mar 87
Robert Carrick ....21 Dec 85
William Tozer ..... 4 Nov 85
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

561 BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

562 BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

563 BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

564 CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

565 CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

566 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *H.P.*
Malta.

567 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

568 DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

569 DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

570 ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

571 ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

572 GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

574 INDUSTRY, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons.* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

575 LOCUST. P. *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

576 MALTA. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

577 MANLY. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

METEOR. **P.** *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

578 MINX. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

580 PELTER. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

581 PERSEVERANCE. **P.** *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

582 PROMPT. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
40 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

583 SAMPSON. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

584 SCOTIA. **P.** *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

585 SHAMROCK. **S.** *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
(*Tender to 'Revenge.'*)
Boatswain ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

585 SHEERNESS. **P.** *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

587 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

588 SUPPLY. **S.** *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

590 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
Ascension.

591 TRUSTY. **P.** *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H.P.*
Devonport.

592 TYRIAN, 1. **S.** *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)

593 WARDS. **P.** *Tug.*
76 *Tons.* 27 *H.P.*
Malta.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.* *Portsmouth.*
(To be sold or otherwise disposed of.)

ALBATROSS. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON.') **S.** *Ship.* 5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ARAB. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
720 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

ARIEL 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*
438 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*
Chatham.

BEACON, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

BUFFALO, 2. **S.** *Iron Store Ship.*
440 *Tons.* 252 *H.P.*
Deptford.
(To be sold.)

CONDOR, 3. **S.** *Composite Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* 770 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CONTEST, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.* 455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

COQUETTE, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

CRACKER, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

CYGNET, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

ENCHANTRESS (*late*) (**P.**) *Special Service Vessel.*
1000 *Tons.* 1320 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ENCOUNTER. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1970 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

EXPRESS, 4. **S.** *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Devonport.

FANTOME. *Screw Sloop.*
940 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

FLIRT. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

FLYING FISH, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
940 *Tons.* 840 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

HARRIER. *Sailing Schooner.*
190 *Tons.*
Australia.
(To be sold.)

HART. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 610 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

Digitized by Google

HOOD, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Late used by War Department as a Barrack for Torpedo Company. Chatham.
(To be sold.)

HORNET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

JACKDAW, *late Screw Gun-Boat*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

KESTREL, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
610 *Tons.* 830 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

LARK. *Schooner.*
Sydney.
(To be sold.)

LORD WARDEN. S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
7840 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 530 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MINOTAUR, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
10,690 *Tons.* 6700 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

MONKEY. P. *Tug.*
212 *Tons.* 373 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

MOORHEN. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

MOSQUITO, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
430 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

NEWCASTLE. S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P.*
Devonport.

PERT, 4. *Twin Screw. Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be sold.)

PIONEER. P. *Special Service Vessel.* 76 *Tons.* 590 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

RAINBOW. *Late* S. *Gun Boat.*
(To be sold.)

REPULSE, 12. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6190 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

RESISTANCE, 16. S. *Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ROCKET, 4. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be sold.)

SPRIGHTLY, 2. P. *Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 214 *HP.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Composite Gun-Vessel.*
603 *Tons.* 640 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(To be sold.)

UNDINE. *Sailing Schooner.*
280 *Tons.*
Australia.
(To be sold.)

VALIANT, 18. *Iron.* S. *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

VICTORIA. S. *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WATERWITCH. *Hydraulic Iron Gun-Boat, Armour-plated.*
1280 *Tons.* 780 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

WILDFIRE (*late*) P. *Special Service Vessel.*
186 *Tons.* 198 *H.P.*
Chatham.
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

XBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

IADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

OV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

LLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

NBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

ER, *late Gunboat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Excellent.'

YPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(Late 'BLONDE.')

BRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

NATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CHICHESTER, *4th Rate.*
Lent as Training Ship for Destitute Boys in the Thames.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

CLINKER (late 'WAVE'), *late Gunboat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY, *late* 'Nile' *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND, *3rd Rate.*
Lent to the Clyde Training Ship Association.

DAISY. *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO. *Late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.

DIDO. *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs.
Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat. Devonport.*
Being fitted as a Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

ECLIPSE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Sheerness.
Machinery being removed, and vessel being prepared for loan to War Department, for stowage of mines.

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.
Motherbank.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.
Thames.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as a Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FORTE, *4th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk at Chatham.

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
(Attached to 'Cambridge.')
Devonport.

GIPSY. *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Revenge.')
Queenstown.

GIBRALTAR, *Late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL. *Late* S. *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)

HARLEQUIN, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Sloop.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

HOUND, *Sloop.*
Breakwater for Boats, Devonport.

IMPREGNABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Indus' for use as a Receiving Ship when required.

Digitized by Google

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
Lent as Training Ship in the Mersey.

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

KINGFISHER, *Sloop.*
Attached to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.*
1st Rate.
School for Engineer Students, Portsmouth.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
(Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.)

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE. *Late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NIMBLE *(Harbour Service).*
Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Rupert.'
Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM. *Late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship.
Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS. *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reser
Devonport.)

Digitized by Google

CEHORSE. *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

'PLE. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

YAL GEORGE. *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

YALIST. *Sloop.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

\PPER, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

JTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull.

AN, *late Gun Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

.PH. *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs.)

.BOT, *6th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

SBE, *5th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Sloop.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR, *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM') *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)
Thames.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) SPECIAL VESSELS RECEIVING AN ANNUAL SUBVENTION.

Name of Steamer.	Name of Owners.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Cunard Company	7,718	3,258
"Umbria"	"	7,718	3,268
"Aurania"	"	7,269	4,030
"Victoria"	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	6,300	3,580
"Britannia"		6,300	3,580
"Oceana"		6,300	3,580

NOTE.—*There are two vessels building by the White Star Line upon which Subvention will be paid when they are complete.*

(2) ADDITIONAL VESSELS WITHOUT SUBVENTION.

Name of Steamer.	Name of Owners.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	Cunard Company	7,392	3,971
"Gallia"	"	4,809	2,898
"Britannic"	White Star Line	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	"	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	"	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	"	3,867	2,439
"Arcadia"	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	6,300	3,580
"Valetta"		4,911	2,788
"Massilia"		4,908	2,748
"Rome"		5,013	2,558
"Carthage"		5,013	2,588
"Ballarat"		4,752	2,667
"Parramatta"		4,759	2,684

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Carey, William M. . . . . 22 Jan 85 Kinsale
Clanchy, Henry T. . . 27 Jan 87 Lymington
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
De Hoghton, Thomas . 11 June 84 Wexford
Digby, Henry A. . . . . 4 Mar 86 Lynn
Down, William T. . . . . 23 Oct 83 Ventnor
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fullerton, Arthur G. . 8 Mar 88 Carrickfergus
Gresley, Arthur F. . . 27 Aug 83 Weymouth
Hayes, John . . . . 1 July 86 Donaghadee
Haye, James B. . . . . 8 Feb 84 Liverpool
Holbech, Edward A. . . 24 Oct 83 Wicklow
Hotham, Edwin . . . 28 Sept 87 Dartmouth
Johnston, Pearson C. . 11 Nov 84 Plymouth
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Valentia
MacIlwaine, George S. . 11 June 84 Yarmouth
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . . 15 July 85 Moville
Moore, George H. . . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Queenstown
Paul, Robert H. . . . 1 Nov 86 Sunderland
Phillpotts, Arthur S. . . 27 Oct 82 Exmouth
Poynder, Walter W. . . 1 Sept 82 Southsea
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate
Walters, Henry E. . . . 11 June 84 Brighton
Wetherall, Frederic A. . 21 Feb 87 Kingstown
Young, Gordon C. . . 27 July 85 Waterford

Lieutenants.

Adair, George L. W. . . 25 Apr. 88 Swansea
Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bawtree, Edward J. . 6 Mar 88 Frazerburgh
Bedford, George B. . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Bell, John J. F. . . . . 20 Apr82 Whitstable
Brickdale, Ernest F. . . . 23 June 83 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . 4 Jan 84 Newcastle, Ireland
Byng, *Hon.* Nelson . 27 Oct 82 Killybegs
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Causton, Alfred M. . 18 Dec 82 Ballycastle, Antrim
Clifton, John A. . . . 27 Oct 82 Skibbereen
Dundas, Frederic G. . 10 Oct 84 Ilfracombe
Farr. William . . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foster, Robert W. . . . 24 Apr 85 Belmullet
Freeland, William F. G. 29 Sept 80 Southend
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Harrison, John G. W. . 25 July 85 Clifden, Ireland
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Jolliffe. *Hon.* Walter H. . . 6 Oct 84 Wick
Law, Edward G. F. . . 14 Aug. 87 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Moysey, Frederick A. . . . 30 Sept 83 Sligo
Parker, Yarborough F. H. . . 16 Sept 82 Wells
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Shore, *Hon.* Henry N. . . 23 June 86 Fowey
Still, Willoughby E. . . 3 Nov 86 Falmouth
Sulivan, James Y. F. . . 30 May 82 Dundalk
Swan, Joseph . . . . . 24 Jan 86 Orkneys
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . . 1 Apr 85 Guidore
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Richards, James . . . 28 Oct 80 Strangford
Robertson, George H. . 25 Aug 84 Balleyheige
Dawson, John . . . 25 Aug 84 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

Chief Officers.

PN mQuigley, Wm. T. . 31 Jan 67 Stornoway
PN Langford, Thomas . . 24 June 84 Dingle
PN Francis, Joseph J. . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officer late of Cruizers.

Emmett Joshua . . . 15 Feb 76 Gravesend
Russell, James . 12 Feb 83 Townsend, Dover
Saunders, Henry . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard . 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruiser.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

PN denotes Passed in Navigation.

		(*Seniority.*)	
PN	Allport George	22 Oct 86	Roches Point.
PN	Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Clovelly.
PN	Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
PN	Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
PN	Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
PN	Barber John	31 Oct 78	Rosmoney.
PN	m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
PN	Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
PN	Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Newcastle.
PN	Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	Bridport.
PN	Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury.
PN	Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
PN	Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
PN	Biles George	20 Feb 83	Kingston.
PN	Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Portobello.
PN	Bisher James	18 Jan 77	Westgate.
PN	Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Exmouth.
PN	Bond George	7 June 84	Waterloo.
PN	Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan.
PN	Brand John	15 Dec 76	Shoeburyness.
PN	Bridle James W.	8 Dec 76	Crosshaven.
PN	Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Garrison Point
PN	Brown John B.	26 May 86	St. Nicholas.
PN	Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
PN	Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
PN	Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
PN	Buckler Ray	18 Mar 80	Bournemouth.
PN	Burch Edward	30 June 87	Ballydavid.
PN	Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Flamborough Head.
PN	Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
PN	Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
PN	Charlo William	20 Sept 80	Bridlington.
PN	Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
PN	Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
PN	Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour.
PN	Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Peterhead.
PN	Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
PN	Colbeck Wm. H.	29 May 79	Skegness.
PN	Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
PN	Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Rosslare.
PN	Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay.
PN	Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
PN	Cox William	12 June 83	Pevensey.
PN	Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
PN	Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
PN	Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Cranfield.
PN	m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
PN	Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Tollesbury.
PN	Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
PN	Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
PN	Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
PN	Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown.
PN	Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

PN	mDoughty John	28 June 79	Knightstown.
PN	mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham.
PN	Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
PN	Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
PN	Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
PN	Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Cairn Ryan.
PN	Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
PN	Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
PN	Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
PN	Elmore Thos.	20 Apr 78	Skerries.
PN	Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Carnsore.
PN	Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Bognor.
PN	Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Bray.
PN	Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Lyddon Spout.
PN	Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry.
PN	Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Orford Haven.
PN	Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
PN	Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston
PN	Goodey Frederick	30 Sept 76	Calshot Castle.
PN	Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
PN	Gould William	10 Aug 81	Brook.
PN	Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
PN	Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough.
PN	Grills Galbreath	24 Apr 82	Port Rush.
PN	Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Castletownsend.
PN	Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
PN	Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill.
PN	Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
PN	Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
PN	Heathcott Joseph	4 Sept 74	Stornoway Battery Station.
PN	Hennessey John	17 May 86	Padstow.
PN	Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Haven Hale.
PN	Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
PN	Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	Lossiemouth.
PN	Hodges John	20 Apr 88	Chidcock
PN	Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
PN	Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Seaham Harbour.
PN	Hoskings John	9 Jan 77	Rutland.
PN	Hourihane John	10 Mar 77	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
PN	Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Lizard.
PN	Howell Robert	16 Jan 80	Langley.
PN	Howes Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Littlehampton.
PN	Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
PN	Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
PN	Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
PN	Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
PN	Hyslop William	1 Oct 78	Tenby.
PN	Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Sea Salter Cliff.
PN	Jago James	14 Sept 85	Burnham.
PN	Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union, Hull.
PN	Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Reculvers.
PN	Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.
PN	mJenkins Jeremiah	9 Oct 71	Newhaven.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

PN	Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
PN	John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth
PN	Johnston Thomas	30 Oct 68	Lerwick.
PN	Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Blyth Haven
PN	Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
PN	Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
PN	Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
PN	Latter Henry	6 Jan 75	Tynemouth
PN	Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
PN	Liddle James	8 Aug 78	Whitstable.
PN	Littlefield John	20 Mar 78	Hornsea.
PN	Lock George	26 May 82	St. Catherine's Point.
PN	Lott William	26 Mar 77	Upper Cove.
PN	Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
PN	Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
PN	McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
PN	McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Lulworth.
PN	Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth
PN	Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
PN	Mann Philip	11 May 66	Mt. Batten.
PN	Martin John	28 Mar 83	Chichester Harbour.
PN	Martin John H.	23 Jan 80	Ardglass.
PN	Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Ball Hill.
PN	Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Worthing.
PN	Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
PN	Matthews William H.	7 Apr 79	Hastings.
PN	Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
PN	Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
PN	Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
PN	Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
PN	Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	Pendeen Cove.
PN	Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
PN	Murch John	22 Apr 85	Newquay.
PN	Murphy Denis	10 Apr 76	Glenarm.
PN	Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Cappa.
PN	Mussell George	9 Apr 77	Blacksod Point, Co. Mayo.
PN	Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
PN	Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
PN	Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay.
PN	Nickells, Wm. H.	18 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
PN	Norman Samuel G.	5 May 76	Woolston.
PN	Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Dymchurch.
PN	Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisbofin.
PN	Paddon William	23 Mar 88	Donaghadee.
PN	Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
PN	Peirce Wm.	29 Sept 79	Alnmouth.
PN	Pengelley David	9 Oct 77	Hope Cove.
PN	Phillips John	16 May 81	Birling Gap.
PN	Piper Daniel	3 July 77	Hartlepool.
PN	Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
PN	Powell Daniel W.	7 Apr 74	Brighton.
PN	Price W.	25 May 88	East Swale.
PN	Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Blatchington.
PN	Prior George	24 Apr 82	Pembridge.
PN	Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
PN	Rabbets Frederick	7 Apr 79	Cushendall.
PN	Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	St. Margaret's Bay.
PN	Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Torcross.
PN	M'Ritty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

		(*Seniority.*)	
PN	Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore
PN	Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Weybourne
PN	Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay,
PN	Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold
PN	mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
PN	Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
	Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
PN	Scott John	6 June 84	Arklow.
PN	Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Hayling Island,
PN	Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Penzance.
PN	Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
PN	Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea.
PN	Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
PN	mSmith Edward	25 Apr 76	Sandwich.
PN	Smith Edwin	4 Jan 78	Sandgate.
PN	Smith William	1 July 75	Scarborough.
PN	Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
PN	Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Youghal.
PN	Staden George	25 Mar 79	Bacton.
PN	Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
PN	Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
PN	Steed William	14 Dec 77	Portland.
PN	Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Westhaven.
PN	Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
PN	Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
PN	Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Maryport.
PN	Sweetingham George	27 Apr 80	Atherfield.
PN	Symes William J.	30 Sept 85	Sennen Cove.
PN	Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Eastbourne.
PN	Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
PN	Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
PN	Thompson George	8 May 85	Cromane Point.
PN	Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
PN	Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
PN	Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
PN	Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Rattray Head,
PN	Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rathmullen.
PN	Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Port Looe.
PN	Veal William	30 Aug 84	Hove.
PN	Veryhard W.	13 June 85	Walton-on-the-Naze.
PN	Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
PN	Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Yealm.
PN	Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown
PN	mWard Edward	7 Feb 76	Preston.
PN	Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
PN	Watty Wm.	20 Sept 78	Elie, N.B.
PN	Whatty John	5 May 81	Carrickfergus.
PN	Wheeler Ambrose	23 Jan 79	Margate.
PN	Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
PN	Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
PN	Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
PN	Williams John O.	20 Apr 78	Holyhead.
PN	Williams William	22 Apr 75	Coatham,
PN	Wolfe John	18 July 84	Hythe.
PN	Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
PN	Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Newton.
PN	mWrate Henry	16 July 75	North Yarmouth.
PN	Wright William	30 Jan 78	Crookhaven.
PN	Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

Newnham Robert .... 3 Nov 74..Amelia
Johns Edward .....25 Jan 79..Seamew
McCullen James .....22 May80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Active
Hart Charles..... 4 Nov 80..Argus
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Frances
Sherlock William ....20 Sept84..Redwing
Cleave Francis.....23 Dec 84..Beaver
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F.....22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Fly
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Mermaid
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Adder

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Gale John S. ..... 6 Sept86..Spy
Brinkley George ..... 9 Nov 86..Flora
Fletcher John G.....27 Apr 87..Neptune
McCullen F. G.....15 July 87..Squirrel
Watty William H. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Amelia
Greenham George F. (*act*) 14 Sept 87..Hawk
Coghlan James (*act*) .. 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Seamew

Second Mates.

McKenzie Murdo ....13 Nov 84..Argus
Gill John..... 1 June85..Active
Kerr George .....11 July 85..Beaver
Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..Mermaid
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86..Seamew
Earl William..... 6 Sept86..Amelia
Bell William (*act*) .... 6 Sept86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Eagle
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas (*act*)....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G. S. .....14 Sept 87..Victoria
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George.....17 Apr 88..Stag

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Thomas Clayton . .	1 Jan 88	Hull	"Rupert" . . .	Custom House, Whitefriars Gate, Hull.
Silas W. Parker . . .	1 Jan 87	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office Harwich.
George Love	23 May 87	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Hugh H. Burniston .	1 Jan 86	Newhaven (West) .	"Invincible	10, Oriental Place Southampton.
Thomas Winterbottom	1 Jan 88	Weymouth (West) .	"Hercules" . .	
Hemsley H. Shanks .	1 July 85	Weymouth (East) .	"Hercules" . .	St. Mary's Chambers St. Mary Street Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Charles B. L. Brockman	30 Mar 86	Leith and Clyde	"Devastation".	Alice Villa, Trinity Road, Trinity, Edinburgh.
Norcott D'E. Roberts	24 Jan 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William H. Bowen. .	1 July 85	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	1, Leinster Villa, Adelaide Road, Kingstown.
Alfred H. Martin .	1 Oct 85	Limerick . .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'RUPERT.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Henry A. Digby
Robert H. Paul

Lieutenant ....Yarborough F. H. Parker
Gerald A. Ellis
Ernest A. Brickdale
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr

Cruisers.

(4) 'Redwing.'
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

Captain.....James G. Mead

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..George S. MacIlwaine
Charles V. Anson

Lieutenant ....John J. F. Bell
William F. G. Freeland
Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo

Cruisers.

(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(9) 'Mermaid.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'

Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Henry T. Clanchy
Walter W. Poynder
Robert W. Evans
William T. Down
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Fitzherbert Coddington
George H. Moore

Gun-boat.

( ) 'Avon.'

Cruisers.

(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'HERCULES.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9½ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Claude E. Buckle.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Pearson C. Johnstone
Edwin Hotham
Edward A. Bolitho
Arthur S. Philpotts
Arthur F. Gresley

Lieutenant ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
Hon. Henry N. Shore

Gun-boat.

( ) 'Cherub.'

Cruisers.

(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9¼ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....John F. G. Grant.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....James B. Haye

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
George L. W. Adair

Gunboat.

( ) 'Foxhound.

Cruiser.

(17) 'Margaret.

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'DEVASTATION.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....Frederick S. Vander-Meulen

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Walter H. Jolliffe
Joseph Swan
George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Edward J. Bawtree
William J. W. Barnard

Gunvessel.

'Elk.'

Gunboat.

'Firm.'

Cruisers.

6) 'Active.'
7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Francis Durrant, C.M.G.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.

( ) 'Forester.'

Cruiser.

(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.'

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Francis R. Blackburne

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Vesey Knox

Lieutenant .....Robert W. Foster
Frederick A. Moysey
Hon. Nelson Byng
James Hazel
John G. W. Harrison
Edward G. F. Law
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Gordon C. Young
Frederic A. Wetherall
John Hayes
Arthur G. Fullerton.
John G. Musters
William M. Carey
Edward A. Holbech
Thomas de Hoghton
P. H. W. Mayow
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant .....James Y. F. Sulivan
John A. Clifton
George B. Bedford
Alfred M. Causton
Edward R. Brietzcke

Cruisers.

(1) 'Amelia.
(8) 'Hind.
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Robert Newnham .. 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....William H. Watty(*act*) 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Charles Hart..... 6 Sept 86
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Murdo McKenzie ..13 Nov 84
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....George F. Greenham (*act*) 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....James Coghlan (*act*).. 4 Oct 87
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Edward Johns .....20 Sept 84
Senior Mate....George Horner.....17 Apr 88
Second Mate ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller..... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John Gill..... 1 June 85
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ....Francis Cleave .....23 Dec 84
Second Mate ..George Kerr .....11 July 85
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Devastation,' Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

10. MERMAID.

Schooner, 165 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....David W. Evans.....7 May 88
Second Mate ..John M. C. Arbin....22 Feb 86
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..William Bell (*act*) .. 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Rupert,' Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
Second Mate ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith.... 9 Nov 86
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops (*act*) 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Richard B. Jeatt.... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William Smith.....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer James Coleman.....9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer Denis McCarthy ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer James Coree.....27 Apr 87
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate George Brinkley .....14 Sept 87
(*Tender to Belletsle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate John G. Fletcher ..... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate John S. Gale ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate F. G. McCullen .....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Charles I. Godden

(*Tender to 'Hercules,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.
8	168	Wakering Haven.
10	169	Cliff Creek.
11	358	Gravesend.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.
13	167	Haven Hole.
20	483	Burnham
21	169	Stangate.
22	169	Colemouth Creek.
24	483	East Swale.
28	484	Tilbury.
41	387	Roach River.
42	103	Chichester Harbour

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
„ Castor .....North Shields
„ Eagle.....Liverpool
„ Dædalus ....Bristol
„ Trincomalee .Southampton Water
„ Unicorn.....Dundee
„ Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
„ Durham.....Leith
„ Brilliant.....Inverness

} For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, see
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages, who have been absent from the East Indies Station must be re-examined before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J.	Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Staff Engineer	French.
Bencke, Gustav A. C.	Fleet Engineer	German.
Bourke, Southwell G. T.	Lieutenant	French.
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.M.G.	Captain	Spanish.
Callaghan, George A.	Lieutenant	Hindustan
Callwell, Joseph J. McC.	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Assist. Engineer	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Eckersley, Edward	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Edye, Lourenco	Captain, R.M.	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J.	Engineer	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Ford, Francis	Chief Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Assist. Paymaster	French.
Gissing, Chas. E.	Commander	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Gordon, Stuart D.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Grenfell, Hubert H.	Commander	French.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Hamilton, Chas. W.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Hockin, Percy	Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles.	Captain	French, Italian.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Surgeon	Hindustani.
Malan, Cæsar F. de M.	Lieutenant	Fijian (*acting*).
Maunsell, William H.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain	Spanish (*acting*).
Nankivell Edmund	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Oldknow, Reginald C.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Pilcher, William E.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Paymaster	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smith, Charles S.	Lieutenant	Swahili, German.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Ch. Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahili.
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Lieutenant	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Thomson, Ernest M.	Assist. Engineer	French.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Lieutenant, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, P.	Captain	Egeria	Australia.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Balfour, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Bowden-Smith, F.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Carpenter, Alfred	Commander	Bacchante	India.
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Cust, H. B. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Dawson, W. P.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Dawson, L. S.	Commander	Sylvia	Mediterranean
Dean-Pitt, S. T.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean
Douglas, H. H.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean
Drayson, A. F. H.	Nav. Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
East, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Field, A. M.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Frederick, G. C.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Haslewood, Frank	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Havergal, A.	Staff Commander	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Helby, E. C. H.	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Heming, T. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Howard, W. V.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Jarrad, F. W.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Myrmidon	Australia.
Marescaux, G. C. A.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Monro, C. E.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Moore, W. U.	Commander	Rambler	China.
Musgrave, P. C.	Lieutenant	Sylvia	Mediterranean.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Parry, J. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Pullen, T. F.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Richards, G. E.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Richardson, W.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Simpson, C. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Smith, Charles V.	Lieutenant	Sparrowhawk	West Indies.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	President	Home.
Vereker, *Hon.* F. C. P.	Commander	Myrmidon	Australia.
Wheeler, F. S.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Bacchante	India.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward *of Wales*, KG., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
rthur Talbot	23 Mar 63	4 Jan 55
nomas Row Harry	12 Aug 64	7 July 58
James Brebner	15 June 64	1 May 63
3		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
ichard Bainton	4 July 64	
'illiam Henry Smith	24 Jan 67	
rederick Archer	14 Jan 68	
'illiam Holmes	14 Jan 68	
'illiam Joseph Whereat	14 Jan 68	
'illiam Small	10 Aug 70	
eorge Massey	10 Aug 70	
ichard Jones	9 May 76	
)hn Raeburn	9 May 76	
eorge Cawley	9 May 76	
ımes Smith	15 May 77	
ımes Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
enry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81	
'illiam Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81	
swald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81	
)hn Baylay Harrison	30 June 82	
Benjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82	
)hn Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	
'arren Frederick Caborne	31 Dec 82	
'illiam Guise Comley	30 June 83	
Edwin Ball	30 June 83	
Edward John Griffin	31 Dec 83	
ernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84	
Duncan Campbell Gilmour	30 June 85	
eorge D'Arcy Clarke	3 Sept 85	
25		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Ser in Merch Servic
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	31 Dec 85	
Henry Barnes	30 June 86	
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86	
Richard Nivison (*Appointed to 'Carysfort,'* 8 *Mar* 88)	31 Dec 86	
Robert Richard Hubbard (*act*)	30 June 87	
Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87	
Martin Frampton	30 June 87	
Robert Wylie	30 June 87	
Alexander McKay	30 June 87	
William Henry Barham	30 June 87	
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87	
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87	
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87	
George Burton	31 Dec 87	
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87	
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87	
Michael Cotter	8 Mar 88	
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88	
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88	
George Campbell Gordon	8 Mar 88	
John Thomas Shenton (*Appointed to 'Monarch'* 10 *April* 88)	8 Mar 88	
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88	
Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Pylades'* 9 *May* 88)	8 Mar 88	

48

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	30 May 67
mEvan Baylies Skeeler Powell	11 Sept 67
Alexander Campbell	28 Mar 71
Frank Herbert Voules	8 Nov 71
Edward John Harley	18 Dec 71
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72
Edmund Hollond Howell	21 May 72
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75
John Fleet Barlow	28 Jan 76
George Edwin Cooke	5 July 76
Harry Goodrham	29 June 77
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	28 June 79
Horatio Joseph James Wise	4 Sept 80
Henry Ingram Bearcroft	25 Mar 81
George Douglas Saunder	25 Mar 81

16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
lliam O'Brien Lyster	28 June 81	
rry Walter Maude	31 Dec 81	
arles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81	
tthew Cay	31 Dec 81	
wrence Hugh Crawford	30 June 82	
zhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82	
lliam Gawthrop	30 June 82	
derick William Robinson	30 June 82	
rles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82	
rles Woolcombe Hullah *(act)*	31 Dec 82	
ry Hughes *(act)*	31 Dec 82	
nry Manley Lambert	31 Dec 82	
mas Quartermaine East *(act)*	30 June 83	
ncis William Dawson *(act)*	30 June 83	
hur Rogers *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
ed James Reid *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
ard Rhodes Robinson *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
lerick William Parker *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
rge Rochfort Cox *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
rge Arthur Hamilton Curtis *(act)*	31 Dec 83	
bert James Haddock (*Appointed to 'Edinrgh,' as Acting Lieutenant* 27 *August* 87)	31 Dec 83	
ıur Rolland Moubray *(act)*	30 June 84	
ı Charles Carr *(act)*	30 June 84	
ıard Walter Edward Bicknell *(act)*	30 June 84	
l Samuel Bryson *(act)*	30 June 84	
in Percy Martin	30 June 84	
iam Richard Cole Baker *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
perley Darke *(act)*	31 Dec 84	
ley Gace	31 Dec 84	
erick John Davis	31 Dec 84	
ard Robert McKinstry	30 June 85	
es Sime	30 June 85	
ı Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec. 85	
ander Saxton	31 Dec. 85	
iam Henry Dutton	31 Dec. 85	
iam John Hernulewicz	31 Dec. 85	
y Richard Pratt	31 Dec. 85	
ıry Pybus	31 Dec. 85	
d Wilson Barker	30 June 86	
ur Aneurin Davies *(act)*	30 June 86	
elot Arthur Errington *(act)*	30 June 86	
ur Goffin	30 June 86	
iam Henry Owen	30 June 86	
ge W. Radford	30 June 86	
es Cooper Long	30 June 86	
und Arthur Hayward Bingham *(act)*	25 Sept 86	
an Forbes *(act)*	25 Sept 86	
h Massey Harvey *(act)*	25 Sept 86	
ey Conduit Brown *(act)*	25 Sept 86	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service
Frederick William Vibert (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Gerald Edward Bridge (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Thomas Chope (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Godfrey William Alexander Shaw (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Frederick Richard Parkin (*act*)	25 Sept 86	
Arthur Redmond Pilkington	25 Sept 86	
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86	
Franz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86	
George William Banks	31 Dec 86	
Charles Frederick Preston	31 Dec 86	
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	31 Dec 86	
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86	
Hugh Robert Oliver	31 Dec 86	
Hugh William Watt	31 Dec 86	
Thomas Browne O'Brien (*act*) (*Appointed to* '*Alexandra*,' 25 *Feb.* 88	30 June 87	
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 87	
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87	
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87	
Charles Frederick Osborne	30 June 87	
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87	
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87	
Frederick Peel Horsfall (*act*) (*Appointed to* '*Agincourt*,' 16 *Apr.* 88).	31 Dec 87	
Adolphe Le Gras	31 Dec 87	
Charles Knightley Browne	31 Dec 87	
Charles Edward Oswald	31 Dec 87	
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87	
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87	
George Killwick Wright	31 Dec 87	
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87	
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87	
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87	
Samuel Wills Ryder	31 Dec 87	
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87	
William Peter Thompson	31 Dec 87	
Charles Howard Kempson	31 Dec 87	
Herbert Samuel Brown (*act*)	31 Dec 87	

103

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
George Mannering Montford	20 Dec 77	Conway.
Horace Donald Style	8 Aug 78	Worcester.
Samuel Cumming Dawson	11 Oct 78	Conway.
Frederick Herbert Askin	1 Jan 79	Worcester

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
enry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	1 Jan 79	Worcester.
ıomas Gregg Procter	25 June 79	Conway.
illiam Scarth.	25 June 79	,,
ıbert Wynn Kenrick	25 June 79	,,
ıarles Malcolm Sabine Pasley	2 July 79	,,
ırold May Hodges.	22 July 79	Worcester.
ɔrbert Valentine Allen	22 July 79	,,
thur Ernest Kersey Harlock	17 Jan 80	,,
ancis Standfield Symons	17 Jan 80	,,
mes Gilbert King	22 June 80	Conway.
hn Edward Farnworth Hoggan	22 June 80	,,
nes John Cornish Mills	22 June 80	,,
orge Stuart Hewett	21 Aug 80	Worcester.
ınk Steers Warren	21 Aug 80	,,
ɔrge Theodore Berytus Jackson Eldridge	25 Aug 80	,,
lliam Burdett Colban	24 Dec 80	Conway.
ɔrge Smith Booth Gray	24 Dec 80	,,
omas Arthur Leach de Berry	24 Dec 80	,,
ıncis Tom Phillips	1 Feb 81	Worcester.
nes Wakeley	1 Feb 81	,,
nes Simpson Stevenson	15 Mar 81	Conway.
lliam Field Seatle	30 June 81	,,
in Nicholson	30 June 81	,,
lliam Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
ın Howard Dashwood Hazeland	30 July 81	,,
gh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	,,
ɜl Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
ın Line	15 Dec 81	,,
ɔbert John Berkeley	15 Dec 81	,,
es Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
ncis Mark Rodney Carter	3 Jan 82	,,
hur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	,,
n Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
ıuel Crabtree	15 July 82	,,
rge Henry Whitting Dodd	15 July 82	,,
en Jones (*Appointed to 'Phaeton,' as Acting Sub-Lieut.* 24 *Aug.* 87)	15 July 82	,,
ncis Baring Walsh	17 July 82	Worcester.
ɔr Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	,,
zee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
lip Augustus Ditmas	18 Dec 82	,,
dinand Halford Elderton	18 Dec 82	,,
ıry George Harding (*appointed to 'Agamemnon' s acting Sub-Lieut.* 25 *Aug.* 87)	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
ɜy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	,,
liam Alfred Pickering	19 July 83	,,
Ferdinando Bianchi	19 July 83	,,
lrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway.
ɔvey William Broadbent	30 July 83	,,
hur Hedley James	28 Dec 83	,,
liam Evered Poole	28 Dec 83	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
William Ferdinan Tyler (*Appointed to 'Leander,' as acting Sub-Lieut.* 6 *Mar.* 88)	29 Dec 83	Worcester.
Henry Butterworth	29 Dec 83	"
Norman Waitt	29 Dec 83	"
Alfred Spencer Gibb	31 July 84	Conway.
James Morris	31 July 84	"
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	"
George Walker Carpendale	31 July 84	"
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
Herbert Sparks Tozer	11 Aug 84	"
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	"
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	"
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	"
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	"
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	"
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	"
Ernest Harold Dobbin (*Appointed to 'Agincourt,'* 20 *June* 87)	13 April 85	Conway.
Walter Stewart Atkin	23 April 85	"
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	"
Ethelbert Coates	25 July 85	"
Leslie Lawrence McKenzie Thonger	25 July 85	"
John Herbert Jones	25 July 85	"
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds	31 July 85	"
Arthur Granville Eliot	31 July 85	"
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	"
Reginald Huyshe Eliot	23 Nov 85	"
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	"
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	"
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley	22 Dec 85	"
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck	29 Dec 85	"
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	"
Nigel Montagu Cohen	27 Feb 86	Mercantile Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
John Cave Humfrey	24 July 86	"
William McIntosh	24 July 86	"
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	"
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe	2 Aug 86	"
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	"
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	"
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mercantile Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	"
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	"
Reginald Salmon	24 Nov 86	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
inald Archer Gaunt	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
)ouglas Barff	17 Dec 86	"
Iarvey Goodwin	17 Dec 86	"
ı Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	"
alfour	17 Dec 86	Mercantile Marine.
rington Morton	17 Dec 86	"
r Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
enry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
ırrow Hind	24 Dec 86	"
erbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	"
ıarles Brooks (*appointed to "Northum-* " 9 *June* 1888).	24 Dec 86	"
ry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	"
Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mercantile Marine.
)wdon Deed	16 May 87	"
en	13 July 87	Conway.
mer Wood	13 July 87	"
)wler Gilbert	13 July 87	"
Richard Peel	13 July 87	"
ards	20 July 87	Mercantile Marine
rge Gambier	20 July 87	"
tio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester
ıgh Mostyn	29 July 87	"
ırald Hall	29 July 87	"
)ott Ram	29 July 87	"
ion	29 July 87	"
ıald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mercantile Marine.
Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	"
)ff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester
;ham Powell	20 Dec 87	Mercantile Marine.
;hur Forbes	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
;d Hughes	21 Dec 87	"
ıstus Sedger	21 Dec 87	"
ip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
;ed Mellin	29 Dec 87	"
;n	29 Dec 87	"
;n House	29 Dec 87	"
Iamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	"
allan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mercantile Marine
rancis Ralph	22 Feb 88	"
pel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	"
)ert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	"
Rose	24 Mar 88	"
an	3 May 88	"
;th Coxwell	10 May 88	"

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
James Alexander Kidd	23 May 65
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
Assistant Engineers.	
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	30 June 87

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 63

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Broughton Pryce	9 May 62	9 Mar 41
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 52
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
John Smith	15 Mar 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William George Straughan Hall	20 Mar 62	8 Dec 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 54
Francis Patrick Reed	13 June 63	29 Nov 54
William Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
William Watt	22 May 62	14 Jan 56
David Hepburn Johnston	24 Feb 62	25 Apr 56
Joseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
obert William Ker	21 May 62	2 Oct 56
illiam Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
dward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
lbert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
illiam Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
enjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
illiam Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
mes Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
illiam George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61
25		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.		
e following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
orge Barnes Haddock	6 May 64	
alcolm Green	30 Aug 64	
illiam Gardiner	11 July 65	
thbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
ginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
arles Grey	14 Jan 68	
bert George White	1 Mar 69	
vid White	15 June 70	
nbrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
hn William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
nry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
illiam Henry Thompson	25 Mar 75	
37		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
orge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
abazon John Barlow	4 Sept 80	18 May 64
illiam Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
mond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
illiam Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
mes John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
seph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
thcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
hn Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
lward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
10		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
M'Gowan Donnan	5 May 62	5 Dec 55
Edward Proctor	3 June 62	10 Oct 56
William Hanson Bax	29 May 62	13 July 57
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
7		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Gilbert Sanders	17 Nov 66	
Charles Douglas	17 Aug 67	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	
19		

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

William Collier Angove	30 Apr 88
John McKirdy	5 May 88
Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
William Andrew	22 May 88

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Nathaniel Stewart	3 Sept 62	2 Apr 42
James Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55
7		
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Gillespie Price	15 Apr 64	
2		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Price	19 July 64	
John Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
Robert William Evans	26 Jan 65	
Henry Gillespie	26 Feb 66	
John Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
Harry George Austin	1 July 67	
George Case	8 Jan 68	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
John Lancaster	9 Sept 71	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	
Arthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Charles Elliott	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
Sir William Topham	9 Apr 74	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
John Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
Arthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
Thomas Hargreaves	23 Dec 76	
Robert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	
Charles Joseph Lambert	28 June 79	
Charles MacIver	28 June 79	
Henry MacIver	28 June 79	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
John Beauchamp Hayes	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Bankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William McMickan	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
William Gray	Late at Fowey	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Shields	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Lynn	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Jersey	1 Jan 84
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Swansea	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, and £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants.*

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Lilsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon. Lieutenant	7 Aug 74
Allen, Herbert Valentine	Midshipman.	22 July 79
Anderson, Frederick (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	8 Dec 58
Andrew, William	Hon. Commander	22 May 88
Angove, William Collier	Hon. Commander	30 Apr 88
Anstis, Bernard du Sautoy	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84
Archer, Frederick	Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Askin, Frederick Herbert	Midshipman	1 Jan 79
Atkin, Walter Stewart	Midshipman	23 Apr 85
Austin, Harry George	Hon. Lieutenant	1 July 67
Baden-Powell, Warington	Hon. Lieutenant	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur Greville	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 83
Baily, Herbert Francis	Midshipman	2 Aug 86
Bainton, Richard	Lieutenant	4 July 64
Baker, William Richard Cole	Midshipman	31 Dec 78
Balfour, Alfred	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Ball, Edwin	Lieutenant	30 June 83
Ballantine, James John (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 Oct 69
Banks, George William	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Barff, Arthur Douglas	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Barham, William Henry	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Barlow, Brabazon John (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	4 Sept 80
Barlow, John Fleet.	Sub-Lieutenant	28 Jan 76
Barnes, Henry	Lieutenant	30 June 86
Barrett, Reginald (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Barry, James John Harrold	Sub-Lieutenant	3 May 72
Barter, John Reginald	Midshipman	9 Aug 87
Bax, William Hanson (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	13 July 57
Barcroft, Henry Ingram	Sub-Lieutenant	25 Mar 81
Bellers, Henry Herbert	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Berkeley, Herbert John	Midshipman	15 Dec 81
Bianchi, Leo Ferdinando	Midshipman	19 July 83
Bicknell, Leonard Walter Edward	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 84
Biddlecombe, John	Midshipman	2 Aug 86
Bingham, Edmund Arthur Hayward	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Bisset, Walter Hamilton . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	23 Apr 64
Blair, William Hugh Thompson . . .	Engineer . .	10 Dec 86
Bland, William	Hon. Asst. Paymr. .	31 Dec 85
Borlase, Henry . . . (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant .	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin Thomas	Hon. Paymaster .	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas Gibson	Hon. Lieutenant .	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	Engineer . . .	30 June 87
Bragg, John Threlfall	Hon. Commander .	31 May 88
Brander, Alexander Gordon	Midshipman . .	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord*	Hon. Lieutenant .	26 Apr 69
Brebner, James	Lieutenant . .	1 May 63
Bridge, Gerald Edward	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Broadbent, Harvey William	Midshipman . .	30 July 83
Broderick, John Watkins	Hon. Paymaster .	7 July 85
Brook, Joshua Charles	Midshipman . .	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Hon. Lieutenant .	27 Oct 73
Brown, Herbert Samuel	Sub-Lieut. (*act.*) .	31 Dec 87
Brown, Sidney Conduit	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Browne, Charles Knightley	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Browne, Reginald Hasler	Midshipman . .	5 May 87
Bryson, Basil Samuel	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	30 June 84
Buck, Arthur Carey	Midshipman . .	29 Dec 85
Buckley, John Ross	Hon. Asst. Paymr. .	1 Jan 84
Budge, Charles George	Midshipman . .	2 Aug 86
Burton, George	Lieutenant . .	31 Dec 87
Butterworth, Henry	Midshipman . .	29 Dec 83
Caborne, Warren Frederick	Lieutenant . .	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney Richard Parry . . .	Sub-Lieutenant .	7 May 73
Caledon, *The Right Honourable the Earl of* .	Hon. Lieutenant .	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel Francis	Midshipman . .	15 Dec 81
Calver, John Patrick Dillon	Midshipman . .	13 May 82
Campbell, Alexander	Sub-Lieutenant .	28 Mar 71
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour Conway Godfrey	Sub-Lieut (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Carpendale, George Walker	Midshipman . .	31 July 84
Carr, John Charles	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	30 June 84
Carter, Francis Mark Rodney	Midshipman . .	3 Jan 82
Cartlidge, James	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George Herbert	Midshipman . .	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Hon. Lieutenant .	8 Jan 68
Cassidy, Charles Stuart	Sub-Lieutenant .	30 June 82
Catherall, Ralph Hall	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 86
Cawley, George	Lieutenant . .	9 May 76
Cay, Matthew	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 81
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon. Lieutenant .	30 June 85
Chéret, Jules Gustave Keen	Midshipman . .	3 Jan 82
Cheyne, John Franklin	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Chope, Thomas	Sub-Lieut. (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Hon. Lieutenant .	9 Mar 68
Clare, John Coughron	Hon. Lieutenant .	23 Mar 66
Clarke, George D'Arcy	Lieutenant . .	3 Sept 85
Clarke, James . . . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	21 Feb 53

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Clerk *Sir* George Douglas	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 82
Clubb, George	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Midshipman	25 July 85
Coghlan, William Burdett	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel Montagu	Midshipman	27 Feb 86
Colban, William	Midshipman	24 Dec 80
Colville, *The Right Hon. Lord*	Hon. Lieutenant	19 Mar 64
Comley, William Guise	Lieutenant	30 June 83
Comyn, David Robert .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	20 Apr 52
Congalton, William. .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	3 Apr 54
Constantine, Thomas	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Cook, Arthur Bott	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Aug 76
Cook, Theodore	Hon. Lieutenant	10 May 88
Cooke, George Edwin	Sub-Lieutenant	5 July 76
Cooper, Augustus Orlton.	Hon. Ass. Paymr.	31 Dec 85
Cotter, Michael	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Coulcher, William Curtis Mann .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	29 Nov 53
Cowlrick, Charles	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Cowie, William .(*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Cox, George Rochfort	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Coxwell, Charles Lorêth	Midshipman	10 May 88
Crabtree, Samuel	Midshipman	15 July 82
Craven, John	Midshipman	13 July 87
Crawford, Lawrence Hugh	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 82
Crosse, Arthur Bernard.	Midshipman	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil Henry Edward	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William Caius	Lieutenant	25 Mar 81
Curling, William	Hon. Lieutenant	31 Dec 52
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton	Sub-Lieut (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Daldy, Edward Francis	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Darke, John William Bowring .(*Retired*)	Hon Lieutenant	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 84
Davies, Arthur Aneurin	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 86
Davis, Frederick John	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 84
Dawson, Francis William.	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 83
Dawson, Samuel Cumming	Midshipman	11 Oct 78
Deacon, William Henry Godfrey	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
De Berry, Thomas Arthur Leach	Midshipman.	24 Dec 80
Deed, Ernest Snowdon	Midshipman	16 May 87
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Hon. Lieutenant	11 July 76
De Steiger, Rowland .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	8 June 65
De Wet, Thomas Oloff	Midshipman	31 Aug 87
Dibb, Hugh McNeile	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Ditmas, Philip Augustus	Midshipman	18 Dec 82
Dobbin, Ernest Harold	Midshipman	13 April 85
Dodd, George Henry Whitting	Midshipman	15 July 82
Donnan, McGowan .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	5 Dec 55
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon. Lieutenant	12 Dec 66
Douglas, Charles .(*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	17 Aug 67
Dowell, Edward Robert	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Drummond, Charles	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Dugmore Francis Sandys	Hon. Lieutenant	22 May 68
Dutton, William Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
East, Thomas Quartermaine	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 83
Edmond, Edmond Morgan (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	4 Dec 66
Edwards, Percy	Midshipman	20 July 87
Elderton, Ferdinand Halford	Midshipman	18 Dec 82
Eldridge, George Theodore Berytus Jackson	Midshipman	25 Aug 80
Eliot, Arthur Granville	Midshipman	38 July 85
Eliot, Reginald Huyshe	Midshipman	23 Nov 85
Elliott, Charles	Hon. Lieutenant	24 Sept 73
Elmslie, Edmund Cooch Stewart	Asst. Engineer	30 June 87
Elmslie, James Aberdour (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	22 Nov 59
Errington, Lancelot Arthur	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 87
Evans, Richard Theodore	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Evans, Robert William	Hon. Lieutenant	26 Jan 65
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis*	Hon. Lieutenant	7 Jan 70
Faddy, William Flemyng Innes	Midshipman	30 July 81
Finch, Sidney	Midshipman	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Jan 72
FitzClarence, William Henry	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Fletcher, Benjamin (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward Arthur	Midshipman	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin Alfred	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 85
Frampton, Martin	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Froud, Albert George (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	12 May 59
Fulton, John (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Gace, Langley	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph George	Midshipman	20 July 87
Gandy, William Hunter	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Gardiner, William (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	11 July 65
Garnock, James	Hon. Lieutenant	16 Dec 44
Gaunt, Guy Reginald Archer	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Lieutenant	11 Aug 84
Gawthrop, William	Midshipman	30 June 83
Gibb, Alfred Spencer	Sub-Lieutenant	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward Fowler	Midshipman	13 July 87
Gillespie, Henry	Midshipman	26 Feb 66
Gilmour, Duncan Campbell	Lieutenant	30 June 83
Goffin, Arthur	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Goodrham, Harry	Sub-Lieutenant	29 June 77
Goodwin, Robert Harvey	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Gordon, George Campbell	Lieutenant	8 Mar 83
Gourlay, Thomas William	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Mar 83
Graves, George (*Retired*)	Hon Sub-Lieut	28 Jan 76
Gray, George Smith Booth	Midshipman	24 Dec 80
Gray, William	Hon. Paymaster	7 July 85
Green, Malcolm (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 Aug 64
Grey, Charles (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward John	Lieutenant	31 Dec 82
Guest, Arthur Edward	Hon. Lieutenant	31 July 73

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Guinness, *Sir* Edward Cecil, *Bart.*	Hon. Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Guy, Henry Isaac	Lieutenant	22 Feb 81
Haddock, George Barnes (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	6 May 64
Haddock, Herbert James	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 83
Hains, William Henry Percy	Hon. Lieutenant	10 May 88
Hall, William George Straughan (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Dec 35
Hall, William Gerald	Midshipman	29 July 87
Hambly, Andrew	Midshipman	30 July 83
Harding, Henry George	Midshipman	29 Dec 82
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon. Lieutenant	13 Sept 76
Hargreaves, Thomas	Hon. Lieutenant	23 Dec 76
Harley, Edward John	Sub-Lieutenant	18 Dec 71
Harlock, Arthur Ernest Kersey	Midshipman	17 Jan 80
Harris, George Henry	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John Baylay	Lieutenant	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	29 Apr 65
Harry, Thomas Row	Lieutenent	7 July 58
Harvey, Joseph Massey	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Hayes, John Beauchamp	Hon. Lieutenant	28 June 81
Hazeland, John Howard Dashwood	Midshipman	30 July 81
Hector, George Nelson (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	18 Nov 82
Helme, William James	Hon. Lieutenant	28 Apr 74
Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell	Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William John	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Hewett, George Stuart	Midshipman	21 Aug 80
Hewitt Henry Wilson	Hon. Commander	5 May 88
Hill, Joseph Conway	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 87
Hillkirk, Oswald	Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert Barrow	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Hodges, Harold May	Midshipman	22 July 79
Hoggan, John Edward Farnworth	Midshipman	22 June 80
Holmes, William	Lieutenant	14 Jan 68
Holmes, William Henry	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Homan, John Ramsden	Hon. Lieutenant	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid Keppel	Midshipman	29 Feb 88
Horsburgh Stewart Gordon	Hon. Ch. Engineer	5 May 88
Horsfall, Frederick Peel	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry Francis	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
House, Elbert Edwin	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew Stewart	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Howell, Edmund Hollond	Sub-Lieutenant	21 May 72
Hubback, Beauchamp Kerr	Midshipman	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert Richard	Lieutenant (*act*)	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Hughes, Arthur Lloyd	Midshipman	21 Dec 87
Hughes, Charles	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Harry	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 82
Hullah, Charles Woolcombe	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 82
Humfrey, John Cave	Midshipman	24 July 86
Hutcheson, Cathcart Craigie Douglas (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Hynes, William John (*Retired*)	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Irving, Peter John	Lieutenant	10 Sept 87
James, Arthur Hedley	Midshipman	28 Dec 83
Jarman, Stephen *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	17 Mar 53
Jeffries, Joseph Doran *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Johnston, David Hepburn *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	25 Apr 56
Jones, Benjamin Henry	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward. *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	22 Oct 58
Jones, Edward *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	10 Sept 86
Jones John Herbert	Midshipman	25 July 85
Jones, Owen	Midshipman	15 July 82
Jones, Richard	Lieutenant	9 May 76
Kellas James Fowler	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles Howard	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Kennedy, James Branch	Hon. Lieutenant	6 Sept 55
Kenrick, Hubert Wynn	Midshipman	25 June 79
Ker, Robert William *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	2 Oct 56
Kerr, Thomas Coulter *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James Alexander	Engineer	23 May 65
King, James Gilbert	Midshipman	22 June 80
Kitcat, Henry Jeffreys de Winton	Midshipman	1 Jan 79
Ladds, William *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William Maclean	Midshipman	31 July 85
Lake, Percy Morris Brooke	Midshipman	22 May 86
Lambert, Charles Joseph	Hon. Lieutenant	28 June 79
*Lambert, Henry Manley	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 82
Lancaster, John	Hon. Lieutenant	9 Sept 71
Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Ledger, Harry Augustus	Midshipman	21 Dec 87
Leeman, Joseph *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	31 Dec 86
Le Gras, Adolphe	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Leigh, Reginald Augustus *(Retired)*	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	11 Feb 75
Lewis, John Thomas	Lieutenant	18 Nov 82
Lindquist John Horatio	Midshipman	29 July 87
Line, John	Midshipman	15 Dec 81
Lister, William Nathaniel	Hon. Lieutenant	22 Oct 78
Long, George	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	30 June 87
Long, James Cooper	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Luxton, George Thomas	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh Charles Annesley	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 82
Lyons, James	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Lyster, William O'Brien	Sub-Lieutenant	28 June 81
MacGee, Percy John	Midshipman	29 Dec 82
McIntosh, William	Midshipman	24 July 86
MacIver, Charles	Hon. Lieutenant	28 June 79
MacIver, Henry	Hon. Lieutenant	28 June 79
McKay, Alexander	Lieutenant	30 June 79
McKirdy John	Hon. Commander	5 May 88
Mackenzie, Tom Barnard	Midshipman	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward Robert	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 85
McMickan William	Hon. Lieutenant	10 May 88
Macnab, John	Hon. Lieutenant	24 Sept 73

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Mantle, John	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	25 Nov 85
Manuel George Watson	Hon. Ch. Engineer	30 Apr 88
Marsden, Richard (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	29 July 59
Marshall, John	Midshipman	7 Oct. 86
Martin, Edwin Percy	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 84
Massey, George	Lieutenant	10 Aug 70
Mather, Jno. Collin Hamilton	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Maude, Harry Walter	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Medd, George Herbert M.	Midshipman	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur Alured	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Miller, James Inkerman	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 87
Mills, James John Cornish	Midshipman	22 June 80
Milward, Charles Amherst	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 81
Mitchell, James (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat Frederick Geale	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Montford, George Mannering	Midshipman	20 Dec 77
Moore, Henry Charles	Hon. Paymaster	7 July 85
Morris, James	Midshipman	31 July 84
Morton, Henry Elrington	Midshipman	17 Dec 86
Mostyn, Edward Hugh	Midshipman	29 July 87
Moubray, Arthur R.	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 84
Napier, Robert Assheton	Hon. Lieutenant	7 July 77
Nelson, Henry	Midshipman	29 July 87
Nelson, John Clarke (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	31 July 57
Newton, James (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	30 Aug 53
Nicholson, Colin	Midshipman	30 June 81
Nicholson, Morris Stanley	Midshipman	26 Nov 85
Nivison, Richard	Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald	Sub-Lieutenant	28 June 79
Norris, Robert Alexander	Midshipman	24 July 86
O'Brien, Thomas Browne	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	30 June 87
Oliver, Hugh Robert	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon. Lieutenant	4 Sept 80
Osborne, Charles Frederick	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Oswald, Charles Edward	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Owen, William Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Parfitt, James Logan	Lieutenant	1 Sept 86
Parish, Alfred	Hon. Lieutenant	12 June 46
Parker, Frederick William	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Parkin, Frederick Richard	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Pasley, Chas. Malcom Sabine	Midshipman	2 July 79
Paterson, Alexander David	Engineer	31 Dec 87
Pattison, Henry	Paymaster	31 Dec 85
Pattrick, Leonard	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Pearne, William George (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	5 Mar 61
Peel, Lawrence Richard	Midshipman	13 July 87
Penfold, Marchant (*Retired*)	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Percival, Henry Paul	Sub-Lieutenant	13 Sept 75
Perfect, Herbert Mosley	Midshipman	31 July 84
Phillips, Francis Tom	Midshipman	1 Feb 81
Pickering, William Alfred	Midshipman	19 July 83

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Pierson, Frank	Midshipman	25 July 85
Pierson, Mark	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Pilkington, Arthur Redmond	Sub-Lieut.	25 Sept 86
Pilter, William Frederick	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Pocock, Herbert C.	Midshipman	2 Nov 86
Pollexfen, John Anthony	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 87
Pond, Richard Rowett	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Poole, William Evered	Midshipman	28 Dec 83
Pope, William Edwin	Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Porteous, Thomas	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Potter, Harold William	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Powell, Charles George	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Powell, Evan Baylies Skeeler	Sub-Lieutenant	11 Sept 67
Powell, George B.	Midshipman	20 Dec 87
Pratt, Henry Richard	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Preston, Charles Frederick	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Price, James	Hon. Lieutenant	19 July 64
Price, James Gillespie	Hon. Lieutenant	15 Apr 64
Procter, Thomas Gregg	Midshipman	25 June 79
Proctor, Edward (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	10 Oct 56
Pryce, William Broughton (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	9 Mar 41
Pullan, Herbert William	Midshipman	29 Dec 85
*Pybus, Henry	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85
Radford, George W.	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 86
Raeburn, John	Lieutenant	9 May 76
Ralph, Frederick Francis	Midshipman	22 Feb 88
Ram, Perceval Scott	Midshipman	29 July 87
Ratsey, Hugh Smith Barry	Sub-Lieutenant	30 May 67
Reed, Francis Patrick (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	29 Nov 54
Reid, Alfred James	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Reynolds, Robert	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Richards, William (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant	7 Sept 59
Riddell, Andrew	Hon. Paymaster	25 Nov 85
Riddle, Joseph	Asst. Engineer	30 June 87
Rimington, Hugh Henry	Midshipman	30 July 81
Ritchie, James	Hon. Paymaster	16 Feb 88
Robinson, Edward Rhodes	Sub-Lieut. (*act.*)	31 Dec 83
Robinson, Frederick William	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 89
Roe, William James Lyon (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant	8 Aug 76
Rogers, Arthur	Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	31 Dec 83
Rogers, James Thomas	Lieutenant	28 June 79
Rose, Daniel G.	Midshipman	24 Mar 88
Ross, John Douglas	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Rostron, Arthur Henry	Midshipman	24 Dec 86
Ryder, Samuel Wills	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Salmon, Reginald	Midshipman	24 Nov 86
Sandeman, John Glas	Hon. Lieutenant	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Henry Gilbert (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	17 Nov 66
Saunder, George Douglas	Sub-Lieutenant	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham Hamilton	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Scarth, William	Midshipman	25 June 79
Seatle, William Field	Midshipman	30 June 81
Seaton, William Arthur *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	30 June 86
Shaw, Godfrey William Alexander	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	25 Sept 86
Shenton, John Thomas	Lieutenant	8 Mar 88
Shilston, Prince Glenallan	Midshipman	31 Dec 87
Sime, James	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 85
Sivell, Charles Henry *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	8 Nov 54
Small, William	Lieutenant	10 Aug 70
Smith, Alfred W. Brooke	Hon. Lieutenant	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur Allis	Midshipman	3 Jan 82
Smith, Ernest George	Midshipman	24 Dec 84
Smith, Henry Philip Basden	Midshipman	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	Lieutenant	15 May 77
Smith, John *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	17 Mar 53
Smith, John Henderson *(Retired)*	Hon. Commander	10 Sept 86
Smith, Percy James Lovely	Midshipman	22 Dec 85
Smith, William Henry	Lieutenant	24 Jan 67
Stanley, Jno. Cyril Wentworth	Midshipman	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George Henry	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Stevenson, George Ogilvy	Engineer	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James Simpson	Midshipman	15 Mar 81
Stewart, Nathaniel	Hon. Lieutenant	2 Apr 42
Stewart, William *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	28 Apr 84
Style, Horace Donald	Midshipman	8 Aug 78
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of*	Hon. Lieutenant	20 July 87
Swain, James	Hon. Paymaster	7 July 85
Symons, Francis Standfield	Midshipman	17 Jan 80
Taffs, Edwin	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	31 Dec 86
Talbot, Arthur	Lieutenant	4 Jan 55
Tate, William *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander Hector *(Retired)*	Hon. Sub-Lieut.	24 Mar 66
Teulon, James. *(Retired)*	Hon. Lieutenant	25 May 48
Thimm, Franz Karl	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 86
Thompson, John Murray	Hon. Lieutenant	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert Coxon	Sub-Lieut. *(act)*	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William Henry *(Retired)*	Lieutenant	25 Mar 75
Thompson, William Peter	Sub-Lieutenant	31 Dec 87
Thomson, Anthony Standidge	Lieutenant	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	Lieutenant	18 Nov 82
Thonger, Leslie Lawrence McKenzie	Midshipman	25 July 85
Thorpe, Godfrey Francis	Midshipman	2 Aug 86
Tidman Frank	Midshipman	3 May 88
Tocque, Charles Henry Stuart	Sub-Lieutenant	30 June 87
Tooker, William Lane	Hon. Lieutenant	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William	Hon. Lieutenant	9 Apr 74
Tozer, Herbert Sparks	Midshipman	11 Aug 84
Troy, Patrick Bernard	Hon. Asst. Paymr.	1 Jan 84
Turnbull. Matthew	Engineer	31 Dec 87
Turner, William	Hon. Paymaster	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William Ferdinand	Midshipman	2 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank in Reserve.	Seniority.
Vaux, Cuthbert . . . (*Retired*)	Lieutenant . .	24 Jan 67
Vibert, Frederick William	Sub-Lieut (*act*) .	25 Sept 86
Voules, Frank Herbert	Sub-Lieutenant .	8 Nov 71
Vyvyan, George Rawlinson . (*Retired*)	Hon. Commander .	10 Sept 86
Waitt, Norman	Midshipman . .	29 Dec 83
Wakeley, James	Midshipman . .	1 Feb 81
Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert Victor Christian Edward *of*	Hon. Lieutenant .	28 Nov 87
Walsh, Ambrose . . . (*Retired*)	Lieutenant . .	23 Aug 70
Walsh, Francis Baring	Midshipman .	17 July 82
Ward, Roger Leycester Charles . . .	Midshipman . .	17 July 82
Ward, William Somerset . (*Retired*)	Hon. Sub-Lieut. .	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank Steers	Midshipman . .	21 Aug 80
Warren, Frederick Austen	Midshipman . .	24 Dec 84
Watson, John Byass	Midshipman . .	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph . . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	11 July 56
Watt, Hugh William	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 86
Watt, William . . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	14 Jan 56
Welsh, Thomas William	Hon. Asst. Paymr. .	1 Jan 84
West, James Roberts	Hon. Lieutenant .	23 Nov 75
Weston, Dyson . . . (*Retired*)	Sub-Lieutenant	11 Nov 74
Whereat, William Joseph	Lieutenant . .	14 Jan 68
Whitby, George	Hon. Lieutenant .	26 July 49
White, David . . . . (*Retired*)	Hon. Lieutenant .	15 June 70
White, John Bell	Hon. Lieutenant .	30 June 85
White, Robert George . . (*Retired*)	Lieutenant . .	1 Mar 69
White, William Ernest	Lieutenant . .	31 Dec 87
Whitfield, William Storey	Hon. Paymaster .	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George Canute	Hon. Paymaster .	25 Nov 85
Wibmer, Lewis Martin	Lieutenant . .	8 Mar 88
Wilcox, Henry George . . (*Retired*)	Lieutenant . .	9 Mar 75
Windham, Walter George	Midshipman . .	14 Sept 85
Wise, Horatio Joseph James	Sub-Lieutenant .	4 Sept 80
Wood, Frederick	Hon. Paymaster .	31 Dec 86
Wood, Henry Palmer	Midshipman . .	13 July 87
Woodall, John Woodall	Hon. Lieutenant .	28 June 81
Wooldridge, Linzee Tainton	Midshipman . .	18 Dec 83
Worcester, William Davy Gray . . .	Lieutenant . .	8 Mar 88
Wright, George Killwick	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87
Wylie, Robert	Lieutenant . .	30 June 87
Wyse, Frederick Henry	Lieutenant . .	8 Mar 88
Young, Alfred Hamilton Frushard . .	Lieutenant . .	7 Dec 87
Young, *Sir* Allen William, C.B. . (*Retired*)	Hon. Commander .	10 Sept 86
Young, William Newton	Sub-Lieutenant .	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Rainbow,' off Somerset House, W.C.

	Date of Commission
LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.	
m*Sir* Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B	31 May 80
Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*)	30 June 84
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
mGeorge Osborne Moore (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	5 Oct 85
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
†Arnold Havard Wright	7 Mar 77
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
†Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
Walter Gibb Klein	24 Sept 80
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
Augustus George Wildy	11 Feb 85
‡Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
‡Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes	27 Apr 87
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	5 Jan 85
STAFF-SURGEON.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
SURGEONS.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
T Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Arthur Price, M.R.C.S.	12 Oct 80
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 85
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88

* For Hastings. For Brighton Battery. ‡ For Yarmouth Corps.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE.

	Date of Commission.
Honorary Commanders.	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
Robert Carr Lambert	2 Feb 86
Lieutenant Commanding.	
The Most Honourable the Marquess of Anglesey	24 Dec 86
Sidney Crowley (*Additional*)	7 Jan 87
Lieutenant Instructor.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant R.N.*)	29 May 83
Honorary Lieutenants.	
Ernest Hobart Inman	6 July 76
†*Sir* Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr 77
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
William George Richardson	18 Dec 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
†Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	18 Jan 79
Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieut. 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Francis Chatillon Danson (*late Sub-Lieut* R.N.A.V.)	11 May 83
†*Sir* Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, *Bart.*	27 June 84
†*The Lord* Alexander Victor Paget	27 Apr 86
†Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
†*Hon.* Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
†Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes	9 Feb 87
†Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
Isaac Henry Harrison	22 May 88
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
†Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
Clement George Morris	17 June 82
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
†George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
Henry Tyrer	1 June 87
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
Richard Bellis	2 Sept 87
Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.	
mHerbert Vernon Lillicrap (*late H.M.'s 8th (King's) Royal Regiment*)	26 July 80
*James William Grew	7 Dec 87
Honorary Chaplains.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. Charles de Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
†*Rev.* Canon Daniel Evans, D.D.	3 June 78
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
Rev. Donald John Mackey, M.A.	2 Feb 87
**Rev.* Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	10 Jan 88
†*Rev.* John Morgan	28 Feb 88

* Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.	10 Apr 78
SURGEONS	
‡Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	5 Jan 81
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	16 Mar 83
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
*George Augustus Pilkington, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.P	30 Dec 76
†Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
‡Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81
†Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87
†Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	14 June 88
Richard Foster Owen	14 June 88

BRISTOL BRIGADE

HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Philip Herbert George	30 Mar 85
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	8 July 87
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
§James Madge	6 Jan 82
§George Thornton Samuel Andrews	21 Aug 82
§Joseph Wright Simpson	22 Feb 83
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86
Charles Edward Little (*Major retired from the Militia*)	9 Oct 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P	6 Jan 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83

*Southport Corps. † For Welsh Corps. ‡ Birkenhead Corps. § For Swansea Corps.

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*cont.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87

CLYDE BRIGADE.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa	9 Dec 87
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander* R.N.)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88
William Houldsworth	12 June 88
Robert Shankland	12 June 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Michael Douglas Dawson	29 Mar 86
William Primrose Ure	5 June 86
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
John Macrae	2 Mar 87
William Smith	16 May 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty.*)	29 Mar 86
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	5 June 86
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	5 June 86
John Macintyre, M.B.	16 Apr 88
David Cairns, M.D.	12 June 88

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Captain Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr, R.N., AdC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch, A. M. De Vismes, M. D. Jeffreys,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B., *The Hon.* H. F. Dormer, A. MacGregor, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams, W. P. Feiling, G. H. Hoste, Esqrs., R. W. Simpson,
J. H. Brooks, J. H. Giffard, *Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, H. N. Stuart,
A. J. Clayton, G. W. Godfrey, *Bart.*, W. T. G. Thurlow,
S. L. Dacres, W. G. Greene, J. A. Peil, G. B. Voules, Esqrs.

22 Lower Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—A. MacGregor and W. G. Greene, Esqrs.
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir A. W. A. Hood.—H. N. Stuart, Esq.
Private Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir A. H. Hoskins.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Hotham.—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant ditto —*Staff-Commander* C. L. Drake.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

2 Lower Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS.
Spring Gardens, S.W

Director of Transports.—
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F S.
Esqrs., 8 Lower Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping. { Mr. Edward G. Farrell.
Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—F. J. Michôd, Esq. (*Acting*).
Senior Clerk.—W. G. Randall, Esq.

Clerks.

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Ruegg, E. W. Williams, J. S., Esqrs.;
13 Lower Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Andrews, C. H., *Royal Victoria.*
Collins, Joseph. *Royal Alexandra.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts* (*acting*).
McDermot, Edward. *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax.*
Watson, Thomas, *Royal Victoria*, Esqrs.

---

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* William Graham, K.C.B.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Captain* John A. Fisher, C.B., A.d.C.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* A. K. Wilson, R.N., V.C., C.B.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart, R.N.
Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.—*Commander* James Brown.
Third Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Arthur Barrow.
Fourth Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* Gerard M. Brooke.
Second Assistant to ditto.—*Commander* C. G. Dicken.
Gunner.—Mr. Thomas Davidson, R.N.
} *Borne in 'President.*

Constructive Branch.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S,

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

Constructors.

J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

Edwin Beaton.
Jas. Cotsell.
Henry Darley (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

W. H. Hockaday.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis (*Haslar*)
Henry Pledge.
A. E. Richards, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

T. Dally.
S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.

A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief.—Richard Sennett, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer.—Inspector of Machinery.

Wm. Castle, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) (*Borne in 'President.'*)

H. J. Bakewell.
R. J. Butler (*for gun mountings*).
Thos. Soper, R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*) Esqrs.

Chief Engineers.

Matthew McIntyre, Esq., R.N.
Richard A. Shapcott, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
Arthur Spyer, Esq.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

E. A. Linnington.
F. D. Hobbs, Esqrs., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

William Wood, Esqr. (*for gun mountings*).

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. G. Wildish, Esq.
Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Engineer Assistant.—J. T. Bannister, Esq.
Fleet Engineer.—R. H. Trubshaw, Esq., R.N.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—John Farquharson, C. P. Lemon, and Frederick Logan, Esqrs.

Naval Store Branch

Director of Stores.—C. McL. McHardy, Esq.
Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, and E. P. Bechervaise, R.N., Esqrs.

Controller's Accounts Branch.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq.

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.

Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.
Dibdin, S. C.
‡ Legg, W. D.
Lyon George.
‡ Macirone, G. A.
Watson, Edwin.
Waymouth, W. J.
Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class
‡ Sign for principal clerks in their absence.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Brown, Frederick.	James, Herbert.	Roper, Garnham.	Williams, Augustus F.A.
Brown, H. W.	Kilner, George.	Sibbald, J. G. E.	Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
Girdlestone, T. B.	Oliver, C. A.	Thomson, L. C.	1 *vacancy.*

26 Lower Division Clerks and 34 Writers and Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*	Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*	Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*	Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*	

Clerks.

Black, F. W., *Chatham.*	Jefferys, G. B. F., *Pembroke.*	Roughton, R. H., *Portsmouth.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*	Maule, H. C., *Bermuda.*	Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*	Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*	Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*	Ralph, H. H. (*Acting Storekeeper, &c., at Jamaica*).	Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*	Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*	Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*		Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*		Vella, Henry. *Malta*, Esqrs.
Flynn, A. S., *Sheerness.*	Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*	*And four vacancies.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—m*** *Sir* Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.
John Scott, Esq.
Robert Main, Esq.

Acting Assistant Accountant-General.
A. H. Bather, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W. } *Principal Clerks on*	Lumley, E.		m†Roome, H.
Hooper, W. E. P. } *former Establishment*	Onffroy, A. H.		Tanner, F. S.
Blount, G. B.	Pleadwell, W. G.		Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—G. H. L. Wise, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.	Butt, Philip.	Deacon, H. F.	Mandy, Thomas.
Beamish, P. S.	Carter, E. G.	Foord, H. R.	Mosse, J. R.
Blandford, G. M.	Carter, George.	King, W. F.	Nott, G. F.
Brietzcke, Christopher	Cuming, Williams.	Laycock, G. D. (*lent to Transport Department*).	Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.

Senior Clerk on former Establishment.—Gilmour Irving, Esq.

Clerks.

Best, J. G.	Freeburn, J. F.	Seager, Osmund.	Watson, J. M'L.
Brock, A. K.	Nash, C. E. S.	Simmons, W. H. H.	Webb, A. J, P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Powell, S. T.	Trafford, Frederick.	1 *Vacancy.*

115 Lower Division Clerks, and 32 Copyists.
(1 *lent to Transport Department.*)

Late Audit Staff.

Senior Auditors.—S. C. Holder (*Chatham*), J. C. Gubbin (*Devonport*), Esqrs.
Auditor.—W. R. Ternan (*Devonport*), Esq.
Examiner of Accounts (*acting*).—E. A. Joseph (*Deptford*), Esq.

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.
Clerk.
G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.
† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Archer, W. T. . . . *Devonport.*
Connolly H. C. L. . *Pembroke.*
(*Acting Storekeeper.*)
Curtler, E. B. . . . *Sheerness.*
Howard, E. T. . . *Devonport.*
Jefferys, E. W. . . *Chatham.*
Messum, C. G. . . *Portsmouth.*
Simpson, D. C. . . *Devonport, Esqrs*

Clerks.

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*
Allen, T. B. . . . *Devonport.*
Barnes, E. A. . . . *Portsmouth.*
Chapell, R. E. . . . *Devonport.*
Coles, George . . . *Portsmouth.*
Harwood, E. H. . . *Sheerness.*
Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.*
Hoskins, F. R. . . . *Royal Victoria.*
(*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper.*)
May, J. A. . . . . *Portsmouth.*
McCabe, Michael . *Chatham.*
Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*
Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*
Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
Whitmarsh, J. R. R. *Portsmouth.*
(*Acting Senior Clerk.*)
Esqrs., and three vacancies.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White. Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith. Esqrs

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.
De la Cour, Charles.
Lewis, S. R.
Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

11 Lower Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY
21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.
*Senior Clerk in Charge.**—J. W. Garnell, Esq.
Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

Clerks.

Breaks, Robert G.
Clark, F. M.
Cooke, C. E.
Esqrs., 9 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—William H. Lloyd, Esq., M.D.
Fleet Surgeon.—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,
21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—*Major-General* P. G. L. Smith, R.E.
Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.
Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.
*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Arthur Townshend, Esqrs., *and a vacancy.*
3 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr. Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.
1temporary Clerk, and 1 Lower Division Clerk.
*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Lower Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.
Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.		*Accountant Clerks.*	
Churchward, S. P.	*Portsmouth.*	Amon, Herbert	*Chatham.*
Hunt, Jesse B.	*Devonport.*	Davis, R. D.	*Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C.	*Malta.*	Frost, M. E. P.	*Portsmouth.*
Kite, F. W.	*Chatham,*	Matthews, Henry T.	*Royal William.*
Millard, C.	*Pembroke*	Harris, E. E.	*Sheerness.*
Parr, Lewis	*Chatham,* Esqrs.	Tyrrell, W.	*Portsmouth.*
		Barnard, A. E. W.	*Devonport,* Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Lower Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
Sub-Inspector.—Captain Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES, 37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—Rear-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 83
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B., A.D.C. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 20 Dec 87
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*) 15 Apr 85
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Hercules'*). 17 Apr 83
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 22 Feb. 79 (*for clerical duties*)
1 Lower Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—Lieut.-General John W. C. Williams . . . . . 3 Sept 83
Assistant Adjutant-General.—Colonel Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
Quartermasters.—Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—Lieut.-Colonel John I. Morris . . . . . 28 Nov 85

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..Captain W. H. Hall, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* R. N. Custance R.N. / *Captain* S. M. Eardley Wilmot, R.N.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander..C. W. Dickinson, R.N.	*Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq.
Commander..Lewis E. Wintz, R.N.		
Commander..Francis G. Kirby, R.N.	*Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.	4 Lower Division Clerks, and 1 Copyist.
Lieutenant ..J. B. Hay, R.N.	*Captain*..G. G. Aston, R.M.A.	

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1st Class Assistants.—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs. and a Lower Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.
3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 83
Chief Assistant.—William Godward, Esq.
1st Class Assistants.—Edward Roberts, F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.
1st Class Assistant.—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.
2nd Class Assistants.—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.
Junior Assistant.—W. H. Cox, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. G. Wildish, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Barnaby, Robert, *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Broad, J. F., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth.*
Elliott, J. H., *Sheerness.*
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke.*
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham.*
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport.*
Row, A. W., *Malta.*
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Dock, Henry, *Chatham.*
Drocker, George, *Chatham.*
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth.*
Fitze, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Lonnon, H. J., *Sheerness.*
Malpas, G. A., *Pembroke.*
Marshall, J. B., *London.* (*Asst. to Dir. of Dockyards.*)
Morrison, J. H., *London.*
Newnham, Joseph, *Devonport.*
Smith, W. E., *London.*
Yates, J. A., *Devonport.* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda as Constructor*).
Batt, W. S., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London.*
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cotsell, Jas., *London.*
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London.*
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth.*
James, William, *Devonport* (*serving at Hong Kong as Constructor.*)
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport.*
Smale, J. C., *London.*
Whiting, W. H., *London*, (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham.*
Bailey, C. P., *Portsmouth.*
Berry, W. J., *Chatham.*
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth.*
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness.*
Gould, A. H., *Malta.*
Hockaday, W. J., *London.*
Luke, W. J., *London.*
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport.*
Main, W., *Portsmouth.*
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth.*
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth.*
Ollis, F. B., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Pledge, Henry, *London.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth.*
Dally, Thos., *London.*
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham.*
Ellis, J. J., *Chatham*
Everett, W J., *Devonport.*
Fox, A. G., *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Narbeth, J H., *London.*
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth.*
Welch, J. J. *Royal Nava College, Greenwich,* Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, Edgar Besant, Esq. . . . . 14 Nov 86

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John Palmer, R.N. . 14 Aug 86
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, James A. Bedbrook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 4 Mar 83
Superintending Engineer, Major H. Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 21 Sept 86
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. (*act*) . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . 10 Dec 87
Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N. . . . . 23 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, Samuel Bamfield, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Nov 85
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Clerk of Works, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . 1 May 87
Surgeon, William Eames, Esq., R.N. 16 Apr 86
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Robert C. Kelly, R.N. . . . . 29 Dec 80
Master Rigger, Mr. George Moore, R.N. . . . . 1 June 85
Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Smith, RN. . June 85
(*For Service at New Basins.*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt. - Superintendent, Charles G. Fane, AdC. . . . . 1 June 88
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, J. H. Elliott, Esq. . 1 Jan 83
Chief Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 8 Mar 84
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain. Rev. Stephen S. Browne. B.A., R.N. . . . . 3 Nov 86
Fleet Surgeon, William B. Fletcher, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 86
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
Constructor, Henry J. Lonnon, Esq. 9 May 79
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Barrett, Esq. (*Staff-Engineer*, R.N.) 10 Dec 79
(*Borne in 'Duncan.'*)
Surgeon, George R. D. Charlton, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Mar 88
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 87
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, John O. Hopkins . . . . . 1 Nov 86
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . . .
Secretary to Superintendent, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 86

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, James S. Watts, R.N. . . 1 Nov 86
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, *Albert John Durston, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 25 Apr 82
Superintending Engineer, Colonel H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 85
Assistant Staff Captain, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 86
Naval Storekeeper, W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Acting Cashier, W. Hynes, Esq. . . . 24 Jan 83
Chaplain, Rev. Charles J. Corfe, M.A., R.N. . . . . 9 May 88
Fleet Surgeon, Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 85
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 2 Aug 87
Constructors, W. J. Fitze and L. G. Davies, Esqrs. . . . . 1 Mar 86
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Dec 82
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. . . . 5 Dec 82
Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
Assisting Staff Surgeon, Richard J. Barry, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 87
Assistant Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 26 Aug 87
Clerk of Works, W. J. Clarke, Esq. . 26 Aug 87
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Pratt, R.N. . . . . 21 Oct 85
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 83

*(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Henry D. Grant, C.B. . . . . 10 July 85
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent. J. F. Broad, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Staff Captain, John R. N. Moss, R.N. . 11 Oct 86
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, David Robb, Esq. 14 Jan 85
(*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 May 87
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
Additional Staff Captain, for Service at Keyham, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . 14 Aug 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain Adolphus de G. Sutton, R.N. . . . 3 Sept 83
(*Borne in 'Royal Adelaide.'*)

Naval Storekeeper, Thomas H. Crouch, Esq. 22 Sept 75
Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. William Dickson, LL.D., R.N. . . . . 8 Aug 84
Fleet Surgeon, Henry S. Lauder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 87
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Mar 86
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq., R.N. . . 5 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Charles Rudd, Esq., R.N. . . . . 25 Apr 83
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Surgeon, Samuel Keays, Esq., R.N. . 19 Jan 88
William Tait, Esq., M.B., R.N. 9 Dec 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . . 17 Nov. 87
Chief Boatswain, Mr. William Stanlake, R.N. . . . . 17 Feb 87
Master Rigger, Mr. Richard Cox, RN. 20 Aug 86
Boatswain, Mr. William H. Williams, R.N. 23 Feb 85
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, George D. Morant, R.N. . . . . 22 June 87
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain John E. Chapple, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, George Tinkler, Esq. . . . . 18 Jan 82
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . .
Chaplain, Rev. Hamlet W. Millett, R.N. 3 Nov 86
Fleet Surgeon, Mark A. Harte, Esq. 12 Nov. 85
Constructor, G. A. Malpas, Esq. . . 1 Apr 78
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 15 Dec 86
Chief Engineer, James Hook, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 14 Dec 85
(*Borne in 'Grappler.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, Thomas Pounds, R.N. . . 27 Aug 84
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, Alfred Wood, Esq. . 1 May 87
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
Borne in 'Hibernia.')
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant,

Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, John S. Dobbyn Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 6 July 87
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. . . . . 12 May 83

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
Engineer, *John S. Watch, Esq., R.N. 2 Aug 87
Clerk of Works, Thomas Sims, Esq. 30 July 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Thomas J. Canham, R.N. . . . . 15 Apr 84
Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 87
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, *Charles M. Johnson, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 12 Feb 87
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain,
Staff Surgeon, Alexander B. Trousdell, Esq., M.B., R.N. . . . . 16 Sept 85
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq.. . . . 1 Apr 86
Engineer, *William C. Hilder, Esq., R.N. . . . . 27 Jan 85
*Boatswain,**
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ANTIGUA.

Clerk in charge, Duties to be performed by a Boatswain.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Staff Commander, *Jesse Dixon, R.N. 6 Aug 87
Acting Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 7 Oct 86

Engineer, *Isaac E. Hurst, Esq., R.N. 8 Aug 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Edward W. Austin, R.N. . . . . 15 Mar 86
Carpenter, *Mr. William J. Smith, R.N. . . . . 6 June 87
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff Commander, *John J. Covey 27 July 83
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Gustav A. C. Bencke, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 14 Jan 85
Engineer, *George E. Bench, Esq., R.N. 17 Oct 85
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
oatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
*Mr. George T. Loveday, R.N. . . . . 21 July 85
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard F. Napier, R.N. . . . . 17 July 86
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, John Bremner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 87
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. James R. May, R.N. . . . . 17 May 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Bacchante.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . 12 Feb 87
Staff Commander, *George K. Moore, R.N. . . . . 12 Jan 88
Chief Engineer, *Henry Benbow, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 15 Nov 86
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 88
Chaplain, *Rev.* Henry B. Harper, B.A., R.N. . . . . 7 May 87
Constructor, Wm. James, Esq. . . . 1 Mar 84
Engineer, *Robert H. Cooper, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Aug 84
*Benjamin J. Barnes, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Apr 86
(*For reventing heavy guns.*)
*Mr. Thomas Thorne, R.N. 22 Nov 86
Boatswain, *Mr. Albert Sanders, R.N. 16 Feb 86
Inspector of Shipwrights, George Compton . . . . . 14 Dec 86
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
Chief Engineer, *Edward Mathews, Esq., R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Boatswain, *Mr. Elias Lake, R.N. . 1 Apr 84
Carpenter, Mr. Edward A. Kelynack, R.N. . . . . 29 Mar 84
(** Borne in H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*)

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)
Gunner, Mr. Thomas Larking, R.N. . 4 Mar 85
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Clerk of Works, Donald Fergusson, Esq. . . . . 18 Apr 87

YOKOHAMA (Coal Depôt).

Assistant Paymaster in charge, James W. Dixon, Esq., R.N. . . . 20 Aug 85
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Audacious.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, John Lambert Esq., R.N. . 25 Mar 86
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Ch. Boatswain, Mr Henry Lee, R.N.. 13 July 83

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 26 Nov 79
Chief Carpenter, Mr. John Hill, R.N. 25 June 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William H. Churcher, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 70
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. Davis, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 87

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Superintending Civil Engineer, J. O. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 1 Sep 80
Ch. Carpenter, Mr. George Popplestone, R.N. 2 July 87
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain Henry C. St. John, Ad. C., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 86

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, R. Gordon Douglas . . . . . 4 May 87
Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 0

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun, R.N. . . . 5 Feb
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett. Esq. 1 Sept

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July
Acting Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. H. Ralph, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . 1 Apr 80

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct. 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore William H. Maxwell, Ad. C. . . . . 12 Feb 87
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan

SYDNEY.

Staff Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 7
(*Borne in 'Nelson.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, John Breakey, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 June 87
Deputy Inspectors General
Francis W. Davis Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 85
Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . 6 Jan 87
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. James Payton, B.A. . 8 Apr 87
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas G. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 10 June 86
Fleet Surgeon, Walter Reid Esq., M.D. . . . . 6 Apr 86
For Instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Surgeons, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. 8 Feb 84
To assist instruction of Surgeons on entry.
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Dec 87
Arthur W. E. B. Barrett, Esq. . . 9 May 87
Bowen S. Mends, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 86
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
Deputy Inspector General, Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B. . . . . 15 May 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, Richard Munday, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Jan 82
Clerk, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 10 July 86
Staff Surgeon. John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. *(in lieu of a Surgeon)* 1 Jan 88
Surgeons,
Edward J. Biden, Esq. . . . . 16 May 87
Charles W. Sharples, Esq. . . . 19 Jan 88
William G. C. Smith, Esq., M.B. . 11 Nov 87

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
Fleet Surgeon, John T. Comerford, Esq. M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
Storekeeper and Cashier, Henry A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N. . . . . 13 Jan 82

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Hadlow, Esq. 4 June 86
Surgeon, John Hunter, Esq., M.B. . 17 Apr 88
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Revenge.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector General, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Chaplain, Rev. William Dearden, M.A. 23 Nov 85
Staff Surgeon, St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, Esq., M.D. . . . . 17 Nov 85
Surgeons,
Thomas Loane, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Sept 87
Bassett C. E. F. Gunn, Esq. . . . 15 Nov 87

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
Surgeons,
George W. Bell, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 88
Charles W. Hamilton, Esq. . . . 2 Aug 87

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Thomas S. Burnett, Esq., 2 June 88
Surgeons,
James A. Vasey, Esq., ... 24 Nov 87
Donald T. Hoskyn, Esq., M.B. . . 24 May 88

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, Henry Macdonnell, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 88
Surgeon, Henry S. Jackson, Esq. . 15 Nov 87

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Charles Strickland, Esq. 31 Dec 86
Surgeons Charles James, Esq. . . . 6 Sept 88
Robert H. Nicholson, Esq. 3 Feb 88

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under 'Duncan' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Staff Surgeon, John Lyon, Esq., M.D. 20 June 87

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon. B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General, Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb. 86
Surgeons.
Matthew Digan, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 88
Hugh W. Macnamara, Esq. . . . 23 Jan 88
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Robert P. Dennistoun . . . . . 5 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons,
Henry W. D. Walsh, Esq, ... 5 July 86
James Porter, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . 5 Aug 86
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Henry Hand . . . . . 24 July 86
Deputy Inspector General, William J. Eames, Esq. . . . . 25 May 87
Surgeons,
George Bate, Esq. . . . . 9 Mar 86
John B. B. Triggs, Esq., M.B. . . 11 July 87

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard H. Napier . . . 17 Aug 86
Staff Surgeon, Robert Bentham, Esq. 18 May 86
Surgeon, Alfred H. Miller, Esq. . . 15 Oct 86
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, George Curtis, Esq. . 2 Dec 85
Surgeon, John Ottley, Esq. . . . . 22 Dec 85
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore William H. Maxwell, Ad.C. . . . 12 Feb 87
Deputy Inspector General, Edward T. Mortimer, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 87
Surgeons,
Timothy J. Crowley, Esq., M.D. . 5 Apr 87
Michael J. McCarthy, Esq., M.D. . 5 July 86

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Henry T. Cox, Esq. ..15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Audacious.'*)

LISBON.

Surgeon, James B. Clibborn, Esq., . 11 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon in Charge, Michael Fitzgerald, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 87
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John K. Conway, Esq., M.D, ... 23 Feb 86
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

ROYAL MARINE BARRACKS, WALMER.

Clerk of Works, J. W. Perry, Esq., 14 Nov. 74.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A. . . . 1 Sept 83
(Chaplain of the Fleet.)

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly, F.R.G.S.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor, The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.
Captain, Captain Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

Director of Studies, W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Professors of Mathematics, Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Professor of Applied Mechanics, J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Professor of Physics, A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant to Professor of Physics, John W. W. Waghorn, Esq., *Staff Engineer*, RN.
Professor of Chemistry, Dr. H. Debus, F.R.S.
Professor of Fortification, Major John B. Leefe, R.M.A.
Assistant to Professor of Fortification, Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.
Lecturer in Naval History, John K. Laughton. M.A., R.N.
Instructor and Lecturer in Nautical Astronomy and Navigation, T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.
Mathematical and Naval Instructor, George Williams, Esq., R.N.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Mathematics, &c., James R. Clark, Esq., M.A., R.N.; *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N.
Instructors in Mathematics, William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Instructors in French, M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German, Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.
Instructor in Nautical Surveying, &c., and Lecturer in Meteorology, Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant to Instructor in Nautical Surveying Nav. Lieutenant, Thomas B. Moody, R.N.
Instructor in Steam, John Yeo, Esq. F.R.S.N.A., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Instructor in Steam, William H. Riley, Esq., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Applied Mechanics, John H. Slade, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Professor of Physics J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.SC., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant to Professor of Chemistry, Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator in Physics, A. Haddon, Esq.
Demonstrator in Chemistry, W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B. SC.
Instructors in Naval Architecture, W. H. Whiting, Esq., and J. J. Welch, Esq.
Instructor in Marine Engineering, H. J. Oram, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Freehand Drawing, A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian, Francis Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk, F. E. Raven, Esq. *(for Correspondence, &c.)*, and a Lower Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies, Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum, Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College *(Chairman)*.
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."
Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.
Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Senior Assistant, H. G. White, Esq
Assistant Master,

Devonport.
Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Senior Assistant, J. Crocker, Esq.

Assistant Master, W. Sennett, Esq.

Chatham.
Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.
Schoolmaster, E. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.
Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.S.C.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

'andidates for Naval Instructor.
Mr. Arnold Cleeve.
Rev. Frederick A. Sims, B.A.
Rev. Ernest J. Vaughan.
Rev. Henry Backwell, M.A.
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A.
Mr. A. J. Parish.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
Thomas Jackson.
Sholto G. Douglas.
George H. Borrett.
Robert W. Johnson.
Basil H. Fanshawe.
Edmond H. Parker.
Henry G. G Sandeman.
Hon. Randle A. Bootle-Wilbraham.
Warren H. D'Oyly.
Hastings F. Shakespear.
Frank O. C. Osborne.
Alexander P. Davidson.
Harry L. D'E. Skipwith.
Ronald A. Hopwood.
Arthur H. Tremayne.
Edward Kelly.
Allan F. Everett.
William E. Oliver.
Robert W. Glennie.
Frederic G. Bird.
Walter L. B. Molyneux.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

'uperintendent, Captain William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
'haplain, Rev. Charles E. York, M.A. 17 Dec 80
'edical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
'ashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
'ssist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81

Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott. . . 1 Aug 70

Masters,
W. F. Card . . . . . 1 Aug 70
James Baker . . . . . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis . . . . 1 Aug 70
G. C. Pulsford. . . . . Aug 76

Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

'imonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
'umshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Vark, The Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
'ellingham, 'he Rev. Richard Measham, B.A. .28 Oct 86
Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . .16 Aug 86
Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A. . . . . 5 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Charles M. Luckraft, R.N..... 28 Jan 62
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 Aug 87

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Elinor A. Jacob.
Chatham Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Grace Hamilton Mackay.
Miss Catherine A. Millar.
Miss Alice Courtenay Clarke.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.
Haslar Hospital..Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.
Miss Florence De C. Bellas.
Miss Annie Macpherson.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Agnes Grace Cripps.
Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Jane C. Jenkin.
Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
Chatham Hospital Miss Catherine Andrew.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
James Ingram,
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Yarmouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Haslar*.
James Hart, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Plymouth*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly.
ALDBOROUGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Nicolas F. Hele. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry E. Evans.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, M.B.
ARKLOW. MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Harpin.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Edward W. Adrien.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD AND PORT BALLANTOY—G.M.O'Connor.M.D.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan.
BALLYHEIGHE, BARROW. AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon.
BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Edward Heyns.
BANFF—William Fergusson, M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards.
BANGOR—(Co. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND CLANDEBOYE—Henry T. Higginson, M.D.
BANTHAM—John Elliot.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair.M.D.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, M.D.
BAYLEEK, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham.

Digitized by Google

ELFAST—John J. G. Murray.
ELHELVIE—James Crevie, M.B.
ELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor.
ERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, M.D.
ERWICK AND CHESWICK—Charles G. Macagan, M.B.
ERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, M.D.
EXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis.
FACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw.
FLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward.
FOGNOR—William C. Cooke.
FONMAHON—Edward Greene, M.D.
FOURNEMOUTH—Augustus E. B. Love.
FOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, M.B.
FRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Henry Raverty.
FRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—G. D. Nelson, M.D.
FRIDPORT AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, M.D.
FRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling.
FRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, M.D.
FRISTOL—John C. Heaven.
FRIXHAM—Christopher Green.
FROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe.
FUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, M.B.
FUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer.
FUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neil Farren.
FURGHEAD—John Souter, M.B.
FURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman.
FURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, M.D.
FURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, M.B.

GAHIRCIVEEN AND BALLINSKELLIGS—Maurice Spotswood.
GALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew.
GAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, M.D.
GAPPA—John F. Counihan.
GARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, M.D.
GARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, M.D.
GARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, M.B.
GARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John H. Foley.
GARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick.
GARSETHORN—Patrick Murray, M.D.
GASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans J. Hadden, M.D.
GASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison.
GASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague.
GAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth.
GHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason.
GHICHESTER HARBOUR, COCKBUSH, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown.
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND BARRY'S COVE STATIONS, AND DETACHMENTS OF SYNGE'S CASTLE, SEVEN HEADS, AND FILCREEL—Henry W. Garde, M.B.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot. M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood
CROMARTY—John Mackay.
CROMER—Robert Fenner.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Archibald Dunlop, M.D.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John J. O'Doherty.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann.
DEAL—
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND BALLYDAVID—John F. M. Miles.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops.
DOVER—Edwin Fenn.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—William Gemmill, M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, M.B
DUNDEE—David Greig, M.D.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, M.D.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve.

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, M.D.
GOODICK—W. D. Wathen.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne.
GRIMSBY—Charles Bartholomew Moody.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes.
HILL HEAD AND HAMBLE RIVER—Wm. Hoar.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, R.N.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, M.B.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, M.D.
——DETACHENTS OF—William Bell.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, M.D.

ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, M.B.

JERSEY—George R. Moore.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, M.B.
KILLYBEGS—Joseph D. McFeely.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins.
LARNE, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, BALLYLIG, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, M.D.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill.
LOSSIEMOUTH—William Work.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith.
LYDD—James C. Proctor.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, M.D.

MALAHIDE AND PORTRANE—Richard Stanistreet, M.D.
MARGATE AND ST. NICHOLAS—George H. Pittock, M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little, M.D.
MEVAGISSEY AND GORRAN HAVEN—R. Ball.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. T. Gorham.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate.
MULROY—D. Christie.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, M.D.
NEWHAVEN, BLATCHINGTON, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—F. Dalton.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard.
NEW QUAY AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, M.D.

Digitized by Google

)RFORDNESS—Nicholas F. Hele.
)YSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, M.D.
'ADSTOW—Henry F. Marley.
'AIGNTON—James Alexander, M.D.
'ALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, M.B.
'ATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land.
EEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole.
EMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, M.D.
EMBRY—Evan Evans, MB.
ENNANT, N.B.—James I. McArthur, M.B.
ENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, M.D.
ETERHEAD—James Stephen, M.B.
IN-MILL—A. Fleming, M.D.
)OLE—Francis C. Compton.
)RTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne.
)RT BALLINTRAE—James Macaw, M.D.
)RTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin.
)RTMADOC—Robert Roberts.
)RT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, M.B.
)RT MUCK—William Shaw.
)RTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne.
)RT ISAAC—Charles Williams.
)RTLAND—Allan McLean, M.B.
)RTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark.
)RT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer.
)RTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan.
)RTPATRICK—William A. Algie.
)RTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon.
)RTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BAN MOUTH—S. H. Campbell, M.D.
RTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, M.D.
RTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, M.D.
AWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining.
LLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles Manon.
EENSFERRY—James Hunter, M.B.
CKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Coe.
MELTON—John Patterson, M.B.
MSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, M.B.
MSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton.
THMULLEN—M. Loughnan.
TTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, M.D.
DHEUGH—James Black.
EN—Francis G. Mayberry, M.B.
OSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, M.B.
YL—Albert E. Lloyd.
NGSEND—Thomas Nedley, M.D.
SS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty.
THESAY—William Hunter, M.D.
UNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Ambrose B. Kearney.
SH, ROGERSTOWN, AND LAMBAY—Charles Joseph Fahie.
TLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND URTON POINT—William Smyth.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND LITTLE HAVEN—George Griffiths.
ST. COLUMB, NEW QUAY, AND MORGAN PORTH—Thos. Boyle.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Joseph H. Wallis.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, M.B.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle.
SCRABSTER (*see* THURSO).
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Brambell, M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman.
SHOREHAM AND FISHERGATE—Thomas Fuller, M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Edward Reckitt.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Wm. Symes, M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V Laverick.
SKULL—Edward Shipsey M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, M.D
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue.
SPEYMOUTH—George Geddie, M.D.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade.
STORNOWAY—Murdoch Mackenzie.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, M.B.
SUNDERLAND—W. H Dixon, M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—John B. J. O'Meara.
SWANAGE—John F. Somerville.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies.
TARBERT—Patrick T Dillon.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—Henry S. Halahan.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, M.D.
THURSO, for SCRABSTER—John Craven.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Frederick H. Clarke.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson.
TRIBANE—Thomas M. Pollard.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—William S. Granger.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H. Middleton.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler.
WATERLOO, LANCASHIRE—W. Rowlands.
WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock.
WEMYSS AND DYSART AND LEVEN DETACHMENTS—Edward A. Watson, M.D.
WESTHAVEN—George C. Dickson, M.B.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD—R. B. Travers.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. I'Anson, M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge
WICK—Geo. Banks.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND JACK'S HOLE—James H. Halpin.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Joshua E. Adkins.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
Registrar, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, J. H. Johnson, E S Davison, Esqrs.
Messengers, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T Ellis
Merchant Accessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock, and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerks, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright, Esqrs.
Shipkeepers, H. Bartlett (*Superintendent of*) H. H. Scully.
Messengers, W. J. Fennell.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles Capel Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal, Michael McNally, Esq.
Crier, Mr. John Toole.
Tipstaff, Mr. John Somers.
Registrar's Office, *Admiralty Registry*, *Four Courts.*
Marshal's Office, *Four Courts.*

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
Offices, 61, *Sackville Street*, *Dublin.*

Coroner for the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty in the River Medway, G. H. Knight, Esq.
Coroner for all the Waters of Plymouth within the Mew Stone, and Penlee Point.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business
J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice*, *Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.

Wreck Commissioner, H. C. Rothery, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London } W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerks, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters, W. T. Dry, Esq.
Care Taker of the Court, T. Hort.
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger, J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg.
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.)
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Harland.
" R. Wilson.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.
" Z. B. Drage.
" C. B. Groves.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral C. T. Curme.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Rear-Admiral John Moresby.
Vice-Admiral B. S. Pickard.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Knight, Arnold, Essell, and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder, F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards, and Co.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons
Edinburgh, Beith. D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Pearce, Paris and Smith.
Sunderland,
Weymouth, Arden, C. F.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of Anglesey.
Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Drogheda.
Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Earl of Granard, K.P.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 30TH JUNE 1888.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
C. Grey - - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Mac Millan" - - -	82,265	153	1 Dec. 1886
E. J. Griffin - -	Lieutenant -	"Moor" - - - - -	82,428	169	18 Mar. 1886
W. C. Crutchley -	" -	"Kaikoura" - - - -	89,627	183	10 Feb. 1886
B. J. Barlow - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Tainui" - - - -	90,001	184	17 Jan. 1886
D. Wilson-Barker -	Sub-Lieut. -	"International" - - -	63,651	190	10 Aug. 1886
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Norham Castle" - -	87,101	194	30 July 1887
W. E. White - -	Lieutenant -	"Garonne" - - - -	65,855	195	24 Sept. 1887
P. J. Irving - -	Lieutenant -	"Celtic" - - - - -	65,979	198	29 Oct. 1887
S. R. P. Caines -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Ceylon" - - - - -	22,173	192	11 Feb. 1888
G. N. Hector - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Oceana" - - - - -	93,170	200	6 Mar. 1888
A. R. Pilkington -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Murrumbidgee" - -	94,330	201	30 Apr. 1888
Robt. Reynolds -	Lieutenant -	"German" - - - -	76,834	202	8 May 1888
Geo. Burton - -	Lieutenant -	"Coptic" - - - - -	84,164	203	22 May 1888

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant, the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
June 1888.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixon (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Deloille	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. G. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
W. R. Oatley	30 Feb 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
J. Church	1 May 85
H. Jacob	1 May 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
T. B. Dibbs	1 May 85
S. Day	20 Feb 86
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
D. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
A. Hinton	1 May 63
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 85
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 63

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*)	1 April 84
LIEUTENANTS.	
William R. Cresswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
ACCOUNTANT OFFICER.	5 Oct 84
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	
GUNNER.	
BOATSWAIN.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	23 Sept 85
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

CAPTAIN.	
Henry T. Wright (*Retired, R.N.*)	30 Mar 85
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.	
Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Jan 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry R. B. Williams	18 Apr 85
William A. Ackers	14 May 85
Pulteney E. Dalzell	1 Oct 85
George H. P. Burn	8 Oct 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Hugh G. Gauld	1 Mar 85
Walter M. Eyre	6 Mar 86
Henry Eyre	1 Apr 86
Frederick W. Smith	1 July 86
James C. Farmer	8 Oct 86
Frank Russell	8 Oct 86
Edward Pretty	6 Nov 86
Henry F. G. Baldry (*acting*)	13 Sept 87
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
Robert Wilson	10 May 85
Thomas Bennett	19 Mar 86
PAYMASTER AND SECRETARY TO SENIOR OFFICER.	
Edward V. Pollock	10 Oct 86
SURGEON.	
William Kebbell	2 Jan 86
TORPEDO INSTRUCTOR.	
John H. Morgan	2 Feb 86
GUNNER.	
William H. B. Farleigh	8 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
Alan B. Thomas (*Naval Commandant*)	11 June 82 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 13 Aug 83 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
COMMANDERS.	
R. H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
C. F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
LIEUTENANTS.	
Hon. P. M. Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	14 Aug 78 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N. (*Torpedo Lieut.*)	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
J. Scott, V.N.B.	1 Oct 79
G. Tickell, V.N.B. (*acting*)	14 Mar 82
T. B. Gough (*late R.N.*)	11 Apr 85
T. W. Smith, V.N.B.	1 Jan 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
A. Ray, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	1 April 87
J. T. Richardson, V.N.B (*on probation*)	1 Jan 88
MIDSHIPMEN.	
C. Weir, V.N.B.	12 July 86
A. Ray, V.N.B.	23 Mar 86
I. H. Walton (*on probation*)	23 Dec 86
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
E. J. Huysmans, V.N. (*Retired Engineer, R.N.*)	15 Sept 84
ENGINEERS.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	1 June 78
A. Harrow, V.N.	20 Apr 82
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smiley, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEERS—*continued.*	
D. Cameron, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
SURGEON.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
PAYMASTER.	
J. A. Thompson, V.N.	18 Feb 78
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	1 Sept 84
CHIEF GUNNER.	
J. Smith, V.N. (*Gunner, R.N.*)	18 June 83
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
J. Tubb, V.N.	1 July 71
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	14 Dec 83
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
W. Raymond, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,908 tons, 949 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,344 tons, 1,436 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 222.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

BATMAN.
Gunboat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 350 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,660 h.p.

FAWKNER.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 387 tons, 250 h.p.

GANNET.
Gun-boat, iron, 1 gun, 346 tons, 500 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 8,500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 1 gun. 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	375
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants—or Retired Commanders promoted from the Lieutenant's List—from which they were selected; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 396
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c.
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	Retired 13 June 1853 9 July 1864 22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399 399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402a
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402a
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 45
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840	406
Deputy ditto ditto	13 Dec 1843 28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	412, 413
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419-424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 426
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H.	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
428	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
394	Adamson Henry H.	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard	Ch B	1 Feb 72
402	Agnew Edward	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Agnew John de C. A.	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C.	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 62
367	Airey John M. C.	Cr	22 Mar 78
415	Aitken William H. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Akaster Henry C.	S L	2 May 72
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
382	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D.	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
373	*GHP* Allen Henry W.	C	2 Feb 65
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GHP* Allen Richard	Ch P	16 June 82
372	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 Oct 70
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . RM	LtCol	21 July 71
416	Allen William E.	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . RM	Maj	17 May 85
420	Allnutt William W. RM	Col	11 Feb 84
399	Alton Francis C.	Ch E Ins	24 Oct 83
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	Amphlett Edward A.	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G.	A P	6 Mar 67
382	Anderson Alfred.	Cr	24 Jan 86
412	Anderson George W.	Cr P	30 Dec 83
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G.	S Cr	7 May 65
401*a*	Anderson Robert (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Andrew Charles W.	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R.	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G.	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V.	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W.	ChGr	1 Jan 65
390	Archdall Edward M.	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G.	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W.	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
424	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
378	Armitage Whaley	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
368	Armstrong James W.	C	16 Apr 77
429	Armstrong John	ChGr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F.	Cr	18 Nov 85
387 / 398	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D.	Cr	1 Jan 65
397 / 398	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402	Ashworth Edward G.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Atkinson Joseph F.	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert	S	10 June 54
393	Atkinson William G.	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
388	Aubertin John D.	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
424	Austin Norton . . RM	C	22 Aug 57
374	Aylen John F. R.	C	27 Jan 86
387	Aylen John R.	L	1 June 62
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
426	Ayres Robert B.	ChGr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G.	Cr	1 July 64
399	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
417	Backwell William W.	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J.	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W.	N L	19 May 70
402*a*	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
354	Baillie *Hon* Thomas	A	22 Jan 77
400	*GHP* Bain Archibald	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B.	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J. .	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
420	Baker Charles O. . RM	Col	15 Oct 76
400	Baker Edward W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Baker Francis C. R. .	Cr	13 May 85
405	Baker George H. . . .	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V. . . .	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph . . . RM	C	5 June 84
403	Baldwin Thomas . . .	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M. .	C	1 Apr 70
373	*NP* Ball John J. . . .	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367	Ballard James B. . . .	C	21 Mar 68
396	*GHP* Balleine John J.	Ch	27 Jan
398	BD	N I	49
374	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred .	C	13 July 83
421	Bamber Hugh W. . RM	LtCol	28 May 84
383	Bamber Walter L. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H. . .	E	15 July 63
396	Bampfield John W. L. MA	Ch	20 July 53
394	Bampton Augustus H. .	S L	28 Dec 72
402	Bannerman James . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. . RM	L	23 Jan 67
429	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
388	Baring Henry A. . . .	L	24 May 71
380	Barker James D.. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew . . .	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. . RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
403	Barker William H. . . .	E	19 Apr 66
373	Barlow John C.	C	25 July 65
418	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin . . .	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K. . . .	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H. . . .	S L	15 Oct 70
364	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
401	Barr Francis G.	F E	17 Feb 86
405	Barre James	E	21 Feb 71
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S. . . .	N L	10 May 75
402	Barrow James G. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C. . .	D I H	9 June 87
398	Barton John L. D. . . .	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G. .	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B. . . .	L	20 Dec 84
424	Bate Joseph J. . . RM	C	26 Oct 87
390	Bateman Francis W. . .	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S. . .	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W..	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James . . . RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J. .	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P..	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Baynes William W.. . .	D I H	15 Mar 67
393	Baynham Henry . . .	N L	10 May 75
365	Beadon George.	C	6 Nov 56

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
426	Beedon Oliver A. . RM	L	10 Nov 65
401	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Beal Samuel . . MA	Ch	8 Dec 52
397		N I	14 July 53
408	Beale George B. . . MD	F S	4 Sept 82
415	Beale Richard C. . . .	P	17 May 62
362	Beamish Henry H.. CB	R A	9 Jan 80
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
430	Beaton Charles F. . . .	Ch B	15 Sept 70
	Beaton George H. . .	Ch E Ins	18 Oct 55
399	Beaton Willoughby D. .	E Ins	22 Aug 84
382	Beaumont Cecil W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Beaumont Robert W. .	D I H	6 June 83
429	Bechervaise Edward P. .	Ch Gr	4 Apr 77
402	Beck William C	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Beddoes Thomas H. W. .	Cr	12 Mar 88
378	Bedford Delbœuf B. . .	Cr	1 Apr 61
387	Bedingfeld James . . .	L	21 Jan 67
361	Bedingfeld Norman B. .	V A	8 July 84
391	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Beeman Robert	Ch B	1 Jan 67
393	Behenna Edwin T. J. . .	N L	9 Aug 72
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 71
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 46
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Bell Laurence A. . . .	Cr	12 Aug 79
396	Bell William . . . MA	Ch	2 Jan 49
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bennett Ebenezer . . .	E	19 Sept 66
412	Bennett Edward J. . .	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 80
417	Benson Samuel H. . . .	A P	14 Aug 73
394	Benwell Hugh P. H. . .	S L	19 June 72
389	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 72
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 81
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 73
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 51
372	Berners Henry R. . . .	C	29 June 86
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 62
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.. .	N L	21 Apr 33
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
404	Betts William A. . . .	E	24 Sept 62
383	Bevan Lambton L. L. . .	Cr	20 Mar 73
409	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. . . . . MD	S S	14 June 44
388	Bewicke Calverley T. .	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E. .	C	3 Apr 60
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 71
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T. . .	S S	26 Jan 55
428	Billowes Alfred G. A. . .	E	15 July 63
403	Binch Herbert	E	17 Oct 63
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B. . . .	E Ins	8 Mar 72

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. . RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G. . . .	F S	11 Apr 87
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John	Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
365	Blair William F. . .	C	28 Mar 59
409	Blake Charles P. . MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George . . .	Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. . . RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H. . .	Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry	Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George . .	Cr P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne . . .	C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85
370	Blane Arthur R. . . .	C	26 June 81
408	Blaxall Francis H. . MD	F S	27 Apr 69
429	Bliss William J. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J. . .	A	18 Oct 87
364	Blomfield Richard M. .	C	2 Sept 72
386	Blount Clavell W. S. .	L	19 Aug 59
382	Blount William C. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T. . .	E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
413	Blyth George M. . . .	Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. . . RM	Lt Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles . .	E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T. . . .	C	25 July 79
364	Bogle Archibald G. . .	C	2 Sept 72
404	Bolas John	E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 35
394	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H. . .	N I	9 Oct 39
461	Bonham Charles W. . .	V A	30 Oct 84
398	Bonter Frederick W. . .	N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J. . . .	L	5 Aug 68
382	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
458	Booth Augustus S. . .	A	31 Mar 85
401a	Boothe George F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
467	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
459	Borlase John . . . CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S. . .	L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
462	Boughey Charles F. F. .	R A	8 Jan 83
481	Boughey William F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin . .	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry . .	A P	17 Feb 72
470	Boulton William R. . .	C	11 Apr 81
478	Bourcier Macdonald . .	Cr	16 May 62
390	Bourchier William S. .	S Cr	11 Nov 60
389	Bourke Hubert E. M. .	L	8 Dec 79
389	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.	V A	30 Oct 84
407	Bowden Stephen . MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. . CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
357	Bower James P. . . .	A	18 June 70
407	Bower John . . . MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E. . . .	Cr	10 Dec 73
397	Bowman Edward L. BA	Ch	20 Apr 54
405	Bowman James . . .	E	6 July 70
414a	Bowman Joseph H. W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F. . .	N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
390	Boxer James F. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
379	Boyce Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Nov 60
389	Boyer Francis H. . .	L	14 Aug 78
370	Boyle David	C	6 Sept 78
383	Boyle Edward B. . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C. . .	S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GSP* Boyle Robert CB,RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas . .	Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John . . .	E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Bradshaw Richard CB	R A	1 July 85
426	Braimer James L. . RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N. . . .	D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas . . .	E	15 Mar 65
381	Brand Herbert C. A. . .	Cr	10 July 83
414a	Braxton Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .	N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R. . . .	S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.	E	2 Aug 73
406	Breen Thomas J. . . .	I H	14 Nov 84
369	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George	E	8 Oct 67
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
387	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
381	Bridger William M. . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Bridges Walter B. . . .	C	31 Dec 84
369	*GHP* Bridges William W. S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Bridgford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
417	Bridgman Edward L. J.	A P	29 Mar 84
401	Bridgman Jesse	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T. . .	E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas . . .	E	17 Oct 63
368	Brine George A. . . .	C	9 July 76
363	Broad George D. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
302	Brockman George . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis . . .	E	20 Aug 57
414a	Brodrick Charles C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Brodie George S. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil.	E	13 Jan 62
367	Bromley Charles . . .	C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
388	Brooke Hans H. H. . .	L	15 June 74
361	*GSP* Brooker George A. C. . . . . CB	R A	31 Dec 77
399	Brooker Orestes N . .	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S. . . .	L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R. . . .	Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D. . .	Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
366	Browell Langton	C	1 July 64
385	Brown Alexander	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	23 Mar 76
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O.	R A	9 Mar 86
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
401	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J.	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C.	Ch E	5 July 77
396 } 398 }	Browne, Arthur MA	Ch / N I	1 Nov 41 / 1 May 49
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 60
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
374	Browne Samuel W.	C	10 Sept 87
391	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
411	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
419	Brydges George RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
366	Buchan David A.	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Buchan William	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
409	Buchanan Leonard D.	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M.	R A	20 Mar 83
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R.	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood MD	F S	26 May 86
425	Buckle Sechwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E.	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H.	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J.	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M.	Cr	5 July 82
414*a*	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 73
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B.	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W.	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Burney William G.N.	F P	17 Feb 86
409	Burns John J. D. MD	S S	8 Mar 42
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
367	Burrows Montagu	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A.	S Cr	11 June 63
420	Burton Cuthbert W. RM	M Gn	9 Jan 84
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K.	C	18 May 71
371	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 46
363	*NP* Bushnell James H.	C	10 Dec 69
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
425	Butcher John B. RM	C	1 Feb 56
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 71
370	Butler John B.	C	1 Oct 73
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 51
430	Butler William	Ch B	1 Jan 83
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
423	Byam Temple K. RM	C	1 July 71
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 76
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 71
382	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	VC Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 71
407	Caddy John T. MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
405	Callaghan John E.	E	21 Nov 82
412	Callaway Henry	Ch P	28 Nov 82
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 83
389	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 75
373	Calver Edward K. FRS	C	21 Mar 54
429	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 86
371	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 54
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y.	A	27 Nov 72
389	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	9 July 75
404	Campbell James	E	24 Feb 86
409	Campbell James (*a*)	S S	8 Oct 23
413	Campbell James	Ch P	11 May 86
368	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) MD	S S	31 Oct 42
394	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 86
408	Campbell Samuel MD	F S	29 May 71
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397 } 398 }	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert . CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Cann George	*act* 2ndCl A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
130	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
404	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
113	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
116	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
30	*GHP* Carden James	Ch B	1 Jan 65
189	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
171	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
101	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
117	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
21	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
07	Carmichael James . MD	F S	13 May 59
01	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
87	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
74	Carr George L.	C	9 Sept 80
88	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
71	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
20	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
84	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
84	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
87	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
70	Carter George W.	C	1 Oct 73
83	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
17	Carter Gilbert T.	A P	1 Dec 69
04	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
96	Carwithen George E. MA	Ch	4 Jan 51
81	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
79	Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
03	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
56	Cator Ralph P.	R A	31 Dec 82
51	Cave John H. CB	V A	30 Oct 94
05	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
77	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
96 } 98 }	Cawston John . DD	Ch N I	27 Jan 53 23 June 56
70	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
38	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
54	Chads *Sir* Henry . KCB	A	16 Sept 77
37	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
93	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
39	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
38	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
99	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
12	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
39	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
38	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
02	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
30	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79
23	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
28	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
382	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	R A	31 Dec 82
385	Charles George F.	Cr	1 Apr 70
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
400	Chester John	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	V A	30 Oct 84
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*CGP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
388	Clarke Henry S.	L	18 July 74
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
389	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
409	Clarke Vans C. MD	S S	11 July 54
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415a	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
400	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
400	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
360	Cochran Thomas	V A	2 Aug 79
355	*GSP* Cochrane Arthur A. L. P. *Hon.* CB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 85
429	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
413	Colborne John N.	Ch P	4 Nov 87
390	Cole Charles A.	S Cr	11 June 63
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
429	Colinburn Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
379	Collier George B. B.	Cr	1 July 64
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
400	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb John C. R. KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
407	Colquhoun Archibald G.	D I H	22 Sept 86
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
360	Connolly Matthew.	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
400	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
400	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*NP* Cookson William E. de C.	C	8 Feb 84
400	Coope James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Cooper Bernard J.	C	5 July 81
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
396, 398	Cooper George MA	Ch / N I	31 July 35 / 24 Aug 39
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 60
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	R A	31 Dec 82
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
400	Cottew, Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 58
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 63
399	Covey William N.	Ch E / Ins	18 June 74
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 55
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
388	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
383	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
407	Crawford John I. MD	F S	28 July 64
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 86
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 79
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 82
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	LtCol	25 May 75
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 74
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 57
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 58
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 53
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	19 Oct 67
428	Crichton David (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl / A E	23 Oct 65
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 86
400	*GHP* Crichton George	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 86
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 86
426	Crispo Sidney S. RM	L	18 July 56
387	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 79
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 83
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 77
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 86
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 75
396, 398	Croker Richard MA	Ch / N I	22 Aug 49 / 5 Apr 52
429	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 82
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 88
393	Cronin William R.	N L	2 May 72
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 74
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 82
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 80
402	Crossman Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 74
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 73
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 76
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 81
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 63
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 86
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 88
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 80
419	*Curry Robert M.* †RM	Col	27 May 82
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 82
370	Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

ge.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
5	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
2	Dalby Nicholas B. . RM	Maj	26 June 72
7	Dalgleish Hugh R. . .	A P	1 June 69
6	Dalton Richard H. . .	Cr	2 Feb 57
8	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
6	Dangerfield Walmisley A.	A P	10 June 63
0	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1a	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
7	Dashwood Julian A. . .	L	5 Jan 66
4	Dathan Joseph G. . .	C	8 Sept 74
5a	Davey John W. N. . . .	P	5 Jan 87
1	Davey Robert.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
1	Davidson Hector . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
7	Davidson William E. . .	A P	30 July 68
7 3	Davies Frederick MA	Ch NI	27 Apr 60
0	Davies Henry G. J. . RM	Col	17 Oct 73
1a	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
1	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
)	Davis James T.	S Cr	11 June 63
7	Davis Thomas. . . BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
4	Davison Edwin C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1	Dawkins Richard . . .	R A	31 Dec 78
3	Dawson Harry P. . . .	L	4 Apr 74
3	Dawson William . . .	C	1 Apr 70
3	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
)	Day George.	Ch B	6 July 68
2	Day George A. F. . . .	N L	16 Aug 60
2	Dayrell Edmund M. . .	C	9 Aug 85
3	Deal Charles W. . . .	E	19 Apr 66
1	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
4	Deane Richard B. . RM	C	13 June 81
4a	Deans George	F E	17 Feb 86
4	De Blaquiere *Right Hon. Lord*	C	26 Feb 73
4a	De Carteret William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
4	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
4	Deedes Edward G. . . .	Cr	13 Aug 84
4	De Glanville James BA	Ch NI	6 July 71
4	Deighton George R. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
4	De Kantzow Henry I. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
4	De Kantzow Herbert P. .	A	19 June 88
4	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
4	Delacombe William A. RM	LtCol	20 May 76
4	De Lousada Francis C. .	Cr	3 July 72
4	De Méric Eugène V. . .	F S	20 Jan 87
4	Denham Annesley T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
4	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	C	18 Sept 73
4	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
4	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
4	Denny Barry St. L.. RM	L	3 Aug 67
4	Dent Albert.	L	30 Mar 54
4	Dent Charles B. C. . . .	R A	9 June 82
4	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
4	Derriman Samuel H. CB	A	12 Apr 86
4	Derry Samuel E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
4	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
421	Despard William E. RM	LtCol	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S. . . .	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
412	De Vries John N. . . .	Ch P	26 Oct 76
402a	Dewar Alexander . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
412	Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401a	De Witt Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. . CE	A	21 Mar 78
429	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R. . .	C	2 Aug 87
379	Dickens Samuel T. . . .	Cr	5 Mar 68
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W.. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). MD	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J. . . .	Cr	2 Oct 66
388	Diggle Wadham N. . .	L	6 Feb 72
385	Dillon Charles H. . . .	Cr	12 Aug 67
385	Dillon John P..	Cr	29 Apr 74
399	Dinnen William A. . .	Ch E Ins	6 July 66
413	Dinnis Thomas R. . . .	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
365	Dixon Matthew	C	1 Apr 56
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414a	Dixson William T. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
360	Dobbie William H. . . .	A	31 Mar 85
404	Dobney Robert H. . . .	E	27 June 68
428	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
431	Dommett Stephen J. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
406	*GSP* Domville Henry J. CB, MD	I H	18 Feb 75
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J. . .	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W. . . .	A	15 July 87
387	Douglas Arthur P. . . .	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S. .	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	E	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
356	Douglas Sholto . . CB	V A	14 May 88
368	Douglas Stephen F. . .	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G. . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	Dowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
401a	Downes John	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Dows John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.. . . .	Cr	4 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
417	Drayson Berners H. E.	A P	11 Dec 65
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
386	Drew John C.	L	1 Jan 62
388	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414*a*	Drew William L. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon. Sir* James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
400	Drummond Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Drury Byron	A	7 Apr 85
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
426	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
408	Duncan George MD	F S	11 May 69
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
400	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
357	Duncombe *Hon.* Arthur	A	18 Oct 67
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
362	Dunlop James A. R.	R A	8 Jan 83
400	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
357	Dunsany *Right Hon.* Edward *Lord*	A	1 Aug 77
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
412	*GHP* Dutton William H.	Ch P	1 July 70
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
374	Dyer Richard C.	C	28 Sept 86
366	Dyke Peché H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
399	Eames William	Ch E Ins	12 Aug 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
372	Eaton John S.	C	6 June 86
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 67
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 67
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 71
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
414*a*	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 82
381	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edye Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 66
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	22 Apr 72
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 46
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 62
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 81
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 79
353	*GSP* Elliot *Sir* George KCB	A	1 Apr 79
419	*GHP* Elliot George †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 81
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	LtCol	26 May 82
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 76
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 81
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 61
403	Elliott Francis T.	E	16 June 60
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 77
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 78
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 73
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E Ins	1 Feb 81
379	Ellis Robert	Cr	31 Mar 80
358	Ellis William	A	31 Mar 85
366	Ellman John S.	C	1 July 64
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 79
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E.	C	30 Jan 78
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 80
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 76
380	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 66
376	*NP* Emery James B.	Cr	5 June 83
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 81
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
398	Ennis George	N I	10 June 68
411	Enright John F. MD	S	16 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
33	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
72	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
33	Erroll George H. R.	Cr	19 June 76
77	Erskine John . MA	Ch	18 June 59
59	Etheridge Thomas .	A	30 Oct 84
88	Eustace Richard . MD	F S	31 Mar 74
23	Evans Augustine . RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
77	Evans Edward H.	D I H	25 May 84
83	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
3	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
44	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
8	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 76
66	Everest Henry B.	Cr	6 Feb 57
1	Everitt Herbert . RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
7 8	Every John J. G. . BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
4	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
3	Eyres George R. C.	Cr	22 July 78
7	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
4	Fairclough Ferdinand J	E	24 Oct 68
3	Fairfax-Cholmeley Thomas C.	C	20 Aug 76
3	Fairholme Charles .	C	6 Aug 75
2	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
3	*NP* Fairman Alfred N.	C	1 July 64
1	Falcon Tom H.	Cr	5 Sept 85
4	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
9	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 69
2	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
4	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
3	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
1	*NP* Farrant Dover	S Cr	4 July 71
1a	Farrant Nathaniel	F E	7 Feb 86
0	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
3	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
7	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	2 Dec 65
7	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
4	*NP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
3	Fawkes Richard W.	L	30 Dec 72
2	Fedarb William (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
3	Fegan Henry . CB, MD	I H	29 Oct 85
9	*NP* Fegen Charles G	Cr	1 Oct 69
3	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	31 Mar 81
3	Fellowes Edward J.	L	3 Sept 72

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
418	Fellowes Peregrine H. RM	Gen	1 Feb 86
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
405	Fellowes William J.	E	9 Dec 72
393	Fenn Theodore G.	N L	20 Jan 73
362	Fenwick William H.	R A	31 Dec 82
428	Ferguson Daniel	E	1 Feb 67
402	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Ferguson John A.	E	8 Oct 67
379	Farrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G.	L	5 Sept 67
363	Field Edward	R A	9 Mar 86
427	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
414*a*	Fielon Charles L.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Findlay Robert	E	3 Dec 66
428	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
407	Finucane Daniel . MD	D I H	17 Nov 83
402*a*	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
413	Firth Thomas N.	Ch P	16 May 87
407	Fisher Alexander . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
428	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
412	Fisher Stephen	Ch P	15 June 70
354	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
367	Fisher William E.	C	10 May 71
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	24 June 77
401*a*	Fitzgerald, George	F E	17 Feb 86
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	19 Dec 78
391	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
379 *GHP*	*PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis R.	Cr	1 July 64
369	Fitzroy George D.	C	1 Oct 73
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	M Gn	8 July 59
411	Flood Alexander W.	S	11 Mar 71
393	Flood Thomas H.	N L	20 Jan 72
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
387	Foljambe Cecil G. S.	L	8 June 67
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	LtCol	20 Sept 80
418	Foote William F. †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
354	Forbes Arthur	A	1 Aug 77
373	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
418	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
421	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B.	Cr	25 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C.	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July / 80
377	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C.	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
366	Fowler Robert D.	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
418	Fraser Simon †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
415	Freeman Alfred P.	F P	19 June 88
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
391	*NP* Freeman Samuel W. K.	S Cr	1 Aug 64
402	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
373	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
417	Gahan Charles F.	A P	16 Jan 67
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	July 84
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
391	*NP* Garner John	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397 / 398	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
380	Gayer Charles R.	Cr	1 Apr 70

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Gent Benjamin	E	3 Jan 68
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan 56
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr 77
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
415	Gibson William C. H.	F P	1 Nov 87
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 78
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan 77
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan 79
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Giles George	Cr	19 May 70
388	Giles John	L	6 Feb 72
414	Giles Nicholas	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	*GHP* Gill William	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 58
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 65
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Gladstone Edward RM	Maj	15 Sept 71
388	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
397	Glasson Henry BA	Ch	7 Aug 52
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 66
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 80
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec 86
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr 56
354	*GHP* Goldsmith George CB	A	30 July 75
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct 73
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct 55
411	Goode William H. BA,MD	S	11 July 80
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 86
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan 80
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May 61
388	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May 70
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 54
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 47
406	Gordon William L. MD	I H	16 Mar 44
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar 74
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov 80
405	Gough John	E	1 May 80
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct 30
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Graham Andrew MD	F S	22 June 54
397	Graham Loftus BA	Ch	27 July 58
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan 68
406	Grahame Robert MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov 84
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 86
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	S P	28 Nov 87
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
70	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
28	Grant James	E	25 July 68
04	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
26	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 59
32	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
12	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
04	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
39	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
74	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
37	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
70	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
03	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
20	Gray Thomas B. RM	LtCol	1 July 70
14	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
00	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
04	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
14a	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
04	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
03	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
17	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
04	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
02	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
79	*NP* Greer Thomas H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
24	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
02	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
01	Greet William F. A.	S Cr	9 Nov 82
30	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
05	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
20	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
31	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
30	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
30	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
72	Grenfell Hubert H.*	C	2 Dec 87
32	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
53	*GHP* Grey *Hon.* George	A	18 Oct 67
72	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
03	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
14a	Grieve William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
34	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
27	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
30	Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 65
37	Grimston Henry A.	L	28 Nov 65
34	Grimston *Hon* William	Cr	31 Oct 85
10	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
38	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
71	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
01a	Gruchy Philip T.	F E	17 Feb 86
90	Gruzelier Frederick J.	S Cr	11 June 63
92	Gulliver Charles F.	N L	2 Mar 66
39	Gundry William T.	Ch Gr	23 June 81
06	*GHP* Gunn William MD	D I H	13 July 65
97	Gunter William BA	Ch	14 Sept 64
11	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
97 99	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	Ch N I	23 June 54 3 July 62
75	Gye Herbert F.	Cr	4 July 75
94	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
393	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
419	Hadfield Charles J. †RM	Col	25 Mar 62
389	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
374	Hains William F.	C	30 Apr 77
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
401	Hall Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	28 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
363	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	16 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.		11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
391	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 78
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
416	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
406	Haan Timotheus J.	I H	19 Mar 86
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402a	Harding George	Ch E	19 May 86
429	✠Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
356	Hardinge Edward CB	V A	7 Apr 85
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
257	Hargood William	A	15 Jan 69
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
299	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
429	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
430	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
382	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
374	Harvey John W. H.	C	20 Aug 82
430	Harvey Richard	Ch B	22 July 67
368	*NP* Harvey Robert B.	C	29 Dec 65
421	Harvey Robert C. RM	LtCol	29 Sept 86
410	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401*a*	Harvey William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Harwood James (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
384	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62
384	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S.. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
360	Hawker Henry S. . . .	A	15 July 87
379	*NP* Hawkey Charles . .	Cr	1 Jan 69
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
430	Hawton Robert , . . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
357	Hay James B. L. . . .	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
398	Hay William D.	N I	4 Oct 55
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
381	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
408	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
377	Heath George P.	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
374	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
368	Helby Alfred P. H. . . .	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T. . . .	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
385	*NP* Hemsley William . .	Cr	26 Feb 64
389	Henderson Francis B. .	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
406	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
386	Hencage George R. . . .	L	17 Apr 62
387	Henn William.	L	19 May 70
383	Hennah Edward W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66
377	*KW* Henslow Frederick J. F.	Cr	24 Feb 78
368	Herbert Douglas. . . .	C	21 July 75
412	Herbert Edward D. . .	Ch P	7 June 85
369	Herbert Francis B.. . .	C	11 Sept 69
356	Herbert Frederick A. .	V A	24 May 67
403	Herd William	E	1 Mar 55
371	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 85
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 61
388	Herring Charles H. . .	L	13 Sept 72
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 63
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Hetherington Robert . .	E	22 Apr 64
422	Hewett Henry . . .RMA	LtCol	21 Sept 63
372	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 67
394	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar 79
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 76
402	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 73
421	Hill Augustus J.. .RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 65
380	Hill Charles F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 55
401*a*	Hill John.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C..	F P	17 Feb 86
408	Hill William G.	F S	14 June 78
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 86
374	Hills Edward H.. . . .	C	14 Jan 84
390	Hills Graham H. . . .	S Cr	1 Aug 69
354	Hillyar *Sir* Charles F. KCB	A	26 Sept 71
355	*GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
393	Hinvest Edward . . .	N L	26 July 65
379	*CGP* Hire George A. . .	Cr	3 Jan 66
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
374	Hitchfield John J. P. . .	C	5 Jan 67
372	Hoare C. Noel.	C	19 Sept 65
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 72
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July 68
388	Hocker Edward P. . . .	L	29 Dec 70
359	Hockin Charles L. . . .	A	30 Oct 84
399	Hodd Fredrick H. . . .	Ch E, Ins	16 Nov 77
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
393	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 70
384	Hodginson George . . .	Cr	8 Jan 81
394	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July 73
370	Hodgson Henry J. . . .	C	5 July 81
387	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 69
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	29 Feb 68
388	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 70
407	*GHP* Hoggan William .	D I H	30 July 58
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 67
381	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
391	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 73
363	Holder Henry L. . . .	R.A.	1 Jan 72
422	Holland John Y.. . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 63
402	Holloway William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Holman Richard . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 86
369	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov 71

Digitized by Google

ge.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
39	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
14	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
14	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
19	Hood Alexander R. C.	L	15 Dec 74
6	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
8	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
1	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
4*a*	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 86
8	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 66
3	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 88
5	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
2	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
7	Hopkins Robert R.	A P	16 Dec 65
3	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
7	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
0	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 84
1	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
9	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
0	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
9	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
3	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
3	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 65
2	Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
2	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
1	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
6	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
5	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 83
	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
1	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
1	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 85
	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
	NP PW Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
	Hughes John C.	Cr	3 Feb 79
	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72
	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 79
	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
2	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 85
	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
	Hurdle *Sir* Thomas KCB, †RM	M Gn	2 Dec 59
	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 86
	Huskisson John RM (*Paymaster.*)	LtCol	31 May 79
	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 65
	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65
	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
	Huyghue William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Hyndman Frederick	A P	25 Feb 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E / Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401*a*	Inches Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397 / 398	Incledon George W. R. BA	Ch / N I	22 June 58 / 1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
374	Inglis Frank	C	10 Apr 83
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
358	Ingram Augustus H.	A	31 Mar 85
361	Ingram Herbert F. W.	R A	31 Dec 78
426	Inman James RM	C	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396 / 398	Inskip Robert M. CB	Ch / N I	14 June 53 / 22 Dec 36
399	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
407	Irvine Robert	D I H	1 Apr 81
402	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Irwin Joseph	Cr	1 Oct 60
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
380	Ives William H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
397 / 398	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	29 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	R A	20 Mar 83
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
429	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 62
384	Jauncey Henry H.	Cr	25 May 86
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
403	Jeans Thomas.	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
373	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
353	Jenkins Robert CB	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Jenkins Wiliam H.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	*GHP* Jenkins William J	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
359	Jerningham Arthur W.	A	26 Sept 78
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
376	Jesse Richard	Cr	2 Feb 57
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Jillard Joseph B.	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	E	2 Oct 65
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas.	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
414	Johnson William	F P	17 Feb 86
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
377	Johnston Patrick	Cr	22 Feb 79
411	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
392	Johnston William	N L	1 Oct 56
397, 399	Johnstone Edward M. MA	Ch N I	30 Jan 60 25 Apr 54
366	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 65
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
388	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
397, 398	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 5
415*a*	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 8
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 7
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 7
412	Jones Harrington R.	Ch P	23 Dec 7
401*a*	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 8
401*a*	*PW* Jones Henry C.	F E	17 Feb 8
393	Jones John A.	N L	23 Jan 7
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 7
400	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 6
421	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 6
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 7
404	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 Jan 6
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 Dec 6
356	Jones Theodore M.	R A	31 Dec 6
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 Jan 7
401*a*	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 8
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	30 Mar 6
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 4
401*a*	Julian Francis E.	F E	17 Feb 8
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 7
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 Jan 5
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 Jan 6
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 8
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 8
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 6
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 4
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 Jan 6
408	Keelan Patrick MD	F S	2 Oct 4
401*a*	Keeling George L. D. P.	F E	17 Feb 8
379	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 6
431	Kellard James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 8
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 6
424	Kelly Henry H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 4
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 8
404	Kelly John	E	11 Jan 4
404	Kelly Michael B.	E	5 Jan 6
412	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 Jan 6
370	Kelsall Theophilus M	C	11 Jan 4
382	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	1 Jan 4
366	Kemble Frederick	C	1 Jan 4
405	Kemp John A.	E	10 Feb 5
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 Mar 7
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 6
419	*GHP* Kennedy Hugh† RM	Maj	4 Sept 6
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 Jan 6
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	30 Aug 6
415*a*	Kent George F. M.	S P	25 Jan 6
414*a*	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 8
369	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 7

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 79
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
406	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
400	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
374	Kiddle James	C	29 July 82
391	Kiddle William W.	S Cr	28 Apr 68
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 68
421	King Charles C. RMA	LtCol	4 Feb 86
427	King Daniel W.	E	23 Aug 56
366	King Henry (*b*)	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 76
427	King John (*a*)	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
31	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
426	Kinsman Edward RM	L	19 Oct 60
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
429	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
385	Knight John E.	Cr	28 Mar 81
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 85
364	Knowles Charles, G.F.	C	20 Nov 72
389	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 67
369	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
33	*KW* Lacy Thomas B.	Cr	7 Sept 78
01*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
40	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
31	*KW* Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
21	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
18	Lambrick George †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
99	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
04	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
22	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
70	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
67	Lang Edward W.	C	24 Apr 61
14	Lang George M.	F P	17 Feb 86
396 / 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 45
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
419	*GHP* Langford William B. †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	G en	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lanksbury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
377	Lascelles John	Cr	14 Dec 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
404	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	LtCol	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 83
423	Lecky James RM	Maj	9 Oct 78
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
401	Lee John	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
389	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lemon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
402	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Lew William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
429	Lewis James M.	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
402	Lewis Lewis P.	F E	13 Apr 86
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 86
367	Leycester Edmund M.	C	17 Apr 66
380	Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
374	Libby Samuel	C	21 Mar 87
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
377	Liddell James	Cr	31 Jan 76
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
388	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 79
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 65
399	Littlejohns William T. .	N I	4 Mar 64
366	Littlehales Edward . .	C	1 July 64
402	Lloyd Andrew . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Lloyd George W. E. . .	C	16 Feb 79
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M. . . .	N L	8 June 69
397, 398	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch / N I	15 Apr 58 / 12 July 60
373	*NP* Loane Jabez . . .	C	11 Nov 76
387	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	10 Sept 68
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
383	Lopez James De B. . .	Cr	3 Sept 83
364	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	C	22 Jan 74
419	Louis Charles . . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
390	Louttid Duncan J. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
394	*PW* Lower William T. .	S L	5 Apr 37
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	✠Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . . (*Lewes Naval Prison.*)	C	29 Sept 70
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 75
401	Lumley Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
389	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
370	Luttrell John A. F. . . .	C	11 Apr 81
364	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	C	28 Mar 74
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E / 1 Cl	30 July
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . .	C	13 Apr
426	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan
410	M'Aree Francis	S S	23 Jan
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept
390	M'Ausland Henry . . .	S Cr	27 Oct
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir.* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS	A	7 July
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June
406	*GHP* M'Cormick Robert	D I H	20 May
361	M'Donald John W. D. .	A	1 May
428	McDougall Samuel . . .	E	15 May
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb
401	McFarlane Andrew . .	F E	17 Feb
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb
402	McGough James . . .	F E	16 Nov
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James .	F E	17 Feb
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov
382	McHardy Wallace B. . .	Cr	26 Oct
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July
428	McKeever Charles . . .	E	29 Aug
407	M'Kenna Arthur . . .	D I H	24 Apr
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr
405	McIntyre William . . .	E	21 Sept
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Sept
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Sept
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	LtCol	10 Mar
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	20 Nov
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec
406	McShane Charles . . .	I H	7 Aug
409	M'Whinnie John . MD	S S	24 Aug

Digitized by Google

ge.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
37	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
26	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
07	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
21	Macdonald Charles E. . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
06	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
05	*GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
7	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
1	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
1	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
8	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
5	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	28 May 70
0	Mackenzie Donald M'L.	V A	23 Nov 81
8	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
1	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
1	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
6	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
1	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
5	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
6	Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
2	Macnamara Dillon T. J. .	Cr.	1 Oct 73
2	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
5	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
1	Madge Robert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
4	Maggs George . . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	5 Dec 81
8	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
1	Main John	Ch Cr	3 Nov 80
1	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
2	*GHP* Mainprise Wilmot B.	Ch P	2 May 82
3	Mainprise William T. CB	C	5 Nov 69
1	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
3	Mair George . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
4	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
2	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
3	*PW* Maitland-Dougall W. H.	A	31 Mar 85
1	Malet Laurens M. . . .	C	19 May 85
1	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
8	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
4	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
0	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
3	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
2	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
2	Mansell Arthur L. . . .	V A	14 May 88
0	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
4	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
6	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
8	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
8	Marcuard Charles R. .	Cr	1 July 64
2	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
1	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
8	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
403	Martell Albert	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis	R A	1 Aug 77
430	Martin Charles	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401*a*	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Martin Francis	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
361	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	R A	9 June 82
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
381	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Marwood John	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 78
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
359	Massingberd Vincent A.	A	30 Oct 84
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. .	E	6 Apr 75
420	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401*a*	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. . .	L	31 Mar 74
401	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
368	Maunsell Edward E. . .	C	2 Aug 65
419	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418*a*	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
429	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 82
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
374	Mayes William	C	10 Dec 85
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Mensham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
354	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
388	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. . . MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
429	Metters George J.	Ch Gr	19 Dec 84
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415a	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
427	Miles Ezra	E	22 July 64
402a	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
363	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
382	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
390	Milne James D.	S Cr	9 Oct 64
397 / 399	Milner John BA	Ch / N I	23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	F E	17 Feb 86
399 / 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 64
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 83
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	LtCol	4 Nov 78
418	Mitchell John †RM	M Gn	20 Sept 64
408	Mitchell, John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
408	Mockridge John	F S	22 Oct 81
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu Victor	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	V A	8 July 84
407	*GHP* Moody John	F S	13 May 59
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
385	Moore George	Cr	1 Apr 76
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 59
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	Ch Gr	13 Apr
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr
412	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov
403	Moreton Lawrence.	E	29 Apr
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 De
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 Mar
408	Morgan Frederick F.	F S	29 Apr
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sep
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Fe
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Ja
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Ma
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Ma
373	*GHP* Moriarity Henry A. CB	C	3 De
371	Morice George	C	10 De
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	LtCol	20 De
363	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 De
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr
426	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Se
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Ma
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Ma
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sep
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	LtCol	17 Ja
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug
419	Morrison John C. D. †RM	Col	2 Ja
394	Morshead Henry C. A.	S L	24 Ap
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Fe
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Se
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Ap
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 Ja
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Ma
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Au
414	Mountsteven James S.	F P	17 Fe
391	Mourilyan Edward.	S Cr	24 De
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Se
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oc
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Fe
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Ap
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oc
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Se
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Ja
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Ma
414	*GHP* Mundy Frederick	F P	17 Fe
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Ja
399	*GHP* Murdoch George	Ch E / Ins	6 Ja /
408	Murphy John	F S	14 Ja
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 De
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 Ja
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 Ja
403	Murray William	E	6 Ja
388	Musgrave Philip.	L	18 Ap

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
360	Napier Gerard J.	V A	15 June 79
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
94	Naylor Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
97 99	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
12	Neame Theodore W. S.	Ch P	21 June 73
66	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
23	Needham John L. RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
83	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
89	Nelson Charles G.	C	1 Oct 73
87	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
05	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
62	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
08	Nelson Robert	F S	27 Feb 84
99	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
32	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
14	Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
89	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
78	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
36	Newland Charles F.	C	1 July 64
39	Newman Joseph	Ch Gr	4 Nov 75
00	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J.	F E	17 Feb 86
00	Niblett Francis H.	S Cr	11 June 63
71	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
0	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
04	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
17 18	Nickoll Frederick W. MA	Ch / N I	1 Sept / 60
0	Nicolas Granville T.	C	15 Apr 82
58	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
9	Nicoll Robert	Ch E / Ins	6 July 66
4	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* CB	A	22 Jan 77
4	Nicolson Robert B.	E	3 Jan 68
5	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
3	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
)	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
7	Noble William B.	Cr	18 June 69
3	Nolloth Henry O.	Cr	1 Jan 64
)	Nolloth Peter B. †RM	Col	2 Feb 57
)	Noot Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
)	Noot William F. MD	S S	26 Jan 55
4	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
)	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
)	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 63
4	Norman George F.	Ch P	26 July 85
:	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
1	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* KG	A	9 Jan 80
	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
	Northland George	R A	19 June 88

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
421	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
401*a*	Nunn Thos. S.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Nurse Charles B. RM	LtCol	5 July 79
406	*GHP* Nutt Charles K.	D I H	3 Sept 64
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C.	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William	E	21 Jan 71
383	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E.	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G.	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J.	Cr	9 Mar 80
410	O'Flaherty Thomas A.	S S	2 Aug 71
383	Ogle Walter P. A.	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W.	L	31 Oct 55
382	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 83
359	Oliver Richard A.	A	27 Oct 84
380	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
400	Oliver William	F E	17 Feb 86
400	*GHP* Ollis John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
388	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C.	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K.	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
419	Onslow Pitcairn †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 89
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Orme Herbert L. RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
405	Osborne Thomas J.	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
400	Owen Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Owen William	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W. .	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T.	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C. .	Ch P	15 June 70
361	Pakenham *Hon.* Thomas A.	R A	31 Dec 78
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George . .	C	14 Apr 70
408	Palmer John L.	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . . .	N L	13 Nov 64
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
361	Parish John E.	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick . .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
¶59	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
383	Parker John H. E. . . .	Cr	23 Dec 76
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
372	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
402	Parker Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Parker William H. . . .	C	21 Mar 82
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	R A	8 Jan 83
392	*NP* Parkinson Charles .	N L	19 Mar 55
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
412	Parmeter William G. . .	Ch P	25 June 70
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
363	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 } 399 }	Parry William W. MA	Ch N I	31 Mar 66
401*a*	Parsons Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
970	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	15 Jan 78
364	Parsons George . . .	C	16 July 74
374	Parsons John	C	27 Dec 84
375	Parsons William . . .	Cr	18 Sept [illegible]
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar [illegible]
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan [illegible]
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan [illegible]
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June [illegible]
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June [illegible]
376	*NP* Paterson George Y. .	Cr	10 July [illegible]
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch Ins	13 De[illegible]
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr [illegible]
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 Jan [illegible]
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). .	Ch E	28 Sept [illegible]
429	Patter Thomas . . .	ChGr	8 Feb [illegible]
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct [illegible]
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb [illegible]
373	Paul Frederick W. . . .	C	1 Apr [illegible]
399	Paul Joseph D. . . .	N I	4 Jan [illegible]
379	Payne Charles B. . . .	Cr	1 Apr [illegible]
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 Jan [illegible]
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec [illegible]
397 } 398 }	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch N I	16 Aug [illegible] 23 Aug [illegible]
419	Payne Peter T. M. . †RM	Col	27 Jan [illegible]
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan [illegible]
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 Mar [illegible]
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J. . . .	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov [illegible]
381	Pearse Charles E. . . .	Cr	23 Mar [illegible]
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb [illegible]
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B.	A	19 June [illegible]
361	Pearse William A. R. . .	R A	9 Mar [illegible]
403	Pearson William . . .	E	27 July [illegible]
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July [illegible]
362	Pechell Mark R. . . .	V A	26 Nov [illegible]
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept [illegible]
366	Pelly Richard W. . . .	C	1 July [illegible]
374	Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June [illegible]
413	Penfold Frederick . .	Ch P	1 Oct [illegible]
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov [illegible]
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June [illegible]
377	Percival Michael H. . .	Cr	26 Jan [illegible]
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept [illegible]
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb [illegible]
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec [illegible]
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July [illegible]
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct [illegible]
385	Petch William H. . . .	Cr	31 Oct [illegible]
393	Petley Eaton W. . . .	N L	12 July [illegible]
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June [illegible]
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July [illegible]
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept [illegible]
362	Philips Alexander . . .	R A	7 July [illegible]
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 Mar [illegible]
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct [illegible]
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug [illegible]
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June [illegible]
412	*GHP* Phillips James F.	Ch P	22 May [illegible]
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan [illegible]
429	Phillips Michael . .	ChCr	20 June [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
364	*NP*Phillips Thomas T. .	C	13 Feb 73
368	*NP*Phipps William H. .	C	31 Jan 76
361	*GHP*Pickard BenjaminS.	V A	1 July 85
420	Pickard James . . RM	M Gn	1 Aug 70
428	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R. . .	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert . . BA	Ch	22 Dec 54
410	*PW*Piercy Frederic . .	S S	31 Mar 66
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
402	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
396	Pilcher William H. . BA	Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward . .	C	11 Feb 87
401	Pine Benjamin F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick . . .	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William . .RMA	C	27 Mar 62
399	Pitt William	E Ins	22 June 77
414*a*	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 79
377	Pocock Charles A. B. . .	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW*Poë William H. CB RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 88
374	Polkinghorne Charles J.	C	23 July 79
423	Polkinghorne Stewart RM	C	1 July 81
362	Pollard Edwin J. . .	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward . . .	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	Pope Frederick J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
361	Popplewell George O. .	A	1 May 88
395	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R. . . .	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert . . .	I H	5 Mar 76
371	Poulden Edward . . .	C	16 Oct 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M. .	L	5 Sept 67
401	Powell Michael . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Powell Richard A. . . CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Powell Richmond ff. . .	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M. . . .	F S	5 July 84
423	Poyntz William H. . RM	Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C. . . . BA	Ch	29 Apr 87
359	Preedy George W. . . CB	V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E. . .	E	4 Oct 68
428	Presgrave William E. . .	E	17 Apr 65
362	Preston D'Arcy S. . . .	R A	8 Jan 83
355	*GHP*Prevost James C. .	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T. . .	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
426	Price James H. . . RM	L	3 Aug 6.
422	Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.* RM	Maj	8 Apr 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M. . . .	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
412	*GHP*Pritchard Charles A.	Ch P	31 Jan 82
421	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	Lt Col	12 Apr 79
423	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
396	Prosser Francis W. . .	L	28 June 62
401*a*	Prowett John	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Prowse James F. . . .	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M. . .	Cr	7 Oct 87
373	Pullen Thomas C. . . .	C	29 Dec 72
417	Pullen William C. . . .	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J. . . .	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G. . .	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. . BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R. . . .	R A	17 Feb 84
363	Purvis John C.	R A	3 Apr 88
393	Purvis William H. . . .	N L	30 June 66
371	Pusey Edward B. . . .	C	20 June 85
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
361	VC Raby Henry J. . CB	R A	21 Mar 78
383	Radcliffe Francis A. D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (*b*) . . MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F. . . .	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP*Ramsay John D. . .	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas .	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. . MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rastrick Joseph L. . . .	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R	Cr	1 Oct 73
414*a*	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
4[illegible]	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
374	Raymond George . . .	C	6 Mar 80
373	*NP* Raynes Henry G. .	C	22 Nov 69
402	Read Edward T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Redgrave James . . .	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
382	Reed George H. B. . . .	Cr	22 Apr 86
414	Reed Richard T. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
399	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
373	Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
402	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
370	Richardson Arthur H. G.	C	10 June 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	DIH	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
364	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
400	Rivers Edmund.	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
429	✠ *GHP* Robarts John	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	RobertsonGeorge	F E	17 Feb 86
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 64
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 82
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 86
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 77
361	Rodd John R.	A	1 May 86
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 86
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 75
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 86
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Ch / E Ins	6 Jan 86
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 86
396 / 398	Rogers Percy MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 72 / 18 Oct 82
429	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 83
409	Rogers William (*b*) MD	S S	20 Oct 82
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 82
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 86
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 86
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 86
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 77
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 86
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 86
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 72
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 86
391	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 72
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 72
386	Ross Robert	L	21 Feb 86
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr 86
427	Ross William	E	15 July 86
427	Rothery Joseph	E	7 Feb 66
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 86
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 76
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 Mar 72
429	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 86
378	*NP* Royse William	Cr	11 Feb 65
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 77
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 65
428	Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 86
402	Rumble William	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 86
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 86
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 76
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 86
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 82
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 72
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 86
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 86
383	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 86
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 86
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Buxton William F.	R A	9 June 86
374	Ryan John R.	C	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard	Cr	9 Apr 75
401*a*	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 89
424	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414*a*	Sainthill Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
416	Sambell Dixon P.	A P	14 Sept 61
399	Sampson Richard	Ch E Ins	25 Aug 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* Sanctuary *NP* William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
403	Sanders James C.	E	16 Feb 66
420	Sanders John F. RM	M Gn	21 June 85
388	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
374	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	14 Jan 83
362	Saumarez Philip CB	R A	20 Mar 83
360	Saumarez Thomas	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
389	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
410	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
403	Scarlett James B.	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
423	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
368	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Scott John G.	N L	30 June 73
368	*NP* Scott Peter A.	C	4 Sept 66
362	Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
408	*GHP* Scott Robert C.	F S	12 Apr 69
402	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Scott Thomas (*b*)	E	25 July 66
402*a*	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
404	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
416	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
423	Searle Henry L. RMA	Col	16 May 85
430	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
419	Searle William R. †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
404	Searle William T.	E	23 Nov 68
360	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
407	Seccombe Thomas MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
428	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
367	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
370	Selby William D. D.	C	16 Dec 80
360	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
416	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
401	Serjeant Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
424	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
428	Sharp Joseph (*a*)	E	28 May 68
374	Sharpe William H.	C	25 Sept 86
363	Sharpe Philip R.	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E.	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	Maj	31 May 79
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
389	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W.	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
360	Shortland Peter F.	V A	3 Jan 81
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
382	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
378	*NP* Sibbald Thomas	Cr	31 Mar 66
427	Sides William	E	26 Nov 63
362	Sidney Frederick W.	R A	27 Mar 85
423	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
421	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
369	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 73
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
415*a*	Simmonds Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.	R A	20 Mar 83
392	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G.	Cr	11 Mar 63
430	Simpson William	Ch B	22 Jan 80
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
428	Skelton William	E	14 Oct 65
410	Skene James A.	S S	22 Sept 66
388	Skinner Henry P. T.	L	2 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
380	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	Sleeman Richard H. .	Ch E / Ins	9 Dec 82
360	*GHP* Slight Julian F. CB	A	12 Apr 86
394	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L. . . .	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
425	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
425	Smith Corry B . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
387	Smith David M'D. . . .	L	13 Mar 66
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch / N I	12 Oct 49 / 19 June 44
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
429	Smith George C. . . .	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
404	Smith George G. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	Smith Horace H. . MD	S S	10 May 56
400	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
389	Smith Mansfield G. . .	L	16 Sept 81
396	Smith Peter P. . . BA	Ch	2 Mar 40
429	Smith Philip H. . . .	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	Smith William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William . . .	A E / 1 Cl	2 Apr 60
397	Smith William E. . BA	Ch	15 Feb
398		N I	59
357	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
424	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
369	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George	C	1 July 64
393	Snell John S.	N L	5 June 66
420	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
387	Snowden William F. . .	L	21 Jan 67
356	Soady John C.	V A	24 Nov 85
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Sones Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J.	Ch P	9 Sept 72
389	Speck Edmund W.. . .	L	17 Dec 75
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A.. .	N I	25 Aug 45
412	Speed Arthur A.	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
355	Spencer *Hon.* John W. S.	A	9 June 82
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 68
411	Spiller Walter C. . MB	S	20 Aug 68
403	Spinks John	E	12 Apr 62
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 68
422	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 58
422	Spry Edward . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 72
429	*GHP* Spry Richard . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 68
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 68
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 68
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 88
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
393	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	N L	22 Sept 71
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . .	C	1 Oct 72
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 72
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 67
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 72
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 72
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 72
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 68
431	Steele William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 68
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Steil William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 45
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 72
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 86
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 71
401	Stephens William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 72
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 68
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 72
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 68
417	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 63
403	Stewart Alexander . . .	E	11 Feb 68
404	Stewart Andrew R. . . .	E	24 Feb 68
415*a*	Stewart Charles de B. .	P	21 Oct 85
419	Stewart James A . †RM	Col	22 May 72
409	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 72
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 72
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 68
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 68
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 68
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 72
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A. .	Cr	13 Jan 88
373	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 72
372	Stokes Richard	C	11 Jan 72
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H.	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F.	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
380	Stotherd Robert J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John RM	Maj	5 July 79
355	Strange James N.	A	9 Jan 80
368	Strangways Edmund L.	C	31 Jan 76
418	*GSP* / *PW* Stransham *Sir* Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
392	Street Edward G. L.	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
361	Strode Frederick T. C.	A	1 May 88
404	Stronach George T.	E	30 July 75
358	Stroud Henry	A	21 Aug 69
428	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
393	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
383	Stuart Dudley C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
369	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
369	*GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82
370	Stubbs William B.	C	19 Jan 82
366	Studdert Richard	C	12 Sept 65
426	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
367	*NP* Stupart Robert D.	C	10 Oct 70
413	Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
385	Sturgess Richard	Cr	21 Aug 72
423	Sturt Henry E. RM	C	4 Aug 73
391	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
393	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
405	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
357	Sulivan *Sir* Bartholomew J. KCB	A	22 Jan 77
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
429	Sullivan Michael	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J	E	25 Nov 78
427	Summers Thomas (*a*).	E	4 Apr 56
403	Summers Thomas (*b*).	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	13 Apr 79
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert	E	28 May 68
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*).	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. RM	L	27 July 47
390	Swainson Henry G. (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Swanson John	S E	17 Feb 86
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A.	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H.	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D.	NL	20 June 59
405	Symcock Henry H.	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 69
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C.	C	20 May 73
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H.	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401a	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401a	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
429	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
373	Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
403	Thomas Charles D.	E	4 Dec 65
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
414	Thorne James L.	F P	17 Feb 86
367	Thorp William	C	13 Nov 69
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
356	Thrupp Arthur T.	V A	19 June 88
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401a	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
379	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
364	Tinklar Arthur R.	C	27 Apr 75
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 7
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 8
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 6
421	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 8
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 8
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 8
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 7
407	Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 8
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 8
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 8
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 8
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 6
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 6
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 7
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 7
391	Townsend Frederick	S Cr	1 Apr 7
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 5
374	Tracey Stopford	C	26 Sept 7
401	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 8
425	Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM	Col	1 July 8
401	Treliving John H.	F E	17 Feb 8
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 7
410	Trevan Matthew	S S	14 Apr 7
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 7
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 7
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 8
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 7
357	Tryon Robert	A	1 Aug 7
399	Tuck George A.	E Ins	5 June 7
397 / 399	Tucker Walter L.	Ch / N I	25 Oct 7 / 18 Oct 8
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 8
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 7
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 7
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 8
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 8
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 7
426	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 7
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Co	27 Sept 7
399	Turner Charles P.	Ch E / Ins	28 N
421	Turner Henry A.F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 8
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 7
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 8
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 5
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 7
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 8
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 6
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 7
388	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 7
405	Tyrer George	E	2 Feb 8
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 6

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	**Underwood Thomas N.**	**C**	**24 Nov 77**
388	**Uniacke Norman C. F.**	**L**	**23 Sept 73**
409	**Urquhart Lewis C. M.D.**	**S S**	**23 Nov 46**
416	**Valsler John**	**A P**	**14 June 60**
380	**Vanrenen John A.**	**Cr**	**31 Oct 70**
359	**Vansittart Edward W. CB**	**V A**	**1 Feb 79**
424	**Vansittart Henry RMA**	**L**	**16 Dec 68**
425	**Varlo Henry D. RM**	**C**	**19 Sept 49**
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414*a*	Veale William E. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Veitch Harry T.	Cr	27 Sept 68
361	Veitch James R.	V A	8 July 84
367	Venner Charles E. S.	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H.	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W.	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
359	Von Donop Edward P. B.	V A	21 Mar 78
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
356	Wake Charles	A	12 Apr 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
414*a*	Wallace William	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
394	Waller Alfred G.	S L	26 June 69
410	Waller Edmund MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
381	Walter Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
429	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
379	*NP* Ward John (*a*)	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
389	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 84
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	Wasey Edward F. N. K.	C	18 Oct 67
414*a*	Waterfield Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
309	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	25 July 76
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander MD	I H	20 July 81
415*a*	Watson Christopher R.	S P	17 Feb 86
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
404	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414*a*	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	Lt Col	4 Apr 84
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	17 Mar 68
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 6
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 7
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 8
366	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 6
402	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 7
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 6
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 7
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 7
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 7
373	Welch David N.	C	1 Apr 7
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 7
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 8
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 7
354	*GSP* Wellesley George G. *Sir* GCB	A	11 Dec 7
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 8
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 7
406	Wells Samuel S. D.	I.H	10 Nov 8
427	West George	E	11 Mar 8
368	West Henry	C	21 July 7
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 8
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 8
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 8
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sept 7
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	5 May 7
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 8
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 8
373	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 7
376	*NP* Whipple Thos C.O'D.	Cr	6 Feb 7
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 7
384	Whish Cecil H.	Cr	23 Feb 8
411	Whitaker Joseph MD	S	10 June 7
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 8
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug 7
393	White George	N L	7 May 7
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr 8
405	White Henry	E	28 Dec 8
399	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 8
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 7
404	White John J.	E	28 Dec 7
377	White Richard	Cr	22 Oct 7
360	White Richard D. CB	V A	1 Feb 7
390	*NP* White Richard O.	S Cr	1 Feb 8
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 7
428	White William	E	13 Feb 8
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 8
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 8
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 7
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 8
428	Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 7
417	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 7
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 8
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 7
376	*NP* Whyte Robert C.	Cr	5 Feb 7
382	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 7
393	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 May 7
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 7
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 7
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 7
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sept 7
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sept 7
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 7
416	Willcocks John I.	A P	19 May 8
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Apr 8

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	Willcox Charles E. D. .	C	20 Jan 87
407	Wilcox Robert . . .	F S	9 Feb 63
407	Willes George I. . . MD	D I H	7 May 77
355	Willes *Sir* George O..KCB	A	27 Mar 85
383	Williams Arthur P. .	Cr	14 July 77
404	Williams Edward . .	E	18 Feb 69
397	Williams Edward A.	Ch	3 Mar 54
398	MA	N I	25 Apr 55
393	Williams Edwin R. J. .	N L	25 July 71
403	Williams Evan L. . .	E	25 July 66
386	Williams Frederick .	L	31 Oct 55
405	Williams John P. . .	L	21 Nov 69
400	Williams John T. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Williams Robert. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Williams Thomas D. .	C	29 Jan 78
404	Williams Thomas E. .	E	18 Mar 68
381	Williams Thomas V. .	Cr	28 Apr 71
354	Williams Woodford J.	A	20 Oct 72
428	Williamson George .	E	24 Feb 68
429	Williamson John . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
403	Williamson William .	E	30 Nov 61
382	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
426	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
408	Willis Simon A. . . MD	F S	2 Nov 61
389	Willison James . . .	L	14 Aug 78
388	Willoughby Cecil E. .	L	8 Oct 74
402	Willmott Thomas . .	F E	12 May 86
429	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Willshire James D. .	S Cr	26 July 80
360	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
407	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
388	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
428	Wilson James	E	25 July 66
364	Wilson Joseph E. M. .	C	2 Sept 72
404	Wilson Joseph O. . .	E	21 June 69
386	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
354	Wilson Thomas . . CB	A	27 Nov 79
413	Wily Richard F. . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
428	Windley Samuel . . .	Ast.E. 1st Cl.	17 Apr 60
429	Windsor William . .	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
411	Winn Algernon W. . .	S	9 Nov 68
426	Winne John J. . . RM	L	16 Nov 37
385	Winnecott Samuel . .	Cr	2 Oct 77
402*a*	Winter Richard . . .	Ch E	11 Jan 78
362	Winthrop George T. S. .	R A	9 June 82
417	Wise Alfred T. T. . .	A P	6 May 68
416	Wise David W. . . .	A P	19 Aug 61
412	Wise George H. L. . .	Ch P	11 July 76
392	Wise Henry W. C. . .	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. (*a*) . .	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel . . .	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George . .	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose . RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James . . . RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
360	Wood William	A	15 July 87
431	Woodcock Thomas. . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas . .	C	1 July 64
380	Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	26 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P. .	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Belfield . .	Cr	1 Apr 65
377	Wooldridge William . .	Cr	24 Nov 76
402	Woollard George . . .	F E	28 Nov 87
362	Woollcombe Henry B. .	R A	8 Jan 83
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
401	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
364	Wootton Algernon G. .	C	2 Sept 72
382	Worgan Philip H . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
399	Wratten William G. . .	E Ins	9 July 68
368	Wrey Charles J. . . .	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A. . . .	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
377	Wright Thomas	Cr	11 Aug 71
380	*NP* Wright William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. . RM	LtCol	25 Aug 80
389	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. . RM	M Gen	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401*a*	Wynhall George . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B. . .	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M. . .	C	19 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T. . .	C	18 Dec 79
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (under Orders in Council 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
„ *GHP* m *Hon.* George Grey	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
„ m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B.	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
„ *GSP* m *Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
„ m** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GHP*mThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	mWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GHP*m*George Goldsmith, C.B.	30 July 75	18 Oct 67	19 May 62	16 Sept 42
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	m*Hon.* Thomas Baillie	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	30 Nov 63	13 Nov 45
„	m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	m*Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	mThomas Pickering Thompson	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
„	Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	*GHP PW*mThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	m*PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 48
„	mThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 48
„	m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	m**Sir* Charles Farrel Hillyar, K.C.B.	26 Sept 78	29 May 73	24 May 67	20 Feb 52
„	m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	*The Right Hon. Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
„	m***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
„	Thomas Wilson, C.B.	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m**Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
,,	James Newburgh Strange .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
,,	*GHP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
,,	m*Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
,,	mRobert Coote, C.B. . .	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
,,	m**Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . .	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
,,	*GSP*m*Hon.* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, C.B.	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
,,	m**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . .	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	m*Hon.* John Welbore Sunderland Spencer . . .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
,,	m*Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
,,	m**Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (*c*) . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
,,	*GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
,,	m**George Granville Randolph, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
,,	m*Hon. Francis Egerton* .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
,,	m*Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
,,	Thomas Miller . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
,,	m*Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
,,	m*Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
,,	m***Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
,,	m*William Garnham Luard, C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
,,	*PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
,,	m*Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m Henry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
„ m Robert Jenkins, C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
„ m Charles Wake	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
„ m *Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
V.-Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
„ m** Edward Hardinge, C.B.	...	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
„ m John Clark Soady	...	24 Nov 85	9 Sept 79	12 Dec 63
„ m Frederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
„ m Sholto Douglas, C.B.	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
„ m Arthur Thomas Thrupp	...	19 June 88	31 Dec 81	16 Dec 65
R.-Admiral* m *Ralph Peter Cator*	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„ m Theodore Morton Jones	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„ m Charles Trelawny Jago	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
„ m William Henry Cuming	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

65

Digitized by Google

B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
Hon. Arthur Duncombe	18 Oct 67	12 Sept 63	1 Dec 56	24 Oct 34
William Hargood	15 Jan 69	3 Dec 63	9 July 57	10 Jan 37
mWilliam Sydney Smith	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
mTalavera Vernon Anson	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
mJames Beckford Lewis Hay	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B.	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
mJames Paterson Bower	18 June 76	27 Feb 70	13 Sept 63	23 July 45
m*Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	18 Nov 45
The Right Hon. Edward *Lord* Dunsany	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
mRobert Tryon	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	2 Dec 65	27 Oct 47

12

(*This List is closed*).

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay *b*	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
mAugustus Henry Ingram	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
William Ellis	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	5 June 56
Augustus Sinclair Booth	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*PW*mWilliamHeriotMaitland-Dougall	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	21 Jan 57
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

9

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their* ***pay.***

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, and 22nd February 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Arthur William Jerningham	26 Sept. 78	9 May 73	24 May 67	18 Sept 51
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
mRichard Aldworth Oliver	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m***Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
mVincent Amcotts Massingberd	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	10 May 55
mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mEdward Pelham Brenton Von Donop	...	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mGeorge William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
Thomas Etheridge	30 Oct 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
mWilliam Hugh Dobbie	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
mThomas Cochran	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
*GHP*mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
mByron Drury	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	8 Aug 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
*GHP*mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	28 Apr 58
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
Peter Frederick Shortland	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	1 Jan 59
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mHenry Samuel Hawker	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mWilliam Wood	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	20 Aug 61

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
t*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
tWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
eorge Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
t**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
tV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
tHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
t**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
tSPmDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
tJohn Rashleigh Rodd	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
t*George Otway Popplewell	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
rederick Thomas Chetham Strode	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
t**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
ames Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
tWmRichard Bulkeley Pearse	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
tHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
tSPmGeorge Augustus Cooke Brooker, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Norman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
William Alfred Rumbulow Pearse	...	...	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
Trevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
James Richard Veitch	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
**VCHenry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
rederick William Pleydell Bouverie	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
enry Christian	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
harles Wright Bonham	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
t**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
ohn Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	35 Mar 63
tRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
t*Hon.* Thomas Alexander Pakenham	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
tHerbert Frederick Winnington Ingram	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
tFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
t**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
tHPmBenjamin Spencer Pickard	...	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
*PWm***Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.*	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m*Mark Robert Pechell*	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m*Frederick Harrison Smith*	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
m*Arthur Lukis Mansell	14 May 88	23 Nov 81	1 Jan 65
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
PWm William FitzHerbert Ruxton	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
**Charles Bayley Calmady Dent*	...	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	...	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry*	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mD'Arcy Spence Preston	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mPhilip Saumarez	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	...	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
Robert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
*PWm*Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m*VC Charles Davis Lucas*	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
*PWm***Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*John William Pike*	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
¤Ralph Abercrombie Otho Brown . .	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
¤Robert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
¤*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
¤**Henry Wandesford Comber . . .	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (*c*)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
¤Morgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
¤*Wm*Henry McClintock Alexander .	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
¤Valentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
¤*George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
¤Albert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
¤Charles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
¤**Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
¤Henry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
¤Philip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
¤Philip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
¤*Elibank Harley Murray.	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
¤James Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
¤John Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
¤James Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
¤*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
¤Charles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
¤**Frederick William Hallowes. . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
¤John Child Purvis	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
¤George Northland	...	19 June 88	29 May 72

160

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 4th August 1873, and 5th August 1875.

1860

VPm*Charles Vesey . . . . 21 July

1864

VPmHenry Phelps. . . . . 30 Sept

1867

NPmJohn Whitmarsh Webb . 5 Mar

3

1868

NPmJames Edward Bickford 3 Apr

1869

NPmArthur Morrell . . 10 Dec
NPmJames Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1870

GHP George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

1872

m Algernon George Wootton 2 Sept
GHP m Archibald George Bogle . 2 Sept
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson . . . . . 2 Sept
m* Richard Massie Blomfield 2 Sept
m Charles George Frederick Knowles . . . . . 29 Nov

1873

NP m Thomas Tyacke Phillips . 13 Feb
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison* . . . . . 18 Sept

1874

Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.* 22 Jan
PW m Percy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. 28 Mar
m** George Parsons . . . . 16 July

19

1875

m Arthur Roger Tinklar . . 27 Apr
PW m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m** John Barker Barnett . . 22 Nov

1877

m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr

1879

m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan

1881

m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

30

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

romoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Matthew Dixon	1 Apr 56	3 Aug 35
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mGeorge Beadon	6 Nov 56	8 June 41
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
mWilliam Fordyce Blair	28 Mar 59	23 Nov 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

8

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
Edward Littlehales	1 July 64	23 Nov. [illegible]
mJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec [illegible]
mThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec [illegible]
*GHP*mGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec [illegible]
Richard Wilson Pelly	1 July 64	10 Feb [illegible]
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb [illegible]
Peché Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June [illegible]
mFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug [illegible]
Frederick Kemble	1 July 64	29 Apr [illegible]
*NP*mPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July [illegible]
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug [illegible]
Langton Browell	1 July 64	25 Sept [illegible]
mJohn Spencer Ellman	1 July 64	15 Nov [illegible]
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. [illegible]
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June [illegible]
*NP*mAlfred Nelson Fairman	1 July 64	9 Nov [illegible]
mRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov [illegible]
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov [illegible]
mHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov [illegible]
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan [illegible]
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July [illegible]
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July [illegible]
mDavid Adye Buchan	1 July 64	11 Oct [illegible]
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct [illegible]
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct [illegible]
Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov [illegible]
mThomas Henry Lysaght	13 Apr 66	10 Jan [illegible]
mWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov [illegible]
mRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov [illegible]
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec [illegible]
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb [illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
m William Thorp	13 Nov 69	13 Nov 54
VP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
NP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
GHP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
P m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft (*Governor of Lewes Prison*)	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
GHP Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edmund Mortimer Leycester	17 Apr 66	9 May 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Command
Rt. Hon. William Barnard Lord de Blaquiere	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 5.
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
*NP*mRobert Beazley Harvey	29 Dec 65	13 June 59
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mDouglas Herbert	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
*NP*Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m***Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
mEdmund Ludlow Strangways	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mEdward Eyre Maunsell	2 Aug 65	31 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
mGeorge Augustus Brine	9 July 76	9 July 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
*NP*Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
mJames Wood Armstrong	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m**Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m George Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Douglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
m Thomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
m Charles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
m John Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
GHP m *William Wilson Somerset Bridges*	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
Edward Stubbs	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m Benjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m George Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m* *Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
m William Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
m George Walter Edward Lloyd	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Edward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m* Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
m John Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Thomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
PW William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
m Richard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
KW m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m *Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m Richard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
m Francis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
m Francis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
GHP m Ernest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
m Henry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
mDavid Boyle	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
mJohn Bayford Butler	1 Oct 73	6 Feb 66
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mJohn Alexander Fownes Luttrell	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
George William Carter	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m*William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
m*Arthur Rodney Blane*	26 June 81	26 June 66
mJames Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
Bernard John Cooper	5 July 81	5 July 66
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mGranville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mJohn Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
mArthur Hart Gurney Richardson	10 June 82	10 June 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
mCecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
P W Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
mStratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m**John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
mJohn Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
t M mHugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m*Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
mHenry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
P W mWilliam Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mCharles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mAlfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mHamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
mHenry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mHarcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m*George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m*John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
mAretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m*Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Charles Noel Hoare*	19 Sept 85	19 Sept 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mJohn Sumner Eaton	6 June 86	18 Sept 73
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 74
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 74
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 75
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 75
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 75
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 75
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 76

277

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

m the Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Captain.	Commander, or Staff Commander.
*NP*mJames Tonkin	22 July 64	...	*22 Feb 60
mJohn Clark Barlow	26 July 65	...	11 June 63
*NP*Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	...	*22 Feb 60
m*William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	5 May 70	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
mRichard Stokes	11 Jan 69	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
*NP*mHenry George Raynes	22 Nov 69	...	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	...	11 June 63
m**William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	5 Nov. 69	1 July 67	*22 Feb 60
*GHP*mRobert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 Oct 70	1 July 67	11 June 63
mFrederick William Paul	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	21 Mar 72	24 Mar 70	11 June 63
*HP*Henry W. Allen	2 Feb 65	...	11 June 63
*NP*mJohn Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	...	11 June 63
mThomas Charles Pullen	29 Dec 72	1 July 67	11 June 63
*HP*mHenry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 74	3 Dec 67	11 June 63
David Nairn Welch	1 Apr 78	8 June 71	11 June 63
m*James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
mJohn Felix Loney	10 Sept 68	1 July 67	11 June 63
*NP*m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
mThomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	...	11 June 63
*NP*mJabez Loane	11 Nov 76	5 Nov 69	11 June 63
mGeorge A. Waters	25 July 76	22 Mar 71	11 June 63
William S. Luke	18 May 75	18 May 68	11 June 63
mJohn Richards	21 Mar 72	...	11 June 63
*NP*m*Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	...	25 July 63

25

† *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Captain	Commander or Staff Commander
Charles James Polkinghorne	23 July 79	23 July 72	16 Jan 6
mGeorge Lyon Carr	9 Sept 80	9 Sept 73	1 Nov 6
mEdward Charles Taylor Yovel	18 Dec 79	23 Dec 72	15 Sept 6
mWilliam Furze Hains	30 Apr 77	19 May 70	3 Oct 6
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	13 July 83	15 Sept 77	20 Aug 6
William Mayes	10 Dec 85	16 Apr 80	20 Aug 6
mGeorge Raymond	6 Mar 80	27 Feb 73	20 Aug 6
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	...	20 Aug 6
John Parsons	27 Dec 84	5 July 76	20 Aug 6
mJohn William Henry Harvey.	20 Aug 82	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 6
mJames Kiddle	29 July 82	1 Apr 76	20 Aug 6
mWilliam Henry Sharp	25 Sept 86	27 Dec 79	20 Aug 6
mFrank Inglis	10 Apr 83	16 Apr 80	20 Aug 6
mJoseph Gilley Dathan	8 Sept 84	5 Sept 77	20 Aug 6
mRichard Cossatine Dyer	28 Sept 86	6 Mar 80	20 Aug 6
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	...	20 Aug 6
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	...	20 Aug 6
mJohn Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	...	20 Aug 6
m*George David Perry	30 Sept 80	...	20 Aug 6
*NP*mWilliam Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	...	20 Aug 6
mHenry Smith Ley	28 July 86	28 July 79	20 Aug 6
*PW*mHenry Davenport Sarratt	14 Jan 83	19 Nov 81	12 Feb 6
m*William Hennessey Parker	21 Mar 82	...	25 Feb 6
mGeorge Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	...	26 Aug 6
mDaniel Pender.	25 June 84	...	1 Jan 6
(*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)			
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	...	7 July 6
mSamuel Libby	21 Mar. 87	17 July 83	20 July 6
mValentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	...	10 Nov 6
mEdward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	...	8 Feb 7
mJohn Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 16	...	8 Sept 7
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	...	9 Feb 7
mRobert Brown	29 Nov 83	...	5 May 7
m*John Andrews Richardson Petch.	27 Oct 86	...	14 June 7
Samuel Webber Browne.	10 Sept 87	...	24 Sept 7
mJohn James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	...	19 Dec 7
mStopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	...	1 Apr 7

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(V.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st *August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1873

mWilliam Parsons . . 18 Sept

1875

Herbert Frederick Gye . 4 July

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m*Verney Lovett Cameron* C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

5

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1880

Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26	May	56	mJohn Francis Tottenham .	26	Feb	5
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Hood	26	May	56	mJohn Morshead . . .	5	Feb	5
*NP*James Barker Emery .	5	June	56	*NP*Robert Charles Whyte .	5	Feb	5
Richard Jesse . . .	2	Feb	57	*PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . .	31	Dec	5
Richard Henry Dalton . .	2	Feb	57	*NP*George Yates Paterson	10	July	6
*NP*mThomas Connell O'Donnell Whipple . . .	6	Feb	57				
mHenry Bryan Everest .	6	Feb	57				
7				12			

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1869

/illiam Blackmore Noble. . 18 June

1871

Thomas Wright . . . 11 Aug
ichard White . . . . 22 Oct

1873

obert Ross . . . . 19 Mar

1875

chard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

1876

ames Liddell . . . . 31 Jan
omas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
William Wooldridge . . 24 Nov
ancis Wall Justice . . 24 Nov

9

1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept
John Lascelles . . . . 14 Dec

1878

KW Frederick John Francis Henslow . . . . 24 Feb
John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
m Charles Pechell . . . 30 July
m George Collier Kerr . . 30 July

1879

PW m John Cawley . . . 18 Jan
Michael Henry Perceval . . 26 Jan
John Constantine Hughes . . 3 Feb
m Gruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
Patrick Johnston . . . 22 Feb
m Edward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
m Charles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
m Arthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
PW m ** *Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(This List is closed.)

28

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	Joseph Irwin	1 Oct 60	1 Sept 14
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	mJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
NP	William Royse	11 Feb 62	19 June 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
	mDelbœuf Baker Bedford	1 Apr 61	14 Jan 30
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP *PW*	mJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	mRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
NP	mThomas Sibbald	31 Mar 66	8 June 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	mWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	mRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
	Macdonald Bourchier	16 May 62	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
CGP	mEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct 67	3 Feb 42
	George Baring Browne Collier	1 July 64	7 Feb 42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan 64	29 Mar 42
	m Edward David Ashe	1 Jan 65	25 May 42
	m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
NP	m Harry Thomas Veitch	27 Sept 68	25 Sept 43
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco	18 Jan 66	20 Nov 43
NP	m Charles Hawkey	1 Jan 69	20 Nov 43
HP *PW*	m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice	1 July 64	10 June 44
	m Robert Ellis	31 Mar 66	4 Apr 45
NP	m Charles Goodwin Fegen	1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
	m William Henry Payne	1 Jan 62	1 Sept 45
	m Frederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov 60	1 Sept 45
	m William Cashman	25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
	m Henay George Simpson	11 Mar 63	31 Jan 46
CGP	George Augustus Hire	3 Jan 66	1 July 46
	m *Charles John Didham*	2 Oct 66	28 July 46
	m Samuel Trevor Dickens	5 Mar 68	5 Aug 46
	m William Grant Douglas	1 Apr 70	7 Oct 46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
	m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
	m Arthur Brathwaite Warre	5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47
	Charles Bradney Payne	1 Apr 71	4 Mar 48
	William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
NP	m Thomas Montgomery Campbell	4 Nov 67	2 Feb 49
NP	m John Ward (*a*)	1 Apr 70	2 Feb 49
	m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
	m George Stratton	1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
	m *Francis William Turton*	1 Jan 67	23 Dec 49
	m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July 66	1 Jan 51
NP	m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan*	2 Jan 68	9 Apr 51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr 70	2 July 51
NP	m *John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	*Frederick Parke*	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP	m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
	mGeorge Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP	mWilliam Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
	mCharles Edward Somerville Wood-man	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP	m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
NP	mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
NP	m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
	mJames Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
	mRobert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
	Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP	m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
	mCharles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
	Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
	mWilliam Henry Ives	1 Apr 70	20 Apr 55
NP	George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
	mFrederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
	m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
	George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
	John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
	mRobert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	mHoratio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
	m*Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP	mFrancis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
	mAnnesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
	mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
	George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP	*Thomas Watson Chapman*	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
	m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
	Charles Richard Gayer	1 Apr 70	17 Dec 57
NP	mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
	m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
	Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
	m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
	William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
	mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
	mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mHerbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
*NP*mHenry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m*John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
William Milton Bridger	1 Apr 70	26 Nov 59
m*Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
*NP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
*NPM*Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
*NP*mEdwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m*William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m*Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m*John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
mAlgernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
*KW*Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m*Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
mBellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
mRobert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
mEdward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
mWilliam Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
mFrancis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
mGeorge Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
mWilliam Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
mGeorge Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m*The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
*NP*mWilliam Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mDuncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
mCharles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mWilliam Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
mBerkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
mWilliam Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m*George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
mJames William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
m*Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
Charles Eden Pearce	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
mTom Harrison Falcon	5 Sept 85	8 Apr 63
mSebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m*John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP *Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
mAugustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
mJohn William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
KW mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Cecil William Beaumont	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish.	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
(*Lieutenant Instructor London Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66

195

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
(Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)		
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
*KW*m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Robert Jukes Hughes	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Nixen	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Edward William John Hennah	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Harry Eyres Parker	23 Dec 76	5 Sept 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
James De Bertodano Lopez	3 Sep 83	1 June 69
m*(A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
KW Thomas Bridges Lacy	7 Sept 78	22 Oct 70
(A)mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
mCharles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m*Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept. 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
mHenry Hastings Jauncey	25 May 86	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mCecil Holland Whish	23 Feb 84	4 Apr 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

285

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS,

rom Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

	Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
NP m William Hemsley	26 Feb 64	11 June 63
m Charles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
m George Frederick Charles	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m George Moore	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m Benjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m George Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
m John Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
m William Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
m Richard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
m Cornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
John Patrick Dillon	29 Apr 74	20 Aug 67
m Alexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
m* Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
m Thomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
m John Ellis Knight	28 Mar 81	13 Mar 69
m William Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
m John Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
m George Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
m Silas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
m John Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Cap.*
Frederick John Francis Henslow		16 Sept 41	16 Mar 29	24 Feb 3
Richard Blake Lambert	28 Nov 87	15 Jan 78	22 May 61	1 Oct 3
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis		18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 3
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 3
Thomas Bridges Lacy		12 Feb 86	22 Oct 70	7 Sept 5
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 8

			Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 8

7

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864. *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

6

1859

mRobert Ross . . . 21 Feb
mClavell William Simpson Blount . . . . 19 Aug

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mJohn Clark Drew . . 1 Jan
mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . . 28 Nov

18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey	1 Mar
Paul Storr . . .	14 July
m*Richard Benyon Croft* .	2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . .	9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger . .	16 June
Henry Hill Justice . .	16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings .	10 Oct
mHenry Archer Grimston.	28 Nov

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood .	5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay	25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield	13 Mar
David M'Donald Smith .	13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . .	13 Mar
(G) mFrederick Ralph Carr	21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe .	21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome .	21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . .	4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner	21 July
(G)*Arthur Percy Douglas*	24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson .	11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie	11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham .	9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng .	21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . .	21 Jan
William Frederick Snowden	21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden .	21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Fol-jambe	8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell*	5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins .	5 Sept
Vincent John English .	5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing	5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson.	21 Dec

50

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes . .	3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee .	3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Bermingham Earl of Leitrim . .	26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman .	5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch .	5 Aug
Alfred James Booth . .	5 Aug
Philip Francis . . .	2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran .	4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson .	1 June
m*Norman Leith Hay Clark*	1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon	1 June
John Robert Aylen . .	1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke .	1 June
Alexander John Leith .	1 June
Arthur John Hamilton .	1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray	1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson*	25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer .	20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker .	5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft .	7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . .	3 Nov

1870.

Robert Lynn Smart . .	4 Apr
John Hicks . . .	4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . .	4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell .	19 May
m*William Henn* . .	19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping	18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade	22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile	22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . .	16 Dec

79

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . . 29 Dec
Somerset James Johnstone 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
John Giles . . . . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

115

1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
Hans Hamilton Howard Brooke . . . . 15 June
George Wilson . . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawel lNorris Bryan . . . . . 8 Oct

150

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Alexander Rutherford Cockburn Hood . . . 15 Dec
m *Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
m *John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§ *Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
m Tistram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
m Richmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m *Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
m Bertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§ *Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie . . . . 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan

184

Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
m Francis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m *Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 De

1880

Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith (G) 16 Sept
James Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . .
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
m Stuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
m Walter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
m Edward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

211

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
mFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
James Fuller Boxer	11 June 63	6 Oct 38
mFrederick John Gruzelier	11 June 63	4 Nov 40
mCharles Augustus Cole	11 June 63	23 Mar 41
mJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
m*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
mDuncan Joseph Louttid	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
mJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
James Dundas Milne	9 Oct 64	9 Oct 49
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
*NP*Richard O. White	1 Feb 66	1 Feb 51
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*mJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
Henry M'Ausland	27 Oct 67	27 Oct 52
mFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
Graham Hewett Hills	1 Aug 68	1 Aug 54
m*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)		
mHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59
James David Willshire	26 July 80	26 July 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
*NP*mJohn Garner	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
*NP*m*Samuel William Kearney Freeman*	1 Aug 64	1 Aug 49
†mJames Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†William Walter Kiddle	28 Apr 68	3 Nov 53
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
m†Frederick Townsend	1 Apr 71	17 Feb 59
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June62
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (C)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
†mJohn Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
†mWilliam Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
mWilliam Francis Anstey Greet	9 Nov 82	17 Oct 67
†mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Johnston . . . . . 1 Oct
4

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 De

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oc

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 Ju
7

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
*NP*m*Charles Parkinson . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GHP*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June
14

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 De

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 F

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 J
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 J
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 De

1860

PW / *NP* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 A
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 A

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 J
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 N

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 M
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Se
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 O
26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1863

m *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
m*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . . 14 May
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
†mJames Harry . . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb
Edward Hinvest. . . . 26 July

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
n*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . 2 Mar
Charles Frederick Gulliver . 2 Mar
nJohn Skinner Snell (E) . . 5 June
nWilliam Henry Purvis . . 30 June
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
Henry Felix Woods . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

nJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

William Russell Cronin . . 2 May
Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber. . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept
†Alfred Edward Stanley . . 22 Sept

1873

Theodore George Fenn . . 23 Jan
†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan
John Gladstone Scott . . 30 June
†Edwin John Thomas Behenna . 9 Aug

1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
†mHenry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1877

m*John William Jago*. . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1837

PW William Thomas Lower . 5 Apr

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
Alfred Graham Waller . . 26 June
Christopher John Naylor . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Francis Hotham . . . 7 Feb
Anthony Gwyn . . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

13

1871

Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Edward Dowling Hodgson . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Raggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Henry Chambers Anderson Morshead . . . . 24 Apr
Henry Charles Akaster . . 2 May
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m*Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton. . 28 Dec

39

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

42

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

mOsprey George Valentine Spain . . . . . 24 Dec

45

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy. Ch. before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Hy Ch James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
Hy Ch m John Cawston, D.D.	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
m George Cooper, M.A.	31 July 35	24 Aug 39
m Edward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
‖ George Austen, M.A.,	11 Apr 37	—
m Peter Parker Smith B.A.	2 Mar 40	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
m Arthur Browne, M.A.	1 Nov 41	1 May 49
‖ William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
GHP m* Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
GHP Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
m William Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
m* James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
GHP m John James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
m Richard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
GHP m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
m George Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
m William H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
George Edmund Carwithen, M.A.	4 Jan 51	—
m *Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
m Thomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖ *Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
‖ m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A.	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
‖ m *Samuel Beal*, B.A.	8 Dec 52	14 July 53
m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 36
m *Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L.	18 June 53	—
m John Wm. Lewis Bampfield, M.A.	20 July 53	—

30

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
‖Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‖Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖Edward Lawson Bowman, B.A.	20 Apr 54	—
‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
ohn Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	13 Nov 61
[enry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
:*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
:*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
homas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
dward Good	20 Oct 55	—
Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
rederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
harles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
Tilliam Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
oseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
eorge William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
:enry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
oftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
Tilliam Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
ichard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
hilip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
idney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
ohn Erskine, M.A.	18 June 59	—
dward Martin Johnstone, M.A.	30 Jan 60	25 Apr 54
rederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
rederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60
William Gunter, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
Tilliam Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
ohn Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
dmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
oratio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
ames De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Talter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Hy Ch James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
Hy Ch m John Cawston, D.D.	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
m Robert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
m Charles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
m George Cooper, M.A.	24 Aug 39	31 July 35
GHP m John Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
m James Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
GHP m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
GHP Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
m George Ennis	10 June 48	—
GHP m John James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
m Arthur Browne, B.A.	1 May 49	1 Nov 41
m Richard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
m Percy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
Samuel Beal, M.A.	14 July 53	8 Dec 52
m John Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§ m *Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
m John Lawson Dennys Barton.	20 Mar 54	—
Edwin Martin Johnstone, M.A.	25 Apr 54	30 Jan 60
m John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
m Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	5 Apr 55
m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
William Daniels Hay	4 Oct 55	—
m Alfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	1 Dec 59	22 June 55
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 53
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
Frederick William Nickoll, M.A.	1 Sept 60	1 Sept 60

38

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

47

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

*GHP*m*George Murdoch	6 July 66	*GHP*mJames Lamont	3 July 80
William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
m*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Eames	12 Aug 70	mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mJames Raffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
nRichard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mFrancis Cook Alton	24 Oct 83
nFrederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	Charles P. Turner	28 Nov 83
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
nCharles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79		

9 17

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

nWilliam George Wratten	9 July 68	m*George Thomas Crook	20 May 84
n*George Tucker*	5 June 65		

2 3

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilliam Pitt	22 June 77	26 Feb 58
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug 47
*GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
*GHP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
*GHP*Archibald Bain	17 Feb	27 Feb 49
mJohn Chester	17 Feb	13 July 49
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
*GHP*mEdward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*mEdwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mEdward W. Baker	17 Feb	5 Jan 53
*GHP*mThomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
m*William Oliver*	17 Feb	1 Mar 53
*GHP*mWilliam Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
Robert Drummond	17 Feb	17 Feb 54
*GHP*George Crichton	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
*GHP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
*GHP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov 55
mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May 56
mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July 57
mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
James Coope	17 Feb	28 May 58
mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
mSamuel Clements.	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
mEdmund Rivers	17 Feb	28 Dec 58

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
	John Lee	17 Feb	4 Feb 59
m	Alfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m	William Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m	George Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
m	Francis G. Barr	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
	Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
GHP	William Gill	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
	George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
	Michael Powell	17 Feb	26 Apr 60
m	Samuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
m	Robert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
m	*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
PW	John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
m	James Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
m	William Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
	John Henry Treliving	17 Feb	15 May 61
	Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
m	William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m	Richard Holman	17 Feb	5 July 61
m	James Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
m	John Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
	Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
	Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m	James Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m	Henry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
m	Joseph Benjamin Jillard	17 Feb	17 Feb 62
	Andrew M'Farlane	17 Feb	21 Feb 62
m	John Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
	Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
	Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
GHP m	William Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
	Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
m	Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
m	James Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
	Thomas Fantley Hall	17 Feb	3 Nov 62
m	John Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
m	James W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
	Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
m	Charles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
m	Simon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
m	William Bowden Stephens	17 Feb	28 Mar 64
m	Herbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m	Robert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m	Thomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
Edward Parsons	17 Feb	25 June 64
John Downes	17 Feb	25 June 64
mRonald Taylor.	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
mPhilip Thomas Gruchy	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
John Prowett	17 Feb	10 Jan 66
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
Nathaniel Farrant	17 Feb	21 Apr 66
mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
mThomas Scotcher Nunn	17 Feb	11 Dec 67
John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
*PW*mHenry Coad Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
m*Francis Edwin Julian	17 Feb	11 Aug 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
George Louis Dickinson Perry Keeling	17 Feb	27 Sept 71
Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
m Walter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
m William Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Thomas Crossman	17 Feb	6 Apr 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
m *Thomas Parker*	17 Feb	2 July 72
William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
m Edwin Gill Ashworth	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
m James Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
m* Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
m Edward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
m Andrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
m William Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
m John Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m* James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m George Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m John Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
m James Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
m Thomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
m William Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
m James Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
m James Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
I Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
m John Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
William Rumble	17 Feb	3 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 87
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
Lewis Phillipps Lewis	13 Apr	13 Apr 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
m William Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 78
m James McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78
1887		
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
m Holland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
m Charles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
George Woollard	28 Nov	28 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1886

	Staff Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
Alexander Dewar	17 Feb	25 June 80
John Swanson	17 Feb	9 July 81

2

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July 84
George Harding	19 May 84

2

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 6
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 6
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 6
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 6
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 6
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 6
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 6
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 6

8

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

ancis Brockton . . . 2 Aug

1860

ancis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

orge T. Blundal . . . 13 June
ilip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
illiam Williamson . . 30 Nov

1862

hn Spinks . . . . 12 April

1863

omas Ball . . . 9 April
lliam Henry Bambury . 15 July
ac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
lliam Willson Webber . 17 Oct
rbert Binch . . . 17 Oct

1864

wrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
enezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
homas Green . . . 22 July
illiam Skeen . . . 20 Sept
omas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
derick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
lliam Chase . . . . 7 Dec
rge William Robins . . 7 Dec

19

1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
mJohn Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . 2 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec
†mCharles Downes Thomas . 4 Dec

1866

mThomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
mJohn Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sep
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sep

55

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

†mWilliam Nicholson . . 2 Oct
Robert Findlay . . . . 3 Dec
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson *(a)* . . . 19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June
Michael Bennett Kelly . . 5 July
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Benjamin Gent . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb

104

Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Fe
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Fe
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Ma
Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Ma
†John Crichton . . . . 19 Ma
George Pratt . . . . 7 Ap
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Ap
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Ap
William Green . . . . 22 Ap
mJames Brough . . . 22 Ap
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Ap
Richard Samuel Kierman . . 5 My
Robert Sutherland . . . 28 My
†Walter Crichton . . . 28 My
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 My
†George Bartlett . . . 31 My
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 Ju
George Andrew Patterson . 27 Ju
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 Ju
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 Ju
John Watts . . . . 24 Au
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Se
mWilliam Alfred Betts . . 24 Se
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Se
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Se
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 O
William Edward Prescott . . 24 O
William Wallace . . . 10 No
William Thomas Searle . . 23 No
Benjamin Taylor . . . 23 No
William Landells . . . . 19 De
John James White . . . 26 De
mWilliam John Sprake . . 26 De
*PW*Charles Thomson . . 26 De
William Fletcher Cole . . 26 De

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Ja
John Forrest Hughes . . 3 Fe
mOwen Douglas . . . 5 Ma
Edward Williams . . . 18 Ma
Archibald Forrester . . 2 Ju
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 2 Ju
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . 21 Ju
PW Frederic Moore . . 22 Ju
Henry George Burr . . 22 Ju
William T. Ray . . . . 22 Ju
†James Shore . . . . 28 Ju
mJoseph Owen Wilson . . 21 Au
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 Au
John Kelly . . . . 11 Se
James Allen Cooke . . . 21 Se
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Se

155

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
nthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
ames Parry . . . . 21 Oct
John Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
oseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
enry White . . . . 28 Dec

1870

Edward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
eorge Tyrer . . . . 2 Feb
William Hair . . . . 7 Apr
Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
hn Runnals . . . . 21 June
harles Lawrance . . . 27 June
James Bowman . . . 6 July
ohn William Nelson . . 24 Aug
Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
William McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
mes Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
George Mackney . . . 21 Nov
John Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
illiam Annan . . . . 21 Dec
hn George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
†William George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

ames Adamson . . . 21 Jan
enry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
James Barre . . . . 21 Feb
dward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
George Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

mes Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
William James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1873

mes Higgans Bray. . . 2 Aug

1874

†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . 23 Jan
†mJohn Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
†m*George Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

1879

James Butchart. . . . 27 Oct

1880

John Gough . . . . 1 May
†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . 1 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

1875

dward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1878

rederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
eorge Vere Crawley . . 31 Mar

1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh. . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . 22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . 3 Nov. 74
GSP Hy Phy mHenry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D. . . 18 Feb. 75
mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* 14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*. . . . . 3 July 77
mDavid Lloyd Morgan, C.B., M.D.* . . . . . 22 Dec 77
Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D. . . . . 8 Mar 78

9

mThomas Russel Pickthorn . 3 July
John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July
mCharles McShane *h* . . . 7 Aug
John Bernard . . . . . 1 Apr
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* 20 July
mSamuel Sloane Dalzell Wells 10 Nov
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. 16 Mar
mThomas John Breen *h* . . 14 Nov
mHenry Fegan, C.B., M.D . 29 Oct
Hy Sgn mTimotheus John Haran* . . . . . 19 Mar
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . 25 Jan
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar

21

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED.

GHP mRobert McCormick . 20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . 4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h* 23 Jan 63
GHP mCharles Kevern Nutt *h* 3 Sept. 64
GHP William Gunn, M.D. *h* 13 July 65
mWilliam Wogan Baynes *h* 15 Mar 67
mThomas Somerville *h*. . . 15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71

9

*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . 9 Dec
*GHP*Andrew Murray *h* . . 9 Dec
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*. 9 Dec
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. 7 May
mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . 12 Jun
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov
mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . 4 Feb
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ohn Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
George Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
GeorgeValentineMacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
illiam Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
Frederick William Blake, M.D. *h*. . . . . 1 May 79
WmRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
Stephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
Alexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
Henry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
James Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
*IP*mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
Thomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
William Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
mes Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
William Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
nry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Robert Irvine *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
William Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
muel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
ohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
William Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
rancis Yeates Toms *h* . 1 Apr 81
eonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
*V*William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
ohn Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
tthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
*YP*George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
Gordon Jackson .. . . 24 Nov 82

45

mDavid Wilson *h* . . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . . 22 Dec 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h*. 6 Apr 83
mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mArthur M'Kenna, M.D. *h* . 24 Apr 84
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohnWilliamSinclairMeiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
mArchibaldGrantColquhoun *h* 22 Sept 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88

70

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

*IP*mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May
*IP*mJohn Moody . . . 13 May

1861

mFrederic Harvey . . . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

6

1863

mRobert Willcox 9 Feb

1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
mAndrew Graham, M.D.* 22 June
mJohn Irwin Crawford, M.D. . . . . 28 July
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
*GHP*mRobert Charles Scott . 12 Apr
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr
mGeorge Duncan, M.D. . 11 May

1870

mFrederick Foster Morgan 29 Apr
John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien. 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May
William George Hill . . 14 June

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

34

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Fe

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 Ja
Charles James Devonshire, B.A.,M.D. . . . 6 Ja
Patrick Keelan, M.D. . . 2

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 Ja
William Redmond . . 8
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D.. 30
mJohn Mockridge . . 22

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. 30
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. 4
George Robertson, M.D. . 11
John Mulvany . . . 22

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5
William Jabez Inman . 2

1884

mRobert Nelson . . . 27
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5
William Middleton Power . 5

1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. . 26
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. 19

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 26
mRobert George Bird . . 11
mSolomon Kellett . 25

59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

Bartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

*HP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

1842

ohn James Douglas Burns, M.D. 8 Mar
ın Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

1843

xander Cummings Air. . 5 Aug

1844

*HP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, I.D. . . . . 14 June

1845

harles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
liam Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

1846

Leonard Dobbin Buchanan . 9 Nov
mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov
Lewis Carmichael Urquhart, M.D. 23 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . 6 Aug

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . . 8 Oct

1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . 24 Feb

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen. . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1866

*PW*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar
mJames Alexander Skene. . 22 Sept

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne. . . . 26 June

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Apr
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1871

Thomas Alexander O'Flaherty, M.D. 2 Aug

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . . 16 Jan

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1877

Matthew Trevan . . . 14 Apr

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 May
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 May
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 May

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

ohn Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

ir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

Robert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

harles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
ohn Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
Thomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

ndrew Charles Johnston. . 2 Apr

1858

ohn Allen . . . . 24 June

1860

illiam Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
auteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

harles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

illiam Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
oseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

ichard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept
17

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
38

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP	m William Henry Dutton	1 July 70	24 Dec 40
	m William Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
	m George Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
	m Joseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
	m William Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
	m John Nicolay De Vries	26 Oct 76	27 Jan 45
GHP	m James William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
	m William George Parmeter	25 June 70	26 Nov 45
	m James Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
	m Stephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	m William Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	m William Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
	m Joseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
	m John Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
	m George Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
	m George Henry Lake Wise	11 July 76	4 Oct 49
	m Arthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
GHP	m James Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
	m John Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
	m William Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
	m Arthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
	m William Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
GHP	m *Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
	Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
	m Harrington Roger Jones	23 Dec 78	4 Oct 50
GHP	m Charles Augustus Pritchard	31 Jan 82	26 Nov 50
	m John George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
	m *Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
	m Edward John Bennett.	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
	m James William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
	m Matthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GHP	m Edward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
	m William Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
	m William Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
	m Theodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
	m John Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
GHP	m Wilmot-Bund Mainprise	2 May 82	28 Dec 53
	m George Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
	m Luke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
	m Edward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
	George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
	m Robert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
GHP	m Richard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
	m William Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
	m* William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
	m Edward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mHenry Williams Arlidge	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
	mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
	mEdward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
	mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
	mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
	Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
	mJohn Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
	mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
	mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP	mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
	mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
	mEdward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
	mJohn Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
	mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
	mJohn William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
	mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
	(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
	mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
	mFrederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
	mGeorge Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
	mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
	mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
	Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
	mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
	mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
	mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
	mJames Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
	mThomas Nelson Firth	16 May 87	17 Aug 67
	John Nichols Colborne	4 Nov 87	20 Jan 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, *the 9th of July* 18[illegible] *and the 22nd February* 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymast[illegible]*
m James Saumarez Mountsteven	17 Feb	28 Dec [illegible]
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec [illegible]
m William Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec [illegible]
GHP m William Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan [illegible]
GHP Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec [illegible]
m Thomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec [illegible]
GHP m Henry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec [illegible]
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov [illegible]
m William Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov [illegible]
m Charles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov [illegible]
m Thomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov [illegible]
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr [illegible]
m Charles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May [illegible]
m George Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June [illegible]
m James Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct [illegible]
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov [illegible]
m James M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan [illegible]
m *James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July [illegible]
m William Johnson	17 Feb	11 Nov [illegible]
George Murray Lang	17 Feb	11 Nov [illegible]
m Robert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb [illegible]
Nicholas Giles	17 Feb	28 May [illegible]
GHP William John Jenkins	17 Feb	28 May [illegible]
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct [illegible]
m Henry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct [illegible]
m James Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct [illegible]
m *William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct [illegible]
m Henry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec [illegible]
m James Lyon Thorne	17 Feb	14 Apr [illegible]
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov [illegible]
GHP Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec [illegible]
m William Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec [illegible]
m Thomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec [illegible]
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb [illegible]
m Josiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb [illegible]
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr [illegible]
m *Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr [illegible]
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr [illegible]
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug [illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Charles Cumberland Brodrick	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
Joseph Henry William Bowman	17 Feb	28 Dec 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
William Terrell Grieve	17 Feb	12 May 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
mThomas Waterfield	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mWilliam George Newman Burney	17 Feb	7 June 65
mWilliam Wallace	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe (*Storekeeper and Cashier, Greenwich Hospital School.*)	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
P W m*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
PW Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 71
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 71
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 71
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 71
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sep 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*)	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74

1887

m ✱ Henry Cecil William Gibson	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman	19 June	19 June 76

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Christopher Robert Watson		17 Feb	9 Nov 77
William Dashwood Hirtzel		17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer		17 Feb	6 Sept 79
	1887		
George Frederick Mylius Kent		23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant		28 Nov	28 Nov 81

6

PAYMASTERS.

1885	
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart	21 Oct
1887	
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan

(K.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Charles Harris Jones		17 Feb	6 Mar 46
m *Charles Richards* (*a*)		17 Feb	24 Dec 46
m**Frederick Cleeve, C.B.		17 Feb	17 Jan 48
mRichard Simmonds		17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen . . 18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . 9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Charles Mackern . . . 27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks . . . 19 May
George John Roberts . . . 4 June
John Heath . . . . 9 June
John Valsler . . . . 14 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith* . . . 25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . 5 Jan
Arthur Hughes . . . . 14 Mar
Edwin Theakston . . . 9 May
David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Dixon Pering Sambell . . 14 Sept
Henry Hodge . . . . 4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

17

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . 9 Jan
John Frederick Rule . . . 10 Jan
John Swain Scriven, M.D. . . 10 De

1863

Henry David Paramore . . 10 F
Robert Francis Walford Soady . 11 M
Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 M
Charles Sirrac Marsh . . 1 Ju
Alfred Clements . . . 1 Ju
Walmesley Abraham Dangerfield 10 Ju
Harry Langworthy . . . 12 A
George Loder Miller . . . 14 S
mEdward William Jago . . 6 De

1864

John George Card . . . 25 Ja
Frederick Hyndman . . . 25 F
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart 12 M
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 M
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . 1 Ja
Thomas Edward Semmens . 9 S
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 S

1865

Arthur Hodson . . . . 22 Fe
§*George R. Johnson* . . . 3 M

38

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Edmund Henry Key . . . 7 June
William Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
Berners Henry Edwin Drayson 11 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins . . 16 Dec

1866.

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt 10 Dec

1867.

Charles Frederick Gahan . . 16 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Thidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Colin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

lfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
William Nichols Thomas . 28 May
Villiam Edward Davidson . 30 July
obert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
rederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
Henry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Yarmouth Hospital.*)

1869

dward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
illiam Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb

John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter . 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
mSamuel Herbert Benson . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

*mEdward Lillie John Bridgman 29 Mar

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement
PW GSP m*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Apr
Art. Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July
GSP m John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May
m William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct
GSP m* Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct
Art. m George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	*General* 1 Oct
GSP m Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec
*William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr
m*Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June
Peregrine Henry Fellowes.	*General* 1 Feb
m*Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July
Art. Sir Charles Loredon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct
m** George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr
George Wentworth Forbes.	*M.G.* 25 Dec
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 16	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m** *Sir* Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B	20 Feb 57	*M.G.* 2 Dec
m Henry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug
m John Mitchell	1 Mar 62	*M.G.* 20 Sept
m** William Henry March, C.B.	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov
Art. m** George Gardiner Alexander, C.B.	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb
6		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

m Robert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr
m Simon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June
m Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

GHP m *Jermyn Charles Symonds*	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar
1		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
	mPeter Brames Nolleth	13 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Feb 57
	mPeter Trant Murray Payne	22 June 55	*Colonel* 27 June 56
GHP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
GHP	mWilliam Bookey Langford	14 July 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	mRobert Murray Curry	7 July 59	*Colonel* 27 May 62
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
PW	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

13

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

GHP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
GHP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
GHP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Noott*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.
m*Charles Louis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Henry Adair, RMA	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
mHenry Way Mawbey, RMA	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
George Brydges, RMA	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Honorary Rank.	
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy . .	10 Nov 71	*M.G.*	20 Apr 7
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick .	1 July 81	*M.G.*	3 Dec 8
	mGeorge Frederic Blake . .	4 June 85	*M.G.*	5 Jan 8
	3			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 187 *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	m*James Pickard*	13 June 65	*M.G.*	1 Aug 7
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 66	*M.G.*	3 May 7
	mEdward Andrée Wylde . .	23 Aug 66	*M.G.*	8 Feb 7
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B. . . .	8 June 67	*M.G.*	20 July 7
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.*	8 Apr 7
	m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B. .	1 Oct 77	*M.G.*	7 July 7
	mWilliam Henry Hore West .	2 Dec 77	*M.G.*	24 Jan 8
	7			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCuthbert Ward Burton . .	5 July 78	*M.G.*	9 Jan 8
	mJohn Frederick Sanders . .	21 June 79	*M.G.*	21 June 8
	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse . .	5 July 79	*M.G.*	8 Sept 8
	3			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22*nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 187 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies.	13 Feb 72	*Col.*	17 Oct 7
	mCharles Osborn Baker . .	5 Aug 75	*Col.*	15 Oct 7
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell . .	3 May 76	*Col.*	24 Mar 7
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow . .	21 June 76	*Col.*	21 June 7
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.*	6 Aug 8
	James Stirling Mould . . .	2 Sept 78	*Col.*	5 July 7
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.*	25 Jan 8
	mJohn Delves Broughton . .	14 Apr 83	*Col.*	30 Nov 8
	Alfred Henry Pascoe . . .	9 Aug 83	*Col.*	19 Jan 8
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop . .	3 Sept 83	*Col.*	31 Dec 8
	mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt .	8 Sept 83	*Col.*	11 Feb 8
	John Christopher Hore . .	9 Jan 84	*Col.*	19 July 8
	12			

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22*nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881.

	mThomas Browne Gray . .	*Capt.* 5 Nov 42	*Lt.-Col.*	1 July 7
	mJohn Huskisson. . . .	„ 17 Aug 52	*Lt.-Col.*	31 May 7
	mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	„ 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Apr 7
	mThomas Valentine Cooke . .	„ 19 Dec 54	*Col.*	6 Oct 8
	m*Charles John Ellis . . .	„ 14 July 55	*Col.*	26 May 7
	Thomas Quin Meade, R.M.A. .	„ 30 Oct 55	*Col.*	26 Jan 8
	m*Charles William Carrington .	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June 8
	7			

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 29th November* 1881—*cont.*

	Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	*Capt.* 20 Apr 60		*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
mJohn Cobb	„ 26 Sept 61		*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 85
mAndrew William Douglas Smith	„ 3 Nov 68		*Lt.-Col.*	18 Jan 87
Robert Charles Harvey	„ 4 Aug 73		*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 86
William Edward Despard	„ 4 Aug 73		*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 87

12

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	1 May 78
	m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Nov 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77		*Lt.-Col.*	2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78		*Lt.-Col.*	25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78		*Lt.-Col.*	28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79		*Lt.-Col.*	27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79		*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 83
	mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June 79		*Lt.-Col.*	20 Sept 80
	George Clement Boase	7 July 79		*Lt.-Col.*	19 Dec 81
Art.	Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79		*Lt.-Col.*	10 Feb 81
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81		*Lt.-Col.*	19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81		*Lt.-Col.*	27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81		*Lt.-Col.*	11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81			
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82		*Lt.-Col.*	28 May 86
	Cyril Frampton	25 Jan 83		*Lt.-Col.*	23 Sept 87
Art.	*Robert Calder Allen*	15 Feb 83		*Lt.-Col.*	17 Aug 85
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84		*Lt.-Col.*	28 July 85
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G)	17 May 85			
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85		*Lt.-Col.*	23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 85
Art.	Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	4 Feb 86
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art.	Walter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85		*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 86

38

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87		*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ *Has taken Holy Orders.*

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881

		Corps Rank.		Honorary Rank.	
	mRodney Vansittart Allen	24 Feb	54	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July
	mRichard Parke, C.B.	7 July	54	*Colonel*	30 Mar
	mCharles Slaughter	1 Aug	54	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb	55	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June
	m*Michael Spratt	22 June	55	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov
	mJohn Horndon Parry	8 Sept	57	*Major*	23 Mar
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr	2 Feb	58	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Dec
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey	3 July	58	*Major*	9 Mar
	m*Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.*	7 May	59	*Major*	27 Dec
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Sept
Art.	m**Henry Bradley Roberts	14 Apr	59	*Colonel*	20 Sept
	m*John Yate Holland*	14 Apr	59	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara	4 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby	7 May	59	*Major*	26 June
Art.	mWilliam Penn Burton	7 Mar	59	*Major*	8 June
Art.	m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May	59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe	25 May	59	*Colonel*	11 July
	Theophilus Vaughton	7 Oct	59	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Oct
	m*Edward Spry	10 Dec	59	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Oct
	m*Ambrose Wolrige	20 Apr	60	*Colonel*	20 Jan
	m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux*	13 July	60	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Oct
	m*Frederick Herbert Ruel	4 Feb	61	*Lt.-Col.*	19 May
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe	18 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	20 May
	m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane*	26 Mar	62	*Major*	11 Mar
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar	62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May
	mJohn Blackwood Colwell	27 Mar	62	*Major*	23 Aug
	mUssher Lee Morris	16 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Jan
	mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan	22 May	62	*Lt.-Col.*	10 May
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar	63	*Colonel*	12 Sept
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June	63	*Major*	1 Oct
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec	63	*Major*	23 Oct
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec	63	*Major*	4 May
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr	64	*Major*	17 Sept
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton	7 July	64	*Major*	4 Sept
	m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp*	10 Nov	65	*Major*	14 Nov
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov	66	*Major*	1 Oct
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale	1 Jan	67	*Major*	27 Sept
	m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	8 Apr
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Oct
Art.	mRobert Ballard Gardner	3 Aug	67	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford	3 Aug	67	*Major*	1 Jan

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

		Rank in Corps.		Honorary Rank.	
	Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug	67		
	m William Morris Pritchett	3 Aug	67	*Major*	18 Oct 79
	m Samuel Travers Collins	3 Aug	67	*Major*	30 May 80
	John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug	67	*Major*	10 Dec 78
	m *Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug	67	*Major*	13 Oct 79
	m John Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July 79
	m *William Henry Poyntz*	17 Sept	67	*Major*	11 Nov 72
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct	67	*Major*	6 Jan 79
	Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan	68	*Major*	21 June 80
	m Charles Edward Servante	1 Nov	68	*Major*	25 June 80
	m *Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug	73		
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 March	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug 83
	James Lecky	17 Jan	77	*Major*	9 Oct 78
	Charles Surtees Chapman Webb	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Apr 84
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78		
	Frederick Burton Drury	7 July	79		
	William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80		
	m Horatio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept	80		
	Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81		
	Stewart Polkinghorne	1 July	81		
PW	m William Hutcheson Poë (G), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87

67

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

	Edmund Charles Domville	5 Sept	55	*Col.*	1 June 82
Art.	m *Henry Lindsay Searle*	7 July	59	*Col.*	16 May 85
	m William Henry Clements	13 Dec	61	*Col.*	16 May 85

70

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb 82
	Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley	17 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec 81
	Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan 82
	m Leaver Henry Gascoyne Cross	4 Mar	80		
	Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81		
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82		
	Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81		
	James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82		
	James William Walker	1 July	81		
	Temple Knoylls Byam	1 July	81		
Art.	Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85		
	m Clement William Hawkins	21 July	84		

80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	

11

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

Norton Austin	25 June 46	*Captain*	22 Aug 57
mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
*GIP*mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81
mGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82
James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84
mJoseph James Bate	26 Oct 77	*Captain*	26 Oct 87

11

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77		24 Feb [illegible]
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
St. Andrew St. John (*Barrack-master*)	1 July 81		
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May [illegible]
mThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82		1 July [illegible]
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82		12 Oct [illegible]
mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	18 June [illegible]

8

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps	*Rank in Army.*
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo . . .	19 Sept 49	
HP	mHenry Hotham McCarthy . .	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
4rt.	mWilliam Pitt Draffen . . .	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
	mJohn Barlow Butcher . . .	1 Feb 58	
4rt.	m*George Henry Wriford* . .	10 Dec 58	
4rt.	*V.C.*mGeorge Dare Dowell . .	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas .	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
	mJamesConwayTravers(*Paymaster*)	15 Jan 62	*Colonel* 1 July 86
4rt.	m**Frederick Augustus Foster* .	6 Mar 62	
4rt.	mEdward Gladstone . . .	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	PWm William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson	27 Mar 62	
4rt.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.). .	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox* . .	29 Dec 62	
4rt.	Otway Wheeler Cuffe . . .	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Donellan* . . .	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry . . .	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall* . .	31 July 67	
4rt.	*John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle . . .	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lanyon Owen . .	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White . .	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Major* 31 May 79
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88
4rt.	*Henry Ives De Kantzow* . .	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
	Ernest Augustus Macy . . .	5 Aug 68	
4rt.	*Corry Beverley Smith* . . .	3 Aug 67	
4rt.	JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap	11 Sept 73	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1836

Sidney Smith Crispo . . . 18 July

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1860

Edward Kinsman . . 19 Oct

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

15

1862

George John Airey . . . 26 Ma
James Inman . . . } 16 Ma
(*Capt.* 13 May 74) }
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 Ma
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 A

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Ap
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 Ma

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Se
William Frederick McIlwaine } 21 Se
(*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) }

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Ju
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Fe
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 Ma
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 Ma
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 N

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 A
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 A
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 A
m James Hervey Price . . 3 A
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 A
William Colville James . . 3 A
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 A

35

SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 D

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

Thomas Summers (*a*)	4 Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23 Mar	61
Stephen A. Harris	21 Apr	56	William J. Brown	22 Jan	64
George Griffiths	30 June	59	Joseph Mears	22 Aug	64
3			6		

ENGINEERS.

George West	11 Mar	54	George H. Loxdale	9 Apr	63
John W. Smith	23 Aug	54	Peter Hutchison	15 July	63
John Marsh	1 Mar	55	*William Ross*	15 July	63
Thomas A. Clark	7 Jan	56	*William Juglis* (*a*)	15 July	63
Daniel W. King	23 Aug	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18 Aug	63
Benjamin Barnes	1 Oct	56	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct	63
Alexander McLeod	15 Sept	57	John King (*a*)	26 Nov	63
William Owen	19 Oct	57	William Sides	26 Nov	63
Henry J. Sones	2 Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26 Nov	63
James A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	James Ambler	29 Dec	63
Henry B. Fabian	17 Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan	64
Henry Payne	22 Dec	59	John B. James	21 Jan	64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr	64
John Langrish	9 June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr	64
Peter Butler	10 June	60	Immer Fielden	9 May	64
Samuel McCallum	31 Aug	61	James Hansford	30 May	64
Thomas H. Morgan	7 Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5 July	64
Neil Brodie	13 Jan	62	Ezra Miles	22 July	64
Joseph Rothery	7 Feb	62	David Leitch	8 Sept	64
Henry H. Mothersole	9 Apr	62	William Crow	22 Sept	64
Henry F. Saunders	22 Apr	62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct	64
James Donne	26 July	62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov	64
Richard Mockett	26 July	62	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov	64
Matthew Barker	9 Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16 Nov	64
24			48		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	James J. Conway	1 Nov	6
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	William Harris	1 Nov	6
James Daly	15 Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov	6
William E. Presgrave	17 Apr	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov	6
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov	6
John Bradbury	13 July	65	Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov	6
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec	6
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65	John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec	6
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2 Oct	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan	6
William Skelton	14 Oct	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	6
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	*Henry Rumble*	30 Jan	6
Matthew Litt	24 Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb	6
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	6
John T. Stockting	6 Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr	6
William White	13 Feb	66	*Joseph Sharp* (*a*)	28 May	6
William Russell	19 Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May	6
James Wilson	25 July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June	6
James Crawford	25 July	66	*James Grant*	25 July	6
John Forrest	16 Aug	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug	6
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept	6
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	6
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	6
John Simons	24 Jan	67	Thomas Ponton	24 Oct	6
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov	6
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec	6
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr	6
John Adams	23 Mar	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May	6
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June	6
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July	6
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	6
John Dows	21 Sept	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	7
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	*William Oates*	21 Jan	7
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67			

81 113

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30 July	52	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	6
William Smith	2 Apr	60	*John Pickles (act)*	6 Nov	6
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	6
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60			

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTER WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of* 15*th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
ichael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

ichard Spry	1 Jan	65	Robert B. Ayres	25 Feb	79
mes W. Anthony	1 Jan	65	Edward B. Reeves	10 Oct	79
miel Collinburn	1 Jan	65	Michael Sullivan	3 Aug	80
HP Richard Yealland	1 Jan	65	Peter Hart	10 Aug	80
hn Williamson	1 Jan	65	William J. Bliss	7 Oct	80
orge Wills	1 Jan	65	David Bargery	28 Dec	80
HP John Robarts, *VC*.	15 Sep	70	Frederick Ward	12 Jan	81
eodore Trezise	15 Sep	70	John J. James	12 Apr	81
mes M. Lewis	15 Sep	70	William T. Gundry	23 June	81
illiam Dick	15 Sep	70	Patrick J. Crone	5 Apr	82
illiam J. Riley	1 Aug	72	Charles Cockram	13 May	82
dney R. Broome	30 May	73	William Taylor	14 June	82
fred Ward	20 June	73	Israel Harding, *VC*	11 July	82
illiam Windsor	24 Sep	73	Robert Kitchener	29 Jan	83
seph Newman	4 Nov	75	James May	16 Aug	83
chard F. Moore	13 Apr	76	William Horn	17 Nov	83
lph Eales	29 Nov	76	Samuel Rogers	4 Jan	84
ward P. Bechervaise	4 Apr	77	William J. Rowland	23 July	84
ilip Henry Smith	20 Nov	77	George J. Metters	19 Dec	84
illiam J. Cleverly	27 May	78	George C. Smith	12 Feb	85
illiam E. Fullerton	20 Sep	78	Thomas Calver	1 Feb	86
hn T. Freeman	30 Oct	78	Thomas Patter	8 Feb	86
nry Wallis	11 Jan	79	John Armstrong	27 Apr	86
23			46		

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman	1 Jan	65	John Eastcott	14 Feb	
GHP James Carden	1 Jan	65	John Morgan	23 Feb	
William Smith (*a*)	1 Jan	65	Thomas Rowe	21 May	
William Butler	1 Jan	65	Edward Manning	1 Aug	
William Rees	1 Jan	65	John M. Furneaux	11 Dec	
George Webber	1 Jan	65	George Smith (*a*)	18 Feb	
John Wallace	1 Jan	65	George Blake	23 May	
Thomas Grigg	1 Jan	65	William Chambers	17 June	
James H. Shirwell	1 Jan	65	Edwin Gibbs	4 July	
Richard Jenkins	1 Jan	65	Lawrence Lamb	8 Sept	
GHP Charles Bolt	9 Jan	65	Richard Light	8 Sept	
Richard Harvey	22 July	67	John Cotter	6 Nov	
George Day	6 July	68	William Simpson	22 Jan	
Charles F. Beaton	15 Sept	70	John Pink	11 Nov	
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept	70	John Brodie	23 Dec	
John Farrell	9 Jan	71	Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr	
Richard Addison	1 Feb	72	William Hawton	11 July	
Charles Blofield	1 Feb	72	Robert Hawton	27 Sept	
John Callender	4 Oct	73	Thomas Johnson	27 Sept	
John Eccles	18 June	74	William Plant	20 Apr	
Edward Rutter	18 June	74	John Oliver	20 Apr	
Henry Blake	6 Mar	75	William Cantlaw	16 June	
William Hartland	11 Aug	75	James Walker	19 July	
Charles Martin	11 Aug	75	William Freathy	5 Dec	
Stephen Cuer	12 July	76	Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar	
Daniel Donohue	12 July	76	Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr	
Henry McMinn	12 July	76	James Searle	9 Sept	
James Broomfield	9 Jan	77	Job Adams	20 Mar	
Richard Bayley	27 Dec	77	James Mills	3 Aug	
James Nichols	11 Jan	78	Henry Lee	17 Feb	

31 60

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

illiam J. M. Stivey	1 Jan	65
HP William Kerr	1 Jan	65
illiam Dean	1 Jan	65
illiam Masson	1 Jan	65
mes Reading	1 Jan	65
lliam Steele	1 Jan	65
mes Kellard	1 Jan	65
hn Hutchings	23 Dec	65
muel Warn	14 Aug	68
hn C. Pollard	15 Sept	70
ward Parker	11 Dec	71
omas Woodcock	1 Feb	72
nes Earl	15 Feb	73
bert H. Collins	31 May	73
bert Davey	18 Feb	74
lliam H. Head	7 Nov	74
nothy Renyard	20 May	75
lliam T. Gibson	17 Apr	76
lliam G. Elsted	17 Apr	76

19

William Fulljames	30 May	76
GHP George H. Church	29 Oct	77
John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78
Robert White	6 Apr	78
William Armstrong	20 July	78
Alfred Hearn	1 Nov	78
John C. Kingswell	10 Sept	79
John Harcus	17 Dec	79
William Main	17 Dec	79
George Izett	15 Apr	80
John Main	3 Nov	80
Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81
Richard Earl	2 Apr	81
Alfred Gillham	6 Apr	82
Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83
Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83
Edwin Edwards	6 Mar	85
John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85

37

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E. . . . . *Date of Appointment* 26 May

Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . . 21 June

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. .	18 Jan

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority*
Captain William H. Maxwell	1 Jan 87	29 Nov
Captain Rt. Hon. Lord Walter T. Kerr . . .	1 Jan 87	30 Nov
Captain Edward H. Seymour, C.B.	1 Jan 87	13 Feb
Captain John A. Fisher, C.B.	10 June 87	30 Oct
Captain Henry C. St. John	7 July 87	18 Sept
Captain Henry F. Stephenson, C.B.	1 Jan 88	6 Jan
Captain Charles G. Fane	6 Jan 88	9 Aug
Captain Compton E. Domvile	3 Apr 88	27 Mar
Captain Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B.	1 May 88	15 May
Captain Albert H. Markham	14 May 88	3 Nov

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority*
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority*
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct
Colonel Arthur French	21 May 88	18 Nov

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
Henry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D. } *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and F*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B.	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 75
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B.	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 May 88	9 June 82

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
(Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.)		
George A. C. Brooker, C.B.	28 June 76	15 Apr 62
(Rear-Admiral on the Retired List.)		
James G. Mead	14 May 86	29 Nov. 72
Harry W. Brent	29 Sept 86	27 Apr 75
George D. Morant	31 Oct 86	13 Feb 73
Frederic P. Doughty	15 Mar 87	14 May 75
John F. G. Grant	6 Apr 87	6 Sept 75
Henry F. Cleveland	24 May 87	26 Nov 75
William R. Kennedy	2 Oct 87	20 June 74
Robert P. Dennistown	1 Jan 88	18 Sept 73
Francis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

General Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
General John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	1 Apr 70
General Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
General Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
General Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
General George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	8 June 67
Maj.-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	10 Nov 71

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

Surgn James John Louis Donnet, M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Surgn Henry Jones Domville, C.B., M.D.	17 Oct 82	18 Feb 75
Surgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
William H. Maitland Dougall	1 Mar 47
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de Cookson	26 Mar 78
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

	Date of Pension.
John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov. 87

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals & Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 D[illegible]
Robert Creighton	2 M[illegible]
William Richardson	8 M[illegible]

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 M[illegible]

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 M[illegible]
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 F[illegible]
Frederick Piercey	21 F[illegible]

Fleet-Engineers.

Henry C. Jones.	19 J[illegible]
John H. H. Smale	19 A[illegible]

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 A[illegible]
Albert S. Reeve	17 M[illegible]
James Meiklejohn	28 N[illegible]
Henry Rumble	28 N[illegible]
Frederick Moore	2 M[illegible]
Charles Thomson	16 D[illegible]

Sub-Lieutenant.

William T. Lower	6 A[illegible]

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 J[illegible]

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 J[illegible]
Charles E. James	10 S[illegible]

Assistant Paymaster.

James W. Dixon	23 J[illegible]

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 D[illegible]

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES

Generals.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 J[illegible]
John W. C. Williams	26 J[illegible]

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B.	28 N[illegible]
Anthony Malone	28 N[illegible]

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 M[illegible]
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 J[illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

'nder 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called :enwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to :alled Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

9 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.
ırles Vesey	17 Oct 71
ıes H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
ıry Phelps	9 Apr 78
n W. Webb	31 Dec 78
hur Morrell	2 Aug 79
ıes E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
ward F. Lodder	9 June 82
vard B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83
mas T Phillips	1 June 87

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

ert B. Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May 70
ıes Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
rge M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
vin C. Symonds (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
ry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
es P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
ip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
rge H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
ound A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
ıam H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
er A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
vard F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
ıam A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
ert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
terick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
rge M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
rles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
ed N. Fairman (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Dec 87

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

iam T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
es B. Emery (*Com. on Reserved ıt*)	30 June 71
ph Irwin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 71
D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
mas C. O'D. Whipple (*Com. on serred List*)	25 Nov 72
P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
ge T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
y T. Veitch (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Mar 75
ert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
rles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
iam Royse (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
ard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
olphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
ge Y. Patterson (*Com on Reved List*)	2 Apr 78
Charles Hawkey (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 79
Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Thomas Sibbald (*Ret. Com.*)	14 May 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
John Ward (*a*) (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Mar 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Robert C. Whyte (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
Henry S. Raynes (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 July 73
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
Richard O. White (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	23 Mar 80
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
John Garzer (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	3 Sept 82
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	30 June 86
Charles Parkinson (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
William Hemsley (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Dec 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Samuel W. K. Freeman (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	19 Sept 87

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be [illegible] Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions [illegible] be called Naval Pensions.

	Date of Appointment.
FLAG OFFICERS.	
10 Pensions of £150 a year.	
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie	6 Apr 66
Admiral George Goldsmith, C.B.	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admrial Richard B. Beechey	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard	12 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral Benjamin S. Pickard	22 Feb 87
Admiral Julian F. Slight, C.B	4 July 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell	16 Feb 88
CAPTAIN.	
1 Pension of £80 a year.	
George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85
COMMANDERS.	
5 Pensions of £65 a year.	
William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skidwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
William W. S. Bridges (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Mar 83
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Oct 83
Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Mar 88
LIEUTENANTS.	
4 Pensions of £50 a year.	
(To be gradually reduced to 3 Pensions.)	
Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 82
STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.	
2 Pensions of £80 a year.	
Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81
STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.	
2 Pensions of £50 a year.	
Henry W. Allen (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Feb 66
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov 86
CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.	
7 Pensions of £50 a year.	
Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 [illegible]
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 [illegible]
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*)	29 [illegible]
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*)	2 [illegible]
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 [illegible]
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 Pension of £100 a year.	
DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 Pension of £80 a year.	
Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.	
16 Pensions of £50 a year.	
Charles K. Nutt (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
William Gunn, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	[illegible]
John Moody (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	[illegible]
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
Robert C. Scott (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	[illegible]
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	[illegible]
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	[illegible]
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	[illegible]
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	[illegible]
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Date of Appointment.

'AYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

14 *Pensions (to be increased to* 15 *Pensions) of £50 a year.*

illiam H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet naster*) . . . . . 10 July 69
illiam Henry Dutton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 17 Oct 71
ederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 29 Apr 73
eph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-hief*). . . . . 18 Nov 75
nes W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-hief*). . . . . 21 Dec 75
nry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 21 May 77
nes F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-hief*) . . . . . 23 Apr 81
lmot B. Mainprise (*Paymaster-n-Chief*) . . . . . 19 May 84
arles A. Pritchard (*Paymaster-n-Chief*) . . . . . 31 Jan 85
hard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) 18 Feb 85
ward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 15 Aug 85
win R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-hief*) . . . . . 19 Nov 85
ıry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 2 Apr 86
liam J. Jenkins (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 10 Jan 87

HIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

rge Murdoch . . . . . 21 Aug 81
es Lamont . . . . . 5 Apr 86

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

14 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

iam B. Minhinnick (*Fleet gineer*) . . . . . 29 Mar 66
in Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*) . 20 Jan 75
ibald Bain (*Fleet Engineer*) . 24 Aug 76
am Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*) . 12 Sept 76
nas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*) 6 June 80
rt Gow (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
s McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*) . 2 Mar 81
M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
erick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*) 2 Mar 81
ard O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) 13 July 82
am F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*) . 5 Oct 82
ge Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) . 8 Aug 87
am Gill (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 14 Apr 88

ELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

ge Elliott (*Major-General*) . . 28 Mar 66
i Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 28 Mar 66
am B. Langford (*Major-Gen.*) . 7 Aug 73
yn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*) . 25 Oct 77

Date of Appointment

CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

5 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

John T. Aslett (*Major*) . . . . . 28 Mar
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*) . . . 27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*) . . . . . 2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*) . . . . . 16 Apr 87

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

1 *Pension of £50 a year.*

Francis Butler . . . . . 2 July 84

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.*

Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
John Roberts, VC (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 12 Dec 85

3 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.*

William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 29 Mar 85
James Carden (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 12 Dec 85

2 *Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.*

William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) . . . . . 19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*). . . . . 19 May 84

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 *Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.*

John Compton (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 4 Apr 66
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 20 May 83
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Richard Ratcliff (*Superannuated Gunner* . . . . . 19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
John Hickman (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	29 Mar 88
John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*)	7 Apr 88

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Colyer (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James R. Borlase (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86

	Date of Appointment.
Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Henry Tong (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb 84

9 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Carpenters.*

Jonathan May (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	28 May 84
Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 May 84
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb 85
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
William Kingdon (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	28 Dec 84
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 May 84
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov 84
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb 85

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SECOND MATES OFR CUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of* £25 *a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
George Read (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	18 Aug 84

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(*This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug.* 1860.)

1*st Class, at* £30 *per annum, to consist of* 10 *Officers.*

	Date of Pension.
George A. Hire	3 Apr 73
Edward F. Clarke	5 Sept 76
Sir Robert Synge *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
Henry Stokes	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

IGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

IGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION. (MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
miral of the Fleet *The Hon.* *Sir* Henry Keppel . .	20 May 71
dmiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.* .	20 May 71
miral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis .	24 May 73
mi al *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.* . . .	24 May 73
miral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
miral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
miral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond . .	23 Apr 80
miral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
miral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
m. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby .	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget .	29 May 86
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell . . .	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 20 *Dec.* 8, *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to ar the Insignia of that Class and Division in ddition to those of a Knight Grand Cross ilitary) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 2 *Nov.* 1866, *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 29*th Jan.* 1866, *and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Bartholomew James Sulivan	2 June 69
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	24 Dec 85
Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb 86
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May [illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Charles Farrell Hillyar	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 Jun[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 Jun[illegible]
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 Jun[illegible]
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 Jun[illegible]
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 Jun[illegible]
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 Jun[illegible]
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 Jun[illegible]

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon.* Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	5 Jul[illegible]
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 Jul[illegible]
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 Jul[illegible]
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 Jul[illegible]
Admiral George Goldsmith	4 Fe[illegible]

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 17 May [illegible] and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
lmiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
lmiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
lmiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
lmiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
lmiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
ce-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
lmiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
ar-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
ce-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
ptain William Thomas Main-prise	13 Mar 67
spector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Jones Domville, M.D.	13 Mar 67
ar-Admiral Thomas Houn-som Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
lmiral George Granville Ran-dolph	2 June 69
ice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
ce-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
lmiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
ptain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
lmiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
ce-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
lmiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
spector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Julian Foulston Slight	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	31 Mar 74
Captain Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Der-riman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythe-sea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral George Augus-tus Cooke Brooker	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Vice-Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Rear-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Captain John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov [illegible]
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May [illegible]
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May [illegible]
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug [illegible]
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug [illegible]
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug [illegible]
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May [illegible]
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May [illegible]
Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 Jun [illegible]
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 Jun [illegible]
Captain Edward Hobart Seymour	21 Jun [illegible]
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 Jun [illegible]
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 Jun [illegible]
V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 Jun [illegible]
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 Jun [illegible]

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
Major-Gen. *Sir* Thomas Hurdle	2 June 77
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jun [illegible]
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb [illegible]
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov [illegible]
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar [illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
neral George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
jor-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
lonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
jor General William Henry Marsh	24 May 73
jor-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
ut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
lonel John Elliott	2 June 77
onel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
lonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Major-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Lieut.-Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
miral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
mmander *His Serene Highess Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

dmiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
miral *Sir* Robert Spencer Robinson	7 Dec 68
miral *The Hon. Sir* Edward Alfred John Harris	13 July 72
ar-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

ice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
Captain Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

· This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and vision, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and vision in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and vision, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral William Codrington	20 Apr 80
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . .	31 July

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed . (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Thomas *Lord* Brassey . . (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69
Thomas Wolley, Esq. . . (*Late Chief Clerk of the Admiralty.*)	3 Jan 79
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* . (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr
Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. . . . . (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	23 Apr
James Gambier Noel, Esq. . (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr
Sir Allen William Young . (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . (*Assistant Director of Transports*)	30 Nov
Evan MacGregor, Esq. . . (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec
Marcus P. F. Caulfeild . . (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)	2 Jan

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

dmiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

HE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert. Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B.	3 Mar 82
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Royal Marines	22 May 83
Captain John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery	24 May 88

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.B.	8 May 74
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B.	24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines	31 Jan 79
Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane	19 Dec 79
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B.	19 Dec 79
Captain Francis Durrant	9 Aug 84
Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines	24 Aug 85
Commander Graham John Bower	29 May 86
Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett	24 May 88

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

onorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

lmiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

COMPANION.

VC Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

mmander John Durnford	14 Jan 87	Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D.	18 June 87
mmander Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87		
mmander Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87	Staff Engineer William Nicklin	18 June 87
		Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine	9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral— *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857
Vice-Admiral— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E,	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade,)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857
Captain— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Chief Gunners— John Robarts	Black Sea	May 29, 1855 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	February 24, 1857
Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882
Boatswains— Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857
Boatswain's Mate— Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857
Quartermaster— William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857
Captain of Foretop— Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of the Mast—			
eorge Ingoeville. .	Baltic	July 13, 1855 . . . . (*Captain of the Mast.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of After-guard—			
homas Pride . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen—			
oseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
ames Gorman . . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24. 1857.
lark Scholefield . .	At Inkerman . . . (Naval Brigade.)	November 5, 1854 . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
dward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
illiam Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1 1859.
illiam Odgers . .	New Zealand . . ,	March 28, 1860 . . . (*Seaman.*)	August 3, 18
eorge Hinckley . ,	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
illiam Seeley . . .	Japan .	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel—			
eorge Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13. 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

ohn Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
harles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
ohn Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
ohn Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

ommander Lionel A. De Sausmarez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

ames Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . April

1870

illiam Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
ommander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Montgomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (Seedie Tindal) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Goldsmith, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Gospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Charles F. Hillyar, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. H. Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.
amuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour. Medjidie of the 5th Class.
eorge O. Popplewell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

VICE-ADMIRALS.

ichard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
ohn Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
eorge Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
illiam R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ichard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
rthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
harles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Algernon M'L. Lyons, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur L. Mansell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sullivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William K. Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

ndrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
homas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
m. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
arry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
on. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
rthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ames D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
illiam D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
lward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
lfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
ohn Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
harles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
rthur K. Wilson, C.B., *V.C.*, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ohn W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
hn Hext, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
ight Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
hn R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
obert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
chard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
hn C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
thur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
hn E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
orge T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 3rd Class
drew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
urens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
illiam F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
nte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Percy Hockin, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
William C. Reid, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Gerald L. K. Harman, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the 1st Class.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey.
Eustace W. C. Stracey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
William H. Parker, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boker, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles Parkinson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Woods Osmanieh of the 3rd Class; Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General Sir Thomas Hurdle, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.
Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.
Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Brevet.-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lieutenant-General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Major-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Lieut.-Col. Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class
Major Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, John Jordan, *Sergeants.*
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, Thomas Kerr, *Gunners*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie the 4th Class.

FLEET PAYMASTERS. STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medj of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warbur Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paymaster Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Staff Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

George Murdoch, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Francis E. Julian, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

VC John Robarts, Richard Verey, Richard Rowe, *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, VC Henry Cooper, *Boatswains.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
VC John Sullivan, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Rodney."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, George Peavitt, *Gunners, Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

PAGE

Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on
Rank and Command
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining
The Beaufort Testimonial
The Goodenough Medal and Fund
The Gilbert Blane Medal
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes
Ditto Captains and Commanders attending, Circular of 22 June 1883
Ditto ditto Memorandum of 16 December 1884

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870
Flag Rank, Active and Retired, Qualifying Service for—Order in Council, 4 Aug. 1873
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 4 Dec. 1878
Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promotion of, and Sub-Lieutenants, retirement of—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 5 Aug. 1875
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1879
Ditto ditto Order in Council, 24 March 1880
Service of Officers in case of War—Order in Council, 15 Sept. 1887
Rear-Admirals, advancement to Admiral—Order in Council, 26 June 1886
Lieutenants—Promotion to rank of Commander—Order in Council, 12 July 1887
Ditto Promotion on Retirement to rank of Commander.—Order in Council, 28 Nov. 1887
Pay, &c., of Retired Lieutenants when under training in Torpedo and Gunnery—Order in Council, 7 Feb. 1888
Navigating and Civil Officers—Order in Council, 22 Feb. 1870
Service on Committees, Officers in Civil Employment, Promotions, and Retired Promotions—Order in Council, of Feb. 1870 amended
Staff Captain, Qualifications for—Order in Council, 18 March 1880
Chaplains, Retirement—Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872
Compulsory Retirement on account of Misconduct—Order in Council, 30 Dec. 1884
Medical Officers—Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 1 April 1881
Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters, Retirement—Order in Council, 3 March 1873
Assistant Paymasters, Retirement of those physically unfit—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon—Order in Council 17 September 1885
Engineer Officers, Retirement of
Ditto Order in Council of 18 Aug. 1882
Ditto Extract from Order in Council of 30 Nov. 1882
Ditto Order in Council of 10 November 1886
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council, 15 Jan. 1878
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881
Ditto Order in Council, 19 March 1883
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876	549
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886	549
Naval Retirement previous to 1870	550
Flag Officers	550
Captains	550
Commanders	551
Lieutenants	552
Navigating Officers	553
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of	554
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting	559
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List	563
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting	563
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers	564
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885	566

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884	567
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885	567
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding	568
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	569
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to	570
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	571
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	571
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of	571
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto	572
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons	572

Prize Proclamation	573
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations	576

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of	579
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination	579

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Foreign Languages Circular 39 N of 9 December 1884	581
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for	581
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	582
Ditto ditto Regulations	582
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886	585
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Order in Council of 7 Feb. 1888	
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for	586
Ditto ditto Examination for Certificates in Navigation and Seamanship	588
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for	589
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for	589
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856	590
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881	591
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883	591
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886	592
Medals, Regulations as to wearing	592
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877	593
Warrant of 13 September 1881	594
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen	594
Ditto ditto ditto Marines	597
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting	598
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn	598
Land Privileges in Colonies to Officers	599
Navy and Prize Agents, List of	600
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment	600
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy	601
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto	601
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto	602
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals	602

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day £	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6	0	0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5	0	0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642	0	0	4	10	0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182	10	0	0	10	0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—						
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0			
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0			
Ditto Sheerness	400	0	0			
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0			
Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth	200	0	0			
Ditto Ditto Devonport	200	0	0			
Ditto Ditto Chatham	200	0	0			

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence which may be granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February 1875, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. £	s.	d.
Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*						
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. .	365	0	0	1	0	0
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — Under other circumstances than the above.	182	10	0	0	10	0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850	0	0			
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	750	0	0			
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821	5	0	2	5	0
Captains—To the first 50	602	5	0	1	13	0
Ditto to the next 50	501	17	6	1	7	6
Ditto to the remainder	410	12	6	1	2	6
Sale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:						
In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct .	328	10	0	0	18	0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships . . .	191	12	6	0	10	6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219	0	0	0	12	0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127	15	0	0	7	0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91	12	6	0	10	6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219	0	0	0	12	0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91	5	0	0	5	0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:						
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125	0	0			
Ditto ditto Chatham	125	0	0			
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125	0	0			
Commanders	365	0	0	1	0	0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:—						
When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68	8	9	0	3	9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45	12	6	0	2	6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45	12	6	0	2	6

NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	£ 73 0 0 to 91 5 0	£ s. d. 0 4 to 0 5
Commander of *Vernon* (Torpedo School Ship) allowance as Head of the Instructional Staff	91 5 0	0 5
Lieutenants — Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10
Lieutenants — Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12
Lieutenants — Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15
Lieutenant employed as transport agent, including allowance for servant — Under 8 years' Seniority	285 18 4	0 15
Lieutenant employed as transport agent, including allowance for servant — Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	322 8 4	0 17
Lieutenant employed as transport agent, including allowance for servant — Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service.	358 18 4	0 19
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First. Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2
" 3rd Clas	27 7 6	0 1
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of £ annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander gating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

)fficers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred. to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
T Captain		511 0 0	1 8 0
	Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
	After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
	" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
	" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
ıff Commander	" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
.vigating Lieut.	" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
.plain	" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
ral Instructor	" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
	" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
	" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
	" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
			Maxm.
T Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transort Agent, including allowance for Servant		285 18 4	0 15 8
T Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, hen in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.			
owance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a ommander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating fficer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent om their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or r Target Practice		45 12 6	0 2 6
T Commanders, Navigating Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers of ag Ships		45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
re Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those nks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:			
In 1st class Ships		73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships		48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels		38 0 5	0 2 1
re Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant hen placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which ay be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a ear, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.			
re Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance— a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship		73 0 0	0 4 0
command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command		48 13 4	0 2 8
re Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commisoned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Vicalling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts		60 0 0	

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have quali- for first-class ships for pilotage.
ncluding Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.
These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—
Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.
" 8 " " 4 "
" 11 " " 6 "
Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19
" 21 " " " . . .	365 0 0	1 0
" 22 " " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1
" 23 " " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2
Engineers	164 5 0	0 9
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10
Ditto after 6 "	200 15 0	0 11
Ditto after 9 "	219 0 0	0 12
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service	136 17 6	0 7
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.		

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Rank who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d
ief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
Vhen in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
)f 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
)f 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
)f 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
)f 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4 0
in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
ineers and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *ot in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty	18 5 0	0 1 0
E.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during ssage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
ineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
ineer for charge of Steam Launch No. 99	18 5 0	0 1 0
ineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, evonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
retary :—		
o Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
o Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
retary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as ecretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
nmuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants :—		
ecretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	
et Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster :—		
nder 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
fter 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0 Max.

masters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam ard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.
etaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Pay-aster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.
Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Max 0 2
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 0	1 1
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13
" 8 " "	282 17 6	0 15
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5*s.* a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Rank who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
hief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
unner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 10 "	141 8 9	0 7 9
" 15 "	150 11 3	0 8 3
ll others:—		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 10 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 15 "	132 6 3	0 7 3
arrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 875	136 17 6	0 7 6
arrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
nners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one f H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and luring the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the hip's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
ol Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when orne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home.	4 11 3	0 0 3

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
ptain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of urvey	0 13 6	1 0 0
utenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
sistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

me——————

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18

Captain.

OTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's gulations.

An allowance of 6d. per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a unner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store ccounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own . . . . . 6d. a day. In addition to the 6d. a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own . . . . . 1s. a day.

An allowance of 1s. 6d. a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1s. 6d. a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1s. 6d. a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Co...
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1
2	Admiral's Cook, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1
3	Ditto Coxswain—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2
	Ditto Domestic, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1
	Ditto Steward, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1
7	Armourer	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2
8	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
9	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2
10	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1
11	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1
12	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1
	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1
13	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant*	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1
14	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1
15	Bandmaster††	34 19 7	1 11	34 19 7	1
16	Bandsman††	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1
17	Bandsman, 2nd Class*††	22 16 3	1 3	22 16 3	1
18	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
19	Barber	..	..	24 6 8	1
20	Blacksmith	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2
21	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1
22	Boatswain's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
23	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
24	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
25	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
26	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1
27	Captain of Quarter-deck Men	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
28	Captain of the Forecastle	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
29	Captain of the Foretop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
	Captain of the Hold	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
31	Captain of the Maintop	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
32	Captain of the Mast	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1
33	Captain of the Mizentop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1
34	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	2
35	Captain's Cook, in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1
36	Captain's Cook, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
37	Captain's Cook Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1
38	Captain's Coxswain	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
39	Captain's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
40	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	2

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band B.

** Not entitled to Badges.

C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first ... years' are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415 Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
	Captain's Steward in all rated Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Captain's Steward, in Ships below 4th Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Carpenter's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
	Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
	Caulker	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Caulker's Mate	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
	Chief Bandmaster††	39 10 10	2 2	39 10 10	2 2
	Chief Boatswain's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Captain of the Forecastle—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 11	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Carpenter's Mate	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 0	2 9
	Chief Carpenter's Mate (Skilled)	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
	Chief Gunner's Mate—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Quartermaster—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
	Commander's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) 1st Class	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
	Cook's Mate (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872*) 2nd Class	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Cooper	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Cooper's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
	Coxswain, 1st Class	32 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.
C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations,
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. [illegible]
69	Coxswain, 2nd Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 1
70	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
71	Ditto, after 3 years' Service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
72	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
73	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
74	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
75	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
76	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
77	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
78	Ditto, 1st Class† Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	11 12 6	6 6	..	..
79	Engineer's Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
80	Engineer's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
81	General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	45 12 6	2
82	Gunner's Mate	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1
83	Gunroom Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
84	Ditto Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1
85	Ditto Steward, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1
86	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1
87	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1
88	Head Schoolmaster (see Naval Schoolmaster).				
89	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	
90	Krooman* On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1
	Krooman* On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	1
91	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1
92	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1
93	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	1
94	‖Lithographer, on entry	..	..	36 10 0	1
95	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	..	..	45 12 6	1
96	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
97	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
98	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
99	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
100	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
101	Musician††	30 8 4	1 8	30 8 4	1
102	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
103	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
104	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
105	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ** Not entitled to Badges.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
†† C. S. If trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.
‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.
Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March [illegible] accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service [illegible] for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Naval Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
NOTE 1.—The Head Schoolmasters of Training Ships, the two Gunnery Ships, and the Torpedo School Ship to have the same pay as Naval Schoolmasters, with 20*l.* a year in addition, and the usual allowance for training Pupil Teachers.				
NOTE 2.—The above rates apply only to Naval Scholmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				
Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
Ordinary, 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	16 14 7	0 11
Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—**				
1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
Plumber's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Quartermaster	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
Ropemaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
Sailmaker's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
Second Captain of the Forecastle	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
Second Captain of the Foretop	36 10 0	2 0	38 8 4	1 8
Second Captain of the Hold	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
Second Captain of the Maintop	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
Second Class Ordinary Seaman (see Ordinary 2nd Class).				
Secretary's Servant, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
Ship's Cook—				
(new system) (Entered under Order in Council of 9th Aug. 1872).¶ — 1st Class — On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
1st Class — After 3 years	59 6 3	3 3	..	..
1st Class — " 6 "	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
2nd Class — On appointment	50 3 9	2 9	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.
** Not entitled to Badge. ¶ Not entitled to cooking allowance.
C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 rs, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.
136	Ship's Cook (old system)	..	..	39 10 10
137	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10
138	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..
139	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, after 3 years' service as such†	42 11 8	2 4	..
140	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	43 13 4	2 8	..
141	Ship's Corporal, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..
142	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..
143	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..
144	Ship's Steward, 3rd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 103, but less than 170 / Depot Ships (as additional Steward) when the complements and average numbers of supernumeries amount to 1,000 / Gun Boats not allowed an Assistant-Paymaster	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0
145	Ditto, 2nd Class†— Seagoing Ships, with complements amounting to 170, but less than 450 / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 100, but less than 450 / All Troop Ships, except Indian Troop Ships / All Store Ships / Gun Vessels not allowed an Assistant Paymaster	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6
146	Ditto, 1st Class,†— Seagoing Ships, with complements of 450 and upwards / Harbour Ships, with complements and average numbers of supernumeries amounting to 450 and upwards / Indian Troop Ships	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0
147	Ditto for General Mess†— In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6
148	Ship's Steward's Assistant‡†	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8
149	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..
150	Shipwright	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3
151	Shipwright (Skilled)	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9
152	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8
153	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..
154	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1
	Ditto, 2nd Class (new system)	31 18 9	1 9	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	36 10 0	2 0	..
	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment	44 2 1	2 5	..
	Ditto, ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..
	Ditto, ditto " 6 " "	54 15 0	3 0	..
	Ditto, ditto " 9 " "	63 17 6	3 6	..
155	Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4
156	Signalman, 2nd Class	28 17 11	1 7	..
157	Ditto, 3rd Class*	22 16 3	1 3	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ‡ If qualified for promotion.
† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.
§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of years, are entitled to an additional 2*d* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
3	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
9	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
0	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
1	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
2	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
3	Tinsmith	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
4	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
5	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
3	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
7	Wardroom Cook, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
7	Ditto (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
7	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
7	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
;	Ward Room Cook's Assistant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
)	Ward Room Officers' Servant, if 18 years of age, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
)	Ward Room Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
	Ward Room Steward, in 1st and 2nd Class Ships and Admiralty Yacht, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto, (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto, in Ships below 2nd Class, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Warrant Officers' Cook, 2nd Class Domestic*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
	Warrant Officers' Servant, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	Ditto, if under 18 years of age	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*	36 10 0 (new system)	2 0	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	84 15 0 (new system)	3 0	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	91 5 0 (new system)	5 0	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
	Yeomen of Signals	32 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	49 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	Yeomen of Store Rooms	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, on completing first term of 10 rs, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day from date of re-engagement.—Art. 1377, p. 415, Regulations.

OTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the ice Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-ns and Ships Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.	2	5 a day	With Badge
Ditto ..Non-C.S.	2	2 „	Pay in addition
Ship's Corporal.....C.S.	2	2 „	if wearing
Ditto Non-..C.S.	1	11 „	Badges.
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)	2	2	

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 335 Days.	One Day.	Year of 335 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 [illegible]
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 [illegible]
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 [illegible]
Major*. after 3 years' service.	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 [illegible]
Major*. under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 [illegible]
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 [illegible]
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 [illegible]
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary.	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 [illegible]
Under 3 years' service.	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 [illegible]
After 3 years' service.	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 [illegible]
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 [illegible]
Colour Sergeant‡	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 [illegible]
Sergeant‡	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 [illegible]
Corporal§	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 [illegible]
Bombardier§	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 [illegible]
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 [illegible]

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16*s.* a day.

† Captains of 20 year's service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet Majors, and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council November 1881

Order in Council, 29th November 1181.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XX Regulations.

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Band Boy holding 1st Class Certificate for Music	1 10 5	0 1
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1 10 5	0 1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18 5 0	1 0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9 2 6	0 6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3 0 10	0 2
9	Divers	1 10 5	0 1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. } In addition to their	12 3 4	0 8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay }		
19	Ditto Captain of Turret	4 11 3	0 3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun	3 0 10	0 2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1 10 5	0 1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6 1 8	0 4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3 0 10	0 2
24	Ditto ditto and Torpedo man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9 2 6	0 6
25	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6 1 8	0 4
26	Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
27	Lamptrimmer (senior or only (in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*"	6 1 8	0 4
28	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4 11 3	0 3
29	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3 0 10	0 2
30	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1 10 5	0 1
31	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3 0 10	0 2
32	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay).	3 0 10	0 2
33	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
34	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3 0 10	0 2
	Mess Steward's Allowance—		
35	Engineer Officer's Mess	3 0 10	0 2*
36	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12 3 4	0 8*
37	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9 2 6	0 6*
38	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6 1 8	0 4*
39	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3 9 10	0 2

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days £ s. d.
40	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (Complement, 17 and 18 upwards)	12 3 4
41	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9 2 6
42	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6 1 8
43	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3 0 10
44	Naval Schoolmaster, Annual Gratuity to, under 7 years' service	12 0 0
45	Ditto ditto after 7 years' service	18 0 0
46	Ditto ditto after 14 years' service	24 0 0
	NOTE (*a*.)—Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service under the Regulations established by the Order in Council of February 26, 1867, are not entitled to these additional payments. Head Schoolmasters in Training Ships are to receive £20 a year in addition to their pay.—Circular, No. 24 N, May 27, 1867, and Order in Council 20 June, 1886.	
	NOTE (*b*.)—In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to the Pay of the Old Rating of Seamen's Schoolmaster (2*s*. 2*d*. a day), but not to the Annual Gratuity; or, if a Petty Officer, to £5 a year, in addition to the pay of his proper Rating, at his option; provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.	
47	Qualified Signalman, in addition to ordinary Pay	3 0 10
48	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6 1 8
49	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21 5 10
50	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18 5 0
51	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15 4 2
52	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12 3 4
53	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10 12 11
	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels	9 2 6
55	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement	9 2 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.	
56	Ship's Steward, 1st Class, when allowed by scheme of complement. Victualling Store Allowance	54 15 0
57	Ship's Steward, 2nd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement, Victualling Store Allowance	45 12 6
58	Ditto, 3rd Class, when allowed by scheme of complement Victualling Store Allowance	27 7 6
59	Ditto, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art, 1181, p. 380)	...
60	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	6 1 8

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
61	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts, 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
62	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
63	Tool Money to Chief Carpenters' Mates, Carpenters' Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenters' Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423).	4 11 3	0 3
64	Ditto, Coopers and Coopers' Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with tools	3 0 10	0 2
65	Torpedo Men, Regulations, Appendix XXII., p. 744	1 10 5	0 1
66	Torpedo Instructor do. do. do.	12 3 4	0 8
67	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
68	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
69	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30 8 4	1 8
70	Ditto, Butcher, in Indian Troop Ships	10 12 11	0 7
71	Ditto, ditto, in other Troop Ships	9 2 6	0 6
72	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
74	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
75	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
76	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
77	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
78	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
79	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
80	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at Discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Gunner's Mate.
Chief Boatswain's Mate.
Chief Captain of the Forecastle.
Admiral's Coxswain.
Chief Quartermaster.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Ship's Cook, 1st Class (new system).
Chief Bandmaster.

First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
Gunner's Mate.
Boatswain's Mate.
Captain's Coxswain.
Captain of the Forecastle.
Quartermaster.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Coxswain, 1st Class.
Captain of Maintop.
Captain of the Foretop.
Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook, 2nd Class (new system).
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Coxswain, 2nd Class.
Captain of the Mast.
Second Captain of the Forecastle.
Second Captain of the Maintop.
Second Captain of the Foretop.
Signalman.
Second Captain of Quarter-deck Men.
Captain of the Mizentop.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Sick Berth Attendant (new system) after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Musician.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

---

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them

Digitized by Google

'ABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
.miral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
.miral	766 10 0	2 2 0
:e-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
ar-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
ptains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a ship of war at sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
mmanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8
eutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
eutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in ank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a hip of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6

Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall e been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as	{Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto	ditto
Above 6 years' service or on retirement all ditto	ditto

Sub-Lieutenants—	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
er 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employ-ment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them dis-qualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

OTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

h reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemparate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.—(*Vide* Orders in Council 26th Oct. 1860, and 'th Jan. 1264).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60 . . .	600	27	10
59 . . .	585	26	10
58 . . .	570	26	10
57 . . .	555	25	10
56 . . .	540	25	10
55 . . .	525	24	10
54 . . .	510	24	10
53 . . .	495	23	10
52 . . .	480	23	10
51 . . .	465	22	10
50 . . .	450	22	10
49 . . .	425	21	10
48 . . .	400	21	10
47 . . .	375	20	10
46 . . .	350	20	10
45 . . .	325	19	10
44 . . .	300	19	10
43 . . .	275	18	10
42 . . .	250	18	10
41 . . .	225	17	10
40 . . .	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment afloat under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	225 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365 0 0	1 0 0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 „ „ „ . . .	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „ „ „ . . .	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „ „ „ . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „ „ „ . . .	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „ „ „ . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commadores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 „ „	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 „ „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council, 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lower any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has rendered himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864.)

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1861.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Intructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per adnum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Inspector for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Chaplain	£400
Staff Captain	£450	Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	
Chaplain and Naval instructor		Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300
Paymaster			

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* par. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

Digitized by Google

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to commute their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	. . . . .	£50 per annum.
„ 15 „ „	. . . . .	100 „
„ 20 „ „	. . . . .	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service, on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1*st April* 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
„ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0	—	—
„ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 3 0	2 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
„ „ „ Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 „ „ „		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
Maximum to be „ „ Half-pay		2 10 0
		50 0 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
olonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
ieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
lajors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
aptains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
aptains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain.	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
ieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
itto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
itto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer placed on the retired list may receive a step of honorary rank at his own request, and with Our consent.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division to be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11s. 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11s. a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 15 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age f 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the ood Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive ension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of eneral Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service efore the 1st of April 1870,but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than e could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a ear from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

					s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service				. . .	4	0
After	4	"	"	" . . .	5	0
"	5	"	"	" . . .	5	6
"	6	"	"	" . . .	6	0
"	7	"	"	" . . .	6	6
"	8	"	"	" . . .	7	0
"	9	"	"	" . . .	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the onorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for uture service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of ge.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years efore he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List ntil he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion f 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the ollowing deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total ervice 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting ervice in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not o be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay t the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete ear wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay o which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates rovided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as egards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)

under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.

In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks ; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

stablishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I
entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the
188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employ-
ent of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the
lonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government
cept (*b*)
ider the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

clared and subscribed before me, at
s day of 188 .
he Magistrate or other person
e back) to sign here and state
place for which he acts, giving
Official Address or Place of
siness, &c.
the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Permanent Residence.

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of
e quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
a) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
b) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of
being the Amount of Pay due to me for the
riod stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

:d *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor
nsferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.
ustices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident
thin the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer
ths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat,
dnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of
n-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of
and Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person
esting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch
nks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted.
lcers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the
een's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the
dical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.
ustices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident
thin the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay
partments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on
:ount of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.
British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to
notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons
mpetent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other
sons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.
Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents
Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of
ckyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-
fective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of
r Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her
jesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal
val College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or
n Officers who make payments in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June 18[illegible]*

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay [illegible] without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ce[illegible] and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-Ge[illegible] of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of [illegible] Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-[illegible] specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnshed, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of [illegible] Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-[illegible] from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled [illegible] Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Serv[illegible] directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accounta[illegible] General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not [illegible] entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms [illegible] their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also [illegible] circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and sho[illegible] he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by [illegible] Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England [illegible] any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted [illegible] certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will [illegible] immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paym[illegible] General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quar[illegible] instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the ca[illegible] Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accou[illegible] other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been [illegible] rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTO[illegible]

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____. (*Form under revision.*)
at_____
___day of_____18 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay [illegible] unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distingu[illegible] those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provi[illegible] of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See A[illegible] page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18___.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18___.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	D[illegible] C[illegible] B[illegible] of [illegible] pay[illegible] S[illegible] Le[illegible]
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____ _____Cap[illegible]

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Paym[illegible]

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Ch[illegible] whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers [illegible] entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lord[illegible] and the Accountant-General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon er arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not ɔing reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a oreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If ıe Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *two* years it may be entered in black ink, serting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on ave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign ɔrvice from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be ɔrne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form ɔfore the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* ɔmmand Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery llowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer hile on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the lag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, ıd the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at ıeir Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

M.S.————,
at————
——day of————18——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless herwise directed by their Lordships.

No. n Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

————Captain. ————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(As amended by Order in Council of 17th February 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners.
15. Chief Boatswains.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner.
10. Chief Boatswain.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other Boards assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing ranks, or if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of two or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of two or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch as herein expressed:—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	Rear-Admiral, according to the date of his commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	... ...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	
6. Inspector of Machinery.....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will date from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such...	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to rank by his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
8. Inspector of Machinery.....	*Under* 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

enomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
. Fleet Surgeon.....	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
. Fleet Paymaster*.....	... ...	
. Fleet Engineer†.....	... ...	
. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
. Staff-Surgeon.	... ...	
Staff Paymaster*.....	... ...	
Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
Staff Engineer†.....	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
Paymaster.....	... ...	
Chief Engineer	... ...	
Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	
Surgeon	... ...	
Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
Engineer.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
Assistant Paymaster.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
Assistant-Engineer.....	... ...	
Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswain.
Clerk	.. ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing.
Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

haplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office uld entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the aplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank m dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.
Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank m dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

he relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each er and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid vn in the following Table, and shall in every case e effect according to the dates of their respective missions, or appointments, except when the rela- rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority completion of service, in which case it shall take ct from such attainment of seniority or completion ervice in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

othing contained in these regulations is to give a n to any Officer of the Navy to assume command Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any cer of the Army to assume command of any of Her jesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers nen thereunto belonging, unless under special au- rity from the Government in England for any par- lar Service. But when Officers of the Navy are loyed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's d Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all decence and advantages attaching to the rank with ch it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of ging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or wances in their stead.
he precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of cedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. ..	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymastors-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	.. ..	Captains.
12.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority without after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
14.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.		Second Lieutenant.
15.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.		Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
16. Midshipmen ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..		Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of he Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform s the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's leasure, from time to time direct, and of which the escription will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth of the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

Buttons—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, the two centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece, white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be gilt, and three inches and a half long respectively; with two loops and rings, and to be ornamented with crossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, acorns round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-two inches long, with blue and gold vellum lanyard head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of white sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is tied.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, two inches wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the centre and margined with a straight line near each edge; mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, and wreath of laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckle, tip, girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and a quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed cuffs with three notched holes, and buttons under the cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, one row, with slash, with three buttons between the rows of lace; three-quarters inch lace and the distinction as above.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace down the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with gold lace of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery; to go round slings; the mountings and edges to be gilt, as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, one row; pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as in undress coat, with or without epaulettes; when epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and sword must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top; black mohair band, one and a half inches deep, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with black, bound with patent leather embroidered all round in oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trousers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there is to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three stars within the crescent, above them crossed batons and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

ame as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the
oat—is to have three rows only of distinction lace
nd the sleeves.
paulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

ame as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the dis-
ction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in
ress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

me as Admiral, except that the
at—is to have two rows only of distinction lace
nd the sleeves; and
paulettes—two small stars only within the crescent,
er the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

me as Admiral, except that the
at—is to have two rows only of distinction lace
nd the sleeves.
paulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

me as Admiral, except that the distinction lace
he sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

me as Vice-Admiral, except that the
at—is to have one row only of distinction lace
nd the sleeves, and
paulettes—one large star within the crescent under
crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

me as Vice-Admiral, except that the
at,—is to have one row of distinction lace round
sleeves.
aulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

me as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction
round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN
OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

Full Dress.

ne as Rear-Admiral, with the following excep-
:
aulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but
ullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain
within the crescent; above it two small stars
ounted by a crown.

Undress.

ne as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes
o be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

ne as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes
worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI—COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

Full Dress.

ne as Commodore of the First Class, with the
wing exceptions:—
t.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on
and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the
ound top edge of the collar to be one and half
wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the
m; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and
-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one
o encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have
w only of one and three-quarter inch lace round
, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace
it.
tons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the
wreaths.
osers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one
half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

Buttons the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Hat.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.

Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Digitized by Google

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.
Trowsers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.
Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.
Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—Lieutenant under Eight Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:
Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:
The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—Sub-Lieutenant.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.
Trowsers.—Without lace.
Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.
Trowsers.—Same as in dress.
Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—Midshipmen.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants.
Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.
Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.
Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.
Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.
Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.
Buttons.—As in full dress.
Dirk.—As in full dress.
Knot.—As in full dress.
Belt.—As in full dress.
Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—Naval Cadet.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the coat with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—Staff Captain.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors with cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—Staff Commander.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors with cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—Navigating Lieutenant of Eight Years' Seniority, and under Eight Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.
Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the buttons on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.
Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:
Devices.—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.
Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XVIII.—INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to be cut at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait.

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epaulettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette

Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain.
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—FLEET SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—STAFF SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

Digitized by Google

XXII.—SURGEON.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Hat.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—CLERK.—ASSISTANT CLERK.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only to be retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trowsers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

Digitized by Google

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—Inspector of Machinery under Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—Fleet Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—Staff Engineer.—Chief Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—Engineer of Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—Engineer under Six Years' Seniority

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—Temporary Engineer.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—Assistant Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—Engineer Student.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

Trousers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

Trousers.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Cap.—As in full dress.

Cravat.—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—Naval Instructor of Fifteen Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the followipg exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions;

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and theee buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunners, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Cap.—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS). CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER.—*SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three to show and only one button-hole in each, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from [illegible] collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty according to height of wearer.

Sleeve.—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers. An opening cuffs, small gilt buttons.

For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer. Three buttons on cuff.

All others a plain cuff.

Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with six gilt uniform buttons.

Trowsers.—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or when ordered.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device embroidered in gold and silver, for civil branch gold.

Shirt.—White with collar.

Necktie.—Black.

Buttons.—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, with a round rim, and within an anchor [illegible] and a crown over, the small buttons to be [illegible] inch in diameter.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue serge or duck, with [illegible] gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket [illegible] breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

Waistcoat.—Shape and buttons same as [illegible] blue serge or duck.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. Uniform Buttons horn on blue cloth, white metal on clothing, and [illegible] on cap.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

Dress and Undress.

Coat - - - } The same as mornin[illegible]
Cap with Badge - } Carpenter.
Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - - } The same as Chief Petty
Shirt - - - } of the Seaman class.
Necktie - -
Buttons - -

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER. (*Old System*).—WRITER, FIRST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF STEWARD.

Dress.

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, full [illegible] four uniform gilt buttons on the front, distances of three inches, skirt of the coat in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Shirt - - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, man Class (device and gold).
Necktie - -
Cap - - -
Buttons - -

Sword and Belt, same as Gunner, for Master-at-Arms only.

Undress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, same as dress [illegible] of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff, all others plain).

rt.—Blue check, with collar.

ousers - -
istcoat - -
cktie - -
p - - } Same as in dress.
ttons - -

X.—SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—ICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—HIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK KBERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTNT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL RACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S OY.

Dress.

und Jacket.—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, six uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.

istcoat - -
ousers - -
p - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.
rt - -
cktie - -

Working Dress.

ig Jacket.—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, an class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain

rt.—Blue check, with collar.

istcoat - -
ousers - -
p - - } Same as in dress.
cktie - -

e.—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on t and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

—OFFICER'S SERVANT OR DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.

Dress.

und Jacket.—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm ates.

istcoat - -
ousers - -
p - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.
rt - -
cktie - -

Mess Dress.

und Jacket.—Striped, single-breasted, with five ter-of-pearl buttons, no lining.

istcoat.—To be of the same material as the jacket, le-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-l buttons; only one thickness in the back.

ousers - -
rt - - } Same as in dress.
cktie - -

BAND.

LI.—BANDSMAN.—BANDSMAN 2nd CLASS.—BAND BOY.

Dress.

nic of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided white worsted cord on the back and front and on cuffs.

ousers.—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narwhite cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the ide.

p.—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged white cord. White ornament on the top, and step.

mmer Dress.—When the Ship's Company is in e a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn ie Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be n with white duck trowsers.

Working Suit.

ain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform buttons.

p as in dress.

LII.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.

Dress.

nic.—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but out white collar, and trimmed with black braid cord.

owsers.—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace ead of white cloth.

p.—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver and with silver ornament on the top.

mmer Dress.—Same as Bandsman, but with braid he cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Working Suit.

me as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and orm gilt buttons.

p as in dress.

LIII.—PETTY OFFICER OF THE 1ST OR 2ND CLASS.—SEAMAN.—ARTIFICER.—STOKER.—BOY.

Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

Blue Trousers.—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

White Trousers.—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

White Frock.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

Blue Frock.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

Jumpers.—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

Working Suit.

Jumper.—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

Trowsers.—Of duck.

Night Suit.

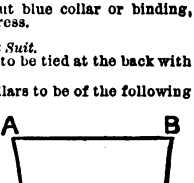
Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

Collars.—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—

A B. Breadth 16 inches

A C. Depth 8½ „

C D. „ 9 „



Shirt.—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

Flannels.—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

Sennet Hat.—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name. A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

Cap.—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, width of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

Watch Stripes.—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NOTES.

OFFICERS.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Blue Cloth Tunic.*—All Officers may wear on board their ships, and on shore abroad, under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth tunic of the following description, viz.:—Single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five coat sized buttons up front, edges stitched. The sleeves laced as in undress uniform, omitting the notched holes and buttons. Pockets across the skirt opposite the lower button, without flaps, and an outside left breast pocket with a welt. An opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the blue cloth tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets.

The tunic is not to be worn on the following occasions, viz.:—Inspections by Senior Officers, on Sundays, at divisions, musters, or Divine Service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour. The Officer of the Guard and Officers repairing on board Senior Officers' ships on duty; but it may be worn upon all occasions of drills away from the ships, such as manning and arming boats, landing small-arm men, &c.

White Tunic for Tropical Climates.— In tropical climates, Officers may wear, when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description, viz.:—cotton drill with pockets patched, same shape and make as the blue cloth tunic. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with the distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic, as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

The occasions on which the blue or white tunics may be worn on shore abroad are to be left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited and the climate.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers: but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter; the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper of the single row, as the case may be, is to form a curve two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family are to wear an aiguillette similar to that established for His Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

FOREIGN OFFICERS.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

MARKS OF DISTINCTION.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers .... { Crown and anchor with oak leaves encircled with oak leaves

First Class Petty Officers . Crown and crossed anchor

Second Class Petty Officers . Crown and anchor

Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights. } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the pea-jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear them in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any mark of distinction or badges on their frock coats or blue long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

Torpedo and Gunnery.

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction:—

Gunnery Instructor.—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Torpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

Leading Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

Sick Berth Staff.

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

a. For jackets, of gold lace.
b. For serge frocks, of red braid.
c. For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

White Cap Covers.

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option:—

Pea Jacket.—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Blue Jersey.—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

Waterproof Clothing.

Coat.—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

Hat.—Dead black, sou'wester.

Leggings.—Dead black.

UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted old purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem inches long.

Sword.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown black fishskin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and rear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Russia leather, 1¼ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

Plate.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

Sabretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ¼-inch wide, with gilt buckles.

Sash.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ½-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trousers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1½ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trousers.

Trousers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1¾ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figures on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ⅛-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

White Tunic for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.—Embroidered straps same as for blue tunic.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trowsers Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1⅜ inch wide.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅜ inch wide.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅜ inch wide.

Trowsers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ⅜-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ⅛ inch lace, including [illegible] to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre [illegible] and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with [illegible] and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with [illegible] cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front [illegible] back, stiffened and covered with cloth with [illegible] seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal [illegible] sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with [illegible] leather inch wide. Above the peaks and [illegible] round the helmet a cloth band ⅞ inch wide and [illegible] top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown [illegible] inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10[illegible] side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain [illegible] strap, the links ⅜ inch wide and the strap lined [illegible] black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides [illegible] convex bar ½ inch wide, down the centre of the [illegible] and to the bottom of the back peak. The [illegible] piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two [illegible] and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the [illegible] peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with [illegible] cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1[illegible]
Diameter of ball	1 1/16

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the [illegible] into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller [illegible] each of the four terminations of the base. A [illegible] fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin [illegible] is to be attached when not required to be worn [illegible] the chin. The width of the base from the point [illegible] front termination to the point of the rear termination [illegible] measured in a straight line underneath, to be [illegible] that from side to side 3½ inches. The base [illegible] to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For [illegible] tion, the base to be perforated with four holes [illegible] gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal [illegible] high, bright ball 2 9-16ths inches diameter, the [illegible] (dead) 2⅞ inches wide. Upon the ball to be [illegible] dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter [illegible] regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram." [illegible] the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it [illegible] anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch [illegible] Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way [illegible] the flame band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet [illegible] ing; gold lace band, 1⅛ inch wide; top trimmed [illegible] gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, [illegible] long, 2¼ inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside [illegible] dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, strap [illegible] flat gold lace round edge, embroidered [illegible] surmounted by crown and lion encircled with [illegible] of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, Per [illegible] Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco in two [illegible] covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt [illegible] buckle and slide, with crossed guns on [illegible] and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle [illegible] of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only).—[illegible] cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch [illegible] embroidered lion and crown, and scroll [illegible] below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with [illegible] wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered [illegible] at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The [illegible] crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson [illegible] with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The [illegible] and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morroco covered with gold [illegible] wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and [illegible] and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish [illegible] grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved [illegible] having corps device, and grooved and spayed [illegible] 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather, [illegible] wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather [illegible] with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings [illegible] buckles and billets without swivels, and [illegible] front, with silver lion and crown mounted on [illegible] snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, 1¾ inch ide, corps plate.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, ith stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted uties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant nd Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black atent leather fitted with writing and sketching ma- erials, connected with sword belt by three white atent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt orps device with motto in centre of same.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by fficers when the troops are in drill, marching, or eld day order, but not when on guard nor in review rder.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To ear the same full and undress uniforms as those for ther Officers of corresponding ranks, with the ex- eption that Quartermasters are to wear black sword elts.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant on Probation.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold ussia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at ottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold ussia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end f collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, raced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with lue, without badges, small button in top loop.

Mess Vest. Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches t top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, rows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of ocket. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal listances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes dged with white, each having three large uniform uttons. Collar and cuff of blue cloth, collar rounded n front, and having a row of ¾-inch gold wire lace at op under white edging; corps badge at each end, ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, nd resting on the inner edge of the lower row of raid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with hevron of gold-wire lace ¾-inch wide, 7½ inches high, raced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9¼ inches, showing a half three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with old Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's oot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains o have two chevrons of lace, ¼-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches nigh, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 nches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, ined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round hick top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have three eyeings above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

White Tunics for the Tropics.—Made of white American drill, same shape as the scarlet patrol jacket, with four uniform buttons up front. Shoulder straps same as for scarlet tunic.

Blue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional courts-material, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

Trowsers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1½ inch wide, with the silk stripe 1¼ inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ¼ inch wide, down each seam.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tarton, with ¼-inch scarlet welt.

Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.

Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ½ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery, with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅝ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base -	2⅜ inches
Total height of spike and base -	3½ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base - - - -	⅛ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with oblack patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½ inch *full* gold em-

Digitized by Google

broidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Glengarry, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1¾ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace 1¾ inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for [illegible] Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap[illegible] gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and [illegible] of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—[illegible] patent leather, fitted with writing and [illegible] materials, connected with sword-belt by three [illegible] patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides [illegible] gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue [illegible] with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on [illegible] duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 3[illegible].

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be [illegible] Officers when the troops are in drill, marching [illegible] field day order, but not when on guard nor in [illegible] order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as [illegible] for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with [illegible] exception that Quartermasters are to wear [illegible] sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers [illegible] their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the [illegible] of a Major.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, June 1888.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from *(a)* sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, *(b)* sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. The nomination of candidates for Naval Cadetships will be made by the First Lord, by individual members of the Board, and by the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore [illegible] may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to nominate another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London and will commence on the second Wednesday in June and the last Wednesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the July examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; and for the November Examinations whose age will be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, imperfection of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age, and before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and unless he have been found physically fit for the Navy; no one at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce the Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate. Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted. A certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions .. ..

(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity .. .. ..

(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions.. .. ..

(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition .. ..

	Marks
) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	250
) Scripture	100

ndidates will be required to obtain half ts in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each ie other subjects.
ndidates will be further examined in:—

) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined	300
) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition .. .. (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)	300
). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies.	150
.) English history: a short selected period	150
) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model	100

ie final order of merit will be determined by the of the marks obtained in the test and in the her examination.

arithmetic the candidate will be required to in five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects he test examination four-tenths of the marks ted thereto. In English the candidate must in four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of two sub-divisions of the subject.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on ing the test examination; they must, however, in 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects ired from the candidates who compete.

A candidate who passes the test examination, but not succeed in the competition, will be entitled ompete at the next examination, provided he is in the limits of age at that time. No candidate be allowed to compete more than twice. A lidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled nother trial, but he will be allowed to compete at next examination if he receives a fresh nomination is still within the limits of age.

A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear he examination for which he has obtained his ination may receive a second nomination, prod he is still within the limits of age.

For all Cadets entered under these regulations payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly dvance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered ach half-yearly examination, a number, not to ed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or ines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of niralty, with respect to whom the annual payment be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances he Cadet.

. In addition to the annual payments mentioned he foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian l be charged with the personal expenses incurred the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, r-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

. The period of training on board the "Britannia" l be four terms; there will be two terms in each r. The first terms of each year will be from ruary to July, the second from September to ember.
he vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two eks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

3. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they be again reported they will be disclarced: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the 'Britannia,' and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, September 1887.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10*s.*; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

"Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longn's) has been selected as the present text book for amination in English History. The subject will be ided into three periods, as follows:—
amination to be held in November 1888, A.D. 1066-1485
" " June 1889, A.D. 1485-1688
" " November 1889, A.D. 1688-1820

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2s. and Chief Captains 2s. 6d. a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1s. will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before he is allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches and Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until their return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
Pillow Cases.
Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
3 Blankets,
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. 6 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
3 Pair Sheets,
*1 Uniform Jacket.
*1 Do. Trowsers.
*1 Do. Waistcoat } Superfine.
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down.
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
6 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket if necessary.
Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.
NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets at the only one pocket on the left breast of the Jacket of the two Working Uniform Suits

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith }	Rivingtons.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin } (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" }	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trubner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
Astronomy	Ball (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
† French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
† French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
† Atlas of Physical Geography	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Nares (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

Digitized by Google

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

TE.—(a.)—The Books and other articles which be required will be supplied on board the tannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.
—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on d the "Britannia" to the Cadets in their second to secure uniformity of pattern.
and 102, St. Martin's Lane.
)—Each Cadet on entering his fourth term will quired to provide himself with a Sextant in a such instrument being obtained under the re-mendation of the Captain of the "Britannia."
y new Sextant must have the following quali-ons;—
Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds.
6½ in. radius to middle of graduation.
Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades.
Clamping screws to adjustments.
Reflector to index.
Screws and mirror of good quality.
Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
Microscopes to move easily with springs.
TE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can tained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. omley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. t Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, on; Messrs. Cox & Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, nport; or Mr. Porter, 151, Strand, London; who undertaken to supply and guarantee a good ument for 7l.
uld a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot cepted unless approved by the Captain of the is an instrument fit for his use, and must not be or to the above.

ULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

.—*These Regulations, as regards age, will be affected by those which will come into force after the examination for Naval Cadets in June*, 1887.

ne young gentleman will, subject to the follow-onditions, be annually appointed to the Royal from each of the following training-ships of the antile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."
ompetitive examinations will be held on board ships, as convenient to the Managers, before n each year. To render a candidate eligible to ete he must—
Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Com-mitttee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;
Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;
Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in sea-manship; and
Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July follow-ing the competitive examination.
arrangements as to the examination will be the Managers.
uccessful candidates will be required to pass the al examination (for the Navy), according to the ibed Regulations. Rejection at such examina-ill finally exclude from the Navy.
ertificates of the date of birth (or a declaration f made before a Magistrate) and of ability to will be required.
he regulations as to the provision by parents or ans of outfit and private allowance will be the as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.
uccessful candidates will be examined on board Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July h Year, and will be granted time under the in force for the Cadets. The three months' or very good conduct will be allowed.
y will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Mid-en, should they obtain twelve months' time) g out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,
iralty, ROBERT HALL.
January, 1882.

LATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

For the Information of Candidates.

o person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and of the Church of England, or who has not been ed to the same Holy Orders by the lawful autho-one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service..		£50	per annum
" 15	"	100	"
" 20	"	the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.*	

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
" 8 " ..	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 11 " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 14 " ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 17 " ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 20 " ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 " ..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
" 8 " ..	355 17 6	0 19 6
" 11 " ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 14 " ..	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 17 " ..	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 20 " ..	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 " ..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1*s.* 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service).

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
" 8 " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 11 " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 14 " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 17 " ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 20 " ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 23 " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 " ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 11	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 14	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 17	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17	109 10 0	0 6 0

Digitized by Google

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics,
V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments,
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology,
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60 or at any age if they have not served for three years they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 "	.. 237 5 0	.. 0 13 0
" 8 "	.. 255 10 0	.. 0 14 0
" 11 "	.. 273 15 0	.. 0 15 0
" 14 "	.. 292 0 0	.. 0 16 0
" 17 "	.. 310 5 0	.. 0 17 0
" 20 "	.. 328 10 0	.. 0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	.. 1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0	.. 0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service..	109	10	0	..	0	6 0
" 5 "	.. 127	15	0	..	0	7 6
" 8 "	.. 146	0	0	..	0	8 0
" 11 "	.. 164	5	0	..	0	9 0
" 14 "	.. 191	12	6	..	0	10 6
" 17 "	.. 219	0	0	..	0	12 0
" 20 "	.. 255	10	0	..	0	14 0
" 25 "	.. 292	0	0	..	0	16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 1st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 of either sex, varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under like circumstances where an Officer's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 1st May 1[illegible]

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under nor over 28 years of age on the day on which he presents himself for examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some time personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act, in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European race; that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public service.

He must also declare his readiness to embark for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his health comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, &c., must accompany this Schedule, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department* in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

a. Anatomy and Physiology .. .. [illegible]
b. Surgery .. .. [illegible]
c. Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children .. .. [illegible]
d. Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs .. .. .. [illegible]

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
French and German (150 each)	300
Natural Sciences	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

I , years of age, born on 18 , at (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

(Surname at full length.)

I declare—1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (or the contrary, specify here*).

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of any privileges for services rendered.

SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

Admiralty, 1st July 1887.

REGULATIONS (SUBJECT TO REVISION WHICH IS UNDER CONSIDERATION), FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS, AND STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

(*The Engineer Students are trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.)*

(*The Students in Naval Construction are trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.)*

Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in the Dockyards will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as regards exemption from the Competitive Examination, these Candidates will be subject in all respects to these regulations.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for these appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commission* there on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dublin, Belfast, and Cork, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English		150
Latin—		
Translation into English	150	
Geography	100	
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)	300	
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)	300	
Mechanical Drawing (elementary) (The construction of plane scales and the use of simple mathematical instruments as shown by the neat drawing of plane geometrical figures to scale.)	100	
Total		1,750

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of one shilling will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in one of the Dockyards, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 700 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, about the first of July in each year, and Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their third year of service. The Students must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for 300*l.* to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in the Service. These bonds and the Indentures of Apprenticeship must be completed in all respects before the Students join the Dockyard.

14. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered in future will be required to make six annual payments during the six years of the Student's training, viz.:—30*l.* each year for the first two years, 20*l.* for the third year, 25*l.* for the fourth year, and 5*l.* each year for the fifth and sixth years. It will, however, be at the discretion of my Lords to reduce these annual payments during the first four years in the case of sons of officers killed or drowned or who have otherwise lost their lives on service. Should a Student leave or be dismissed from the service, the payments which have been made in his behalf will be forfeited.

15. The payments are to be made to the Cashier of the Dockyard to which the Student is appointed; the first payment is to be made before the Student is entered, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 30th day of June in each of the five succeeding years.

16. The parents or guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (see fig. 1) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries for a student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Dockyard or in a house adjacent thereto.

17. The weekly pay of Students during their term will be as follows, provided they are well reported by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week
Second "	Two Shillings	
Third "	Three "	
Fourth "	Five "	
Fifth "	Eight "	
Sixth "	Ten "	

18. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations in the summer and Christmas.

19. The students are not to be checked for absence on leave, nor when hurt. When sick they will be allowed full pay after they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months. At the expiration of this time a special report will be made to their Lordships in each case. Students announced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

20. The Students will be under the superintendence of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and all Naval Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

21. Engineer Students in their first year of service who may be desirous of leaving the service, and whose reasons are considered satisfactory, may be allowed to do so under their Lordships' authority, to have their Indentures and Bonds cancelled, but this concession is not to be claimed as a right.

22. The period of training of Students will be Six Years, which will be divided between H.M. Dockyards at Devonport and Portsmouth. They will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instruction in Iron Ship-building. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they will be under the direction of the Chief Constructor, and will attend the Dockyard Schools for such period as they may consider necessary to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the Construction of Marine Engines and Boilers, including the practice which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine Room, also of the construction and working of the Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

23. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The educational examination at H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, at the end of their third year of service will be a qualifying one, and the subjects will be divided into two divisions, compulsory and optional. The papers will be so constructed that a fair proportion of compulsory subjects will be the standard of qualification for passing; the optional subjects will however be taken into account for the order of merit. Students who pass the examination will proceed to H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth, and there will be required to continue serving another year at that Yard. A second failure will involve dismissal from the Service.

24. Students who fail at Devonport at the end of their third year of study, and join Portsmouth, will, at the end of their fourth year, will be examined at the end of their sixth year of service, i.e. after two years' study at Portsmouth. In the event of failing to pass the examination they will not lose time, but if they fail they will only be allowed one more opportunity of passing, viz., at the end of their seventh year of Service.

. Students will be examined as to their practical
iirements and knowledge of steam machinery and
obuilding respectively at the end of the fourth,
, and sixth years of their service by officers of the
niralty. Prizes will be given annually at each
kyard to the Students most highly reported on as
ards their skill as Workmen. Practical Engineer-
and Shipbuilding respectively will be considered
essential subject at Examinations, and in the lists
wing the results of Examinations the numbers
ained in Practical subjects will be shown distinct
n those obtained in Educational subjects. Stu-
ts will not be eligible for entry as Acting Assistant
gineers or Acting Assistant Constructors unless
y obtain at least 50 per cent. of the total number
arks for Practical Engineering or Shipbuilding on
r final Examination, and also display a competent
wledge of the subjects taught in the Dockyard
ools.

. The Educational Examination of Students at the
of their sixth year of study will be a qualifying
, and the subjects will be separated into two
isions, compulsory and optional. The qualifying
ndard for passing will be 40 per cent. in the com-
sory subjects.

. The Examination of the Sixth Year Students in
ctical workmanship and knowledge of Engine-room
is, &c., is to be held at the Dockyard in time for
necessary Certificates to be forwarded to the Ad-
alty on or before the 23rd of June in each year, and
vill include tests of their skill as Workmen.

. Students who fail to pass the Examinations at
end of their sixth year will be allowed to continue
ving another year at Portsmouth. A second failure
he end of the seventh year will involve dismissal
m the Service. In no case will the limit of seven
rs be exceeded.

. The pay of a Student in the seventh year will be
same as during the sixth year, and the payment to
made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in
same manner as during the sixth year, and the payment to
made by the Parent or Guardian of the Student in
same manner will also be the same as for the sixth
r of Service.

. Students will not be entered as Acting Assistant
gineers or Acting Assistant Constructors until
y have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Ser-
e by the Medical Officers, and have learned to swim.

. Students who pass the Examinations de-
ibed in Paragraphs 25, 26, 27, and 30 will be
anged in two Classes according to the Marks they
ain in the combined total for the compulsory and
ional educational subjects and practical subjects.
ose who obtain 50 per cent., or above, of the com-
ed total, will have the privilege of proceeding to
Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeed-
g the Examination, where they will pass through a
rse of higher instruction. The Engineer Students
ll be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers on the
of July of each year, and the Students in Naval
nstruction will be entered as Acting Assistant
nstructors. Engineer Students who obtain 40 per
nt. in the compulsory educational subjects referred
in Paragraph 26, but less than 50 per cent. of the
mbined total above mentioned, and also pass the
aminations mentioned in Paragraphs 25, 27, and 30,
ll be entered as Acting Assistant Engineers in
M. Navy on the 1st July of each year, and will be
gible to receive Third Class Certificates. They will
proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will
main in the Steam Reserve at Portsmouth to be
pointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required.

. All the Acting Assistant Engineers will be con-
med at the end of twelve months' time from the
e of their entry into Her Majesty's Navy if their
nduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory,
l those at the Royal Naval College who obtain
rst and Second Class Certificates at the final Ex-
ination at the end of the first Session, will be
owed to count twelve months and six months' time
spectively for promotion only.

3. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of
y Acting Assistant Engineer not being reported
tisfactory during his twelve months' probation or
his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Ex-
ination at the Royal Naval College, his commission
ll be withheld for six months, or for such other
riod as may be determined on by their Lordships.

4. The pay of Acting Assistant Engineers while at
e Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive
6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the
oyal Naval College at Greenwich they will be pro-
ided with quarters, and during their first session they
ll be paid 6s. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess
penses.

. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually

nation on the completion of their first course at Green-
wich, to pass through a further course of scientific in-
struction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to
study at the College for a second and third Session.
They will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards
the mess. On the completion of the third Session at
the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant
Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they
will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring
in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the
Admiralty.

36. Acting Assistant Constructors who, at the end of
the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to
obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications,
will be required to withdraw from the Service, and
forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due
to sickness. The pay of the Acting Assistant Con-
structors until the completion of their training at the
Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the
Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers
of the same service.

Such Acting Assistant Constructors only as obtain
First or Second Class professional Certificates on their
final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be
admitted to the Corps, their first appointments being as
Third Class Assistant Constructors. Those who obtain
Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the
Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as
draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval
Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign
Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he
will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

The period of service in the Third Class for all
Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favour-
ably reported on at the end of this period as to
character, ability, and industry, each officer will be
eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions
from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant
Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who
have taken First Class Certificates on their final Ex-
amination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible
for promotion to First Class if favourably reported
on after five years' service reckoned from the date of
leaving the College, and those who have obtained
Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after
seven years' service.

37. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second
and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached
during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st
October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where
they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending
trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such
professional information as will be most useful to
them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assis-
tant Constructors will also be attached to the Dock-
yards during the vacations, and will be employed on
duties appertaining to their position.

38. An Assistant Engineer, or Assistant Constructor
who is selected at the end of the first session at the
Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions
at the College will be required before commencing
the Second Session to enter into a Bond with a Surety
for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's Service
within seven years of the completion of the term at
Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the
charges incurred by the public for his Education. The
resignation in every case to be subject to their
Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

39. Students are to be provided with—

2	Uniform Tunics	
2	„ Trowsers	Blue Cloth.
2	„ Waistcoats	
1	„ Overcoat, same as worn by all classes of Officers in Her Majesty's Navy.	
1	„ Pea Jacket.	
1	„ Cap, peak & turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.	
2	Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.	
1	„ Cap.	

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

40. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appoint-

41. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

42. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Dockyards who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information, and also corresponding information in regard to the Officers of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.

The Papers set at the previous Examinations of Candidates for Engineer Students have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by W. Clowes & Sons, 13, Charing Cross; Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall; Griffin & Co., The Hard, Portsea; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; A. Thom, Abbey Street; and E. Ponsonby, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Uniform.

Approximate cost of Uniform, estimated to last three years with care.

		£	s.	d.
2 Uniform Tunics 2 „ Trousers 2 „ Waistcoats	. . .	8	0	0
1 Overcoat	. . .	2	15	0
1 Pea Jacket	. . .	1	15	0
1 Uniform Cap	. . .	0	17	6
2 Working Suits	. . .	3	0	0
1 „ Cap	. . .	0	11	6

LIST OF ARTICLES recommended (but not obligatory) as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining a TRAINING SCHOOL in one of HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS, with their probable cost.

	£	s.	d.
6 White Shirts	1	10	0
6 Coloured Shirts	1	4	0
12 Collars	0	8	0
3 Night Shirts	0	15	0
6 Pairs Merino Socks	0	9	0
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers	0	16	0
4 Merino Vests	0	18	0
2 Neck Ties	0	5	0
2 Pairs Braces	0	4	0
6 White Handkerchiefs	0	5	0
6 Coloured do.	0	3	0
6 Towels	0	5	0
1 Clothes Brush	0	2	0
1 Sponge	0	2	6
1 Leather Bag	0	8	0
1 Clothes Bag	0	5	0
1 Brush and Comb	0	5	0
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush	0	1	6
3 Pairs Boots	2	5	0
1 Pair Slippers	0	7	0
2 Pairs Gloves	0	7	0
1 Waterproof Coat	1	1	0
	£12	7	0

The probable annual expense attending renewal of uniforms and other clothes is estimated to be—

	£	s.	d.
For uniform	9	4	0
Other Clothes	5	14	6
	£14	18	6

Washing personal clothing will cost on an average 1*s.* 6*d.* per week.

A subscription of 6*d.* per week by each Student is made to a "Recreation Fund," which is found sufficient to cover all expenses attending out and door games, purchasing papers, &c.

A small sum, say 9*d.* per week, should be included for repairs to clothes, soap, and blacking.

On the whole, a Student's annual expenses, exclusive of the yearly payments mentioned in par. 14, will be about 22*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Admiralty, June [illegible]

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such accident or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the first Tuesday in November, but the appointments of successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Education Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at

iselves power as to the number of Candidates to
ominated to compete for each vacancy.
Every candidate will be required to pass the
cal examination, according to the prescribed
lations, before the Medical Director-General of
Navy, and must be found physically fit for the
l Navy before going up for the educational
ination.
must be in good health and free from any physi-
defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of
or hearing, and also from any predisposition to
titutional or hereditary disease or weakness of
kind, and in all respects well developed and active
oportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted
idates, in other respects fit, will be specially con-
ed.
e decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will
nsidered final, subject to their Lordships' ap-
al.
The candidate will be required to produce (1) a
trar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism
not be accepted) or declaration thereof made
re a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct
the masters of any schools at which he may have
educated within the two previous years, or, if
ated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of
parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of
health from the medical attendant of his family;
certificate of ability to swim.
The Examination to consist of two parts:—

) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*	Marks
) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling .	60
a legible hand . { Handwriting	40
) Writing a Letter on a given subject .	75
) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed . . .	75
) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
) Arithmetic, generally	250
) Modern geography and English history	150
) Scripture	100
Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.	
(*b*) *Voluntary.*	
) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid	200
) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions	200
) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French	100
) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism	150
) Drawing, freehand, and from models .	100

ctionaries are not allowed.
more than three of these subjects may be selected,
s drawing be one, when four may be selected. In
r to secure a proper proficiency in all the volun-
subjects taken up, a certain number will be
icted from the marks obtained by each candidate
ich of such subjects.
A candidate who passes the test examination, but
not succeed in the competition, will be entitled
ompete at the next examination, provided he is
within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed
ompete more than twice. A candidate who fails
ass the test will not be entitled to another trial,
he will be allowed to compete at the next examina-
if he receives a fresh nomination and is still
in the limits of age.
The following are the rates of pay given to the
ountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6 .	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0 .	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0 .	91 5 0
	to 11 6 .	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . .	from 14 0 .	255 10 0
	to £1 13 0 .	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.
An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.
A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, July 1887.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, taking place in July of each year and the preceding December. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners.
2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.
3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.
4. Appointments will be made once a year only viz.:—on the 1st of September.
5. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first, or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.
6. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their Probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final College Examination.
7. If a Probationary Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.
8. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on Probation will receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.
9. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will receive Artillery pay, viz., 5*s.* 7*d.* a day, and join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.
10. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, befor ehe can be appointed Second Lieutenant on Probation for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque the same should be

drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

11. The Uniform for Officers on Probation will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of July and December.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

Age, &c.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, and will be posted on the list of their Corps in the order in which they passed their Examination. They will join their respective divisions at once, and be instructed in their Drill and Military duties for service ashore and afloat.

6. Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry, will, as soon as convenient after appointment, be required to undergo a course of Military Instruction, comprising Military Law, Fortification, Topography, and Tactics. An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. On passing the Examination, Officers will be confirmed as Second Lieutenants, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant, with Seniority, among those passing together, as they stand on list as Second Lieutenants. Failure to pass will therefore entail loss of rank.

A Probationary Second Lieutenant who fails to pass the prescribed Examination at the conclusion of the course may be allowed to attend with another class; should he fail to pass the Examination at the conclusion of the second course his name will be removed from the List of Officers, Royal Marines.

The case of a Probationary Second Lieutenant who may be prevented by illness or other unavoidable cause from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

7. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed on probation as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is—5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Note.—All successful Candidates for the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" when in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died while serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.
(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study; viz.,—

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.
(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch.
(6.) Apprentices from Dockyards.
(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study;—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.
(2.) Lietenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.
(3.) Marine Officers.
(4.) Naval Instructions.
(5.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval Officers of all ranks above that of Midshipman in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give to the Executive Officers of the Navy every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service.)

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join in the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.
(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants who come to the College in detachments monthly, and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are,—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with the Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed at noon on Saturdays and, during the Winter, on Wednesday afternoons. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ENTERING THE COLLEGE FOR FIXED COURSES OF STUDY.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

13. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenant before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

14. The subjects of examination and particulars as to the marks necessary to qualify for Certificates are given in Art. 757 (p. 264) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as regards the Gunnery course, and in the Addenda of 1880, Art. 38, as regards the Torpedo course.

15. At the end of the Session, Certificates are given in two classes, according to the results of the examination.

Officers who obtain First Class Certificates are allowed to return to the College on the ensuing 1st October for a three months' advanced course of instruction in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, if they elect to do so.

16. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

17. Gentlemen who applied for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics, Latin, and French before the Civil Service Commissioners.

18. The period of study at the College is nine months, unless the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is finally examined in the following subjects, in each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than at the preliminary examination) are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

19. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

20. These Officers having passed in Seamanship at home, or arrived in England after passing abroad, join the College on one of the appointed days (usually the second Tuesday in the month). They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, at the expiration of which they are examined. If unsuccessful, they are allowed an extra month's study, after which they are again examined; and if then again unsuccessful, they are liable to discharge from Her Majesty's Service.

21. The subjects of study and examination, and the marks necessary for Certificates are given in Art. 291 (p. 75) of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty

Digitized by Google

Instructions. At the conclusion of the course, Certificates are given in three classes, according to the results of the examination.

22. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

23. Candidates successful at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed Lieutenants on probation, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

24. The subjects of study and examination are:—
Pure and Applied Mathematics.
Fortification.
Military Tactics.
History.
Surveying.
Drawing.
Physics.
Chemistry (in second session).
French and German.

25. Those who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the first session after entry remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they are again examined, and if they pass satisfactorily are awarded certificates of qualification, and will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass in these subjects, they will receive Commissions in the Royal Marine Artillery, in order of merit at the final College examination, bearing date from the time they received their probationary appointments.

26. Probationary Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination at the end of their first or second session are excluded from the Royal Marines.

[This paragraph is shown as amended by Regulations of September 1884.]

27. Probationary Lieutenants receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

28. A number not exceeding three Chief Engineers and fourteen Engineers who have not had the advantage of study at South Kensington or Greenwich may be admitted annually as students, provided they can be spared.

They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

29. During their period of study at Greenwich, Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess.

30. Engineer Students, after spending six years at one of the Dockyards, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those found qualified proceed to Greenwich as Acting Assistant Engineers on the 1st October succeeding the Examination.

Those Engineer Students who fail to pass this Examination are allowed to remain one year longer at the Dockyards, and are then re-examined, when, if they are unable to pass, they cease to be eligible for the rank of Naval Engineer.

31. Acting Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session for study. They are examined on completion of the session, and receive Certificates in three classes. Those taking a First-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the same day as their acting appointment. Those taking a Second-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated six months after the date of their acting appointments, and those taking a Third-Class Certificate receive Commissions dated the day after their discharge from the College. The additional time given for First and Second-Class Certificates reckons in all respects as time served as Assistant Engineer. In the event of any Acting Assistant Engineer failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination, his Commission is withheld for such a period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

32. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class after examination.

33. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be useful to them for the purpose of Engine design.

34. No Assistant Engineer who has passed three sessions at Greenwich is allowed to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich unless he shall pay the sum of 50*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such remission to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

35. Acting Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

36. Acting Assistant Engineers, while at Greenwich are provided with quarters, and during their first session are paid 6*s.* a day, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers selected for further study receive their full pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

Apprentices from Dockyards.

(N.B.—These regulations are under revision.)

37. Three from among such Shipwright Apprentices and Fitter Apprentices of the Ship and Steam Branches as have passed five years at the Dockyards are selected annually by competitive examination for study at Greenwich. They remain there three sessions, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

At the end of the third session they receive Professional Certificates of first, second, or third Class according to the results of the final examination.

38. While at Greenwich they are lodged, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess. They mess with the Acting Assistant Engineers.

They receive pay as follows:—
Those in their first year at Greenwich 21*s.* 0*d.* a week.
second and third years 22*s.* 6*d.* a week.

While at their own Dockyards during the vacation they receive their pay as above, but not the mess allowance. When at other Dockyards the mess allowance is granted.

39. Those selected for study at Greenwich must reside with their Parents or Guardians in a bond of 5*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years, if required, after completion of their apprenticeship.

40. If found well qualified at the completion of the course at Greenwich they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if their Lordships think it desirable, and then appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards or in any other way for which they may be considered fit. In cases in which their Lordships do not deem it desirable to send them to sea, they are at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

41. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on request from the Representatives of the respective Governments.

42. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for one session, or 75*l.* for the entire course of three sessions.

43. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students who are British subjects.

44. The Regulations as to admission and examination on entry, and the conditions under which Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable may be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

t the examination at the conclusion of the
urse of three years Professional Certificates
anted in three classes on the result of the
ination.
ese students reside outside the College.

ATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE
LLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS
PARTLY OPTIONAL.

ptains, Commanders, and Staff Commanders.
wenty-five Captains and Commanders and four
ommanders may be admitted annually as
ts at Greenwich. They are allowed, in consul-
with the Director of Studies, to select what
and courses of Lectures they will attend, and
they prefer it, study in their own rooms. They
liberty to take part in the periodical ex-
ions.
limited number are allowed to remain a second
for study, if they be desirous of doing so, on
ommendation of the President to the Admiralty.
ommanders receive the highest rate of half-pay
ir rank, and Staff Commanders 10*s.* a day, in-
g half-pay, or their half-pay, if it exceeds that

above-named Officers are granted 1*s.* 6*d.* a day
is their Mess expenses.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.
fficers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five
nber, are admitted as students to Greenwich
ly. They are borne for full pay on the books of
H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified
ry. They are required to take part in the
ical test Examinitions, in the intermediate Ex-
tions at Christmas and Easter, and in the final
nation at the close of the session.
limited number are allowed to remain a second
n for study, if they be desirous of doing so,
ed they have established a high character for
ce and ability in their first Session and are
mended by the President.
With the exception of a course of Mathematics,
is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above men-
are permitted, in consultation with the Director
lies, to select the subjects of study which they
er will be of the greatest advantage to them.
n Officer who does not undergo the final exami-
, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be
ed from the privilege of counting the period of
is Harbour time, unless the circumstances of
se are, in the opinion of their Lordships, ex-
ial.

Marine Officers.
wo Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and
lcers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below
rimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have
mbarked for not less than two years, may be
ed annually as Students. They are examined
assified on entry. They may remain two
is, provided the exigencies of the service will
f it, and they have established a high character
ity and diligence in their first Session.
ley are under the same conditions as to taking
the periodical and final Examinations as
ants and Navigating Lieutenants, except as
time.
ley receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day
s the Mess.

Naval Instructors.
ay be admitted as Students for one Session if
desirous of acquiring further scientific know-
nd their services are not required afloat.
receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.
en Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with
permission from the Admiralty in each case,
itted annually for study under similar regula-
to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants.
side outside the precincts of the College, and
nitted as Honorary Members of the Officers'

laims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve
t considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

59. Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas to the Accountant General of the Navy before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR COLLEGE PRIZES.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz:—

One prize of 100*l.*, for general proficiency.
Two prizes of 80*l.* each for the Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants gaining the highest marks in their respective courses.
Eight prizes of 50*l.* each for the Officers who gain the highest marks in the following subjects, viz.:—

I. Pure and Applied Mathematics.
II Mathematics and Physics.
III. Physics and Chemistry.
IV. Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, Marine Surveying, and Compass Correction.
V. Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.
VI. Fortification and other military subjects.
VII. Foreign languages.
VIII. French.

The prizes specified above are open to Executive and Navigating Officers of Her Majesty's Navy above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, and to Marine Officers who have served three years at sea, subject to the following provisions, viz:—

(*a*) Officers undergoing the Gunnery and Torpedo courses will only be allowed to compete for the prizes specially appropriated to them, and will not be eligible unless they shall have gained First Class Certificates.
(*b*) An officer is not allowed to take more than one prize at the conclusion of any one session, and is not eligible for a prize identical in description with one which he may have already received.
(*c*) Extra lectures delivered during the Session in any subject are to be included in the examination for the prize.
(*d*) When the marks of two or more candidates for any prize do not differ by more than one per cent. the prize will be divided equally among such candidates.
(*e*) An Officer will not be eligible for a prize who has attended the College during any part of the previous session.
(*f*) An Officer obtaining the necessary marks will be eligible for a prize, though he may not have obtained an Honorary Certificate.
(*g*) In the event of an Officer winning prizes in two or more special subjects, the remainder of the prize money, after the value of one prize has been assigned to such Officer, will be divided equally among those who are second in those subjects, provided they have reached the standard; but in no case is the second prize to exceed 35*l.*
(*h*) The standard for the award of prizes is as follows:—

For the general proficiency prize, not less than one-half marks will be counted in any subject, except mathematics, in which one-sixth will be demanded in each paper taken up.

For the special subject prizes.

In Mathematics - - - -	50 per cent.
In Mathematics and Physics - -	55 ,,
In all other subjects - - -	75 ,,

Article 60 of the Regulations for the Royal Naval College, dated 27th October 1882, is hereby cancelled.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 1st October 1886. EVAN MACGREGOR.

Regulations 22nd June 1883, as to a limited number of Captains and Commanders joining the College pay

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AS TO CAPTAINS AND COMMANDERS ATTENDING THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Admiralty, June 22, 1883.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have been pleased to approve of the following regulations, to take effect from 1st October, 1883, viz:—

1. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders admitted annually as Students at Greenwich under existing regulations, a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders will be borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying; the full pay to be the lowest of the rank of the Officers, respectively, and the time to reckon as Harbour Time, subject to Clause 6 of these regulations.

2. Officers of the ranks above mentioned will be permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subject of the study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics will be considered necessary.

3. These Officers will be required to take part in the intermediate examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in a final examination at the close of the Session.

4. A limited number will be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they are desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for dilligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

5. These Officers will be selected about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

6. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour Time unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

7. Other Officers will be admitted, up to the extreme limit of 25, to the College on the same terms as at present:—

Captains—With the rate of half-pay they are in receipt of.
Commanders—With the highest half-pay of their rank.
All Captains and Commanders will receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their mess expenses.

8. Any vacancy which may occur during the term in the number receiving full pay will, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from among the Officers studying on half-pay, but no Officer will be appointed unless he is undergoing a course in "Mathematics."

By command of their Lordships,
G. Tait.

Admiralty, February 14, 1885.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have approved of the following arrangements relating to the instruction and examination of Captains and Commanders at the Royal Naval College, in lieu of those detailed in Memorandum of 16th December 1884.

1. As regards instruction the following arrangements have made:—

(*a.*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.
II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.
III. Steam and the Steam Engine
IV. Surveying.
V. Naval Architecture.
VI. International Law.

(*b.*) A printed table showing what amount of instruction is given on each of the various subjects, which may be taken up for study, may be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c.*) In the place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select one from the table.

2. As regards examination at the close of the Session the following are the arrangements:—

(*a.*) The result of the examination will appear in the usual printed list, except in the cases of Officers who wish their names to be excluded.

(*b.*) Those Officers who wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate of the College can have the letter "G" in the Navy List will be awarded according to the scheme of examination existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

(*c*) Officers who do not wish to compete for the Honorary Certificate may elect to be examined under another scheme in which more weight is given to practical subjects, and in which the subjects to be taken up are restricted in number.

By command of their Lordships,
Evan Macgregor.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS.

GAZETTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction proposals relating to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, with a view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice of the mode in which such arrangements will be carried out. The regulations will take effect from the 1st April 1870.

Officers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given of electing to come under the Regulations herein laid down or those formerly in force, as regards retirement or pay are to signify, *in writing*, before the 21st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the selection they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined Scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire:—

[See Order in Council, 5th August 1875, modifying this temporarily.]

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional. may retire.	
Admiral of the Fleet	.. 70		To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty. If found physically unfit for service.
Admiral and Vice-Admiral	(1) 65		
" "	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased.	60	
Rear-Admiral	(1) 60		
"	(2) .. At any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since his flag was hauled down or (if he has not hoisted his flag) since his service as Captain ceased	55	
Captain	(1) 55		
"	(2) .. At any age if 7 years have elapsed since he last served.	50	
Commander	(1) 50		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	45	
Lieutenant	(1) 45		
"	(2) .. At any age if 5 years have elapsed since he last served.	40	

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be transmitted in duplicate:—

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half-pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

Digitized by Google

I. *As relates to Flag Officers.*

[This section is modified by Orders in Council, 5th August 1875, 4th December 1878.]

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70.

Admirals and Vice-Admirals: To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals: To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired, irrespective of age, at our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 50:—

Admirals of the Fleet . . .	3
Admirals	7
Vice-Admirals	15
Rear-Admirals	25

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these regulations.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to be selected by Her Majesty from the Admirals on the Active List who have served as Commander-in-Chief or who have commanded at sea as Flag Officer for 2 years.

7. Vice-Admirals to rise to the rank and title of Admiral on the Active List according to seniority.

Rear-Admirals not to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one year's Sea Service or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion, without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained the age for retirement, to remain on the Active List until qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.

[Cancelled by Order in Council, 4th December 1878.]

9. Vice-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

10. Rear-Admirals retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 5th August 1875 and 29th June 1886, altering this.]

II. *As relates to Captains.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Captains to be reduced to 150:—

First Class	50
Second Class	50
Third Class.	50

[Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option, either the active half-pay of the rank, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Captains, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions hereinafter set forth.

5. To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers' he must have completed 6 years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a ship of war at sea; such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.

Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[See Orders in Council, 4th August 1873, 5th August 1875, 24th March 1880, altering this paragraph.]

III. *As relates to Commanders.*

[This section is modified by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced to 200. [Number increased by Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]

4. Commanders to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations. The retired pay for Commanders, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

5. To qualify a Commander for promotion to the rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed 2 year's Sea Service as Commander, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but one year of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander may be promoted to the rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Commander.

7. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[Modified by Order in Council, 21st July 1876.]

IV. *As relates to Lieutenants.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if 5 years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, and to be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Lieutenants to be reduced to 600.

4. Lieutenants to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. A number of Lieutenants, not exceeding 9 annually, being under 40 years of age, may, with Our consent, and under such Regulations as We may think fit to make, retire upon the active half-pay they have earned by Service.

[See Order in Council, 29th November 1879.]

6. The retired pay for Lieutenants, provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866, is hereby abolished, subject to the temporary provisions herein-after set forth.

7. To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed 4 years' Sea Service as Licutenant, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but 3 years of such period must be Sea Service in a ship of war at sea; this rule also to apply to promotions granted to Flag Officers on striking their flags.

[Haul down promotions abolished by Circular 2nd 10th November 1874.]

8. A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed 4 years' Sea Service, or its equivalent, in the rank of Lieutenant.

9. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and acting Sub-Lieutenant towards increase of half-pay, in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } 1 year of Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } 2 ditto.

Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . . } All Service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting-Sub-Lieutenant.

10. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by Our permission (obtained at the time of their retirement, but not subsequently), rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.

[*Modified by Order in Council of* 28th November 1879.]

Digitized by Google

V. *Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.
Service to be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

2. Harbour Service to be:—
(*a.*)—Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as We may determine), and service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships after the first 3 years of such service; such first 3 years to reckon as Sea Service;
[See Order in Council, 4th August 1873, altering this paragraph.]
(*b.*)—Time in Hospital when sent from any of the above ships, after the completion of 3 years' service as above.
(*c.*)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.
(*d.*)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore;
(*e.*)—Time when sick in Hospital beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service;
(*f.*)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.
(*g.*)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

3. All other Full-pay Service to count as Sea Service.

4. Sea Service to count as full service for all purposes of pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement; subject to any express qualifications made by these Regulations.

5. Harbour Service to count as full service for full-pay and half-pay; as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half service for promotion.

6. Provided always that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a ship of war at sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by these Regulations for promotion.

7. "A ship of war at sea" to mean a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

8. Time on half-pay not to count for increase of full-pay or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

9. Provided always, that Civil Employment at or under the Admiralty, whether on half-pay or not, or service under any other department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for pay, half-pay, and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose.

VI. *Full-pay and Allowances.*

1. The Full-pay of Officers to continue as heretofore with the following exceptions:—

		per day.
Captains	The first 50 to be allowed Full-pay of	£1 13 0
	To next 50 " "	1 7 6
	The remainder " "	1 2 6
	When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the "Britannia," Reserve Ship, or the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	2 5 0
Naval Cadets	To be allowed Full-pay of	0 1 0

2. The Table Money of £4 10s. a day allowed to Commanders-in-Chief on Foreign Stations to be extended to the Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth.

3. Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:—

	s.	d.	
In sea-going rated ships, frigates, and such ships as the Admiralty may declare at the time of their being launched to be of the first class for this purpose	18	0	Provided that a separate table is kept.
In sea-going ships, other than the above	10	6	
In Harbour Ships, being rated ships or frigates, or such ships as the Admiralty may have declared to be of the first class for this purpose	12	0	
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	0		

Captains of Ships not keeping a separate table, and Captains borne for Full-pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships, to receive the pay of their class and an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

HALF-PAY.

VII. *Half-pay to be allowed to the undermentioned Officers according to the following scale:—*

		£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet		3	7	0
Admiral		2	2	0
Vice-Admiral		1	12	6
Rear-Admiral		1	5	0
Captains ..	To each of the first 50 in Seniority, provided they have served 2 years in command of a ship of war at sea	0	14	6
	To each of the next 50 ditto	0	12	6
	To the remainder and those who have not served at sea as above	0	10	6
Commanders.	To each of the first 100 in Seniority, if they have served 1 year on full-pay as Commander	0	10	0
"	To the remainder and those who have not served as above	0	8	6
Lieutenant .	Under 3 years' service*	0	4	0
"	" 6 "	0	5	0
"	" 9 "	0	6	0
"	" 12 "	0	7	0
"	Above 12 "	0	8	6

Lieutenants with less than 3 years' service in the rank of Lieutenant will be allowed to reckon besides } 1 year's service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

Ditto	ditto	6	2	do. do.
Ditto	above	6	all	do. do.

VIII. *Retired Pay.*

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

*Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day, half-pay, if through illness contracted in the service they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay, under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

IX. *Pensions.*

[See Pension Regulations modifying these provisions.]

1. No Officer to be allowed to hold two pensions at the same time, unless one of such pensions be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

2. No Naval Aide-de-Camp deriving emolument from his office to be allowed to hold any pension, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds received in the Service.

3. Good Service Pensions to be awarded for good and meritorious service at sea, preference being given in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded a ship in action against the enemy. Ten pensions of 300*l.* a year each to be given to flag Officers of all ranks on the Active List; the intention being that two may be held by Vice-Admirals and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion. Twenty-five pensions of 150*l.* a year each to be given to Captains. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

4. All Officers in receipt of these pensions to be allowed to retain them after being retired.

5. In consideration of the increase in the number of Good Service Pensions, the salaries attached to the offices of Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom will cease after the next vacancies.

6. Should any Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of or be appointed to full-pay or civil salary, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter pension to be suspended so long as he receives such pay, or salary, or Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

7. When such employment shall have ceased, the Officer will resume a Good Service Pension, although the list be full; in such case the next vacancy will not be filled up. [Modified by Order in Council of 20th April 1880.]

8. A Captain not to be allowed to retain a Good Service Pension when promoted on the Active List; a Flag Officer to give up his Good Service Pension if he shall become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

9. No Admiral of the Fleet to be allowed to hold a pension, unless conferred for wounds received in the Service.

10. Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Flag Officers to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, or disabled Officers on the Retired List, of Long Service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for retirement.

11. No Officer, except Flag Officers, in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, to be allowed to retain it after being promoted.

12. No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be commuted.

X. *Temporary Provisions.*

The following provisions to apply to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, now on those ranks on the Active List:—

1. All Officers to whom, in the following clauses, option is given, must signify to Us, in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of any failing so to intimate their wishes, it will be deemed that they have elected the new Regulations laid down in this scheme.

2. The new scales of full-pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request, in writing within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will be entitled to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future service.

3. Officers to whom option is given as to future promotion, and retirement, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions; but in such case it must be clearly understood that they will have none of the advantages of the New Regulations. [By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from Old to New Regulations, if they would not, under the New Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

4. Officers to whom the above option is given who elect to be dealt with under the new Regulations will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, but will retain the rank abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

5. Officers retired may, at their own request, after obtaining in each case Our consent, compound their half or retired pay, under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

6. Admirals of the Fleet, and Admirals who commanded a ship as Captain or Commander previous to the termination of the War in 1815, to be allowed to remain on the Active List; such Admirals to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

7. All other Flag Officers now on the Active List to have the option of being promoted and retired under the new Regulations, or under the terms of the Order in Council of March 24th, 1866, but with the following modifications in the latter case:—

(*a.*) To be retired at 70, if an Admiral of the Fleet or Admiral; at 68, if a Vice-Admiral; at 65 if a Rear-Admiral; whether they have or not hoisted their flag or have been employed in the Admiralty; provided also, that those promoted to Active Flag rank, subsequent to 24th March 1866, will be subject to the scale of age for retirement when promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

(*b.*) To be retired as soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since they ceased to act as Captain ceased.

(*c.*) When so retired, the names of those who have hoisted their flags, or have been employed in the Admiralty, will, if they should so desire, be retained on the Active List according to seniority, until such time as they would have been compulsorily retired under the Order in Council of 24th March 1866; but they will not be entitled to rise above the rank of Vice-Admiral or Retired Admiral. Their names to be supplementary to the established number on the List, and to be printed in italics, and when ultimately removed from the List by death or otherwise, the vacancies so occasioned not to be filled up.

(*d.*) Flag Officers so retired retain their Good Service pensions.

(*e.*) It shall be lawful for Her Majesty, in consideration of distinguished service, to confer the rank of Retired Admiral of the Fleet on any Retired Flag Officer retired under the above conditions, provided he shall be qualified for that rank by seniority, and according to the New Regulations; provided that there shall not be already three Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

8. Flag Officers now on the Active List who may be retired under the new Regulations, to be placed

Digitized by Google

rding to seniority to the rank of Admiral on the ed list, but without increase of retired pay.
The new requirement of service for promotion to active rank of Vice-Admiral not to be enforced regard to Rear-Admirals now on the active list.
Rear-Admirals now on the Active List, who elect e allowed to be retired at once under the new Rections, to be entitled to 675*l.*, instead of 600*l.* a year, tired pay, subject to the deduction specified in the but without the addition allowed for extra ice.
Until the Active List of Admirals shall have reduced to 7, only one in every two vacancies ed by retirement, or promotions consequent eon, to be filled up.
e Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]
Until the Active Lists of Vice-Admirals and -Admirals shall have been reduced to 15 and 25 ectively, only one in every three vacancies caused etirement, or promotions consequent thereon, to lled up.
e Order in Council, 5th August 1875.]
All vacancies caused by death to be filled up as occur.
The Officers now holding the appointments of -Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United King- and First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Majesty, if retired as Admirals under the new ulations, to receive an addition to their retired not greater than the salary of their office; the whole amount not to exceed the half-pay of an iral of the Fleet.
The new requirements of service for promotion ie Rank of Rear-Admiral not to be enforced with rd to Captains now on the Active List, who are at ent qualified by service for promotion under the Regulations.
All Captains now on the Active List, of more 8 years' standing, to be allowed the option of pting, as to promotion and retirement, either the Regulations, or those of Her Majesty's Order in ncil of 24th March 1866, but with the following ifications in the latter case:—
(*a.*) Not to be allowed to remain on the Active List of Captains after the age of 60, or after 7 years have elapsed since their service as Captain ceased.
(*b.*) When promoted to the Active Flag List to be subject to the new Regulations in all respects, except that they will only be entitled, on retirement, to half-pay, according to the terms of the Order in Council of 24th March 1866.
All Captains now on the Active List, of less than ars' standing, to be allowed the same option, except that they will in no case be allowed to remain on the Active List after the age of 55.
18. Until the Active Lists of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall have been reduced to 150, 200, and 600 respectively, only one in every four vacancies caused by retirement, and promotions consequent thereon, to be filled up as they occur.
[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872, 5th August 1875, altering this paragraph.]
19. No further additions to be made to the List of Reserved Flag Officers.
20. The new requirements of service for promotion not to be enforced with regard to Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who are at the present time qualified by service for promotion under the old Regulations.
21. Such Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, as are not at the present time qualified by service for promotion, will be promoted under the new Regulations.
22. All Commanders and Lieutenants now on the Active List, who may be retired under the provisions of this scheme, to be allowed the option of retiring on the terms of the new Regulations, or on the retired scale provided by Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, and 24th March 1866. In either case, however, they will be retired at the respective ages of 50 and 45, or when they have not served for 5 years, but they will retain their present privelege as to rising in rank.
[See Order in Council of 21st July 1876, as to promotion of Commanders on attaing 15 years' seniority.]
23. The advantages conferred by the Order in Council of 26th June 1867, on some of the reserved Captains (F. G. List), to be extended to all such Captains; these Officers to be placed, according to seniority, as vacancies occur, on the Retired List, under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, 25th June 1851, and 26th June 1867; and to rise to Flag Rank according to their seniority as Captain.
24. Until the present Active Lists shall have been reduced to the proposed numbers, any Officers may, with their consent, and at our discretion, be retired; if above 40 years of age, on the terms of the new Regulations, if under 40 years of age, on the active half-pay of their rank. [Extended as regards Lieutenants by Order in Council 29th November 1879.]

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

RVICE REQUIRED TO QUALIFY OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION TO FLAG RANK ON THE ACTIVE OR RETIRED LISTS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 11.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 4th day of August* 1873.

Present:

he QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.
HEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Meorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of August , in the words following, viz.:—
"Whereas in your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd ruary 1870, governing the promotion and retirement of Flag Officers and others of Your Majesty's et, clause six of section two appoints as follows:—
'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they had served the time to qualify them for promotion.'
And whereas we are of opinion that this condition be modified, we humbly propose to Your Majesty t the clause above recited be cancelled, and the owing substituted:—
Captains who have been, or who may in future be, retired from the rank under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral if they have served three years as Captain in mand of a Ship of War at sea."
ee Order in Council, 4th August 1875, cancelling

"And whereas clause five of section two of Your Majesty's said Order in Council is as follows:—
"'To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have completed six years' Sea Service as Captain, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, but the first three years of such period must be Sea Service in command of a Ship of War at sea. Such Officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying Service to be retired.'
"And whereas in section five which defines 'Harbour Service,' clause two contains the following subclause:—
"'(*a*) Service in Harbour Ships or their Tenders (with the exception of the Harbour Ships and Tenders at Ascension, Port Royal, Hong Kong, and Rio de Janeiro, and at such other Foreign Ports as we may determine), and Service in First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships, after the first three years of such Service, such first three years to reckon as Sea Service.'
"And whereas we are of opinion that the above recited clauses may render it unduly difficult for Captains who, as Lieutenants qualified in Harbour Ships as Gunnery Lieutenants, and also in some other special cases, to obtain the amount of Service required to qualify them for promotion to Flag Rank.
"We therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty that the sub-clause above recited of the second clause

of the fifth section of Your Majesty's said Order in Council be cancelled and the following sub-clause substituted :—

"(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, subject to the following exceptions :—

"1. Three years served in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or in any Tender to such Ship, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at sea.

"2. Three years served either before or after 1st August 1873, or partly before and partly after that date, as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ship, or any Tender to such Ship, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

"This shall not apply to any Officer who retired before 1st August 1873.

"3. Service subsequent to 1st August, 1873, in Tenders to Harbour Ships and to First Reserve (Coast Guard) Ships at Home, and in Harbour Ships Abroad, and their Tenders, shall, in such cases as we may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at sea."

[Under this power Tenders to First Reserve Ships have been allowed to count as service in a ship of War at sea.

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

ORDER IN COUNCIL. No. 22.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 4th day of December 1878.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd December 1878, in the words following, viz. —

"Whereas by clause eight, section one, of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it is established that—

"'Rear-Admirals shall not be eligible for promotion to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Active List until they have completed one years' Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service as Flag Officer; but such officers as arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, and not having attained their time for retirement, to remain on the Active List and qualified for promotion, or until retired; if promoted, to take rank according to former seniority.'

"And whereas Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of 5th August 1875, with a view to providing temporarily for a more uniform flow of advancement to the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant in Your Majesty's Navy, authorised an increase, by 10, of the number of Rear-Admirals as laid down in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, by which increase, in consequence of the limited number of appointments open to that rank, it is rendered impossible to provide for every Officer obtaining the necessary qualifying service before he arrives at his turn for promotion;—We do most humbly submit that, in order to avoid the necessity of passing over Officers who are, in other respects, well qualified for advancement. We be empowered to cancel the before recited clause of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, and to supplement the power conferred by the same Order in Council so far as refers to the compulsory retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals by the following provision, viz. :—

"'Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flag as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the cost of this proposal."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION OF FLAG OFFICERS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS, AND RETIREMENT OF SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

[These provisions are modified by Order in Council, 4th August 1875.]

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th December 1871, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty, by Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, was graciously pleased to establish Regulations for the Promotion and Retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy: And whereas we are of opinion, in view of the small number of promotions that have taken place during the past year, that it is expedient to provide for the immediate advancement of a limited number of the present Commanders and Lieutenants, and also to diminish the restrictions on the promotion of Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, imposed by Your Majesty's aforesaid Order in Council, until such time as the Active List of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants shall be reduced to the numbers thereby established: And whereas we are further of opinion that it is expedient to make other amendments in the temporary provisions of the said Order in Council, and also that it is necessary to establish regulations for the retirement of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We would, therefore, most humbly submit to Your Majesty—

"1. That we be empowered to promote ten Commanders to the rank of Captain, and ten Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, from this present date.

"2. That until the list of Captains is reduced to one hundred and fifty, we be authorised to promote Officers to vacancies caused by retirement, according to the following scale :—

"(*a.*) One Commander in every vacancy which now exists, or which shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Admirals.

"(*b.*) One Commander in every two vacancies which now exist, or shall hereafter arise, on the List of Captains, due to the retirement of Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, or Captains.

"(*c.*) One Lieutenant in each vacancy arising on the List of Commanders from the above promotions.

"3. That we be further authorised, until the List of Commanders is reduced to two hundred, to promote one Lieutenant in every two vacancies now existing or in future arising from the retirement of Commanders.

"4. All vacancies arising from deaths, resignations, &c., to be filled up as they occur.

"5. That until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, we be authorised to confer promotion on any Sub-Lieutenant who is, in our opinion, worthy of advancement, although such promotions may cause the List of Lieutenants to be temporarily in excess of the numbers authorised by your Majesty's aforesaid Orders in Council.

"6. Captains who were promoted to that rank before the 1st April 1870, and who elected the new regulations for retirement, to be allowed, if physically unfit, or if they have not served for seven years, on retirement the amount of retired pay not less than that to which they would have been entitled to receive under the regulations which were in force prior to the 1st April 1870.

"7. Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of forty, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

"8. Until the List of Sub-Lieutenants is reduced to two hundred and fifty, any such officers to be allowed, with their consent and at our discretion, to retire irrespective of age.

"9. Retired Pay to be granted as follows :—After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

"10. Officers who, in our opinion, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be

anted such low rate of pay as we may think fit to ard them.

'11. Service for retired pay to be calculated in ordance with the provisions of Your Majesty's der in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to ıe Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, ıe during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on half- y after he has served three years in that rank to ıkon in the proportion fixed by the Order in uncil.

'12. Sub-Lieutenants to be allowed, at their own quest and with our consent, to commute their ired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords missioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for administering the Act 34 and 35 Vict., cap. 56.

'13. The existing rules as to half-pay to Sub-Lieuants while on the Active List to remain in force.

We therefore most humbly submit that Your jesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these angements, which have received the concurrence the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's easury."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into nsideration was pleased, by and with the advice of r Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Comssioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary rections herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELPS.

CIRCULAR No. 10.—C.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *The 5th day of August* 1875.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the third of gust, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five, the words following, viz.:—

'Whereas we have had under our consideration the ects of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of twenty ond February, one thousand eight hundred and enty and fourth August, one thousand eight ndred and seventy-three, in so far as they relate to retirement and promotion of Flag Officers, Capns, Commanders, and Lieutenants of Your Majesty's vy: And whereas large reductions of these lists ve been thereby effected, which, though highly isfactory in one point of view, have resulted in a at stagnation of promotion: We are of opinion at it is expedient to provide temporarily for a more iform flow of advancement to these ranks; to relax ghtly the rules as regards the age at which Flag icers and Captains may be optionally retired, and to odify still further the restrictions respecting the vancement to Flag Rank of officers on the Retired st and promotions on that List.

'We would therefore most humbly submit to your jesty:—

'1. That we be empowered for the present to pro- te annually seven Captains to Flag Rank, effecting s by promoting to Flag Rank as heretofore in ncancies caused by death and retirement, and by pplementing any vacancies short of seven at the d of each year, so long as a maximum number of nty-eight Flag Officers be not exceeded:—

'Adjusting the Flag Ranks thus:—

3 Admirals of the Fleet.
10 Admirals.
20 Vice-Admirals.
35 Rear-Admirals.
} Total 68.

'Promotions to the List of Admirals to be in the oportion of one to two in vacancies caused by retirent until the number is reduced to ten, and the addion to the list of Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to in the proportion of one Vice-Admiral to every two ear Admirals added to the list; should there be more an seven vacancies in any year the excess not to be led up in that year, provided the list of Flag Officers kept up to fifty.

'2. That, for the present, we be also empowered to omote annually twelve (and should vacancies occur many as fifteen) Commanders to the rank of Cap- in, effecting this by filling every vacancy and supementing any vacancies short of twelve at the end each year, so long as a maximum number of one ndred and Seventy-five Captains be not exceeded ould there be more than fifteen vacancies in any ar the excess not to be filled up in that year.

'3 That, for the present, we be also empowered to omote annually twenty (and should vacancies occur many as twenty-five) Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, effecting this by filling every vacancy, and supplementing any vacancies short of twenty at the end of each year, so long as a maximum number of two hundred and twenty-five Commanders be not exceeded; should there be more than twenty-five vacancies in any year the excess not to be filled up in that year, provided that the list is kept up to two hundred.

"4. That, for the present, we be authorised to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers and Captains at the following ages, viz.:—

"Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . 55
"Rear-Admirals 50
"Captains 45

"Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to our approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers and six Captains annually, power being reserved to us, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter should such a course appear desirable.

"5. That one step in rank, according to seniority, be granted to all Rear-Admirals and Captains who may have been, or who may hereafter be, placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of twenty-second February, one thousand eight hundred and seventy, irrespective of any qualifying service; such advancement not to carry with it any increase of retired pay.

"We further beg to state that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have given their assent to the cost of these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 64.—N.

At the Court at Windsor, *The 26th day of June* 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the twenty-third day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank are allowed only one step in rank by seniority.

"And whereas we are of opinion that such officers might be allowed to rise to the rank of Admiral on the Retired List.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following provisions with regard to these officers, viz.:—

"'1. Rear Admirals who have been or may be retired 'from that rank to be allowed to rise to the 'rank of Admiral on the retired List according 'to seniority; any officer hereby qualified for 'Admirals rank, and who has been debarred from 'rising above the rank of Vice Admiral by the 'restrictions of the Regulations hitherto in 'force, to date his promotion to Admiral from 'the day on which he would have been promoted 'had such restrictions not been in operation.

"'2. Promotion not to confer any claim to increase of Retired Pay.'"

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor, *The 12th day of July* 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service;

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants

to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 38.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. II. Par. 6, to make the following provision as regards Officers of Your Majesty's Navy accepting the Regulations then established, viz.:—

'Captains retired from that rank to be entitled 'to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear 'Admiral if before retirement they had served the 'time to qualify them for promotion,'

thus restricting the reward of Retired Flag Rank to officers qualified for their Active Flag, and whereas under Your Majesty's subsequent Order in Council of the 5th August 1875, all Captains retired from that rank have become entitled to one step in rank by seniority, irrespective of service, the distinction between officers qualified and not qualified for promotion being thereby abolished; We would humbly represent to Your Majesty that we consider the distinction reasonable, and we are of opinion that it is expedient to grant to Captains qualified for promotion a concession proportionate to that conferred by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, on unqualified officers.

"We would therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the following provisions, viz.:

"1. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they had or shall have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the Rank of Rear Admiral on the Active List.

"2. Such advancement to be conferred according to seniority, any officer hereby qualified for Rear Admiral's rank, and who has been debarred from rising above the rank of Rear Admiral by the restrictions in the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, to date his promotion to Vice Admiral from the day on which he would have been promoted had such restrictions not been in operation.

"3. Promotion not to confer claim to increased Retired Pay."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 107.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of July 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has the power to call Officers from the Reserved, Retired or Pension List of the Royal Navy into active employment in case of war or emergency.

"And whereas the requisite Powers do not exist to allow Officers so called out to count their time of service towards increase of retired pay.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to establish the following regulations on the subject, viz.:—

"Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension List of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency shall count such service as Sea Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty might determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

"They shall further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment shall not give them a claim to have their Retired Pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

"They shall, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 113.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 28th day of November, 1887.
Present:

e QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.
HEREAS there was this day read at the Board a
orial from the Right Honourable the Lords
nissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th day
ctober, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—
Whereas by Section IV., Clause 10, of Your
sty's Order in Council of the 22nd day of
uary, 1870, power is conferred upon us to grant at
discretion, a step in rank at the time of retire-
, but not afterwards, to Lieutenants of Your
sty's Navy, if, before retirement, they had served
ime necessary to qualify them for promotion.
nd whereas the grant of such step of rank will
fere with the employment of these Officers after
ement in the rank of Lieutenant in time of war
ergency.
nd whereas we are of opinion that for this reason
p of rank should not be allowed to retired
enants until they attain the age of 40.
e would, therefore, recommend that Your
sty will be graciously pleased to sanction the
of such step of rank, at our discretion, to
enants at the age of 40, when such Officers are
d before that age, and have served the time
sary to qualify for promotion."
Majesty having taken the said Memorial into
deration was pleased, by and with the advice of
Privy Council, to approve of what is therein
sed. And the Right Honourable the Lords
nissioners of the Admiralty are to give the
sary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 1.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 7th day of February, 1888.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of January, 1888, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that such Retired Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Navy as will be called out for Active Service in case of emergency shall receive training in Gunnery and Torpedo from time to time.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty be graciously pleased to sanction such Retired Lieutenants receiving while under training, in lieu of their Retired Pay, the Rate of Full Pay and Allowances they would be entitled to when called out for Active Service during War or emergency; a reduction being made from the Full Pay of Officers who have commuted their Retired Pay, equal to the amount of their Retired Pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of Retired Pay.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS.

.—Since this Order in Council the title of Staff Surgeon has been altered to Fleet Surgeon by Order in il of 4th February 1875; that of Surgeon to Staff Surgeon 2nd Class by Order in Council of 24th March nd to Staff Surgeon by Order in Council of 4th February 1875; that of Assistant Surgeon to Surgeon by in Council of 24th March 1873.

TTE NOTICE.—REGULATIONS AS TO RETIREMENT OF NAVIGATING AND CIVIL OFFICERS

Admiralty, March 2, 1870.

Majesty, by Order in Council of the 22nd Feb- 1870, having been graciously pleased to sanction sals relating to Navigating and Civil Officers, view to the benefit of the Naval Service, the Commissioners of the Admiralty give notice mode in which such arrangements will be d out. The Regulations will take effect from t April 1870.

ers on Half-pay, to whom option is hereby given cting to be dealt with under the Regulations to in force, or under this Scheme, are to signify in writing, before the 21st of March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, the election they have made; stating, moreover, whether they are anxious to be allowed to retire, in order to facilitate the reduction of the Active Lists.

Officers not signifying their intentions before that date will be considered to have elected the New Regulations.

The subjoined scale will show the age at which Officers will be compulsorily retired, and also that at which they may optionally retire.

	AGE.		
	Compulsory, are to be retired.	Optional, may retire.	
aptains	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	To be retired irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
ommanders	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
ting Lieutenants	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
tors of Machinery	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 7 years.	55	
Engineers	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
ins	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Instructors	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 3 years.	55	
tors and Deputy Inspec- of Hospitals and Fleets urgeons	(1) 65 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years	60	
ons	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	
Surgeons	(1) 55 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	50	
sters	(1) 45 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.		
	(1) 60 (2) At any age if have not served for 5 years.	55	

Digitized by Google

Officers should state their wishes in the following form, which it is requested may be filled up in duplicate.

Date of Birth.	NAME.	RANK.	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Retirement and Half Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether elects New or Former Regulations for Pay (insert word New or Former).	Whether anxious for Retirement to facilitate Reduction of Lists.	Whether able to claim Retirement as physically unfit.

I.—*As relates to Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Navigating Officers to be reduced to 265:—

Staff Captains	15
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	250

4. All services as Navigating Sub-Lieutenant and as Acting Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportion specified in the scales for full and half-pay, herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

5. A number of Navigating Officers, not exceeding in all 13 annually, may be promoted from the ranks of Staff Captain, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant, to be Captain, Commander, Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant respectively, under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

6. For the purposes of promotion on the Active List, and of rising in rank on being retired, "Sea Service" to mean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

7. Time served while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels to count as sea service for all purposes.

8. Time served in the Coast Guard on shore only to count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

9. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay and half-pay exceeding 15*s.* and 9*s.* a day respectively, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as We may prescribe.

10. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service.

II.—*As relates to Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers.*

(Modified by Order in Council, 30th April 1877.)

Chief Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and Chief Engineers at the age of 50.

3. The Active List of Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers to be reduced to 180:—

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors	10
Chief Engineers	170

4. All service as Engineer, and Assistant Engineer 1st Class, to be allowed to reckon towards retirement and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth, where it is termed "Junior Service."

III.—*As relates to Chaplains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Chaplains, including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors, to be reduced to 100.

4. Clergymen, duly qualified under such regulations as We may make, to be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, and will be appointed as "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service" on such occasions. While so employed, to occupy the same position, receive the same rates of pay, enjoy all the same privileges as ordinary Naval Chaplains, and be subject to the same Regulations, but not to be entitled to half-pay or other advantages at the termination of such temporary service.

5. The Regulation under which Chaplains are allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority to be abolished.

6. Chaplains accepting any Living to be at once placed on the Retired List.

[See Order in Council, 5th February 1872. Circular of 1875.]

IV.—*As relates to Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Active List of Naval Instructors including Chaplains who are also Naval Instructors to be reduced to 75

4. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors are now allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, to be abolished.

V.—*As relates to Medical Officers.*

See Circular 6th March 1875.]

(Cancelled by Order in Council, 1st April 1881.)

Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets to be retired at the age of 65; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Staff Surgeons to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

Assistant Surgeons to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

To be retired, irrespective of age at Our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals Fleets to have the option of retiring at the age 0; Staff Surgeons at the age of 55; and Surgeons he age of 50.

The Active List of Medical Officers to be reduced 76.

Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	4
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	12
Staff Surgeons and Surgeons	210
Assistant Surgeons	250

The present Regulations as to Sea Service for the pose of promotion to remain in force; Sea Service lean Service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

-As relates to Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.

Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at age if they have not served for 5 years.

To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 to be retired, irrespective of age, at Our discre-, if found physically unfit to serve.

The Active List of Paymasters, including Secre-es, to be reduced to 240.

ee Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

4. The number of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks to be reduced to 260.

[See Order in Council, 3rd March 1873.]

5. All service as Assistant Paymaster to be allowed to reckon towards retirement, and for increase of full-pay and half-pay, in the proportions specified in the scales for full and half-pay herein-after set forth where it is termed "Junior Service."

6. No Assistant Paymaster to hold the appointment of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, Flag Officer, or Commodore of the First Class.

7. Officers of the above ranks holding, or who may have held civil employment under the Admiralty, not entitling them to civil superannuation, to be restored to, or retained in their places on the Active List, if in all respects qualified for that List; with all advantages as to pay, half-pay, and retirement provided by Section VII., paragraph 3, of these Regulations.

VII.—*Definition of Service for the above Ranks.*

1. Service to mean service on full pay.

2. For the purposes of regulating pay, half-pay, promotion, and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Section I. with reference to Navigating Officers, and in Section V. with reference to Medical Officers.

3. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by Us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, shall count as full service for increase of pay, half-pay, and towards retirement; but it shall not be deemed service for any other purpose.

4. Time on half-pay, with the exception of Civil Service at or under the Admiralty, not to count for increase or full or half-pay, nor for promotion, but to count as one-third of full service for retirement.

VIII.—FULL-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

he following SCALE of FULL-PAY for the under-mentioned OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FLEET to be substituted for that now in force.

		£	s.	d.
iff Captain		1	2	0
iff Commander and	Under 5 years' service	0	12	0
	" 8 "	0	13	0
vigating Lieutenant	" 11 "	0	14	0
	" 14 "	0	15	0
ief Engineer*	" 17 "	0	16	0
	" 20 "	0	17	0
aplain†	Above 20	0	18	0
val Instructor	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	2	0

Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.

ief Inspector and Inspector of Machinery | 1 | 5 | 0

e three Officers holding the appointments of Inspectors of Machinery afloat for the Steam eserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery), in consideration of heir responsible duties | 1 | 8 | 0

retary	To Commodores of the 2nd Class	0	15	4
"	To Flag Officers not being Commander-in-Chief { Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the First Class	1	0	0
"	" " " Under 8 " " "	1	1	6
"	" " " " 11 " " "	1	2	0
"	" " " " 14 " " "	1	3	0
"	" " " After 14 " " "	1	4	0
retary	To Commanders-in-Chief { Under 5 years' actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	1	5	0
"	" " " Under 8 " " "	1	7	0
"	" " " " 11 " " "	1	8	0
"	" " " " 14 " " "	1	9	0
"	" " " After 14 " " "	1	10	0

hief Engineers of Flag Ships, except at Home Ports, to be granted, in consideration of their additional s and responsibilities, an extra allowance of from 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day, at Our discretion, according to the ar circumstances of each case. The rules for pay of these officers were modified by Order in Council, April 1877.

e Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon 2 years' Junior Service besides.

" 8 " " be allowed to reckon 4 years' Junior Service besides.

11 " " be allowed to reckon 6 years' Junior Service besides.

above 11 " " be allowed all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—FULL-PAY.—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Paymaster	Under 5 years' service	0	14	0
"	" 8 "	0	15	0
"	" 11 "	0	16	0
"	" 14 "	0	17	0
"	" 17 "	0	19	0
"	" 20 "	1	1	0
"	Above 20 "	1	2	6
	And for each additional year of service 1s. 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	13	0
	Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary.			
	Secretaries will no longer draw half-pay in addition to their pay as Secretary.			
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	2	5	0
" " "	" above 25 "	2	6	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	2	10	0
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	11	0
" " "	" above 22 "	1	12	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	18	0
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 year's service	1	3	0
"	" above 20 "	1	4	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	10	0
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	18	0
"	" " 17 "	1	0	0
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	7	0
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	11	0
"	" 8 "	0	12	0
"	" 11 "	0	14	0
"	" 14 provided he passed his examination for Surgeon	0	15	0
"	Above 14 while under 10 years' service	0	17	0

IX.—HALF-PAY.

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

HALF-PAY to be allowed to the under-mentioned OFFICERS according to the following Scale.

		£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers*, Paymasters and Secretaries, Chaplains and Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service	Under 5 years' service	0	6	8
	" 8 "	0	8	4
	" 11 "	0	9	6
	" 14 "	0	10	8
	" 17 "	0	12	0
	" 20 "	0	14	0
	" 25 "	0	16	8
	Above 25 "	0	18	4
Staff Captains, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery*	" " "	0	16	8
Chaplains and Naval Instructors†	For 10 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	0	2	6
" " "	" 15 " " " "	0	4	4
" " "	" 20 " " " "	0	6	2
Secretaries	After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	0	12	6
	Under 14 " " " "	0	14	0
	Above 14 " " " "	0	17	6
Assistant Surgeon	Under 5 years' service	0	6	8
" "	" 8 "	0	8	4
" "	" 11 "	0	10	0
" "	Above 11 years', provided he passed his examination for Surgeon while under 10 years' service	0	12	6
Surgeon	On promotion or under 14 years' service	0	11	8
"	" " 17 "	0	13	4
"	" above 17 "	0	14	4
Staff Surgeon	On promotion or under 20 years' service	0	16	8
"	" above 20 "	0	18	4
"	And for each additional year of service, 6d. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	0	19	2
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 22 years' service	1	1	8
" " "	" above 22 "	1	3	4
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	7	0
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	On promotion or under 25 years' service	1	11	8
" " "	" above 25 "	1	12	6
	And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	1	17	4

* Order in Council, 30th April 1877, modified these Regulations.

† See Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

NOTE.—Officers with less than 5 years' Service in the Senior Rank will be allowed to reckon [illegible] Junior Service beside
8 " " will be allowed to reckon [illegible] Junior Service beside
11 " " will be allowed to reckon [illegible] Junior Service beside
to e 11 " " will be allowed to reckon all Service which is allowed to co[illegible]

Digitized by Google

X.

e Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, and Paymasters.
addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Cap-ns, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of chinery, for each year's service in those ranks vided that such increase will not bring their red pay to more than 450*l.* a year, which shall be maximum retired pay for those ranks. [Maximum hief Inspectors raised to 500*l.* by Order in Council, April 1877.]

The maximum retired pay for the following ers not to exceed the sums stated against each :—

	£
Chaplain and Naval Instructor Secretary Paymaster Chaplain*	450
Staff Commanders Staff Surgeon† Chief Engineer Naval Instructor Surgeon	400
Navigating Lieutenant Assistant Surgeon†	300 200

ancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire er upon the above scale or on the active half-pay eir rank at the time of retirement.

ancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and l Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend eir age, but on their service only. The provisions ained in first and fourth columns of the scale of red Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the ed pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum ach rank. Should any such Officer have less than ars' service he will be granted on retirement the e half-pay he has earned by service.

After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed y Officer. The only addition possible to be in the of Pension.

The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to ed pay.

ee Circular 29 of 1875 as to pay of Chaplains and l Instructors.

Note.—By Order in Council of 4th February 1875, titles of Staff Surgeon and Surgeons 2nd Class changed into Fleet Surgeon and Staff Surgeon, he maximum retired pay was raised to 450*l.*

7. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

8. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

9. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict. cap. 32.

XI. *Pensions.*

1. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be awarded to old, infirm, wounded, and disabled Officers on the Retired List of long service, but not to be conferred as a qualification for Retirement. Except as herein stated, the qualification for, and the distribution and amounts of these Pensions to remain as defined by existing Regulations.

2. The following alteration in the distribution and amounts of Greenwich Hospital Pensions to be made :—

Staff Captains and Captains retired from Staff Captains List	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, and Captains retired from Staff Commanders' List	2 Pensions of 50*l.*
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	1 Pension of 80*l.*
Chief Engineers	7 Pensions of 50*l.*

3. In calculating service for these Pensions the same Rules to apply as for Retirement.

4. All Officers in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions not to be allowed to retain them after being promoted.

5. No Pension, except a Pension for wounds, can be commuted.

XII. *Temporary Provisions.*

(Cancelled as regards Medical Officers by Order in Council of 1st April 1881.)

1. The following provisions to apply to Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Medical Officers, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, now holding those Ranks on the Active List.

2. All Officers to whom, under the following clauses, an option is given, must signify to Us in writing within such time as may be prescribed, in what manner they elect to exercise such option. In the event of their failing to intimate their wishes, it will be assumed that they have elected the new Regulations for Retirement laid down in this scheme.

Digitized by Google

3. The new scales of pay and allowances to apply to all Officers, unless they request in writing, within such time as may be prescribed, to be paid according to those now in force, in which case they will continue to receive the old rates of pay and allowances during all their future services except present Assistant Paymasters, who when promoted to the rank of Paymaster, will only be entitled to receive pay according to the new scale.

4. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the old Regulations, will retain their present rights as to half-pay, promotion, and retirement, except so far as they are expressly limited by these Temporary Provisions, but they will have none of the advantages of the new Regulations, except as to pay and allowances in accordance with the preceding clause.

[By Circulars 62 of 1873, 21 of 1874, provision is made for allowing Officers to change from old to new Regulations, if they would not, under the new Regulations, have been compulsorily retired before the date of application to exchange.]

5. Officers to whom option is given, and who elect to be dealt with under the "New Regulations," will receive half-pay, and will be promoted and retired in accordance with them, and will retain no rights abolished by them, except so far as is expressly laid down in these Temporary Provisions.

6. Present Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Chief Engineers, Medical Officers, and Paymasters, to be retired under the conditions as to age and non-service within a term of years, which are fixed by the new Regulations; but to be allowed an option of retiring on the scale herein provided, or on the terms they now enjoy.

7. Present Chaplains and Naval Instructors to be allowed at their option, either the terms of the "New Regulations" as to half-pay and retirement, or the privilege of remaining under the old Regulations; but in no case to be allowed to remain on the Active List after they have attained the age of 60.

8. Chief Engineers who entered Her Majesty's service before 27th February 1847 to be allowed to count towards retirement all time served as Island 2nd class Engineer.

9. Until the Assistant Paymaster's List is reduced to 200, Assistant Paymasters of 3 years standing may with their consent, be retired with the pay of 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Assistant Paymaster until the maximum is reached, viz., 6s. per diem.

10. Until the Active Lists shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Officers, of whatever age may be retired with their consent, and at our discretion; if they are above 40 years of age, upon the terms of the new Regulations; if they are under 40 upon the half-pay of their rank according to the new Regulations.

All present Rules and Regulations, except in so far as they are expressly altered or limited by these General or Temporary Provisions, shall be deemed to remain in force.

SERVICE ON COMMITTEES, &c.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 18th day of May 1870.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of May 1870, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction certain proposals for the retirement of the Executive and Civil Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: Whereas we are of opinion it is desirable that further regulations be laid down on certain points connected with the Scheme of Retirement then sanctioned, we would humbly propose to your Majesty:

"1st. As regards services of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, we are of opinion that, considering the value of such inquiries, it is but just to allow a certain portion of such service to count as full service as regards Pay, Half-Pay, and Retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; we would therefore submit, that we be empowered to allow Officers to count a portion of the time so employed, namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions, as full time; afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as Half-pay time, to be two years.

"2nd. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, we would humbly submit that when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and we deem it advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he should continue in receipt of his former emoluments, as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment, that his retired pay should then be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

"3rd. As regards promotion on the Lists of Navigating and Medical Officers, and in the ranks of Paymaster and Chief Engineer, we would submit to Your Majesty, that we be allowed to fill up not more than one in four vacancies which may be caused by Retirement or Promotion consequent on Retirement, until the Lists may be reduced to the numbers authorised by Your Majesty's above-named Orders in Council; and we would beg to point out that provision for making such promotion in the ranks of Captain, Commander, and Lieutenant, was contained in the Order of Council of 22nd of February 1870.

"4th. As regards the promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, whereas it is laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 26th July 1867, that Staff Commanders having served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander shall receive, when retired, the Rank of Retired Captain, and that Officers having served 5 years in those ranks shall retire with the rank of Retired Commander; and by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 9th July 1864, it is laid down that Paymasters who may have completed 20 years' service, including Acting Paymasters' time, and not more than 4 years' time, as Assistant Paymaster, shall be retired with the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief; And whereas Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, it has been provided as to Commanders and Lieutenants placed on the Retired List that these Officers shall be granted the rank of Retired Captain or Retired Commander only at our discretion; We are of opinion that it will be for the benefit of Your Majesty's Service that similar conditions should be made applicable to the Promotion on Retirement of Staff Commanders and Paymasters, so that these Officers should no longer be entitled to claim the respective ranks of Retired Captain, Retired Commander, or Paymaster-in-Chief, when removed from the Active List, but that such promotion should, in addition to the above-mentioned requirements of service, be granted also by qualifications of good and meritorious conduct. We therefore humbly submit that in future such promotions on Retirement be made at our discretion; and we beg further to represent that, so far as financial arrangements are affected, the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above-mentioned proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) ARTHUR HELP.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE RANK OF STAFF CAPTAIN.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 36.—N.

At the Court of Windsor,
The 18th day of March 1880.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th of March 1880, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Article 237 of the Regulations established under Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 4th February 1879, for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, it is provided that 'To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbour Master, or he must, with 20 years sea-service as a Commissioned Navigating Officer have performed some special service, the nature of which is to be mentioned in the Gazette;' and whereas the effect of these provisions has been to exclude from advancement to the rank of Staff Captain Officers unable to procure the above-mentioned qualifications but yet deserving, in our opinion, of such promotion. We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to cancel the said Article 237, and to substitute the following provisions, viz.:—

"To qualify a Staff Commander for the rank of Staff Captain he must receive an appointment as Master Attendant, Assistant Master Attendant, or Queen's Harbor Master, or he must have completed 15 years sea-service as a commissioned Navigating Officer and have performed such special services as in the opinion of the Admiralty render him deserving of promotion.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that it is not proposed to increase the number of Staff Captains at present authorized, and that consequently no additional expenditure beyond that authorized by the Regulations will be incurred by these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF CHAPLAINS.

At the Court at Osborne, Isle of Wight,
The 5th day of February 1872.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of January 1872, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased, by your Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, to establish Regulations for the Retirement of Chaplains, and Chaplains-Naval Instructors of Your Majesty's Navy; And whereas we are of opinion that it is expedient, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow such Officers to cease to serve Your Majesty at a period earlier than that laid down by the Order in Council: and whereas we are also of opinion that the services of Officers, if of a certain duration, should not be recognized: We do therefore most humbly submit for Your Majesty's consideration that Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the said order in Council be cancelled, and that We be authorized to make the following regulations:—

That any Chaplain who obtains from us permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scales, viz.:—

After 10 Years' Service	..	..	£ 50 per annum.
15 "	..	..	£100 "
20 "	..	..	The amount earned

Service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

2. That Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either Half or Retired Pay. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein contained; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

[See Circular 29 of 1875.]

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR No. 29 of 1875.

"6th. The scale of retirement established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5th February 1872, for Chaplains accepting Livings, not to be considered to apply to Chaplains appointed by us to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

COMPULSORY RETIREMENT FOR MISCONDUCT.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 30th day of December 1884.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of December 1884, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has always been considered, as recited in Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th October, 1854, that Half Pay is awarded to the Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet on the principle of its being a reward for past service as well as a retaining fee for the future; and Whereas, by certain of your Majesty's Orders in Council, We are empowered in cases where Officers of Your Majesty's Navy have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and intemperate conduct, to reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service, and in certain cases to retire Officers compulsorily on account of age, non-service, or physical unfitness; and Whereas We are of opinion that it is advisable to amend in some respects the provisions of the said Orders in Council and to extend in some degree the powers conferred upon Us; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned provisions:—

"1.—An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(*a.*) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in our opinion make him unfit for further active service,

or

(*b.*) He is in our opinion, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits,

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

Digitized by Google

"2.—Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions, Officers so retired shall have no claim to Half Pay or Retired Pay, but shall be eligible to receive, should we see fit to award it, a gratuity not to exceed £25 for each year of service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Assistant Paymaster, nor £250 in the whole.

"3.—The Retired Pay of Engineers and Assistant Engineers is to be liable to reduction in cases of misconduct, in accordance with the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, sect. X. Par. 6, with respect to Navigating and Civil Officers.

"4. Officers of Coast Guard shall be liable to compulsory retirement under clause 1 of these provisions; also to such reduction of pension as would be applied to Warrant Officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

"5. Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect our power to discharge or dismiss Officers, or to place Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Your Majesty's Service any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 54.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 1st day of April 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th of March 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the Regulations governing the position of Medical Officers of your Majesty's Navy, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to effect certain modifications and improvements therein with a view of placing such Officers in the position we consider it advisable should be granted to them, we would humbly submit for your Majesty's approval the following Regulations for the remuneration, position, advancement, and retirement of the aforesaid Officers, and we would submit that such Regulations should take effect from 1st April 1881, and be applicable only to Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy at that date, except that as regards Surgeons entered since 1st January 1881, we would submit such Regulations be in force from date of entry.

Numbers.

The active list of Medical Officers not to exceed—

"Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets 16 (of whom not more than four to be Inspectors General).

"Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, 400.

Promotion.

"2. An Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets to be selected from amongst Deputy Inspectors General who have in that rank three years' foreign service; or

"Four years' mixed service, of which not less than two to be abroad; or

"Five years' home service in such appointments as preclude foreign service, and provided that they have not refused to go abroad if called upon.

"3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleet to be selected, for ability and merit, from amongst Fleet Surgeons.

"4. (*a.*) The rank of Fleet Surgeon to be granted to Staff Surgeons on completion of 20 years' full pay service, if recommended for advancement by the Medical Director General, subject to our approval.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions from the rank of Staff Surgeon to that of Fleet Surgeon, in cases of distinguished service, or conspicuous professional merit, such promotions to be exceptional, and not to exceed the rate of one in any two years.

"The total number at any one time of Fleet Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotions not to exceed six.

"(*c.*) Officers who have been specially promoted to the rank of Staff Surgeon for distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, to be eligible for promotion, if recommended by the Medical Director General, to the rank of Fleet Surgeon after eight years' full pay service as Staff Surgeon.

"5. (*d.*) Rank as Staff Surgeon to be granted, subject to our approval, to Surgeons at the expiration of 8 years from the date of entry, provided they are recommended by the Medical Director General, and have passed such examination as may be required after completion of eight years, from date of entry, for the rank of Surgeon.

"(*b.*) Power to be given to us to make, at our discretion, special promotions to the rank of Staff Surgeon in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit, such advancements to be exceptional and not to exceed the rate of one a year. No officer to be so promoted unless he passes the examination prescribed for other surgeons, but in such a case the requirement of eight years' service to be dispensed with. The total number at any one time of Staff Surgeons holding that rank by such special promotion not to exceed eight.

"*Relative Rank.*

6. Existing Regulations to remain in force, with the following exception, viz.:—

"In all matters wherein the army and army administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons to rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

"*Full Pay and Allowances.*

"7. The under-mentioned scale of full pay to be substituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly £ s. d.
Surgeon:		
On entry - - -	0 11 6	209 7 6
After 4 years' full-pay service -	0 13 6	246 7 6
" 8 " " -	0 15 6	283 7 6
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 1 0	383 5 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank	1 4 0	438 0 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion - - -	1 7 0	493 15 0
After 4 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 10 0	547 10 0
After 8 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 13 0	602 5 0
Deputy Inspector General -	2 2 0	766 10 0
Inspector General - -	2 15 0	1002 15 0

"8. The allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to full pay, at present granted to the fleet surgeon of a flagship bearing the flag of a commander-in-chief on a foreign station, to be given to the senior medical officer of such ship, whether a fleet or staff surgeon, and the allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to the senior medical officer being a fleet or staff surgeon, of the ship of a commodore or of a senior officer commanding a squadron on a station. Allowances to be granted as follows to officers giving the course of instruction to surgeons on first appointment to the Naval Service:

"To a medical officer of Haslar Hospital conducting the course, 150*l.* a year.

"To a junior medical officer of the same Hospital assisting him, 50*l.* a year.

"No other alterations to be made in the allowances of medical officers.

Digitized by Google

"Half Pay.

"9. The under-mentioned scale of half-pay to be ubstituted for that now in force:

Rank.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly. £ s. d.
rgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service..	0 6 0	109 10 0
After 2 " " ..	0 7 0	127 15 0
" 4 " " ..	0 8 0	146 0 0
" 6 " " ..	0 9 0	164 5 0
" 8 " " ..	0 10 0	182 10 0
" 10 " " ..	0 11 0	200 15 0
aff Surgeon:		
On promotion.....	0 12 0	219 0 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0 13 0	237 5 0
After 4 " " ..	0 14 0	255 10 0
" 6 " " ..	0 15 0	273 15 0
eet Surgeon:		
On promotion.....	0 17 0	310 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	0 18 0	328 10 0
After 4 " " ..	0 19 0	346 15 0
" 6 " " ..	1 0 0	365 0 0
puty Inspector General:		
On promotion.....	1 5 0	456 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	1 7 0	492 15 0
After 4 " " ..	1 9 0	529 5 0
spector General	1 18 0	693 10 0

"Retirement.

10. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

spector and Deputy Inspector eneral of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired irrespective of age if found physically unfit for service.
et Surgeon, Staff urgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55, or at any age, if he has not served for 5 years.	

11. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be owed as follows:

(*a.*) Every officer to have the option, subject to our roval, of retiring after 20 years' full-pay service on scale of retired pay, provided in paragraph 12, or he scale of gratuities provided in that paragraph e is not eligible for retired pay.

(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' full-pay ice every officer to be permitted, subject to our roval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12. The name of an officer so withdrawing will be oved from the lists of the Navy, with which all nection will then be severed.

(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be wed as a rule only when an officer is unemployed erving at home.

2. Gratuities and retired pay on the under-mened scale to be awarded on retirement and withval:—

Rank.	Gratuities. £ s. d.	Daily. £ s. d.	Yearly. £ s. d.
geon and Staff Surgeons:			
ter 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
ter 12 "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 "	2,250 0 0	—	—
t Surgeons:			
ter 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
" 24 "	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
" 27 "	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
" 30 "	—	*1 10 0	547 10 0
ity Inspector eneral.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
ector General....	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

*To obtain this rate an officer must hold the comion of Fleet Surgeon.

*r on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

"13. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the half-pay of his rank, or, with our consent, a gratuity on the scales given in paragraphs 12 and 14 (*b*).

"14. An officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

"(*a.*) If he has over eight years' full-pay service, either a gratuity on the scale given in paragraph 12, or half pay, according as we think fit.

"(*b.*) If he has less than eight years' full-pay service, such gratuity as we may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of full-pay service.

"15. Under circumstances other than those specified in paragraph 13 and 14, an officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity on the scale laid down in paragraph 12 if he has eight years' full-pay service, and on that provided in paragraph 14 (*b*) should his full-pay service not amount to eight years. Half-pay or retired pay not to be allowed,—except that every officer on the Active List on 1st January 1881, if compulsorily retired, shall be allowed at his option to receive half-pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half-pay and retired pay.

"16. The power vested in us of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct to be extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case to be reduced to such amount as we think fit.

"17. An officer retiring after 20 years' full-pay service to be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished and meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at our discretion, and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or widows' pension.

"18. All retired officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in paragraph 11 (*b*).

"Definition of Service.

"19. Service to reckon as follows:—

"(*b.*) When borne on the books of any of Your Majesty's ships or vessels, or when employed in naval hospitals, or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, to be full-pay service for all purposes, but subject to the provisions in paragraph 2 as regards promotion.

"(*b.*) Service under any other department which may be declared by us, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose naval service, and service on commissions or committees on naval matters of importance, to be full-pay service for such purposes, and to the extent to which it has hitherto reckoned as service under the provisions of Art. 216 of the Regulations of 1879, and those of Orders in Council of
22nd February 1870.
18th May 1870.

"(*c.*) Time on half-pay to count as one-third service for increase of retired pay, but not for any other purpose

"Widow's Pension.

"20. When an officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his widow and children to have no claim to pension or compassionate allowance.

"21. The under-mentioned Articles of the Regulations and provisions of Orders in Council to be cancelled except as regards officers retired before 1st April 1881:

"Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1879.

"Articles 215, as regards Medical Officers; 219 the whole; 241 paragraphs *a* to *d* inclusive.

"265. The whole.

"Appendices XX. and XXIII., as far as relates to full-pay and half-pay of Medical Officers.

"Order in Council 22nd February 1870.

Digitized by Google

"Section V., the whole.
"Section VIII. the whole as far as relates to Medical Officers.
"Section IX. do. do. do.
"Section X. The scale of retired pays, and paragraphs 2 and 3, as far as Medical Officers are concerned.
"Section XII. As regards Medical Officers.
"Order in Council 4th February 1875. The whole.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to the above proposals."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF PAYMASTERS AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 5.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March 1873,

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st of March 1873, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the state of the Active List of Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters in Your Majesty's Fleet; and whereas we are of opinion that, in order to increase the efficiency of those Lists, and to maintain a steady and more equal flow of promotion, it is necessary to reduce the Active List below the numbers laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, the numbers now borne being in access of the requirements of Your Majesty's Service; we would, therefore humbly propose to Your Majesty—

"1. That paragraphs three and four of section six of Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

"2. That the Active List of Paymasters, including Secretaries, be reduced to two hundred.

"3. That the Active List of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, be reduced to two hundred and thirty.

"4. That until the Active List of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Paymasters, of whatever age, be retired, with their consent and at our discretion, on the terms laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"5. That until the Active Lists of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, and Assistant Clerks, shall have been reduced to the numbers proposed, Assistant Paymasters be retired, with their consent and at our discretion—

"(*a.*) If under three years' standing, with the pay of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

"(*b.*) If of three years' standing, with three shillings and sixpence per diem, an additional sixpence per diem being given for each complete year beyond three, served as Assistant Paymaster, until the maximum is reached, viz., six shillings per diem, these being the same terms as those laid down in Your Majesty's said Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"That until the list of Paymasters shall have been reduced to the number proposed, we be empowded to promote to the rank of Paymaster, in the vacancies caused by death or compulsory retirement, not exceeding ten in any one year; but that in the case of voluntary retirement no promotion shall be made.

"We beg that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction these arrangements, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) EDMUND HARRISON.

JUNIOR SERVICE OF ACCOUNTANT AND ENGINEER OFFICERS COUNTING TOWARDS INCREASE OF FULL, HALF, AND RETIRED PAY.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 42.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 17th day of September 1885

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 25th August 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to make certain alterations in the Regulations under which the Senior Grades of Engineer and Accountant Officers of the Royal Navy are at present allowed to reckon Junior Service for increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and to revise the arrangement under which the Assistant Paymasters are paid when in charge; we would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"(1.) That Junior Service shall reckon as Half Pay time in the Senior Rank, until the completion of eleven years' Senior Service, and then in full as at present.

"(2.) That an Officer compulsorily retired before completion of eleven years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed, at Our discretion, to count all his Junior Service.

"(3.) As regards Officers in future attaining the Senior Grade, no one passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, but who is ultimately promoted, shall be allowed to count for any purpose his whole Service subsequent to the date of being passed over.

"(4.) That an Assistant Paymaster, when in charge, shall receive charge pay at the rate of 2s. 6d. per day in addition to the full pay he has earned for service instead of, as at present, 12s. 6d. per week, such charge pay to be payable concurrently with, and under the same Regulations as, his Full Pay.

"(5.) That any Officer at present on the Senior List, whose Pay under the present Regulations will be in excess of that now allowed, may receive the same until entitled to increase under new Regulations.

"(6.) That these arrangements shall take effect from 1st April 1885; shall be applicable to Officers who were on the Active Lists at that date, but shall be restricted to such Junior Service as at present counts towards increase of Full, Half, and Retired Pay.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have assented to these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 53.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight.

The 19th day of January 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that provision should be made for the retirement of Assistant Paymasters of Your Majesty's Fleet who become physically unfit for further active service; We would, therefore, most humbly submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorise us to grant, at our discretion, in such cases, Retired Pay on the following scale, namely:—

"For Officers under 3 years' standing	2	6 a day.
" " over "	3	6 "
"With an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to	6	0 "

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

RETIREMENT OF ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM CIRCULAR 18 C.W. OF 4TH JUNE 1877.

(Modified by Order in Council of 30th November 1882.)

ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Her Majesty, by Her Orders in Council of 30th April 1877, having authorised certain alterations as regards the Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in pursuance of the power authority, have been pleased to sanction the following changes:—

I. *As relates to Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Number to remain as at present, but their full-pay to be increased from 1*l.* 5*s.* to 1*l.* 12*s.* a day, their half-pay from 16*s.* to 18*s.* a day, and the maximum of their retired pay to be also increased from 450*l.* as at present to 500*l.* a year. All confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

II. *As relates to Inspectors of Machinery.*

Their half-pay to be increased from 16*s.* to 17*s.* a day, and all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 to count for retired pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

III. *As relates to Chief Engineers.*

No Chief Engineer to receive less retired pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full-pay may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Chief Engineers to be allowed to count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retired pay and for full-pay and half-pay according to the Scale given in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

IV. *As relates to Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service. To be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Engineers qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

Engineers not qualified for promotion,—

For each year's service on full-pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*	For each year's service on half-pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

Engineers with a total of 20 years service on full-pay only, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served meritoriously.

V. *As relates to Assistant Engineers.*

To be retired at the age of 40, and at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service, and to be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under 3 years' service 20*l.* a year.

Above 3 years' service 25*l.*, and—

For each year's additional service on full-pay, 5*l.*	For each year's additional service on half-pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission not to count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

The number of Engineers and Assistant Engineers to be reduced so as eventually not to exceed 600, and the reduction to be effected as soon as practicable.

That the provisions relating to Engineers and Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 be cancelled.

That in the 16th Clause of the Pension Regulations established by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 12th February 1876 the words "Engineers and Assistant Engineers" be cancelled, and that the whole of Clause 18 with the exception of the last paragraph be also cancelled.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

No. 20. C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 27th day of November 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd of October 1878, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th April 1877, Your Majesty was pleased to sanction the compulsory retirement at the age of 45 years of Officers holding the rank of Engineer:

"And whereas we are now of opinion it may be desirable under circumstances of emergency to retain these Officers in Your Majesty's Service until they attain the age of 50 years: We humbly submit that under circumstances of emergency the present age for the compulsory retirement of officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and that the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

"And in consideration of the additional service that may be required of these Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement be granted to them on the following scale:—

"Engineers qualified for promotion:—

"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 7*l.* 10*s.*

"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*

"Engineers not qualified for promotion:—

"For each year's service on Full Pay after the age of 45 years 6*l.* 10*s.*

"For each year on Half Pay after the age of 45 years 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

"And further that power be reserved to us to suspend, under circumstances of emergency, the above provision under which an Engineer may at his option retire at the age of 45.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction these our proposals, the expense that may be occasioned by the same being concurred in by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Order in Council of 18th August 1882.

No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 18th day of August 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 7th of August 1882, in the following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, Sec. X., the retired pay of Chief Engineers, R.N. entered after 25 years of age depends on their service only, instead of on age and service combined as is the case with other Chief Engineers. Whereas the aforesaid Officers do not ordinarily reach the rank of Chief Engineer at a sufficiently early age to allow them, before they are compulsorily retired at 55 years of age, to complete the 11 years' service requisite under Sec. II. Art. 4, and Sec. IX. (note) of the said Order in Council, to enable them to reckon all Junior Service for increase of retired pay, and they, in consequence, receive on retirement only the active half-pay of their rank.

"Whereas we are of opinion that, although the provision adversely affecting these Officers was designed to obviate the possibility of a high scale of retired pay being applicable to them after comparatively short service, yet it was never intended to exclude efficient Officers from all participation in the benefits of the scale of retired pay established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"And whereas Engineer Officers will not in future be entered after the age of 25: We beg to recommend that Your Majesty will, by your Order in Council extend Clause 4 of Sec. X. of the Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, so far as relates to Chief Engineers on the Active List on 1st April 1882, in the following manner viz.:—

"Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age and who have completed 8 years' service in the rank, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of half-pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of half-pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870."

the effect of which will be more nearly to assimilate their retired pay with that of Officers similarly situated who entered under 25 years of age.

"We beg to observe that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL of 30th November 1882.

Arrangements to take effect from 1st April 1882 unless otherwise specified.

"NUMBERS OF ENGINEER OFFICERS AND CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICERS.

"1. The list of Engineer Officers shall be gradually reduced to 650, or to such lower point as we may think fit, and that of Chief Engine Room artificers shall be gradually increased to such higher number as we may think fit, provided that the lists of Engineer Officers and Chief Engine Room Artificers shall not, together, exceed 800, of whom—

Chief Inspectors of Machinery shall not exceed		5
Inspectors of Machinery	do.	- 7
Chief Engineers	do.	- 220

"PAY, HALF PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND PROMOTION OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

"2. The following increased rates of Full and Half-pay shall be awarded.

	Full Pay.	Half Pay.
"Chief Inspectors of Machinery . .	£1 15 0 a day.	£1 0 0 a day.
Inspectors of Machinery . .	£1 10 0 "	18s. "
Engineers after 9 years service .	12s.	—

"The following allowance to be granted to the Chief Engineer or Engineer-in-Charge the machinery of exceptional Ship such as the "Hecla," though only 3,000 I.H.P.—

4s. a day.

"The allowance hitherto paid under Art. 656 of His Majesty's Regulations 1879 to Engineer Officers required to mess in the Ward Room to be in future granted only to such Officers as we may consider belong to the Gun Room Mess; any Officer at present in receipt of this allowance to be allowed to retain it during the existing Commission of the Ship he is serving in, or if discharged from such Ship before the expiration of its Commission, for such period as we may appoint."

Order in Council of 10th November 1886.

No. 80.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of October 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We have had under consideration the necessity of increasing the numbers of the Engineer Officers and the Chief Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, having regard to the increase of numbers of Ships in Commission, in Reserve, and Building.

"We would recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements, viz.:—

"The Active List of Chief Inspectors of Machinery not to exceed 5, and of Inspectors not to exceed 7, in number.

"The Active List of Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers not to exceed 250, this number to be attained by an increase of not more than 10 Chief Engineers in each of the three years from the 1st June last.

"The Active List of Engineers and Assistant Engineers not to exceed 488 in number.

"The number of Chief Engine Room Artificers to be raised to 250; the increase to be at the rate of not more than 20 a year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

No. 105.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral,

The 15th day of September 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 30th day of August, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant on Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains when pensioned.

We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction our granting, at our discretion, such advancement to Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in such ranks.

We would also submit that Chief Carpenters with less than three years' service as such shall be granted relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 10.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of May 1888.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of May 1888, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that power should be conferred upon us to grant, at our discretion, the Retired and Honorary rank of Lieutenant upon Chief Officers in charge of Divisions of Your Majesty's Coast Guard who may hereafter be pensioned.

"We would most humbly recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the granting, at our discretion, of such rank to Chief Officers who have served three years in charge of Divisions of Coast Guard."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATWAINS CHIEF CARPENTERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

ney shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any , if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of Pensions:—

	For each Year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each Year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
f Gunner . . Boatswain . Carpenter .	£ s. 5 0	£ s. 1 10	£ 150	£ No fixed Minimum.
rant Officers:— ider 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.* With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
ith 10 years .	4 0	0	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.* With 15 year's service as warrant officer, 95*l.*

ief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, ing appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not led to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to t such service as time towards pension, on the e scale.

the event of the above-mentioned officers having ined injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted e service, and not from want of proper care on their part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded em under the foregoing scale, provided they have lready received compensation for the same.

r ruptures and minor injuries received on duty ities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the ulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, ad of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may

Digitized by Google

think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officer may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.			
Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	„ 150*l.*	„

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or Field Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with their Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital, or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to retain any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section 1, para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Her Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the Draft Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870, with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the
k of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to
ive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both
he Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of
a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage
wance (now 1s. 10d. a day), and Half Pay at the
of— "For Artillery . . 10s. 0d. a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9s. 6d. "
The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as
ows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.	
fantry . .	24	72	(instead of 96 Captains as at present).
tillery . .	8	24	(instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery
sion to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number
wed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a
ard for special merit and promise, but such special
notion shall not exceed one in each year for the
le corps, and in every case the promotion is to be
fied in the "London Gazette," with a statement of
special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at
ent, under the Order in Council of the 4th August
—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at
option.
The command of Divisions to be given, without
rence to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of
nel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose ser-
s and qualifications best justify their selection.
The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be
3 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and
llery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in
tion to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the
year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order
Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all
ter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or
ead-Quarters.
The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-
er; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in
tion to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed
ber only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to
mitted in each year, in order that the officers com-
rily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as
as possible
The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments
ch year for the whole force so long as it remains
s present strength, viz.:—
"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

And in the event of any increase or diminution of
Establishment, the changes to be effected on ac-
al advice and in the method least prejudical to the
nate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow;—

At the age of		Pay.
General Officers .. .. (instead of 70, as at present).	65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant or on expiration of command.	60	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant.	60	£600 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels ..	54	£450 a year (as at present).
Majors	48	£300 a year.
Captains	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

Voluntary Retirements.

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

	To receive.
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	£365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years ..	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years ..	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service with 22 and less than 25 years	£260 " £225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

REGULATIONS.

Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present, excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of	Pay
General Officers	65	Full Pay of Officers commanding
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.	
Colonel 2nd Commandant.*	60	60
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.	48
Major	48	30
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42	25
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54	6

Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired with a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a retired half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 6*d.* a day, or in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—

After 12 years' service a gratuity of				..	£
" 15	"	"	"	..	£
" 18	"	"	"	..	£
" 20	"	"	"	..	£

Digitized by Google

Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April, 1870.*

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	15 0

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4 0
After 4 " " "	5 0
" 5 " " "	5 6
" 6 " " "	6 0
" 7 " " "	6 6
" 8 " " "	7 0
" 9 " " "	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., when an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank or Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	Artillery. s.	d.	Infantry. s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½ to 5	11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.	
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 30th day of November 1882.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may,

Digitized by Google

the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacited *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.—C.W.

At the Court at Balmoral,
The 23rd day of October 1876.

Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 19th of October 1876, in the words and figures following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration certain cases in which Officers of Your Majesty's Naval and Marine forces have been dismissed from Your Majesty's Service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their Commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial: And whereas such Officers are, in some cases after good service for many years, rendered destitute by being thus deprived of all professional resources: We do therefore humbly submit, that we be empowered at our discretion to grant compassionate allowance from this date, both to such Officers and also to those who may hereafter be so removed from Your Majesty's Naval or Marine Forces, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled to at the time of such removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

(Signed) C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

B. Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag, under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 35, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. These Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captain's List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The Retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in the present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired .	18*s.* per diem.
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.* "
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.* "

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20s. per diem.

Captains now on the 14s. 6d. Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirment to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers, as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August, 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emoluments.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75 per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant —

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20 . . . . . "	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

2. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

MN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 is complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereimafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . .	7 0
„ 9 „ „ 12 „ . . .	8 6
„ 12 „ „ 15 „ . . .	10 0
„ 15 „	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed Pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed.	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserve, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List) .	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16	1001. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

The amounts of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..		12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..		12 to 14		
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..		12 to 14		
Lieutenants on the Active List;—								
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With less than 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.)								
Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed.	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.		If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists, *cont.* :—	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16		
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	—	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 year's seniority	80	..	—	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	—	..	—	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	60	..	..	..	—	12 to 14		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					..	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

The amount of this Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank o Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
haplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
haplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—								
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
haplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870:—								
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
15 years' and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
ther Chaplains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.		..						
aval Instructors on the Active List—								
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
aval Instructors on the Retired List.—								
If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886).								
Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
aval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
With 15 years' service and upwards on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 or under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870		..	..				100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Other Naval Instructors	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..					
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140				
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 13th May 1859, and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90						
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80						
Staff Surgeons:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875	80						
Retired after 4th February 1875	70						
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873	70						
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant-Surgeons:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
If retired between 13th of August 1855, and 13th May 1859:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

(According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The minimum of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*								
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:— According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.								
Accountant Officers on Active List:—								
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet.	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief. Fleet Paymasters	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet. Staff Paymasters. Paymasters	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards								
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:— The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Paymasters on Retired List:—								
If retired after 25th July, 1861:— Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*							
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861 :—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855 :—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.							
Engineer Officers on Active List :—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Engineers / Staff Engineers / Chief Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil.	Nil	Nil	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886 :—							
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886 :—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery :—							
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..		
Chief Engineers :—							
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..		
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil	
If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877 :—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861, and 27th April 1877—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Inspectors of machinery under 8 year's service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	..	to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855, and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery (According to to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers (According to to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.								
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.								
ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
*Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	..	..
Warrant Officers under the conditions of Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	..	..

In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without service as such, under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).							
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	..	..	..	..		
Majors							
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..		
Quartermasters:—							
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pens... applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or aft... retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last o... the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim t... pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warra... Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, to those gover... ing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Un... Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to cert... conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.							
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—							
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	..
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35						
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25						
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	..
DOCKYARD.							
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830	25	35	30	Nil	Nil	Nil	..

Digitized by Google

'ENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a [emorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Com-issioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of ovember 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the iestion of continuing to grant Pensions to the 'idows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Com-ıssionate Allowances to their children, in cases in hich the marriages take place after the retirement f the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regula-ons in regard to the privileges in question should be ıodified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your ajesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in ouncil to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval fficers, that the Widows and Children of the officers question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pen-ons and Compassionate Allowances unless the marri-ges take place during the time Officers are borne on ıe Active List. This Regulation to apply only to fficers now on the Active List, or who may be placed ıereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no ay to affect the claims in respect of Officers already etired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into ınsideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of er Privy Council, to approve of what is therein pro-ısed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Com-issioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary rections herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

EPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

ficer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
ficer's Age at the time of Marriage	
aiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
ıte of Marriage	
ace where the Ceremony was performed .	
.mes of the Officiating Clergyman, and Sub-scribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . } _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the lmiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at on the day of

(Signed) E.F.

J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council incresing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*;—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty, may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions there

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation will be only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private income may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November, 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer has five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active List served, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886, and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1887, are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the pension applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (actual time included), and confirmed in that rank.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although a portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-arried prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be id to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwith-anding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient dis-arge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st ecember, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from e date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her ain becoming a Widow, her Pension may be re-ored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty at her private income does not exceed the limit ted from time to time by the Admiralty for the nk last held by her husband, and that she is other-ise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again ible to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either fore or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pen-on from naval funds, she may either revert to her st Pension, or be granted the Pension for which r second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired y, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the aim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one onth* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scot-nd, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these egulations, which cannot be proved either by an xtract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other gal record of the place in which the marriage shall ave been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a arriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made d subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form iven or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and etired Lists are only eligible for the Pension appli-ible to the rank of their husbands at the date when ey were last on the Active List, except in the case Captains retired before the 10th November 1846 lvanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows e pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of aymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Vidows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Vidows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases f Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise ated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned fficers necessary to render Widows eligible for ensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have een promoted from the ranks, three years in the anks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in com-ission towards such qualifying period; and if under his rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty ay, at their discretion, award a Pension notwith-tanding, provided the actual service in all ranks mounts to the period required in the cases of other fficers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted he Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on r after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pen-ion applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules govern-ng the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received n action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous ser-vice as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, during such a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of

Digitized by Google

private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay, are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service:

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913 1845.

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion within six months after his being first certified to be ill
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action. *b.*—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty. *c.*—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Captains - - -	5	1	80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 "
Chief Carpenters, 2 "

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions;—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer; or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:"

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ „
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 „
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 „
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have good-conduct badges.	1 1 „
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 „
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 „ In addition.
8. For every three year's service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each years' sevice* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer .. .. *Inferior* ditto	7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	*s. d.*
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0	9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0	6 to 0 9 „

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, as they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension of 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in additiod to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals or 5 year's service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6*d.*, under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9*d.* over do.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men with not less than 3 years' service counting towards pension who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.*	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.*
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.*

Class V. Special cases.

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (*i.e.*, were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who were taken prisoners of war—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

If unable to maintain themselves .	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	6*d.* a day.

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

Under 5 years' contribution .	6*d.* a day for *one year.*
Over 5 years' ditto .	6*d.* a day for Life.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant-Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1880, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,600 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.

„ 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.

„ 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

„ 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving or in receipt of a life pension.

„ 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.

„ 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

„ 7. Sons of persons included under Class 1. whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.			Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.				
11 and under	11½	-	52	24½
11½	„ 12	-	52½	25
12	„ 12½	-	53	24½
12½	„ 13	-	54	25½
13	„ 13½	-	55	26
13½	„ 14	-	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he will enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at the special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

teen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seamen class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamenship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religous persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by their father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 600*l.*

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., G. TRYON.
Greenwich Hospital Branch.
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of chief and other warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be extended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.
Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

(5.) Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Branch), London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not attainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application, should the child be selected for admission.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act. 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowances will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institutions where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
G. TRYON.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.
A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer, and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessel under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Digitized by Google

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision, shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any) and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplin over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eighth years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (rated), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes, (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook first class (new system), ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, signalman first class, captain of the top, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seaman, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

Digitized by Google

rummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), thographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew econd class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, aptain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, aptain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room teward in ships of first and second class, ward room ook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, hip's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under iew regulations) after three years' service, if qualified or promotion, talior, shoemaker, butcher, lamprimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), our shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided,* and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Regent of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in the Name and on the Behalf of His Majesty.

A PROCLAMATION.

GEORGE P.R.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Fifty-ninth Year of the Reign of His present Majesty, cap. 25, intituled, *An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a Rate and direct the Disposal of Freight Money, for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels*, it is enacted, That from and after the Eighth Day of *April* One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen, all Freight Money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, of Gold, Silver and Jewels, or of any other Article which may be by special Order received on board the said Ships and Vessels, and for which Freight shall be payable, shall be paid at such Rate, and distributed and applied for such Purposes, and divided to and amongst such Persons, in such proportions, and after such Manner, as His Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, shall, from time to time, think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that Purpose; and that no Freight-money or Reward shall hereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any Person or Persons for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other Article which may be by special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which Freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the Person or Persons, in the proportion, at the Rates, and in the Manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all Bargains, Contracts, Covenants, and Agreements made or entered into for the Payment of any Freight-Money, for in the Name or on the Account of Freight for the Conveyance of Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any Rate, or for any other Purpose, or by or to any other Person or Persons, or in any other Manner or Proportions than as aforesaid, shall be and the same are hereby declared to be utterly void. We do therefore, in pursuance of the Powers so vested in His Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, by this Our Royal Proclamation, in the Name and on the Behalf of His Majesty, and by and with the Advice of His Majesty's Privy Council, think proper to order and direct, and we do hereby order and direct, That all Gold, Silver, and Jewels, or other Articles received as Treasure by special Order, conveyed in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels, in the Care and Charge of the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, shall be liable to the Payment of Freight, whether such Treasure belong to the Crown or to other Parties.

That on the Delivery of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, laden on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, for which Freight may or shall be payable as aforesaid, or according to the Provisions and Directions hereinafter contained, a Receipt or Bill of Lading, or Receipts or Bills of Lading, shall be made and signed by the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, describing the Quantity or Value of such Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, and the Terms on and Extent to which such Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel so receiving the said Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or other Articles, on board his said Ship or Vessel, shall be liable or responsible for the same, in case of Loss or Damage thereof to which by Law he might be liable in Form or to the Effect following:

(Here insert Bill of Lading in the usual Form.)

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

That the Rates at which Freight shall be paid for Public and for Private Treasure respectively, and in Peace or War respectively, and for different Voyages shall be as follows, viz.:—

[*For Rates see Proclamation dated* 23 *April* 1831, *page* 571.]

That in case of any Difference on any Question arising out of the above Scale, or omitted in the said Scale, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall have Authority to decide what the Freight shall be under the said Scale, or adhering as nearly as possible, in cases not specified, to the Spirit and Principles of the said Scale.

That on the Shipment of Gold, Silver or Jewels, or other Articles received on board as Treasure by special Order, the Rate of Freight *per Cent.*, according to the above Scale, shall be endorsed on the Bill or Bills of Lading, or Receipt or Receipts of the Officer receiving the Charge thereof, such Endorsement or Endorsements to be signed by the said Officer; but in case of any Difference of Opinion Abroad, or when immediate Reference cannot be had to the Lords of the Admiralty, it may be expressed, "at such Rate as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall decide."

When Treasure belonging to the Crown shall be shipped in any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels with a Commissary or Conductor especially charged with the Care thereof, the Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel shall not be required to give any Receipt, nor to sign any Bill of Lading, and such Officer shall not receive any Freight on account thereof, nor be liable to make good any Loss or Damage which may happen to the same.

That the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall have Authority to direct at what Time, and for what Time, and within what Limits, the War Freights shall be payable on Private Treasure received by Special Order.

And We do hereby further order and direct, That the whole Amount of the said Freight, when received, shall be divided into Four Parts, and distributed as follows, subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned: One Fourth to the Admiral or Admirals, if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving Treasure on board may belong; Two Fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his Receipt or sign the Bill of Lading for the Treasure; and One Fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that Institution.

That when there shall be more than One Flag Officer on a Station, the said One Fourth Part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following Proportions, *viz.*

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have Two Third Parts of the said One Fourth, and the other shall have the remaining Third Part; but if the Number of Flag Officers be more than Two, the Chief shall have only One Half, and the other Half shall be equally divided amongst the Junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or that the Ship or Vessel be not under the Orders of a Flag Officer, then that the Captain or Officer commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have Three Fourths, and Greenwich Hospital One Fourth.

Digitized by Google

ovided that such Admiral or Admirals shall not be tled to claim his or their respective Share or es in such Freight Money, otherwise than on lition that he or they shall, before the Gold, Silver, els, Treasure or other Articles as aforesaid, shall ut on board such Ship or Vessel, have respectively n Notice in Writing to the Captain or Officer manding such Ship or Vessel, or his Agent, or have red or caused to be entered in a Public Order k on board the Ship of the Commander in Chief, or Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or he Squadron to which such Vessel belongs; or in e of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the mander in Chief, unless such Junior Flag Officer ll have notified under his Hand to the Commander Chief to be entered in the said Order Book an agment in Writing in Form or to the Effect owing:

A.B., am desirous of partaking in the Advantages with the Risks attendant thereon, arising out of the Conveyance of Freight of Treasure in any of the Ships or Vessels in the Squadron, *[or in the particular Ship, as the Case may be]*; And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such Ships or Vessels respectively *[or*, Ship or Vessel, *as the Case may be]*, such Part of any Loss or Damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the Gold, Silver, Treasure, or other Articles so carried on Freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the Share or Interest in the said Freight Money to which I may be entitled.

id that such Share or Shares of the Admiral or Adrals as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be titled on the Conditions hereinbefore expressed, all go and belong to the Captain or Officer comanding the Ship or Vessel in which the Gold, Silver, easure, or other Article shall be carried on freight aforesaid.

That in the Event of Loss or Damage happening to e Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles so received Freight, exceeding the total Freight Money, Greenich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any Sum account of such Freight; and in Cases in which e Loss may not amount to the Whole of the Freight oney, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to a Proportion of the Balance of Freight Money over id above such Loss or Damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and aptains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably the Rules of the Service, as Flag Officers; and ommodores, without Captains under them, shall, with spect to Freight, be also considered as Flag Officers, hen in the Command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his Agent, hall have received the Freight, he shall pay over to he Senior Flag Officer and to the Treasurer of Greenich Hospital, without Delay, their respective Shares, nd the Captain shall be held responsible to both for ny Loss which may occur through his Neglect or Delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be ny Question or Difficulty as to the Payment, he is to pprize the Senior Flag Officer and the Treasurer of reenwich Hospital respectively of the Causes of such Delay.

That the Captain or Officer Commanding, on receiving ny Treasure on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the Senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every Case to the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a Return of the Amount of such Treasure and of the Freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the Treasure shall, during the Voyage, be transhipped into One or more Ships, the Freight shall be divided, *pro rata itineris*, among the Admirals and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the Services performed by the different Ships respectively; and if any difficulty or Dispute shall arise respecting such Division or Distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; and the Decision or Orders of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or any Three of them, as to such Division or Distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That, in order to prevent any Doubt or Misunderstanding as to the Rate or Distribution of Freight on Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, received on board Flag Ships, or any other of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels, and to prevent any private Agreements inconsistent with these Regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels any Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, upon any Agreement or Condition different from these Regulations, or to take, demand, receive any Sum, other than those established by these Regulations.

That these Rules and Regulations shall be in force from the Day on which they shall be received by His Majesty's Officers, and be thenceforward taken and understood to be the established Rule and Custom of His Majesty's Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at the Court at *Carlton House*, this Twelfth Day of *July*, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Nineteen, in the Fifty-ninth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

TREASURE PLACED ON BOARD H.M.'s SHIPS FOR CUSTODY ONLY.

Admiralty, 4th June 1821.

SIR,—My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having had under their consideration a question relative to the Freight Money to be allowed for treasure deposited on board His Majesty's ships for custody only, have decided that freight for such a deposit should be paid as if such deposit were a conveyance from one place to another within the same station, and shall be divided (where it has been on board more than one of His Majesty's ships) among the Captains, as freight for conveyance would have been;—in all cases Greenwich Hospital is to have a share; and where after any such *deposit*, new bills of lading, or new orders for *conveyance*, either on board another ship or the same ship, shall be made, the freight established for such conveyance by the Order in Council is to be charged over and above the freight, which might be already due on the score of deposit.

I have it in command from their Lordships to acquaint you therewith for your information and guidance.

I am, &c. J. W. CROKER.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

WILLIAM R.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the Fifty-ninth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King *George* the Third, Chapter 25th, intituled *An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a Rate and direct the Disposal of Freight Money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels*, it is enacted, that from and after the Eighth Day of *April* One thousand eight hundred and nineteen, all Freight Money to be paid for Conveyance, on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, of Gold, Silver, and Jewels, or of any other Article which may by special Order be received on board, and for which freight shall be payable, shall be paid at such Rate, and be distributed and applied for such Purposes, and divided to and amongst such Persons, in such Proportions, and after such manner as His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, should from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; in pursuance of which Act a Proclamation was, on the Twelfth Day of *July* following, made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the Name and on Behalf of His said Majesty, whereby, amongst other things, a Scale of Rates at which Freight should be payable for Public and Private Treasure respectively, in Peace and War, and for different Voyages, was fixed and established: And whereas We have thought fit to order that the said Rate should be altered: We have, therefore, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, deemed it expedient to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, and We do hereby ordain, declare, and command, That from and after the First Day of *September* next, the said Scale of Rates so fixed shall cease and be no

Digitized by Google

longer in force: And we do further declare, That from thenceforth the following Rates shall be established during Peace and War:

	For Crown Treasure	For Treasure belonging to other Parties. *Peace and War.*	
		Gold or Jewels.	Silver.
Between any Two Ports, the navigable Distance between which shall not exceed Six hundred Leagues.	*per Cent.* $\frac{3}{4}$	*per Cent.* $\frac{3}{4}$	*per Cent.* 1
Between any Two Ports the navigable Distance between which shall exceed Six hundred Leagues, and shall be less than Two thousand Leagues.	1	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$
For any Distance of Two thousand Leagues and upwards	1	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2

And it is further established and declared, That such Freights shall be payable clear of all Deduction whatsoever; and that it shall be stipulated in the Bill of Lading that the Captains and Commanding Officers of Our Ships and Vessels shall not be liable to any Expenses attending the Shipment of such Treasure, or other Articles, until the same shall be safe alongside of their respective Ships or Vessels, and that their liability shall cease from the Moment they shall have landed the Treasure at the Port to which the Ships carrying the Treasure shall be destined.

And it is further declared, That in all other respects, save what is hereby altered, the said Proclamation of the Twelfth day of *July* One thousand eight hundred and nineteen, and the Rules and Regulations thereby established, shall continue in full force.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, this Twenty-third Day, of *April* One thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, in the First year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION.

WILLIAM R.

WHEREAS We did, by Our Royal Proclamation of the Twenty-third Day of *April* last, establish and declare a Scale of Rates at which Freight should be payable for public and private Treasure conveyed on board any of Our Ships and Vessels; We have, by and with the Advice of Our Privy Council, thought fit further to ordain, declare, and command, and We do hereby ordain, declare, and command, That from and after the First Day of *September* next, the Freight for conveying Gold and Silver in any of Our Packets between any Two Ports, the navigable Distance between which shall exceed Six Hundred Leagues, shall be fixed at the Rate of *One* per Cent, both for Gold and Silver; and We do hereby establish and declare, that the Responsibility of the Officer in charge of such Treasure shall commence when it shall be safe alongside the said Packet, and shall cease the Moment that it shall be landed at the Port of Destination: And it is further declared, That in all other respects the said Proclamation of the Twenty-third Day of *April* last, and the Rules and Regulations thereby established shall continue in full Force.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this Eighth Day of *June* One thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, in the First Year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Admiralty, 8th *October* 1831.

My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to direct that Officers are not to constitute themselves judges of their own claims to Freight, nor deduct from Treasure belonging to the State such sums as they consider themselves entitled to, but that all claims for Freight on *Public* Treasure be submitted in the usual manner to the Lords of the Treasury for such orders as may appear to them to be required.

And with reference to the Circular Order of 4th June 1821, granting an allowance for Treasure deposited on board Her Majesty's Ships for *Custody only*, as if such deposit were a conveyance from one place to another within the same station, my Lords direct that the Regulations under that Order are not to be considered as applying to Public Treasure, but to Treasure belonging to Private individuals only.

By Command of their Lordships,

SIDNEY HERBERT.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PROPORTION OF FREIGHTAGE FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE IN H.M. SHIPS.

1. The returns of Freightage, hitherto sent by the Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships to Greenwich Hospital, are to be forwarded to the Accountant-General of the Navy instead of to the Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, as directed by the Proclamation dated 12th July 1819.

2. The half-yearly returns from the Commanders-in-Chief are to be sent, as heretofore, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to be forwarded to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

3. The Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships upon the receipt of the Freightage on the Treasure conveyed, are to pay the proportion due to Greenwich Hospital to the Paymasters of their respective ships, who are to debit themselves in their Public Cash Accounts under the head of "Freightage on Treasure due to Greenwich Hospital," treating the same as part of their public cash, available for their contingent payments, and transmitting vouchers with their cash accounts, descriptive of the sums received, in order that these transactions may be duly examined in the Department of the Accountant-General, and the amounts paid over to the credit of the "Greenwich Hospital Income Account."

4. The Correspondence on the subject of "Freightage due to Greenwich Hospital" should be addressed to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
Boys between 15 and 15½ ..	5 ft. 0½ in. ..	30½ ins.
,, ,, 15½ ,, 16 ..	5 ft. 1½ ins. ..	31 ins.
,, ,, 16 ,, 16½ ..	5 ft. 3½ ins. ..	32½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 10 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and the Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

Admiralty, 15th October, 1878.—D.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The list of Candidates for these situations are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom all applications must be sent in before the 1st March in each year.

3. The Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Fifteen years of age on the first day of the Examination. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A Declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. A Certificate of Baptism cannot be accepted under any other circumstances. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates will be first required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactory, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects. All candidates must be children of British subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. The Medical examination will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for Examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. Candidates should possess the following physical qualifications at the minimum age:—

Height	4 ft. 8 ins.
Weight	90 lbs.
Girth of Chest	26 ins.

but a deficiency in these requisites will not exclude candidates who may be pronounced by the Medical Officers to be generally calculated to make efficient workmen. All such cases, however, are to be specially noted in the lists sent to the Admiralty, and the grounds upon which such Candidates have been admitted are to be fully stated. All candidates must produce certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been revaccinated, or they must be revaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The examination will commence on the first Tuesday in May in each year, and will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London as well as at the several Dockyards.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	150

Digitized by Google

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. The candidates who display a competent knowledge of all the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment in the various Trades, according to their position on the Examination Lists at the several Dockyards, and to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make that year.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for seven years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. Board wages will only be allowed in the case of boys whose fathers have died or been killed in Service under the Admiralty, and when it can be proved the family are in distressed circumstances, or in other very special cases.

10. On the expiration of their period of service Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows :—

	s.	d.	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	„
Third year	7	0	„
Fourth year	9	0	„
Fifth year	11	0	„
Sixth year	13	0	„
Seventh year	15	0	„

12. A limited number of Apprentices who have passed five years at the Dockyard will be selected annually by competitive examination for study at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich. They will remain there three sessions, passing the vacation each year between the 30th June and the 1st October at one of the Dockyards.

13. Those selected for study at Greenwich must join with their parents or guardians in a bond for the sum of 250*l.* to serve under the Admiralty for seven years if required after the completion of their Apprenticeship.

14. While at Greenwich, Dockyard Apprentices will be lodged, and will receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the mess. They will mess with the Acting 2nd Class Assistant Engineers.

They will receive pay as follows :—

	s.	d.	
Those in their first year at Greenwich	21	0	a week.
Second and third years	22	6	„

When at their own Dockyards during the vacation, they will receive their pay as above, but not the messing allowance. When at other Dockyards, the messing allowance will be granted.

15. If found well qualified at the completion of their course at Greenwich, they may be sent to sea in one of Her Majesty's Ships for one year if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty think it desirable, and will then be appointed Supernumerary Draughtsmen, and employed temporarily as Assistants to the Foremen of the Dockyards, or in any other post for which they may be considered fit. In cases where their Lordships do not consider it desirable to send them to sea, they will be at once appointed to situations as above at the several Dockyards.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

FLEET CIRCULAR No. 39.—N.

Admiralty, 9th December, 1884.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES.)

MY Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having egard to the desirability of encouraging officers to equire a colloquial knowledge of Foreign Languages, re pleased to lay down the following Regulations, iz.:—

1. The marks assigned for French at the Examination of Acting Sub-Lieutenants at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be raised from 100 to 200; the otal qualifying number for each class, and the inimum number required to be obtained at the ollege to qualify for a Lieuteuant's Commission nder Circular No. 1, N., of 1st February, 1884, being ncreased. This rule is to take effect at the first xamination in 1885, and will therefore apply to the cting Sub-Lieutenants who joined the College in une, 1884.

2. Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch, and ther Officers now eligible for Examination for Interreter in European Languages, will be allowed, if the equirements of the Service admit, to proceed to the ontinent for three months for the purpose of improving their colloquial knowledge of the French, erman, Spanish, or Italian Languages.

3. Before being allowed to avail himself of this privilege, an Officer will be required either to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he possesses an adequate grammatical knowledge of the Language which he has selected, or, if he has studied the Language at the Royal Naval College, to obtain a certificate to the same effect from the College Examiner.

4. On return to England, the Officer will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his colloquial knowledge, both as regards speaking, and readiness in interpreting the Language which he has studied.

5. If able to pass a satisfactory examination, he will be allowed full pay and harbour time for the three months of study abroad, but he will not receive any allowance for victuals, nor any other allowance in addition to full pay.

6. The privilege of study abroad will not be granted to any officer more than once for the same Language.

7. The regulations contained in paragraphs 2 to 6 are provisional only, and the question of their continuance will be considered after 12 months' experience of their working.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Note.—Circular Letter of May, 1886, $\frac{N}{1163}$, states that the experiment referred to in Clause 7 will be continued ith the following modification, viz., that the period of study will be extended from three to four months id that Officers passing under Clause 5 of the Circular will be allowed full pay and harbour time for uch four months.

Also that Officers who are allowed to avail themselves of the provisions of this Circular are recommended to omply with the following suggestions made by the Civil Service Commissioners, with reference to their tudies while abroad and examination on their return:—

"Candidates should—

"(1st.) Select, preferably, as their place of residence a seaport, such as, in France: Cherbourg, Havre, &c., and there mix especially in official Society;

"(2nd.) Direct their attention not only to sea or commercial terms, but also to weights and measures of the country, so as to convert the most ordinary ones into English, and *vice versâ*."

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,
the 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Order in Council of 7th February* 1888, *see page* 586.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150	Lieutenants.
270	Sub-Lieutenants.
150	Engineers.
150	Assistant Engineers.
200	Midshipmen.
920	

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are o be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40	years.
Sub-Lieutenants	35	,,
Engineers	40	,,
Assistant Engineers	35	,,
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18	,,

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

Honorary Captains.	
,,	Commanders.
,,	Lieutenants.
,,	Sub-Lieutenants.
,,	Chief Engineers.
,,	Paymasters.
,,	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number).—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service while on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in the rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants

(a.) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(*b.*) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(*c.*) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.

(*d.*) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(*e.*) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants;

(*a.*) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(*b.*) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than years.

18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' mbined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, e years of such service to be as Registrar, and not s than 30 years of age.

19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of e years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, d not less than 25 years of age.

20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be quired to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be lled out for active service, except in cases of emerncy, and not then, unless they have been at any time the Active List.

21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against e names of Honorary Officers who had previously rved on the Active List, to distinguish them from ner Honorary Officers.

22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers ired from the Active List, but notice of retirement ll be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear e same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in e Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—stead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the eeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of o waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecg each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, e blue cloth to show between the curves.

24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, th the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters ross an anchor surmounted by a crown.

25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and oulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, nsisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded th the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered gold.

26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, e loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted e same as for coat sleeves.

27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the ters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black lvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the p, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver th a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the edallion.

28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as r Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters .N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, tween the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves the coat.

30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, tween the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves the coat.

31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately low the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports —Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol, and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ship to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the exemption of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, while in service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers . . 12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers 9*s.* „ 164*l.* 5*s.* „
Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—
Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . 3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers . .	30
Midshipmen	20

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, will receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants . . .	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . .	2	6	„

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* or 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for ower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certifi- of Competency as Master, and certificates from Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as er or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one partly as the other, been responsible for the navi- on of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing el of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one , and that he has never, during the time he has any Certificate of Competency under the Mer- t Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval ther competent Court for any accident to any el in which he has served.

.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will ent the Admiralty in time of emergency from loying officers on navigating or other special es consistent with their rank, who may not be ified under the conditions required by the Regula- s if in any special case such employment would ear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in uch cases the Officers will receive the emoluments ched to the duties on which they may be employed.

.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary ice or training will mess with Officers of their re- tive ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted following allowances as contributions towards s expenses:—

	s.	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank . .	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank . .	1	0	„

.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve receive hurts or wounds in the service are pro- d for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article ut those Officers who contract illness whilst serv- in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances o the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until r arrival in England.

ıould their cases require hospital treatment on val in England they will be received into a Naval pital, and be continued on pay and allowances so as the Inspector-General of the Hospital con- rs the Officers are unable to contribute towards r own support, or until they are discharged or ıted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

).) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board strict Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the owing allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, :—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	„
Midshipmen	5	0	„

ıese sums will be paid to them on the completion ach week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill).

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

).) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval erve, when not called out, will be permitted to ter the resignation of their Commissions or ointments at the discretion of the Lords Commis- ers of the Admiralty. Applications to resign uld be addressed to the Registrar-General of Sea- .

.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers he Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will ranted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the is Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles ıd 48.

.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be le to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the ds Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or ission to attend drill, for any offence against the s, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, pon his Certificate of Competency under the pro- ons of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being sus- ıded or cancelled.

.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill four consecutive years will be removed from the unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any par- lar case.

.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants) have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and ın up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, *the 19th day of January*, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 7th day of February, 188.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873."

They are subject to the provision of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

By Royal Proclamation, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers may be assembled for actual service; and whenever so assembled, they will be liable to serve on board any of Her Majesty's ships or vessels employed in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, or in any of the tenders or boats attached to such vessels.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships, except those duties that can only be performed by practical seamen.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hole.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of from 60 to 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name in addition to its number in the Force.

Digitized by Google

ach Battery will be designated by its number in Brigade.
very Corps will bear a local name only.
he following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing m: —

	Battery.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
utenant Commander . . .	..	1	1	1
-Lieutenant	1	4	6	8
ef Petty Officer	1	4	6	8
Class Petty Officer . . .	2	8	12	16
Class Petty Officer . . .	2	8	12	16
glers	2	8	12	16
ding Gunners and Gunners equivalent to Leading Seamen and able Seamen) . . .	71	275	421	563
Lieutenant-Instructor . .	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer Instructor	1 ..	4 1	6 1	1
Surgeon	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	1	1	1
Armourer	..			
	80	320	480	460
Total enrolled . .	60	240	360	480

ersons wishing to form a Corps to form part of a gade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers should e themselves in communication with the Secretary he Admiralty.
he formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned ess a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery prepared to enroll themselves, and whilst any tery already existing in the locality is below its blishment.
n offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, ould be stated :—

(*a*) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
(*b*) The number of persons who are prepared to enroll themselves.
(*c*) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
(*d*) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
(*e*) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

he "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes recedence immediately after the "Royal Naval unteers," established by the Act of 1859.
ficers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank n, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal al Reserve of their respective ranks.
l Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers be commissioned by the Admiralty.
he Commanding Officers of Brigades will recomd, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names ersons for the appointments and promotion of ers in their Brigades.
order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualions of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a ement giving the name, age, residence, place of ation, and occupation or profession of the Cante as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform duties of an Officer.
any person recommended for an appointment as Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or r Force, the nature of such commission should tated in the letter of recommendation.
ficers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not ible for other than honorary commissions.
he appointment of an Honorary Commander to a ade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may k fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplin and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp or for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act, 1866," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Every Volunteer must attend at least two drills a month until he has obtained the standard of an "Efficient."

Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same patter
Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy
lowing exceptions, viz. :—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front, with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF EFFICIENCY IN NAVIGATION AND SEAMANSHIP.

Board of Trade,
Marine Department,
March 1885.

1. THIS Examination, which is similar to that passed by the Owners of Pleasure Yachts, is at present confined to Officers belonging to, and Candidates for commission in, the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

2. The Certificate which will be issued to successful Candidates is purely honorary, and will not be available under the Merchant Shipping Acts for use in any capacity whatever, on board a Ship which is required to carry a Certificated Officer.

3. The Certificate is chiefly intended to encourage these Officers to attain to greater proficiency in the knowledge of Navigation and Seamanship, and to enable Commanding Officers to test the acquirements of those they recommend to the Admiralty for Commissions.

4. The name of each Officer and Candidate who may desire to be examined must first be submitted to the Board of Trade by the Commanding Officer of the Brigade, together with the name of the Port at which he wishes the Examination to be held.

5. If the application is approved, the Candidate must apply personally at a Mercantile Marine Office to fill up the form of application, Exn. 2, and pay the usual fine of 2*l.* required by the Regulations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

6. *Examination in Colours.*—The Candidate must pass the examination in colours.

7. *In Navigation, &c.*—He will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway, and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He will be required to find the true bearing of the sun, and the error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian; also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, &c.; he must be able to find the magnetic bearing from equidistant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating same by magnets or soft iron. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustments, and be able to observe with it and find the index error by the horizon, also by the sun, and read off and on the arc. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart the course to steer and the distance from one position to another; and find the ship's position on the chart from cross bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object, the course and distance between the bearings being given; also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and to find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a certain time; also to *work out practically* the correction to apply to soundings taken at a given time and place, to correspond with the depth marked on the chart. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International Code of Signals.

8. *In Seamanship, &c.*—He must give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of making and taking in sail, and as to the management of a vessel under canvas in moderate, and in stormy weather. He must have a thorough knowledge of the Rule of the Road at sea as regards both steamers and sailing vessels; the illumination lights, and fog and sound signals; and be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded. He must be able to mark and use the sounding and log lines; to cast a vessel on a lee shore; to bring to and unmoor a ship; to keep a clear anchor, and to let go and out an anchor. He must know how to keep his vessel out of the trough of the sea in the event of actual danger. How to rig rafts and jury rudders, &c.; and the precautions to be taken if his vessel is disabled or unmanageable, or drifting towards a lee shore, and as to his responsibility for the preservation of the crew in the event of wreck. He must also be able to answer any other questions relating to the management of a vessel (either under steam or sailing) which the examiner may think necessary to touch upon.

T. H. FARRER,
Secretary.

THOMAS GRAY,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

s ordained that the Military Division of the Third
or Companions, may be increased to six hundred
ninety, and shall not, except under special and
orary exigencies, exceed that number; and that
erson shall be nominated thereto who doth not
ally hold at the time of his nomination a Com-
ion in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian
ary Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a
nission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces,
above the rank of Commander, or a Commission
quivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat
ice of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in
Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian
ary and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be
tted into this Division unless his services have
marked by the especial mention of his name in
atches, as having distinguished himself by his
r and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby delare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

he Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign
r from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or
the Insignia thereof, without having previously
ned Her Majesty's permission to that effect, sig-
l by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.
Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary
ons to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall
e granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless
'oreign Order shall have been conferred in con-
ence of active and distinguished Service before
nemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he
have been actually and entirely employed beyond
Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign
reign by whom the Order is conferred.
The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer
a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must
otified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of
for Foreign Affairs, either through the British
ster accredited to the Court of such Foreign
reign, or through His Minister accredited at the
t of Her Majesty.
f the service for which it is proposed to confer the
r has been performed during War, the Notifi-
n required by the preceding Clause must be made
ater than two years after the exchange of the
fications of a Treaty of Peace.
he service has been performed in time of Peace
otification must be made within two years after
ate of such service.
After such Notification shall have been received,
Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign
rs shall, if the case comes within the conditions
ribed by the present Regulations, and arises from
or military Services before the Enemy, refer it
r Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the
Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's
ure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether
be any objection to Her Majesty's permission
granted.
Similar reference shall also be made to the Com-
er-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer
e Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it
es to an Officer in the Navy.
When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State
Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's
ure on any such application, and shall have
ned Her Majesty's permission for the person in
e favour it has been made to accept the Foreign
, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify
ime to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State
ne Home Department, in order that he may cause
Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for
Royal Sign-Manual.
hen such Warrant shall have bee signed by the
n, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1885. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and s approval shall recommend the grant of the Dec tion.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person sele for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be pu decorated before the Naval or Military force of to which he belongs, and with which the act bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have performed, and his name shall be recorded General Order, together with the cause of his especi distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person sele under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon possible, and his name shall likewise appear General Order as above required, such General to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Or above referred to shall from time to time be mitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may not falling within the rules above specified, or in w a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submiss Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Comman in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord H Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admir in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration never without conclusive proof of the performa of the act of bravery for which the claim is made

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event gallant and daring act having been performed squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Sea and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a whole regiment, troop, or company, in which the Gen General, or other Officer commanding such force deem that all are equally brave and distinguished and that no special selection can be made by them; the such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer manding, may direct, that for any such body of Sea or Marines, or for every troop or company of S one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engag for the Decoration; and in like manner one P Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be s by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Offic engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers, Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Priv Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for Decoration; and the names of those selected transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or compa the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who in due manner confer the Decoration as if the se were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warr Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-missioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have rec the Cross shall, from the date of the act by whi Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each suc Bar conferred under rule four on such Warra Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers of shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional vision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if a Se son on whom such distinction shall be conferr convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or o infamous crime, or if he be accused of any offence and doth not after a reasonable time sur himself to be tried for the same, his name shall with be erased from the registry of individuals whom the said Decoration shall have been co by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign M and the Pension conferred under rule fourte cease and determine from the date of such W It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs Successors, shall be the sole judges of the c stance demanding such expulsion; moreover shall at all times have power to restore such p as may at any time have been expelled, both i enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteen of Our reign and in the year of our L thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command.

PANMU

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

ıereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification ıred for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And ·eas the description of such qualification in our ant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform: r will and pleasure is that the qualification shall conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country e presence of the enemy," and that our warrant th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted ·dingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

'ORIA R.

ıEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our ·deration the services rendered by certain persons ırsing the sick and wounded of Our Army and ·, and have resolved specially to recognise indivi- instances of special devotion in such service; , for the purpose of attaining this end, We have ıted, constituted, and created, and by these ınts for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, ;itute, and create a decoration, to be designated reinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, n, and establish the following rules and ordi- ɜs for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

st.—The decoration shall be styled and designated ı Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, ıelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the ı thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the of the institution of the decoration; the centre ıg thereon Our Effigy.

the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

ɔondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue ıd edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow vorn on the left shoulder.

rdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen ıant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; t shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Suc- ·rs, to confer the decoration upon any of the ·esses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and nd.

ırthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs Successors, to confer the decoration upon any s, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may commended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command
W. H. SMITH

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement:—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen are either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be one inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

ARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

CTORIA R.

'ICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

'HEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal 'n Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in ' 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new deco- ion to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such 'rrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

ICTORIA R.

Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United King- n of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall ne, greeting:

Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration t great loss of life is sustained by reason of ship- cks and other perils of the sea; and taking also consideration the many daring and heroic actions formed by mariners and others to prevent such and to save the lives of those who are in danger perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the ; and taking also into consideration the expediency listinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our al favour:

Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desir- e as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, have instituted and created, and by these presents Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, ew Decoration, which We are desirous should be hly prized and eagerly sought after, and are ciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the owing rules and ordinances for the government of same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably erved and kept.

First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be led '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold l-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark e, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded h a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of i, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and sur- nted by a representation of the Crown of His al Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and pended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of nch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be pended from the left breast.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those n whom We may be pleased to confer the Decora- shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a stry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of de.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after ing received the Medal again performs an act n, if he had not received such Medal, would have tled him to it, such further act shall be recorded bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is pended; and for every such additional act an itional bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only awarded to those, who, after the date of this rument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of sea, endangered their own lives, and that such rd shall be made only on a recommendation to Us he President of the Board of Trade.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provi- as shall effectually preserve pure this most ourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any son on whom such Distinction is conferred be lty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, name shall forthwith be erased from the registry ndividuals upon whom the said Decoration shall e been conferred by an especial Warrant under Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be for- ed. And every person to whom the said Medal is n, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an agement to return the same if his name shall be rased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is by further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, instituted a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from ship wreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Digitized by Google

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS."

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1867, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to alter, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept:

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always, that the preliminary steps of inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medal severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

-OOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in olumn G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service ior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended r the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the llowing rules. Pensioners who return to the Ser-ce within five years of their being pensioned may recommended for the Medal, but not for the atuity.

:. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

:) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

To entitle a man to a Gratuity :—

a) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive ' years immediately preceding his application.

d) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

After a man has been awarded seven years of such tinuous Very Good character as will under these rictions count towards the Medal, the Captain l, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he con-ers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very d conduct and Exemplary manner of performing duties, add to the character of Very Good given on Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after ears of such Very Good character, the Captain will ke manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recom-ided).

Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as ivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity poses.

Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the re-ed recommendations he will record fully his on in the Conduct Book.

The character given to a man in such portion of er-age service as does not reckon for pension has ffect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

A break in service caused by a man being in-ded will not be considered as breaking the con-ity of his Very Good character, or of recommenda-s for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as as the state of his health will admit and com-es the required service.

Desertion, reduction to the second class for con-, imprisonment, or the award of character less Good during any portion of the time which ons for pension, shall render a man absolutely gible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided n clauses 10, 11, and 12.

Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not pre-e a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless all have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by Commander-in-Chief.

In order not entirely to exclude from the honour Medal a man who may have committed himself in arly years of his service reckoning for Pension, who may have since become a Very Good acter, the Admiralty, will consider (with reference e grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of man who can show 15 years of continuous Very character, and who has been recommended as cribed in clause 3, (*b*), of this Article, notwithling anything he may have done, or any character h may have been awarded to him, except Bad or ferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise ; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows :—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity appplicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided ; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676*a*. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article **699**) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " "	"
" " 3 years " " "	"

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

§ IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of Very Good character, or the recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the hope of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character he may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of a Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct

ubject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-
-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or
y the Commandant of Royal Marines; the depriva-
on is always to take place publicly, and will carry
ith it the forfeiture of any claim to Good
onduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be
eturned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good
onduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be
bsolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction
o the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the
ivil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character
nferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded,
ntails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for
n the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within
months of his deprivation and before regaining the
edal, the man will be considered in regard to
ension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without
eing deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is
ft to the discretion of the Captain or the Com-
andant to take away one Badge without depriving
Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the
edal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from
he date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely for-
eited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one
ly, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is
bsolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take
lace publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which
as been forfeited for misconduct under any of the
regoing clauses may, with the sanction of the
dmiralty, be restored on the completion of his time
r Pension, provided his character during the last
e years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be
ade in all cases of suspension and restoration of
edal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also
all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted
fore 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve
ter being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not
ve served the full period to entitle him to the
atuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such
wer rate, with reference to his combined service in
veral capacities, as may, in the opinion of the
dmiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and
atuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in
e established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and
nior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Com-
ndants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy
jutant-General, as soon as the Marines become
gible for them; and when the approval of the
dmiralty has been received, the Medals and
atuities are to be presented before the Ship's
mpany by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of
arines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A
mplete history of Badges, showing the dates of
ward, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on
e Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Meda, the
arine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be
thheld, and the particulars of the case reported to
e Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are
ly granted on the condition that the recipients con-
nue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless
valided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has
en granted a Medal declining to go on serving to
mplete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on
s discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of
rvice reckoning for Pension, in which case he may
ain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character, will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
„ 2 years „ „	2
„ 3 years „ „	3

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission for Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

LAND PRIVILEGES IN THE COLONIES TO NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

This notice is issued by the Secretary of State for he Colonies, for the information of Officers wishing o retire from Her Majesty's Naval or Military Service, or the purpose of settling in those Colonies, which ffer privileges to that class of settlers in the acquiition of Crown lands.

1. *Colonies which offer Privileges.*

The only Colonies which now offer land privileges to aval and Military Officers are British Columbia (Mainland) and Honduras.

2. *Officers entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers to whom such privileges are offered are :) Naval Officers of the Military Branch, of all grades ot lower than that of Sub-Lieutenants; Military fficers of all grades not lower than that of Subalterns seven years' standing; (*c*) Regimental Staff Officers; id (*d*) Medical Officers of both Services, of not less an five years' standing.

3. *Officers not entitled to Privileges.*

The Officers not entitled to land privileges are, Naval id Military Chaplains; Commissariat Officers; Subterns under seven years' standing; Medical Officers less than five years' standing; Midshipmen; idets; Warrant Officers of every description; Officers any of the Civil Branches of the Navy or Army; id, lastly, Officers who have ceased for the space of ree calendar months to belong to Her Majesty's rvice, and have not obtained the Memorandum of ank and Service hereinafter mentioned.

4. *Nature and Extent of Privileges.*

In British Columbia (Mainland) a certain quantity of nd is granted in lieu of remission of purchase money. the other above-named Colonies, land must be purased under the land regulations for the time being force in the Colony, and a certain amount of the rchase money is then remitted. These allowances e regulated by the rank and length of Service of the ficer as shown in the following scales, viz.:—

	Acres.
Field Officers of 25 years' service, in the whole	600
Field Officers of 20 " "	500
Field Officers of 15 " "	400
Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	400
Captains of 15 years' service or less in the whole	300
Subalterns of 20 years' service, and upwards in the whole	300
Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole	200

In Honduras a remission of purchase money is owed in the acquisition of lands according to the lowing scale, viz.:—

	£
Field Officers of 25 years' service and upwards, in the whole	600
Field Officers of 20 " "	500
Field Officers of 15 " "	400
Captains of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	400
Captains of 15 years' service or less, in the whole	300
Subalterns of 20 years' service and upwards, in the whole	300
Subalterns of 7 years' service and upwards, in the whole	200

Naval Officers receive allowances corresponding th their relative rank to Officers in the army as escribed in Her Majesty's Order in Council of 11th ne, 1863.

5. *Memorandum of Rank and Service.*

Any Officer desirous of availing himself of these privileges must obtain a Memorandum, if a Naval man, from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and if a Military man, from the Office of the General Commanding-in-Chief specifying his rank, length of service, and date of retirement. This document will not be issued more than once to the same Officer; and it must, within one year from the date of the Officer's retirement, be presented to the Governor of one of the above-named Colonies, otherwise the Officer will not be entitled to any land privileges in the Colony.

No document from the Office of the Secretary of State is necessary.

6. *Location Ticket.*

As the sole object of the Regulations is to encourage *bonâ fide* settlement of Naval and Military Officers in the Colony, an Officer, on presentation of his Memorandum of Rank and Service to the Governor, will receive in the first instance a Location Ticket only, for the land which in British Columbia he may obtain, or which in either of the other Colonies he may have purchased to the extent of his remission money.

7. *Crown Grant.*

At the expiration of two years from the date of such Location Ticket, the Officer, on paying the customary survey and other fees, will receive in exchange for it a Crown Grant, provided he can show to the satisfaction of the Governor, but not otherwise, that he is a *bonâ fide* settler in the Colony, and has not only continuously resided therein since the receipt of his Location Ticket, but that he has resided on the land described in it for such length of time, and made substantial and permanent improvements thereon of such description and value as the Governor may have prescribed in any general notice published by his authority in the Government Gazette of the Colony.

N.B.—The term of residence and the extent of improvements at present required are as follow:—

In British Columbia, that the Officer or his family shall reside continuously on the land for two years, and build a house and make improvements.

8. *Lapse of Claim of Crown Grant not applied for in time*

If application should not be made for a Crown Grant in exchange for the Location Ticket within a twelvemonth from the expiration of the two years for which it was issued, the Officer's claim will be considered as extinguished, and the land will absolutely revert to the Crown.

9. *Land not transferable until Grant issued.*

No transfer of the land will be allowed or be valid until a Crown Grant thereof has been obtained.

10. *Provision in case of Death.*

But if an Officer has obtained a Memorandum of Rank and Service and dies before he can obtain a Location Ticket the Governor of the Colony is authorized to make the Memorandum available, as he may think proper, in favour of a child or children or other nearest representative of the deceased, who will then become entitled to the same rights and be subject to the same conditions as attached to the deceased. In case an Officer dies after the Location Ticket has been obtained, the land to which it refers will be granted to his legal representative.

11. *Permanence of the Regulations cannot be guaranteed.*

As the land regulations in the above named Colonies are liable at any time to be altered, Her Majesty's Government cannot guarantee the permanence of these regulations—nor can the amount of remission in purchase money made to Officers be increased on account of any increased value which may at any time be set up upon the Crown lands in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street, Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN TH 21ST MARCH AND 20TH JUNE 1888.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Reindeer"	Dhow "Mkundo" and 5 Slaves, Dhow "Mali" and 10 Slaves, Canoe and 2 Slaves.	19 Oct. 1886, 1 Nov. 1886, and 17 Jan. 1887.	10 April 1888	Admiralty, Spring Gardens
"Albacore"	Dhow "Saadun" and 33 Slaves.	23 March 1887	24 April 1888	Do.
"Starling"	Slave Dhow, name unknown.	4 March 1887	18 May 1888	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhows, "Marzooka" and "Hashimieh."	10 and 12 Jan. 1887.	Do.	Do.
"Turquoise"	Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 53 Slaves.	30 May 1887	25 May 1888	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhow "Frasi," and Native Vessel and 7 Slaves.	20 and 23 Aug. 1887.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhow, name unknown.	13 Feb. 1887	Do.	Do.
Do.	Slave Dhow, name unknown, and 1 Slave	4 May 1887	Do.	Do.
"Kingfisher"	Slave Dhow "Fatalkheir Abri."	22 May 1887	5 June 1888	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE during the Year 1886 for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
hn Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
ancis Henry Cull . .	Chief Gunner's Mate . . .	May 1886	..	1
illiam Robert Griffiths.	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
omas Ward . . .	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
illiam Robert Walker .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
muel Stock . . .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
ephen Wrattan . .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
seph Henry Page . .	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Six Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
nold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
rsworthy, William . .	Chief Officer	..	1
ior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
anlan, Maurice . . .	Chief Boatman	1	..
ebb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

		Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers	*for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie		1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz		1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.		1880
William Simpson, A.B.		1883

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Andrews, Henry	2nd Captain Foretop	1887	..	1
Smith Henry G.	Boatswain	1887	..	Clasp.
Lucitt, William.	Sailmaker's Mate	1887	..	1
Puttock, Robert	Leading Seamen	1887	..	1
Gloyn, James	A.B.	1887	..	1
Denman, Launcelot B.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Gill, James	Quartermaster	1887	..	1
Fleet, Ernest J.	Lieutenant	1887	1	..
Martin, John P.	2nd Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Hennessey, Lawrence	A.B.	1887	..	1
Turner, Henry C.	Captain Quarter-Deck	1887	..	1
Harris, Richard G.	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	1
Vingoe, Alfred	Boy, 1st Class	1887	..	Clasp.
Kerr, Mark E. F.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Wake, Drury St. A.	Lieutenant	1887	..	1
Lyne, William	Leading Seaman	1887	..	1
Caine, James	Captain Maintop	1887	..	1
Millis, Harry	A.B.	1887	..	1
Beer, George H.	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Fenn, William	Boy, 1st Class	1888	..	1
Dixon, Charles P.	A.B.	1888	..	1
Battison, Albert	Boy, 2nd Class	1888	1	..
Baird, James	Yeoman of Signals	1888	..	1
Allen, Charles W. P.	Lieutenant	1888	..	1
Puttock, Robert.	Captain of Mast	1888	..	Clasp.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.

1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th March 1888.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Admiral of the Fleet.

Alfred P. Ryder, K.C.B.. 1885

Admirals.

On Retired List.

liam Gore Jones, C.B. .. 1887
ir Alexander L. Montgomery, *Bart.* 1877
William N. Taylor 1885
James B. Willoughby. 1887

Vice-Admiral.

Sir William N. W. Hewett, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. 1884

Rear-Admiral.

On Retired List.

Montagu F. O'Reilly.. 1878

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

Herbert G. Austen .. 1864
Richard Roche 1879
John Nott 1880
Robert Elliot 1881
John E. Scudamore .. 1885

COMMANDERS.

ıry J. Robilliard 1882

On Retired List

John P. Battersby.... 1860
Robert B. Æ. Macleod. 1864

LIEUTENANTS.

ıry J. Godfrey 1869
aham H. Lindesay..... 1873
liam H. L. Gale..... 1887
liam G. Barr 1880

MIDSHIPMAN.

il H. A. White 1884

STAFF-COMMANDERS.

John Browne 1881

On Retired List.

Edward C. Ball..... 1877

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

Peter Leonard, M.D..... 1865

FLEET SURGEONS.

On Retired List.

Lenox T. Cunningham, M.D. 1859
Archibald J. Little 1860
John G. Clarke..... 1883

STAFF-SURGEONS.

On Retired List.

Henry F. Osman, M.D. 1841
Augustus R. R. Preston.... 1857
William Evans..... 1858

SURGEON.

On Retired List.

John G. Lyell, M.D. 1826

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

On Retired List.

Rev. John J. Harrison, M.A. 1846
Rev. William French, B.A... 1875
Rev. Charles H. Harbord, BA 1866

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Charles H. Harbord, B.A. 1866

FLEET ENGINEER.

On Retired List.

William H. Grose 1886

STAFF ENGINEER.

Henry M. G. Pellew 1887

ENGINEERS.

George W. Fowler..... 1887

On Retired List.

James Hindley..... 1868
James McLaren 1868

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

On Retired List.

George J. Starr 1871
William S. Crealock 1885

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

On Retired List.

Edward D. Back 1886
John Barrett..... 1886

STAFF PAYMASTER.

On Retired List.

Henry G. Snowden..... 1887

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Henry A. Penicud 1875
Francis E. Bennett 1884

On Retired List.

Robert J. H. Tucker..... 1861

GUNNER.

Edgar J. Mills 1864

BOATSWAIN.

Alfred Baylis (*act*)..... 1887

OFFICER OF ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired L ist.

Captain John R. Jekyll 1881

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th March 1888.

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry F. C. Cavendish (*resigned*)	1878
Henry T. C. Knox (*resigned*)	1883

ENGINEER.

William A. D. Whormby (*name removed*)	1883

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Paulin C. Cooke (*resigned*)	1884

CLERK.

Alfred J. Hailey (*resigned*)	1887

BOATSWAIN.

John T. Owens (*dismissed service with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial*)	1877

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANTS.

Comyn Macgregor (*failed to pass Examinations*)	1886
Arthur S. Davidson (*resigned*)	1886

REMOVAL FROM THE LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

CAPTAIN.

Sewallis A. Sewell	1884

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

GUNNERS.

Henry Haisom	1871
William H. Parkin	1883

BOATSWAINS.

George D. Ewen	1871
Charles Rosevear (*act.*)	1887

CARPENTERS.

James Treasure	1869
Samuel Nicholls	1880

Digitized by Google

LIST of COMMUTED OFFICERS whose names have been removed from the July 1888 List, in consequence of their having failed to report themselves.

Baker, Edgar C., Navigating Lieutenant.
Baker, Robert G., Commander.
Baring, Alexander, Lieutenant.
Barnard, Charles F., Navigating Sub-Lieut.
Bedford, James F., Lieutenant.
Brome, William E. S., Captain.
Browning, Benjamin, Staff-Surgeon.
Bushell, John M., Captain.
Bydder, Charles A., Fleet Engineer.

Challice, John A., Lieutenant.
Claremont, Edward McD. S., Lieutenant.
Cooke, John E., Assistant Paymaster.
Crespin, Charles A., Lieutenant.

Dashwood, Samuel F., Sub-Lieutenant.
Dawes, Charles R., Sub-Lieutenant.

Edwardes, William R. H., Lieutenant.
Edwards, Corbet C., Fleet Paymaster.
Ellis, Henry, Assistant Paymaster.
Elton, Charles S., Lieutenant.
Elton, Frederick, Assistant Paymaster.

Farquharson, Archibald J., Commander.

Fedye, Nicholas L., Assistant Paymaster.
Formully, Joseph J., Assistant Paymaster.
Fraves, William S. P., Commander.
Frey, Alan H., Assistant Paymaster.
Frimes, George R. B., Sub-Lieutenant.
Fully, Henry L., Commander.

Harbord, Richard, Assistant Paymaster.
Harries, Robert L., Assistant Paymaster.
Higginson, George M. J., Fleet Paymaster.
Hill, Archibald O., Lieutenant.
Hutchings, John, Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Little, Archibald, Commander.

Mayne, William J., Assistant Paymaster.
Molesworth, George M. F., Commander.
Moreton, *Hon.* Reynolds, Captain.

Napier, Henry G., Lieutenant.

Oliver, William J., Assistant Paymaster.
Onions, Henry, Engineer.

Partridge, Frederick L., Lieutenant.
Pillans, Edward B., Assistant-Paymaster.

Robinson, Francis, B. S., Assistant Paymaster.
Rolston, Peter W., Fleet Surgeon.
Ross-Lewin, Richards S., Assistant Paymaster.
Royse, Edward C., Commander.

Schwabe, Salis A., Sub-Lieutenant.
Sherbrooke, William, Commander.
Silk, Thomas, Assistant Paymaster.
Sims, Francis M., Assistant Paymaster.
Smith, Edward A., Fleet Paymaster.
Smith, Edward A., Assistant Paymaster.
Smith, George F., Lieutenant.
Smyth, Robert F., Assistant Paymaster.
Stewart, Duncan, Captain.
Symons, Jelinger E., Lieutenant.

Tatlock, James, Assistant Paymaster.
Thompson, Joseph V.B., Engineer.
Tyrwhitt, Philip N., Commander.

Vivian, Joseph S., Navigating Lieutenant.

Wall, Ambrose B., Assistant Paymaster.
Ward, Robert F., Lieutenant.
Warren, Frederick P., Captain.
Webster, William H., Sub-Lieutenant.
Wilder, David H., Staff Commander.
Willis, George W. de L., Assistant Paymaster.
Willis, William W. G. B., Major, Royal Marines.
Wright, Robert, Assistant Paymaster.

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH JUNE, 1888.

21st June, 1888.

Staff Surgeon Theodore J. Preston, *for service at the Admiralty and for duty at the* Recruiting Depôt in London, *vice* Turnbull and Lees. Dated 28th June, 1888.

William Thompson, *to the* "Pembroke," *vice* Preston. Dated 28th June, 1888.

22nd June, 1888.

Surgeon . . George Hewlett, M.B., *to the* "Neptune," *additional for temporary service in* "Foxhound," with R.N. Art. Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

23*rd June*, 1888.

Lieutenant . John D. Deane, *Placed on* Retired List *at own request*, with rank of Commander.

Sub-Lieutenant Charles F. Sowerby, *to the* "Orwell," *for Navigating duties, vice* Lees. Dated 1st July, 1888.

Adrian G. Allgood, *to the* "St. Vincent," *for Navigating duties in the* "Martin," *vice* Sowerby. Dated 1st July, 1888.

Boatswain . John Abbott, *to the* "Terror," for Bermuda Yard, *vice* Cotter.

The following SHIPS have been TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED to take part in forthcoming Manœuvres.

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

Captain .....Robert H. Harris....20 June 88
Commander....George A. Callaghan20 June 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas E. Cochrane20 June 88
Conyers Lang(*lent*)..20 June 88
(G) Henry J. Morgan (*lent*).....20 June 88
Mortimer K. Wodehouse (*lent*).....20 June 88
Charles H. A. Gleig..20 June 88
Staff-Com.....Walter S. Chambré 24 Aug 87
*Major Mar. Art.*Gordon M.S. Douglas 20 June 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Gervis T. Byrne ....20 June 88
Fleet-Surgeon ..George A. Campbell20 June 88
Fleet-Paym.....Francis B.Baverstock20June 88
Staff-Eng.....Adam Shoolbread ..23 Nov 86
Surgeon .....Cyril J. Mansfield (*lent*).....20 June 88
Assist-Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck (*lent*)20 June 88
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood.. 3 Dec 86
Assist.-Eng....AbsalomR.Rolle(*lent*)20 June 88
HaroldE.H.Ash(*lent*)20 June 88
Gunner.....Jeremiah Hickey....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham ..27 Jan 88
Garrett Keefe .....20 June 88
Daniel Davis .....20 June 88
Carpenter.....William Boulden....10 Aug 85
Commissioned at Chatham 20 *June* 1888.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Captain.....Arthur W. Moore ..20 June 88
Commander....Henry Leah .....20 June 88
Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence .....20 June 88
Arthur C. Heathcote (*lent*) 20 June 88
(G)Arthur W. Waymouth (*lent*) 20 June 88
Edward L. Lowdell..20 June 88
(T)WilliamL.Grant(*lent*)20 June 88
Ernest C. Hogg.....20 June 88
Staff Com. ....Henry S. Penn .....22 Apr 87
Major Mar. ....Henry A. Peake ....20 June 88
Staff Surg. ....Richard S.P. Griffiths20 June 88
Fleet Paym.....William B. Ramsey..20 June 88
Fleet Engineer William J. Hancock 5 Feb 86
Surgeon.....Hamilton E. L. Earle (*lent*) 20 June 88
Assist. Paym...Howard Cleveland (*lent*) 20 June 88
Engineer .....John A.Murray(*lent*) 20 June 88
Asst. Engineer..Alfred Hart .....21 Oct 87
James H.Watson(*lent*)20June 88
HerbertB.T.Cox(*lent*)20 June 88
Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 87
Boatswain ....StephenJ.Goodfellow31 Mar 88
Thomas Smith .....20 June 88
Charles Austen (*lent*) 20 June 88
John Higgins (*act*) ..20 June 88
Carpenter ....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 88
Commissioned at Chatham 20 *June* 1888.

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

Captain.....Edmund J. Church..20 June 88
Commander....John W. Osborne ..20 June 88
Lieutenant ....William C. Reid....20 June 88
Gerald Elias (*lent*)..20 June 88
William J. Scullard (*lent*) 20 June 88
(G) George S. Warrender (*lent*) 20 June 88
(T) Arthur Barry (*lent*) 20 June 88
Staff Com. ....Clifford Bawden....14 Mar 87
Captain Mar...Stewart P. Falls ....20 June 88
Fleet Surg. ....William H. Stewart, M.B. 20 June 88
Fleet Paym.....William H.Whichelo 20 June 88
Fleet Eng. ....John R. Harvey ....10 Oct 87
Surgeon.....George A. Waters, M.D. (*lent*) 20 June 88
Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. W. Horner (*lent*) 20 June 88
Engineer .....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 6 Mar 87
Assist. Eng.....William H. Meadus (*lent*) 20 June 88
Joseph H. H. Ireland (*lent*) 20 June 88
Arthur C. Darley (*act*) (*lent*) 20 June 88
Gunner.....John Swanson..... 3 Jan 88
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 87
Alfred Payne (*lent*) ..20 June 88
Henry K. Hoskins....20 June 88
Carpenter.....William Westlake ..20 Apr 87
Commissioned at Chatham 20*th June* 1888.

The following ALTERATIONS and ADDITIONS have been made in the several STS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE during the arter, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ABOLISHED, viz.:—

17. Diary of Work (Large size.)
17 A. Do. (Pocket).
281. Estimated expenditure for making good defects of Ships.†

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST, viz.:—

17. Summary of Expenditure Book.
17A. Recorder's Book.
" Covers for (to hold 12 books).
" Do. (to hold 6 books).
32. *Statement shewing cost of rivetted work for Ships in course of construction.*
60. *Ledger for Hydrographic Stores (Chatham only).*
161. *Hydrographic Stores—Receipt or Supply Note, and Quarterly Return of (Chatham only).*
162. *Extract from Annual Demand for Timber—Dantzic and Riga goods.*
275 A. *Estimated Expenditure on Alterations and Additions to H.M. Ship.*†
235 *Weekly Statement shewing progress of Expenditure on H.M. Ships.*
316 *Stock Valuation Account. Subhead A.*
" " " *B. 1st part.*
" " " *B. 2nd* "
" " " *C. & D.*
" " " *E.*
" " " *F.*
" " " *Ledger Subheads A. & B.*
" " " " " *C. D. E. & F.*
346. *Report of six hours' trial with full load of Electric Light Machinery for H.M. Ship.*
393. Form for acquainting Ships of alterations in authorized allowance.

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete :—

52. *Weekly Account of Wages Paid.*
60. *Ledger. Receipt and Issue of Stores. Subhead B., item 36.*
69. *Account of Stores proposed to be included in Annual Sale.*
89. Account of Expenses of Ships.
101 A. *Summary of important Items of Work performed. (Repairs of Ships).*
105. *Quarterly Cash Account.*
106. *Do. Abstract.*
221. Monthly Statement, Receipts and Expenditure (Cashiers).
275. *List of Defects, &c., Ships (Outside and Inside).*†
605. Quarterly Cash Account.
606. " " Abstract.

The following will no longer bear Nos. on the Dockyard List of Forms :—

127 A. *Engineer's Periodical Demand to Replenish and Transcript.*
" B. " " " " *Appendix.*
128 A. *Gunner's* " " " "
" B. " " " " *Appendix.*
254 A. *Boatswain's* " " " "
" B. " " " " *Appendix.*
255 A. *Carpenter's* " " " "
" B. " " " " *Appendix.*

NOTE.—The Form described at page 606 of Navy List for January, 1888, as—
. 101. Record of Expenditure for Transporting Ships, should have been—
. 266. Record of Expenditure for Transporting Ships.
The Form described at page 606 of Navy List for April, 1888, as—
. 127 A. Muster and Victualling List, should have been—
127 A. Muster and Victualling List.

† NOTE.—A distribution of the new and revised Forms will be made for general informa-on, &c., but the stock of the old forms is to be utilized until exhausted, the necessary articulars being shewn therein strictly in accordance with the instructions contained in dmiralty letter of 24th May, 1888, S. $\frac{4983.}{5258.}$

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M.'s SHIPS.

The following have been ABOLISHED :—

CASH.

S. 27 A. Quarterly Cash Account—Troop Ships. (S. 27 will be used in lieu.)

TRAINING SHIP FORMS.

„ 324. Boys' Provisions Issue Book.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

CASH.

S. 36. Summary of Monthly Cash Account—Commanding Officer's Certificate.

ENTRIES AND SERVICES.

„ 285. *Consent of C. S. man near completion of engagement to be sent to Foreign Station.*

EDUCATIONAL.

„ 625. Midshipman's Log.
„ 625 A. „ Journal.

HYDROGRAPHICAL.

S. 179. *Hydrographic Stores—Demand, Receipt or Supply Note for.*

SPECIAL FORMS—COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

S. 593. *Demand for Stationery, and Small Stores*—(Commanders-in-Chief at Home only).

TRAINING SHIP FORMS.

S. 348. Progress of Boys in Training Brigs.

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete :—

CASH.

S. 27. Quarterly Abstract, Cash Account.
„ 28. Receipts and payments, monthly.

COMPLEMENT, &c., OF H.M.'S SHIPS.

„ 43. Return of numbers borne, monthly.
„ 166. Complement of H.M.'s ships.

TRAINING SHIP FORMS.

S. 109. Rough Daily Issue Book.
S. 323. Monthly detailed account of provisions received and issued.

DEFECTS.

S. 241 } List of Defects, &c. (outside and inside).†
D. 275 }

† NOTE.—A distribution of the revised form will be made for general information, &c., but the stock of the old form is to be utilized until exhausted, the necessary particulars being shown therein strictly in accordance with the instructions contained in Admiralty letter of 24th May 1888, S. $\frac{4983}{5258}$.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDOES.

556. *Report as to loss of Whitehead Torpedo.*

The Establishment for the following has been increased from one to two copies for each ip:—

LOGS.

270. Signal Log.

The following will be kept in Store at Chatham ready packed for immediate issue when quired to the Officers concerned, but no stock of the same will be kept at the other ckyards:—

PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS.

Mobilisation.

516. *Proclamation—Pensioners to report themselves for Survey.*
517. *Pensioners—Register of Medical Survey.*
518. „ *Fit for Service, but allowed to return home.*
519. „ „ „ „ *Notice of recall.*
520. „ *Unfit for Service—Permission to return home.*
521. „ *Nominal list of Men sent to Ship.*
522. „ *Return of Men under 55 years of age.*
523. „ *Nominal list of Men under 55 years of age.*

In connection with the new system of Ships' Store Accounts, the following have been rised or instituted as shown, and supplies will be forwarded as soon as ready, viz.:—

REVISED FORMS.

			Late
S. 136.	Engineer's	Abstract statement of Permanent Stores	S. 136
„ 136a.	„	List of Fixtures and Spare Gear	(D. 6A.)
„ 136b.	„	Abstract statement of Consumable Stores	S. 136.
„ 136c.	„	Record of Daily Expenditure	S. 137A.
„ 145.	Boatswain's	Abstract statement of Permanent Stores	S. 145.
„ 145a.	„	List of Fixtures and Spare Gear	(D. 6C.)
„ 145b.	„	Abstract statement of Consumable Stores	S. 145.
„ 145c.	„	Record of Daily Expenditure	S. 137A.
S. 146.	Gunner's	Abstract statement of Permanent Stores	S. 146.
„ 146a.	„	List of Fixtures and Spare Gear	(D. 6b.)
„ 146b.	„	Abstract statement of Consumable Stores	S. 146.
„ 147c.	„	Record of Daily Expenditure	S. 137A.
S. 147.	Carpenter's	Abstract statement of Permanent Stores	S. 147.
„ 147a.	„	List of Fixtures and Spare Gear	(D. 6d.)
„ 147b.	„	Abstract statement of Consumable Stores.	S. 147.
„ 147c.	„	Record of Daily Expenditure	S. 137A.

S. 131.	Engineer's	Demand to replenish.	
„ 132.	Gunner's	ditto	
„ 133.	Boatswain's	ditto	
„ 134.	Carpenter's	ditto	
„ 142.	Supplementary	ditto	(blank)
S. 131b.	Engineer's	Report of Survey.	
„ 132b.	Gunner's	ditto	
„ 133b.	Boatswain's	ditto	
„ 134b.	Carpenter's	ditto	
„ 155.	Blank	ditto	

NEW FORMS.

S. 149. List of Component parts of Machinery and Spare Gear.
„ 155A. Report of Survey on Rigging, &c.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

dmiralty Statutes.

Copies of an Act of Parliament (38 & 39 Vict. cap. 24), entitled "An Act to amend the Law with reference to the Falsification of Accounts," have been issued for insertion herein.

Digitized by Google

Instructions relating to Naval Courts.

Copies of each of the following Board of Trade circulars have been issued for insertion herein, viz.:—

Board of Trade, Office Number 331. Dated January 1888, relative to issue of Colonial certificates of competency to Officers of British ships.

Board of Trade, Office Number 345. Dated May 1888, relative to recognition of certificates of competency granted to Engineers by Government of Straits Settlement.

Jean's Navigation.

For instructional purposes this book has been superseded by Staff-Commander Martin's work on Navigation, which will be supplied in future.

Manual of Naval Prize Law.

Resources for Supply of Coals and Fresh Provisions for H.M. ships..

Treatise on Ammunition.

Treatise on Construction of Ordnance.

A revised edition of each has been issued, which renders obsolete all previous editions.

Guard Book containing Special Memoranda.

A revised Enclosure. No. 15 has been issued, and all previous editions of this Enclosure are obsolete.

THE FOLLOWING RANGE TABLES HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE LIST:-

M. L. GUNS.

9 inch of 12 tons—charge 50 lbs.—Palliser shell with gas check, weight 266 lbs.
8 " 9 " " 21 lbs. p. projectile of 180 lbs.

B. L. GUNS.

9·2 inch Marks I. and II., charge 144 lbs. brown prism, projectile 380 lbs.
9·2 " " " three-quarter charge, brown prism, projectile 380 lbs.
9·2 " " III., IV., and V., charge 175 lbs. " " " 380 lbs.
9·2 " " " three-quarter charge " " " 380 lbs.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD SERVICE.

The following has been REVISED, and the old edition is obsolete, viz.:—

C. 79. Quarterly Cash Account.

The following has been ABOLISHED, viz.:—

C. 111. Quarterly Cash Account R.N.R. (The revised edition of C. 79 is to be used in future in lieu.)

The following has been REVISED, and will be supplied in future *direct from Accountant-General's Department*, and no stock will be kept at the Dockyards.

M. 153. Claim for Expenses. (Surgeons and Agents.)

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete:—

[. 85. Quarterly Cash Account.
, 86. Abstract of " } Home Hospitals only.
, 144. Quarterly Cash Account.
, 145. Abstract of " } Foreign Hospitals only.
). 221. Statement of Receipts and Payments, Monthly.

The following Note is to be inserted in the Established List against

[. 153. Claim for Expenses (Surgeons and Agents): viz.: "*will be supplied direct by Accountant-General.*"

FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are obsolete:—

. 157. Cash Accounts (Recruiting).
, 264. Divisional Paymaster's Cash Account.
, 264A. " " " (Abstract.)
, 295. Return of, and Demand for, Books and School Materials.

The following should be ADDED TO THE LIST:—

). 221. Statement of Receipts and Payments, Monthly.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

V. 16. Daily Account of Stores received from Contractor.
D. 17A. Diary of Work.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 54. Daily Account of the Receipt of Stores—1st part.
D. 54. " " " " " 2nd part.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete.

V. 124. Cash Account, Quarterly—Home Yards.
V. 125. " " " Abstract of—V. (Home Yards).
D 221. Statement of Receipts and Payments, Monthly.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. NAVAL PRISONS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

P. 53. Stage Register.
P. 53A. Stage Promotions and Reductions.
P. 88. Abstract of Daily Expenditure of Stores.

Digitized by Google

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY DARLING & SON LTD., 1—3, GREAT ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, E.C.

[Wt. 5820. 3250. 3/88.]

9s

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

55

54 W.S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEP 6- 1928

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google